

Gc
929.2
G813g
pt.2
1563364

M. L.

GENEALOGY COLLECTION

Allen County Public Library



3 1833 01087 7527

1563361
430
GENEALOGY

OF THE

Greely—Greeley
Family

pt. 2

BY

George Hiram Greeley



BOSTON, MASS.

1903

156655

THE
NEWBERRY
LIBRARY

Henry d. St. Albans, Vt., Feb. 9, 1861. Herbert d. St. Albans, Vt., June 19, 1863.

6992. EMILY SAFFORD, b. July 25, 1841.

6993. ALFRED GREELY SAFFORD, b. Aug. 17, 1844.

6994. HARRIET SAFFORD, b. May 22, 1846.

6995. ELIPHALET GREELY SAFFORD, b. Aug. 1, 1848; d. young.

2696. ELIPHALET GREELY⁷ (Allen⁶, Eliphalet⁵, Philip⁴, Jonathan³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Turner, Me., Sept. 2, 1825; m. Jan. 17, 1850, Ellen M. Dunham, b. Yarmouth, Me., in 1832, dau. of George and Susan (Pratt) Dunham. He d. Bangor, Me., Dec. 9, 1864; child:—

6996. GEORGE D., m. Boston, Mass., Oct. 28, 1880, Jennie G. Loring, b. Orange, N. J., in 1859, dau. of Ansel L. and Lucy E. Loring.

2699. ALVIN STURDIVANT⁷ (Ephraim Sturdivant⁶, Jane Greely⁵, Philip⁴, Jonathan³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Cumberland, Me., Oct. 9, 1810; m. Oct. 14, 1834, Jane Plummer Webster, b. Cape Elizabeth, Me., Jan. 16, 1814, dau. of Eben and Mary (Eaton) Webster. He d. Cumberland, Me., March 21, 1876. She d. Cumberland, Me., July 2, 1878; children, b. Cumberland, Me.:—

6997. MARIA ALVINA STURDIVANT, b. Nov. 13, 1837; d. Boston, Mass., May 7, 1887.

6998. JULIA RICHMOND STURDIVANT, b. April 12, 1840.

6999. CLARA EATON STURDIVANT, b. May 12, 1842; m. Cumberland, Me., April 6, 1869, Ezra K. Sweetser, b. Falmouth, Me., Oct. 26, 1831, son of Levi and Deborah (Lunt) Sweetser; res. Cumberland Centre, Me. No children.

7000. HOWARD MACOMBER STURDIVANT, b. June 13, 1844; m. Clara J. Waldron of Dover, N. H.

7001. ELLA GRAY STURDIVANT, b. Feb. 16, 1847.

7002. HARRIET VIRGINIA STURDIVANT, b. Sept. 26, 1849; m. Cumberland, Nov. 24, 1870, William F. Blanchard, b. Cumberland Centre, Me., Feb. 26, 1847, son of Enos and Joan (Blanchard) Blanchard; res. Cumberland Centre, Me. Child: Randall H., b. Portland, Me., May 3, 1872.

7003. MARGARET SPARROW STURDIVANT, b. Sept. 30, 1851.

7004. FRED WEBSTER STURDIVANT, b. Feb. 1, 1854; m. Defiance, Ohio, July 1, 1885, Alice Louise Peterson, b. Defiance, Ohio, June 13, 1859, dau. of Julius and Amelia E. (Howland) Peterson. Children: Webster H., b. Cleveland, Ohio, June 6, 1886; Frederick A., b. Defiance, Ohio, Feb. 3, 1890. He graduated from Dartmouth College, 1880; practicing law at Toledo, Ohio.

7005. ADDISON CUMMINGS STURDIVANT, b. April 24, 1856.

7006. CHARLES PERRY STURDIVANT } b. Aug. 21, 1859.

7007. PHILIP DUNNE STURDIVANT }

2700. CAROLINE STURDIVANT⁷ (Ephraim Sturdivant⁶, Jane Greely⁵, Philip⁴, Jonathan³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Cumberland, Me., June 30, 1812; m. Madison Court House, Va., Dec. 12, 1850, George Wharton Clark, b. Evergreen, Va., May 4, 1801, son of William and Elizabeth (Hume) Clark. He d. Evergreen, Va., June 15, 1882. She d. Evergreen, Va., Feb. 19, 1882; children:—

7008. EPHRAIM STURDIVANT CLARK, b. Evergreen, Va., Oct. 29, 1851; d. Cleveland, Va., Sept. 18, 1885.

7009. CHARLES HENRY CLARK, b. Evergreen, Va., April 1, 1854; m. Washington, D. C., Jan. 1, 1884, W. Terry, b. June 27, 1855, dau. of Thomas H. and Frances B. (Carpenter) Terry. He d. Evergreen, Va., Oct. 18, 1890. Children, b. Evergreen, Va.: George W., b. Oct. 12, 1884; Caroline, b. Nov. 27, 1886; Annie D., b. Oct. 14, 1888.

2701. MARGARET STURDIVANT⁷ (Ephraim Sturdivant⁶, Jane Greely⁵, Philip⁴, Jonathan³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Cumberland, Me., Sept. 20, 1813; m. Cumberland, Me., Sept. 18, 1834, William Sparrow, b. Falmouth, Me., March 16, 1811, son of Jonathan and Eleanor (Porterfield) Sparrow. She d. Deering, Me., Dec. 26, 1890; children, b. Portland, Me.:—

7010. GRENVILLE FONTAINE SPARROW, b. Sept. 27, 1836; m. Portland, Nov. 19, 1867, Martha Ann Tukey, b. Portland, Sept. 9, 1842, dau. of Stephen and Martha (Goldthwaite) Tukey. Child: Ethel B., b. Deering, Me., May 21, 1882. He was Captain Company B, 17th Maine Regiment, in the Civil War; res. Deering, Me.

7011. HELEN LOUISE SPARROW, b. March 3, 1839; m. Brownville, Me., Jan. 23, 1866, Davis W. Coolidge, b. Livermore, Me., Oct. 30, 1840, son of Jefferson and Cleora (Knapp) Coolidge; res. Somerville, Mass. Child: William D., b. Portland, Me., June 30, 1869.

7012. WILLIAM SPARROW, b. April 16, 1844; d. Aug. 10, 1857.

7013. CARRIE H. SPARROW, b. June 24, 1853; d. young.

7014. ERNEST PACKARD SPARROW, b. Sept. 17, 1857; m. Sept. 5, 1891, Fannie Dean Marin; res. Boston, Mass.

2702. RACHEL STURDIVANT⁷ (Ephraim Sturdivant⁶, Jane Greely⁵, Philip⁴, Jonathan³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Cumberland, Me., Oct. 4, 1815; m. Cumberland, Me., Aug. 2, 1838, Rev. Stephen Allen, b. Industry, Me., March 20, 1810, son of William and Hannah (Titcomb) Allen. He d. Winthrop, Me., July 3, 1888; children:—

7015. ELIZABETH ABBOTT ALLEN, b. Poultney, Vt., June 16, 1839; m. Brunswick, Me., Nov. 25, 1867, Bela R. Reynolds, b. Dennyville, Mass., May 3, 1840, son of Bela R. and Amelia H. (Jones) Reynolds; res. Winthrop, Me. Children: Winifred A., b. Philadelphia, Pa., Jan. 16, 1869; Josephine H., b. Winthrop, Me., Sept. 23, 1873.

7016. ANN MARIA ALLEN, b. Kents Hill, Me., Aug. 19, 1842; d. young.

7017. LOUISE FRANCES ALLEN, b. Bath, Me., Jan. 1, 1847.

7018. ROSAMOND ALLEN, b. Augusta, Me., April 29, 1854; d. young.

7019. CARRIE EUGENIA ALLEN, b. Winthrop, Me., Nov. 21, 1857; d. Walla Walla, Wash., Nov. 1, 1883.

2703. JANE STURDIVANT⁷ (Ephraim Sturdivant⁶, Jane Greely⁵, Philip⁴, Jonathan³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Cumberland, Me., Sept. 9, 1817; m. Cumberland, Me., Oct. 15, 1840, Hollis St. Clair, b. Strafford, Vt., June 13, 1810, son of John and Rhoda (Merrill) St. Clair. She d. Cumberland, Me., Oct. 12, 1871; children:—

7020. GERTRUDE ST. CLAIR, b. Portland, Me., March 18, 1842.

7021. HERBERT ST. CLAIR, b. Cumberland, Me., Feb. 5, 1860.

2704. HANNAH STURDIVANT⁷ (Ephraim Sturdivant⁶, Jane Greely⁵, Philip⁴, Jonathan³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Oct. 22, 1818; m. Sept. 12, 1849, John Smith; children:—

7022. EUGENE S. SMITH, b. June 12, 1851.

7023. ABBIE E. SMITH, b. Jan. 9, 1858.

7024. EDWARD W. SMITH, b. April 5, 1860.

7025. IDA F. E. SMITH, b. Feb. 29, 1868; res. Nagasaki, Japan.

2705. HARRIET STURDIVANT⁷ (Ephraim Sturdivant⁶, Jane Greely⁵, Philip⁴, Jonathan³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Cumberland, Me., June 11, 1819; m. Cumberland, Me., Aug. 25, 1839, Josiah Wyman Sawyer, b. Cumberland, Me., Aug. 18, 1810, son of Reuben and Betsey (Wyman) Sawyer. She d. Alna, Me., Dec. 4, 1890; children:—

7026. LAURA ALBERTI SAWYER, b. Cumberland, Me., May 27, 1840; m. Gardiner, Me., May 18, 1863, Myrick Simpson, b. Alna, Me., Sept. 21, 1839, son of John and Sophronia (Dole) Simpson; res. Newcastle, Me. Children: Gertrude E., b. Alna, April 21, 1865; Edgar M., b. Charlestown, Mass., March 14, 1869; George E., b. Charlestown, Mass., Dec. 15, 1870; Lewis A., b. Whitefield, Me., Nov. 29, 1878, d. young.

7027. AMANDA M. SAWYER, b. June 23, 1842; d. Dec. 27, 1871.

7028. MARY C. SAWYER, b. April 29, 1847; d. Jan. 2, 1851.

7029. EDWIN A. SAWYER, b. April 11, 1849; d. Sept. 28, 1849.

7030. CLARENCE M. SAWYER, b. Alna, Me., Oct. 25, 1850; m. Cumberland, Me., Jan. 1, 1877, Lois J. Doughty, b. Cumberland, April 17, 1852, dau. of Benjamin F. and Mary (Wilson) Doughty; res. Alna, Me. Child: Mary W., b. April 19, 1879.

2706. ALTHEA STURDIVANT⁷ (Ephraim Sturdivant⁶, Jane Greely⁵, Philip⁴, Jonathan³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Cumberland, Me., Sept. 18, 1821; m. Cumberland, Me., May 15, 1845, Capt. Joshua A. Gray, b. North Yarmouth, Me., Feb. 1, 1817, son of Joshua A. and Lucy (Drinkwater) Gray. He d. Cumberland, Me., Dec. 21, 1853. She d. Yarmouth, Me., July 26, 1884; children:—

7031. ADA ANTOINETTE GRAY, b. North Yarmouth, Me., Dec. 29, 1847.

7032. LUCY GRAY, b. Cumberland, Me., Aug. 30, 1850; d. Yarmouth, Me., April 7, 1874.

7033. JOSHUA ADAMS GRAY, b. Cumberland, Me., June 14, 1854; d. at sea April 4, 1872.

2707. HENRY STURDIVANT⁷ (Ephraim Sturdivant⁶, Jane Greely⁵, Philip⁴, Jonathan³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Cumberland, Me., Aug. 11, 1823; m. Jan. 22, 1852, Delia Ann Day. He d. April 15, 1890; children:—

7034. BLANCHE E. STURDIVANT, b. Dec. 25, 1852; d. March 26, 1854.

7035. MARY L. STURDIVANT, b. Nov. 14, 1854; d. Feb. 8, —.

7036. HARRY L. STURDIVANT, b. Oct. 22, 1856; d. Oct. 26, 1891.

7037. HATTIE STURDIVANT, b. June 11, 1863.

2708. ELLEN T. STURDIVANT⁷ (Ephraim Sturdivant⁶, Jane Greely⁵, Philip⁴, Jonathan³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Cumberland, Me., Dec. 10, 1836; m. Cumberland, Me., Oct. 23, 1867, Henry Newbegin, b. Pownal, Me., May 2, 1833, son of John and Asenath (Knight) Newbegin; children, b. Defiance, Ohio:—

7038. PARKER CLEVELAND NEWBEGIN, b. May 19, 1869.

7039. EDWARD HENRY NEWBEGIN, b. Nov. 25, 1870.

7040. ROBERT NEWBEGIN, b. Aug. 5, 1874.

2709. **MARY STURDIVANT**⁷ (Ephraim Sturdivant⁶, Jane Greely⁵, Philip⁴, Jonathan³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Cumberland, Me., Nov. 14, 1838; m. Portland, Me., Dec. 25, 1876, Walter Wells, b. Salisbury, N. H., Nov. 17, 1830, son of Samuel J. and Lucy Kellogg Wells. He d. Portland, Me., April 21, 1881; child:—

7041. **THEODORE WELLS**, b. Portland, Me., Oct. 25, 1877.

2713. **ANNIE A. STURDIVANT**⁷ (Ephraim Sturdivant⁶, Jane Greely⁵, Philip⁴, Jonathan³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Cumberland, Me., Aug. 21, 1849; m. Cumberland, Me., May 11, 1871, Marcellus Lowe, b. Bristol, Me., Sept. 15, 1844, son of Sylvanus and Lydia (Bennett) Lowe. He d. at sea June 5, 1881; children:—

7042. **EDITH MAY LOWE**, b. Cumberland, Me., Oct. 4, 1874.

7043. **SUMNER STURDIVANT LOWE**, b. Invercazal, New Zealand, June 24, 1879.

2715. **SARAH G. STURDIVANT**⁷ (Ephraim Sturdivant⁶, Jane Greely⁵, Philip⁴, Jonathan³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Cumberland, Me., April 20, 1852; m. Cumberland, Me., March 12, 1873, John Erving Dunn, b. East Poland, Me., Jan. 16, 1832, son of John Nelson and Julia (Edwards) Dunn; children, b. Cumberland, Me.:—

7044. **MATTIE ERVING DUNN**, b. May 24, 1875.

7045. **JULIAN STURDIVANT DUNN**, b. July 10, 1878.

7046. **HELEN DUNN**, b. July 2, 1886.

2734. **JACOB GREELEY**⁷ (Jacob⁶, Jacob⁵, Samuel⁴, Jonathan³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Palermo, Me., Feb. 8, 1793; m. Palermo, Me., March 28, 1819, Elizabeth H. Sanders, b. Nov. 15, 1801. He d. China, Me., Aug. 19, 1874; children, b. Palermo, Me.:—

7047. **WILLIAM QUINCY**, b. May 2, 1827.

7048. **AURELIUS MILTON**, b. July 10, 1829.

7049. **HORACE SEAVER**, b. Feb. 2, 1831; d. Aug. 1, 1834.

7050. **SUSAN SANDERS**, b. Dec. 9, 1833; d. Oct. 10, 1848.

7051. (Child), b. in 1837; d. in 1837.

7052. **RUFUS PATTEN**, b. May 21, 1840; d. Feb. 4, 1842.

2735. **DANIEL GREELEY**⁷ (Jacob⁶, Jacob⁵, Samuel⁴, Jonathan³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Palermo, Me., April 3, 1796; m. 1st, in 1816, Elizabeth Erskine, b. Palermo, Me., dau. of Christopher Erskine. She d. June 12, 1838. He m. 2d, in 1839, Abigail Hibbert, who d. in Somesville, Me. He m. 3d, Mrs. Commett, who d. in Clinton, Me. He d. Clinton, Me., March 18, 1879. Children:—

7053. **DANIEL E.**, b. Palermo, Me., in 1818.

7054. **HARRISON**, b. Palermo, Me., May 10, 1820.

7055. **ALVIN**, b. Palermo, Me., in 1822; drowned in 1840.

7056. **AUGUSTUS B.**, b. Palermo, Me., Jan. 15, 1825; m. Phœbe E. Gray, of Enfield, N. H.; res. Maine Prairie, Minn.

7057. **CHRISTOPHER**, b. Palermo, Me., in 1828.

7058. **JACOB**, b. Palermo, Me., in 1830; d. in 1833.

7059. **PAUL A.**, b. Clinton, Me., Oct. 1, 1833.

7060. HORACE O., b. Clinton, Me., in 1835. He was in Civil War in 4th Minnesota Regiment. He d. Minneapolis, Minn.

7061. HANNAH, b. Clinton, Me; m. 1st, John Clark, and 2d, — Pease.

7062. JUDITH, b. Clinton, Me.

7063. OLIVER, b. Clinton, Me.

2736. JOSE GREELEY⁷ (Jacob⁶, Jacob⁵, Samuel⁴, Jonathan³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Palermo, Me., Oct. 28, 1798; m. Palermo, Me., Dec. 20, 1823, Anna Hacker, dau. of Joseph and Phœbe (Day) Hacker. He d. China, Me., April 29, 1884. She d. China, Me., Feb. 11, 1876; children:—

7064. JOSIAH H., b. Palermo, Me., May 23, 1826.

7065. DELPHINA P., b. Palermo, Me., Feb. 10, 1828.

7066. ELLEN A., b. China, Me., Jan. 29, 1834; m. Rufus Crane.

7067. WILLIAM H. H., b. Sept. 19, 1839; d. Jan. 19, 1842.

7068. SARAH H., b. Sept. 17, 1844; d. Oct. 20, 1866.

2737. ASENATH GREELEY⁷ (Jacob⁶, Jacob⁵, Samuel⁴, Jonathan³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Palermo, Me., Feb. 13, 1801; m. Palermo, Me., Dec. 2, 1819, Dr. Timothy F. Hanscom, b. Eliot, Me., Aug. 6, 1795. He d. China, Me., May 12, 1884. She d. China, Me., Feb. 21, 1864; children, b. China, Me.:—

7069. ADALINE AUGUSTA HANSCOM, b. Oct. 13, 1820; m. China, Me., May 17, 1842, Edwin Small, b. Limington, Me., July 1, 1818, son of David and Mary (Adams) Small. He d. China, Me., Dec. 27, 1869. Child: Mary A., b. Feb. 28, 1844; d. Sept. 18, 1849.

7070. MELVILLE GREELEY HANSCOM, b. May 23, 1828.

7071. WILLARD SNELL HANSCOM, b. Jan. 6, 1830; m. China, Me., Jan. 1, 1836, Mary E. Shaw, b. China, Me., Feb. 14, 1835, dau. of Freeman and Relief (Crowell) Shaw. She d. La Crosse, Wis., Dec. 4, 1889. Children, b. La Crosse, Wis.: Willard O., b. Sept. 17, 1856; d. Jan. 9, 1891; Edward S., b. Nov. 28, 1860; Jerome H., b. Aug. 20, 1867; Melville G., b. Aug. 3, 1870; d. March 14, 1875; Grace, b. Feb. 22, 1875.

2738. ENOS GREELEY⁷ (Jacob⁶, Jacob⁵, Samuel⁴, Jonathan³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Palermo, Me., May 15, 1804; m. Fannie Turner. He d. Palermo, Me.; children:—

7072. ALBERT S.

7073. NEHEMIAH T.

7074. JOHN.

7075. MARTIN V. B.

7076. JACOB, d. unm.

7077. SALLY, m. in 1858 Joseph Mitchell.

2739. HANNAH GREELEY⁷ (Jacob⁶, Jacob⁵, Samuel⁴, Jonathan³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Palermo, Me., Aug. 11, 1808; m. Palermo, Me., Warren Nelson, b. Palermo, Me., son of Benjamin and Maria (Gove) Nelson. He d. Palermo, Me. She d. China, Me., April 21, 1880; children, b. Palermo:—

7078. MARIA LOUISA NELSON, b. March 31, 1835.

7079. HANNAH NELSON, b. June 10, 1839.

2740. MARTIN GREELEY⁷ (Jacob⁶, Jacob⁵, Samuel⁴, Jonathan³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Palermo, Me., March 16, 1814; m. Portland, Me., in 1846, Cordelia Ford, b. Portland,



MARTIN GREELEY.

Me., Feb. 12, 1823, dau. of James and Priscilla (Dexter) Ford. He d. Maine Prairie, Minn., Sept. 4, 1899; children:—

7030. MARTIN FILLMORE, b. Palermo, Me., June 1, 1853.

7031. MARY F., b. Maine Prairie, Minn., Nov. 29, 1857.

7032. EDWARD W., b. Maine Prairie, Minn., Sept. 12, 1860.

In early life Martin Greeley engaged in mercantile business in Maine, but removed to Marquette, Wis., in 1854, and Maine Prairie in 1855, settling on Section ten. He was the first settler in that part of the township, and Mrs. G. was there six months before any other white woman. He was appointed first town clerk, and later was supervisor of county commissioners and state legislator.

2742. BURNHAM CLARK⁷ (Mary Greely⁶, Jacob⁵, Samuel⁴, Jonathan³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. East Pittston, Me., March 17, 1788; m. in 1808, Mary Davis. He d. Jan. 15, 1870. She d. Dec. 20, 1868; children, b. East Pittston, Me.:—

7083. MAHALA CLARK, b. March 2, 1809.

7084. MARIA G. CLARK, b. Nov. 11, 1819; m. Pittston, Me., Nov. 13, 1838, James Hunt, b. Pittston, June 7, 1817, son of Ephraim and Patience Hunt. She d. July 11, 1847. Children: George A., b. Pittston, Me., April 18, 1841; Charles B., b. Sept. 7, 1845, d. y.

7085. ELI WASHEURN CLARK, b. Dec. 31, 1828.

2743. JONATHAN G. CLARK⁷ (Mary Greely⁶, Jacob⁵, Samuel⁴, Jonathan³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Pittston, Me., May 2, 1791; m. Pittston, Me., Nov. 12, 1815, Hannah Benner, b. Pittston, Me., Sept. 14, 1793, dau. of Peter and Abigail (Hunt) Benner. She d. Pittston, Me., July 17, 1850. He m. 2d, Pittston, Me., Aug. 14, 1853, Lydia S. Green, b. Pittston, Me., Jan. 10, 1821, dau. of John and Sarah (Pool) Green. He d. Pittston, Me., April 25, 1875. She d. Pittston, Me. Children, b. Pittston, Me.:—

7086. HARRISON CLARK, b. July 6, 1816.

7087. WILLIAM B. CLARK, b. June 26, 1820; m. Sept. 20, 1847, Caroline A. Trask; d. May 20, 1876.

7088. ELBRIDGE GARY CLARK, b. February, 1827; m. Dec. 18, 1850, Emma R. Troop. She d. June 30, 1853. He m. 2d, Dec. 4, 1853, Hannah Pratt. Child: Eugene D., b. March 14, 1863.

7089. HERBERT ALTON CLARK, b. May 28, 1859; m. June 1, 1883, Elizabeth Rothro; res. West Pittston, Me.

2744. MARY CLARK⁷ (Mary Greely⁶, Jacob⁵, Samuel⁴, Jonathan³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. East Pittston, Me., Nov. 20, 1793; m. East Pittston, Me., Nov. 20, 1812, Henry Benner, b. East Pittston, Me., Nov. 20, 1785, son of Peter and Abigail (Hunt) Benner. He d. North Bridgewater, Mass., Sept. 18, 1859. She d. Lowell, Mass., Feb. 18, 1873; children, b. East Pittston, Me.:—

7090. HENRY BENNER, b. Dec. 5, 1814; m. Boston, Mass., Nov. 18, 1840, Hannah E. Crooker. She d. July 10, 1843. He m. 2d, Boston, Oct. 6, 1844, Sarah A. Braman. She d. Aug. 2, 1884. He d. Key West, Fla., Jan. 24, 1853. Children: Henry Walter, m. Laura —; Sarah Elizabeth, m. May 23, 1878, Granville Alexander.

7091. MILES LEROY BENNER, b. Nov. 6, 1816.

7092. BURNHAM CLARK BENNER, b. Sept. 20, 1818.

7093. MYRICK ALDEN BENNER, b. Oct. 13, 1820.
 7094. EDWIN JOSHUA BENNER, b. May 26, 1824; m. Hallowell, Me., April 12, 1849, Mary Cora Cox; res. Lowell, Mass. No children
 7095. HESTER ANN BENNER, b. Oct. 22, 1828; m. Boston, Mass., B. B. Pool; d. Lowell, Mass. No children.
 7096. MARY AUGUSTA BENNER, b. Dec. 22, 1831.
 7097. LORA EMMA BENNER, b. April 9, 1835; m. Melrose, Mass., June 20, 1860, J. L. Grew; d. Brockton, Mass., Jan. 12, 1892; res. Brockton.

2745. HANNAH G. CLARK⁷ (Mary Greely⁶, Jacob⁵, Samuel⁴, Jonathan³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. East Pittston, Me., June 26, 1797; m. Nathaniel Benner, b. Pittston, Me., April 3, 1788, son of Peter and Abigail (Hunt) Benner. He d. East Pittston, Me., Sept. 15, 1852. She d. Chicago, Ill., Feb. 13, 1882; children, b. East Pittston, Me.:—

7098. HIRAM BENNER, b. Sept. 4, 1816.
 7099. ORREN BENNER, b. July 25, 1819.
 7100. WESLEY BENNER, b. June 26, 1821.
 7101. CLARK BENNER, b. Oct. 26, 1823; m. Julia Theobald; res. Tidionte, Pa. Children: Charles T.; Cora.
 7102. PAMELIA C. BENNER, b. March 14, 1827; m. East Pittston, June 1, 1847, Melville O. Raridan; res. Chicago, Ill. Children: Melville F., b. Richmond, Me., May 21, 1852; Hiram B., b. East Pittston, June 11, 1859.
 7103. ALBERT F. BENNER, b. June 29, 1834; d. May 15, 1854.
 7104. WILBUR F. BENNER, b. July 30, 1838; d. Sept. 19, 1856.
 7105. NATHANIEL A. BENNER, b. June 2, 1842.

2746. PAMELIA CLARK⁷ (Mary Greely⁶, Jacob⁵, Samuel⁴, Jonathan³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. East Pittston, Me., Sept. 6, 1799; m. East Pittston, Me., Nov. 15, 1831, Robert Trask Merron, b. Camden, Me., July 18, 1811, son of David and Jane (Trask) Merron. She d. North Whitefield, Me., Aug. 18, 1880; children:—

7106. EUPHEMIA CLARK MERRON, b. East Pittston, Me., Sept. 7, 1832; m. Franklin Blair.
 7107. DANA AUGUSTA MERRON, b. Whitefield, Me., Aug. 31, 1840; d. young.

2747. LOUISA CLARK⁷ (Mary Greely⁶, Jacob⁵, Samuel⁴, Jonathan³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. East Pittston, Me., Feb. 12, 1804; m. East Pittston, Me., September, 1822, Cephas Wadsworth Lewis, b. Bristol, Me., July 6, 1800, son of Frederick and Lucy (Wadsworth) Lewis. He d. February, 1848 or 49. She d. Whitefield, Me., June 22, 1868; children:—

7108. MARY LEWIS, b. Feb. 6, 1823; d. in 1844.
 7109. HARRIET LOUISA LEWIS, b. Whitefield, Me., Oct. 6, 1842; m. 1st, ——— Turner. She m. 2d, Weymouth, Mass., Feb. 15, 1878, Rodney D. Hall; res. Orwell, Vt.

2748. MARY LONGFELLOW⁷ (Abigail Greely⁶, Jacob⁵, Samuel⁴, Jonathan³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Palermo, Me., Aug. 10, 1785; m. 1st, Daniel Keaten. She m. 2d, Palermo, Me., John Kane, b. Augusta, Me., April 15, 1764, son of

Walter Kane. He d. Palermo, Me., Feb. 19, 1838. She d. Palermo, Me., Feb. 25, 1865. Children:—

7110. MILES KEATEN, m. Betsey Cressey.

7111. MARY KEATEN, m. Page Hilton.

7112. JACOB L. KANE, b. Palermo, Me., Nov. 5, 1809.

7113. ABIGAIL G. KANE, b. Palermo, Me., Feb. 24, 1811; m. China, Me., Pillsbury Bailey, b. Palermo, Me., June, 1809, son of Thaddeus Bailey. He d. Northport, Me., April 20, 1882. She d. Palermo, Me., March, 1889. No children.

7114. ELI KANE, b. Palermo, Me., Aug. 15, 1813.

7115. VIENNA CANE, b. Palermo, Me., March 21, 1816.

7116. JONATHAN L. KANE, b. Palermo, Me., Jan. 27, 1818; m. Eunice Whitehouse; res. Palermo, Me.

7117. ENOCH R. KANE, b. Jan. 22, 1821; d. unm. March 29, 1886.

7118. PAGE H. KANE, b. Palermo, Me., Jan. 31, 1824; m. Belfast, Me., March 2, 1861, Martha Longfellow; res. East Palermo, Me. Children: Aurelius H., b. May 9, 1864; Hattie L., b. Aug. 2, 1867; Bertha M., b. Nov. 25, 1869.

7119. MARTHA G. KANE, b. Palermo, Me., March 20, 1826.

7120. EUNICE L. KANE, b. Palermo, Me., Oct. 3, 1828.

2749. SUSAN LONGFELLOW⁷ (Abigail Greely⁶, Jacob⁵, Samuel⁴, Jonathan³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Palermo, Me., Sept. 8, 1787; m. Palermo, Me., Stephen Bowler, b. Palermo, Me., June 22, 1782, son of William Ormskirk and Jane (Lang) Bowler. He d. Palermo, Me., Sept. 6, 1857. She d. Palermo, Me., Oct. 15, 1860; children, b. Palermo, Me.:—

7121. JOEL BOWLER, b. July 5, 1804; m. Calais, Me., Sarah Bailey. Child: Leander A.

7122. NATHAN BOWLER, b. July 16, 1806.

7123. STEPHEN LANG BOWLER, b. July 25, 1820.

7124. LORENZO A. BOWLER, b. Jan. 27, 1825.

7125. GEORGE W. BOWLER, b. Nov. 16, 1828; m. Palermo, Feb. 8, 1859, Elizabeth Gardner. He d. Liberty, Me., Jan. 26, 1887. Child: Ida A., b. June 12, 1866; d. Boston, Mass., Feb. 3, 1890.

2751. JONATHAN G. LONGFELLOW⁷ (Abigail Greely⁶, Jacob⁵, Samuel⁴, Jonathan³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Palermo, Me., Feb. 19, 1792; m. West Bloomfield, N. Y., Jan. 10, 1822, Almira French, b. Aug. 19, 1799, dau. of Ebenezer and Lucy French. He m. 2d, Feb. 26, 1846, Hannah Davis, dau. of Clark Davis. He d. Henrietta, N. Y., July 2, 1879. Children, b. Henrietta, N. Y.:—

7126. MERTON EBENEZER LONGFELLOW, b. July 22, 1823; m. Medina, N. Y., Sept. 21, 1854, Pauline D. Harris. Children, b. Henrietta, N. Y.: Medora P., b. May 24, 1856; Jay G., b. July 17, 1857; Frank D., b. Sept. 4, 1859; Merton E., b. May 18, 1861; Charles H., b. Oct. 21, 1863; Harry W., b. Feb. 1, 1865; Theodore E., b. Sept. 5, 1866; Herbert E., b. May 24, 1870.

7127. EDGAR LORENZO LONGFELLOW, b. Aug. 2, 1825; d. March 5, 1833.

7128. LUCY ABIGAIL LONGFELLOW, b. Aug. 3, 1829.

7129. STEPHEN FRENCH LONGFELLOW, b. Aug. 12, 1832; d. March 18, 1855.

2753. ABIGAIL LONGFELLOW⁷ (Abigail Greely⁶, Jacob⁵, Samuel⁴, Jonathan³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Palermo,

Me., Jan. 10, 1797; m. in 1815 Eliab Shaw. She d. Corinth, Me., Dec. 22, 1846; children:—

7130. THANKFUL M. SHAW, b. Corinth, Me., April 2, 1829.

7131. ELIAB SHAW, b. Palermo, Me., March 28, 1832.

7132. NATHAN S. SHAW, b. Corinth, Me., May 10, 18—.

7133. GEORGE SHAW; had a dau., Thankful M. Shaw.

2754. **ELIZA G. LONGFELLOW**⁷ (Abigail Greely⁶, Jacob⁵, Samuel⁴, Jonathan³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Palermo, Me., April 24, 1799; m. Liberty, Me., February, 1823, Daniel Demeritt, b. Strafford, N. H., March 4, 1800, son of Capt. Daniel and Sarah (Hays) Demeritt. She d. Dover, Me., May 16, 1853. He d. Dover, Me., April 8, 1862; children:—

7134. DANIEL H. DEMERRITT, b. Liberty, Me., April 11, 1824.

7135. STEPHEN L. DEMERRITT, b. Oct. 21, 1825; d. May 24, 1853.

7136. EBEN G. DEMERRITT, b. July 29, 1827; d. July 25, 1858.

7137. NATHAN B. DEMERRITT, b. June 30, 1829; d. July 11, 1853.

7138. CHARLES P. DEMERRITT, b. Feb. 18, 1832; d. March 27, 1857.

7139. JONATHAN C. DEMERRITT, b. Dover, Me., Jan. 8, 1835; m. Dover, Me., Jan. 8, 1876, Mrs. Lizzie B. Demeritt, widow of his brother, Daniel H. He d. Dover, Me., Dec. 20, 1891. Child: Carrie E. Demeritt, b. Oct. 19, 1878.

7140. SARAH A. DEMERRITT, b. Dover, Me., Dec. 18, 1838; m. Albion K. P. Merrill; res. Blue Springs, Neb.

7141. GEORGE D. DEMERRITT, b. Dover, Me., Dec. 2, 1840; m. April 14, 1879, Louise A. Burgess; d. Sangerville, Me., May 4, 1881.

7142. SUSAN E. DEMERRITT, b. Sept. 9, 1843; d. y.

7143. WILLIAM S. DEMERRITT, b. Oct. 3, 1845; d. y.

7144. EDWIN M. DEMERRITT, b. Dover, Me., Aug. 22, 1848; m. Dover, Me., Jan. 1, 1883, Louise A. Demeritt, widow of his brother, George D.; res. Dover, Me.

2755. **NATHAN LONGFELLOW**⁷ (Abigail Greely⁶, Jacob⁵, Samuel⁴, Jonathan³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Palermo, Me., May 25, 1801; m. Albion, Me., May 15, 1823, Mary Fuller, b. Albion, Me., Nov. 30, 1799, dau. of Samuel and Mary (Longfellow) Fuller. He d. Palermo, Me., June 20, 1868. She d. Palermo, Me., March 12, 1881; children, b. Palermo, Me.:—

7145. JOEL B. LONGFELLOW, b. July 9, 1824; d. Stillwater, Me., unm., June 20, 1868.

7146. JOSIAH F. LONGFELLOW, b. Sept. 24, 1825; d. Oct. 26, 1825.

7147. GUSTAVUS B. LONGFELLOW, b. Aug. 11, 1826; d. April 21, 1845.

7148. HANNAH LONGFELLOW, b. June 6, 1828; d. May 2, 1848.

7149. ABRAHAM F. LONGFELLOW, b. Nov. 20, 1829; d. in Australia, Jan. 19, 1868.

7150. MARY E. LONGFELLOW, b. March 8, 1831.

7151. DEARBORN LONGFELLOW, b. Aug. 8, 1832; m. Big Oak Flat, Cal., Oct. 29, 1862, Louisa Wooton; res. Deerflat, Cal. Children: Joseph W., b. Feb. 27, 1875, d. y.; Mary L., b. Aug. 17, 1877, d. y.; Abbie F., b. Jan. 7, 1880; Dearborn W., b. May 14, 1883; Lulu M., b. Sept. 22, 1886.

7152. MELVINA H. LONGFELLOW, b. Sept. 15, 1834.

7153. NATHAN LONGFELLOW, b. June 1, 1836.

7154. KEZIAH LONGFELLOW, b. July 9, 1838; d. Jan. 28, 1841.

7155. LUCY ABIGAIL LONGFELLOW, b. Dec. 9, 1839; d. Jan. 29, 1841.

7156. ABBIE J. LONGFELLOW, b. Feb. 17, 1842; m. Zelotes Trask.

2756. **NANCY LONGFELLOW**⁷ (Abigail Greely⁶, Jacob⁵, Samuel⁴, Jonathan³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Palermo, Me., Oct. 22, 1803; m. Palermo, Me., Oct. 20, 1823, Jacob Dennis, b. Palermo, Me., Oct. 7, 1800, son of James and Lois (Hazeltine) Dennis. He d. Chapinville, N. Y., Oct. 5, 1866. She d. East Bloomfield, N. Y., Sept. 30, 1880; children:—

7157. **EMELINE DENNIS**, b. Palermo, Me., April 16, 1826; m. Henrietta, N. Y., Oct. 24, 1847, Jacob Martin, b. Rush, N. Y., Nov. 5, 1820, son of John and Mary (Mozers) Martin. She d. Dec. 1, 1902. Children: Mary L., b. May 27, 1849, d. y.; N. Isabel, b. March 12, 1851; Edward Dennis, b. Sept. 28, 1862; Eunice D., b. Aug. 13, 1866.

7158. **STEPHEN L. DENNIS**, b. Sept. 19, 1828; d. Oct. 9, 1847.

7159. **JACOB DENNIS**, b. China, Me., April 26, 1831.

7160. **NANCY A. DENNIS**, b. China, Me., Nov. 18, 1833; m. Chapinville, N. Y., March, 1866, L. H. Brunson, b. East Bloomfield, N. Y., May 21, 1830, son of F. J. and Sallie (Gauss) Brunson; res. East Bloomfield, N. Y. Child: Fannie M., b. May 20, 1870.

7161. **ELIZABETH DENNIS**, b. China, Me., July 6, 1836; m. David F. Smith; res. Chapinville, N. Y.

7162. **ALEXANDER H. DENNIS**, b. Oct. 14, 1841; d. Jan. 28, 1845.

7163. **MERTON O. DENNIS**, b. China, Me., June 24, 1845.

2759. **SAMUEL GREELEY**⁷ (Jonathan⁶, Jacob⁵, Samuel⁴, Jonathan³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Palermo, Me., Jan. 12, 1794; m. Betsey Foye; children:—

7164. **MARIA**, m. John Soule.

7165. **ANN**, m. Goodale Norton.

7166. **ELBRIDGE F.**

2760. **JONATHAN GREELEY**⁷ (Jonathan⁶, Jacob⁵, Samuel⁴, Jonathan³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Palermo, Me., Jan. 15, 1797; m. Palermo, Me., May 6, 1817, Sally Choate, b. Whitefield, Me., Dec. 13, 1796. He d. Chelsea, Me., July 12, 1867. She d. Chelsea, Me., Dec. 11, 1883; children, b. Palermo, Me.:—

7167. **SUSAN**, b. Feb. 25, 1819; d. Aug. 13, 1821.

7168. **LAURA ANN**, b. Oct. 17, 1821.

7169. **EMILY MELVILLE**, b. Jan. 17, 1824; m. Freeman Turner. She d. Palermo, Sept. 19, 1894. Children: Laura; Ella F., m. George Fish.

7170. **JOSEPH BENNER**, b. March 18, 1826.

7171. **WILLIAM OLIVER**, b. Sept. 3, 1828.

7172. **BARZILLIA BURNHAM**, b. Jan. 14, 1831.

7173. **JONATHAN CLARK**, b. July 6, 1833.

7174. **MARIA FOYE**, b. Sept. 3, 1835.

7175. **SUSAN FRANCES**, b. Sept. 29, 1841; m. Chicago, Ill., May 9, 1849, John O. Crummett, b. China, Me., March 10, 1833, son of Joshua and Dorothy Crummett. She d. St. Cloud, Minn., June 20, 1878. Children, b. Detroit, Mich.: Frank W., b. July 24, 1872; Fred C., b. June 13, 1874; Herbert, b. July 8, 1877.

2761. **ROBERT F. GREELEY**⁷ (Jonathan⁶, Jacob⁵, Samuel⁴, Jonathan³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Palermo, Me., April 9, 1801; m. Nancy Turner; children:—

7176. **DAVID T.**, m. — Grant.

7177. **FERNALD H.**, m. — Brann.

7178. **ALTON**, m. Diantha Tobey; res. Palermo, Me. Child: Eliza J., b. October, 1862; d. Aug. 26, 1864.

2762. SARAH CLOUGH⁷ (Judith Greely⁶, Jacob⁵, Samuel⁴, Jonathan³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Alna, Me., July 1, 1791; m. Wiscasset, Me., October, 1813, James Sevey, b. Wiscasset, Me., son of Michael and Sarah (McNear) Sevey. He d. Wiscasset, Me., about 1862. She d. Alna, Me., March 5, 1867; children, b. Wiscasset, Me.:—

7179. SARAH MCNEAR SEVEY, b. Feb. 17, 1814.

7180. WILLIAM BOMAN SEVEY, b. June 1, 1816; m. Deborah Chapman. She d. Bristol, Me., Nov. 13, 1860.

7181. ADELINE B. SEVEY, b. Sept. 26, 1818; d. August, 1839.

7182. JAMES O. SEVEY, b. June 15, 1821; m. Fanny Ford. He d. Dorchester, Mass., Sept. 10, 1885. Child: Grace H., b. Sept. 21, 1874; d. y.

7183. HANNAH GARDNER SEVEY, b. Aug. 14, 1823; d. Jan. 8, 1838.

7184. SAMUEL CLOUGH SEVEY, b. April 20, 1826; d. Jan. 16, 1867.

2764. SAMUEL CLOUGH⁷ (Judith Greely⁶, Jacob⁵, Samuel⁴, Jonathan³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Alna, Me., March 30, 1795; m. Whitefield, Me., in 1817, Hannah Philbrick, b. Whitefield, Me., Feb. 11, 1800, dau. of John and Abigail (Ward) Philbrick. He d. Alna, Me., April 18, 1848. She d. Newport, R. I., June 9, 1884; children, b. Alna, Me.:—

7185. ELIZA GREELY CLOUGH, b. May 28, 1817.

7186. ARLETTA MYRICK CLOUGH, b. Nov. 14, 1820.

7187. LUCINDA NELSON CLOUGH, b. Feb. 1, 1821.

7188. FRANKLIN CLOUGH, b. June 9, 1823; d. y.

7189. SAMUEL CLOUGH, b. April 26, 1824.

7190. ALBERT SMITH CLOUGH, b. Nov. 26, 1827; m. Nov. 30, 1859, Abbie S. Peaslee; res. Afton, Iowa. No children.

7191. ENY ANN CLOUGH, b. Feb. 11, 1829.

7192. SUSAN JANE CLOUGH, b. Aug. 20, 1830.

2765. HANNAH CLOUGH⁷ (Judith Greely⁶, Jacob⁵, Samuel⁴, Jonathan³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Alna, Me., May 8, 1797; m. ——— Savage. She m. 2d, Oliver Dickerson, of Wiscasset, Me. She d. March 4, 1880. Children:—

7193. MARY SAVAGE, m. Joseph Groves.

7194. JUDITH SAVAGE, m. ——— Bailey.

7195. JOSHUA SAVAGE.

2766. MARY CLOUGH⁷ (Judith Greely⁶, Jacob⁵, Samuel⁴, Jonathan³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Alna, Me., May 12, 1799; m. Strong, Me., Feb. 2, 1826, Reuben Dillingham, b. Fairfield, Me., Feb. 7, 1798, son of Stephen and Deborah (Landers) Dillingham. He d. Temple, Me., Nov. 14, 1882. She d. Jay, Me, Nov. 28, 1891; children:—

7196. JOHN WESLEY DILLINGHAM, b. Strong, Me., Nov. 22, 1827; d. Temple, Me., Sept. 25, 1851.

7197. ELBRIDGE CUTTER DILLINGHAM, b. Temple, Me., April 5, 1832; m. Aug. 19, 1855, Prudy A. Hathaway. He d. Farmington, Me., Sept. 19, 1892. She d. April, 1892. Child: Martha.

7198. FRANCES D. DILLINGHAM, b. March 1, 1836.

2770. DANIEL CLOUGH⁷ (Judith Greely⁶, Jacob⁵, Samuel⁴, Jonathan³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Alna, Me., Dec. 27, 1806; m. Gardiner, Me., Dec. 5, 1833, Eliza Stevens, b. Gar-

diner, Me., Oct. 14, 1813, dau. of Asa and Hannah (Larrabee) Stevens. She d. Alna, Me., March 3, 1835. He m. 2d, Alna, Me., Oct. 27, 1836, Eliza Bailey, b. Alna, Me., Dec. 12, 1804, dau. of Ezra and Nancy (Heath) Bailey. He d. Villisca, Iowa, March 15, 1890. She d. Villisca, Iowa, April 15, 1885. Children, b. Alna, Me. : —

7199. ELIZA STEVENS CLOUGH, b. Feb. 26, 1835.

7200. JOHN CLOUGH, b. Dec. 10, 1839.

7201. EMERY CLOUGH, b. Feb. 19, 1842; m. Afton, Iowa, Nov. 14, 1870, Luella M. Brown, b. Aug. 18, 1847, dau. of Charles and Lestina (Wilder) Brown; res. Villisca, Iowa. Children : Fred L., b. Nov. 27, 1880, d. y.; Minnie P., b. Oct. 27, 1881.

7202. GEORGE P. CLOUGH, b. Dec. 14, 1843.

7203. CHARLES CLOUGH, b. Sept. 27, 1846; m. Taylor, Iowa, Nov. 22, 1875, Mary J. Page. He m. 2d, Wakeny, Kan., Sept. 16, 1890. Mrs. Adeline Phelps, b. Aug. 2, 1840, dau. of Joseph and Esther Stocker; res. Ellis, Kan. Children : Stella, b. Sept. 24, 1876; Arthur, b. March 14, 1878.

7204. FRANCIS B. CLOUGH, b. Nov. 16, 1848.

2771. DOROTHY S. CLOUGH⁷ (Judith Greely⁶, Jacob⁵, Samuel⁴, Jonathan³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Alna, Me., March 5, 1811; m. Farmington, Me., Dec. 25, 1829, Ira Sprague, b. Spencer, Mass., July 1, 1800, son of Caleb and Lilly (Smith) Sprague. He d. Farmington, Me., Dec. 18, 1878; children, b. Farmington, Me. : —

7205. HENRY SPRAGUE, b. Jan. 29, 1832.

7206. JOHN C. SPRAGUE, b. Sept. 21, 1836; m. Dec. 30, 1856, Emily De Lesdernier; res. San Francisco, Cal.

2772. PAMELIA C. GREELY⁷ (Stephen⁶, Jacob⁵, Samuel⁴, Jonathan³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Palermo, Me., June 13, 1801; m. Palermo, Me., Oct. 15, 1831, Benjamin Sleeper, b. South Thomaston, Me., Feb. 15, 1798, son of Benjamin and Hannah (Hasey) Sleeper. He d. South Thomaston, Me., Jan. 28, 1849. She d. South Thomaston, Me., Sept. 11, 1875; children, b. South Thomaston, Me. : —

7207. BENJAMIN F. SLEEPER, b. April 11, 1833; m. May 19, 1867, Margaret Haskell; d. South Thomaston, Nov. 26, 1886. Children : Eugenia, b. Feb. 12, 1872, d. y.; Bessie F., b. July 22, 1873; Amanda N., b. Nov. 8, 1875, d. Dec. 12, 1876.

7208. MELISSA MARIA SLEEPER, b. June 20, 1835.

7209. MARINDA MARY SLEEPER, b. Sept. 20, 1837; m. South Thomaston, Me., Dec. 4, 1852, Capt. David B. Clifford, b. Stockton, Me., in 1841, son of Nathaniel and Lucy (Small) Clifford. They sailed together from Bath, Me., in 1853 and were never heard from afterwards.

7210. BURNAM C. SLEEPER, b. Aug. 6, 1839; m. Sept. 24, 1874, Hattie Plummer; res. Owls Head, Me. No children.

7211. CAROLINE ELLEN SLEEPER, b. Feb. 3, 1840; d. July 3, 1854.

7212. HELEN A. SLEEPER, b. in 1845; m. Fred Ballou.

2773. JOHN GREELY⁷ (Stephen⁶, Jacob⁵, Samuel⁴, Jonathan³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Palermo, Me., Nov. 22, 1802; m. Belfast, Me., Jan. 30, 1828, Lavinia Brown, b. Belfast, Me., Nov. 20, 1803, dau. of Samuel and Jane (Cochran)

Brown. He d. Palermo, Me., July 6, 1835. She d. Palermo, Me., in 1879; children, b. Palermo, Me.:—

7213. ELLEN JANE, b. Nov. 23, 1828; m. Palermo, Me., March 28, 1852, Samuel Rideout, b. Bowdoinham, Me., Nov. 5, 1822, son of Benjamin and Margaret (Macomber) Rideout. He d. Calais, Me., April 28, 1889. She d. Feb. 13, 1862. Children: Samuel, b. Dec. 10, 1853, d. y.; Walter G., b. April 26, 1857, d. y.; Lavinia B., b. Sept. 12, 1859, d. y.; Denning, b. Nov. 16, 1862; Charles W., b. Feb. 5, 1865, d. y.; Clara, b. Oct. 23, 1867; Mary L., b. April 22, 1872; Henry M., b. April 25, 1877.

7214. JUSTUS, b. March 12, 1830.

7215. JACOB W., b. March 13, 1832; d. Sept. 7, 1856.

7216. JOHN F., b. Aug. 24, 1835; d. in 1862.

7217. LOUISA } Louisa d. Palermo, Me., in infancy. Lavinia d. Pa-

7218. LAVINIA } lermo, Me., in 1838.

7219. WINFIELD S., b. March 6, 1839.

7220. CHARLES BROWN, b. Feb. 11, 1842; m. Belfast, Me., Oct. 29, 1872, Lovina S. Bowler (No. 12,928). No children. He enlisted in 24th Maine Infantry (9 months). Served in Department of the Gulf. Discharged Aug. 15, 1863. Enlisted in the Navy Aug. 29, 1864. Served on board the U. S. S. Rhode Island. Discharged June 5, 1865; res. Alpina, Mich.; real estate business.

7221. GEORGE HENRY, b. June 12, 1844.

7222. WARREN NELSON, b. Oct. 11, 1849; d. Sept. 9, 1850.

2774. DANIEL S. GREELY⁷ (Stephen⁶, Jacob⁵, Samuel⁴, Jonathan³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Palermo, Me.; m. Lavinia Worthen. He d. in 1870; child:—

7223. ISAAH H., b. Palermo, Me., Jan. 1, 1831.

2775. BURNHAM C. GREELY⁷ (Stephen⁶, Jacob⁵, Samuel⁴, Jonathan³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Palermo, Me.; m. Maria Longfellow; res. Augusta, Me.; children:—

7224. STEPHEN.

7225. GREEN.

7226. ROSCOE.

7227. CLARKE.

2776. ORCHARD C. GREELY⁷ (Stephen⁶, Jacob⁵, Samuel⁴, Jonathan³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Palermo, Me., Feb. 15, 1808; m. Albion, Me., October, 1829, Charlotte Fuller, b. Albion, Me., Feb. 10, 1810, dau. of Samuel and Mary (Longfellow) Fuller. He d. Palermo, Me., Feb. 22, 1886. She d. Palermo, Me., Sept. 15, 1869; children, b. Palermo, Me.:—

7228. JOSIAH FULLER, b. Dec. 7, 1831; m. Sarah Jennez; d. Coultersville, Cal., Sept. 28, 1867. Child: J. W.

7229. OCTAVIA A., b. Dec. 4, 1832.

7230. JOEL WELLINGTON, b. July 23, 1834; d. Don Pedro Bar, Cal., Nov. 30, 1854.

7231. MARY E., b. June 19, 1837.

7232. JULIA A., b. Feb. 7, 1840; m. Harry Butler; d. Augusta, Me., April 24, 1883.

7233. WATSON SALWIN, b. Feb. 24, 1843.

7234. HELEN A., b. Aug. 8, 1846.

2778. SHELDON H. GREELY⁷ (Stephen⁶, Jacob⁵, Samuel⁴, Jonathan³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Palermo, Me., July 13, 1822; m. Palermo, Me., Oct. 3, 1847, Cordelia Brown, b.

Palermo, Me., Nov. 3, 1824, dau. of Samuel and Abigail (Jones) Brown. He was corporal Co. G, 26th Maine Regiment. He d. Baton Rouge, La., April 11, 1863; children:—

7235. MILLIE BROWN, b. June 13, 1848; m. Bath, Me., Sept. 29, 1874, Quinticus C. Hodgdon. Children: Edith A., b. Sept. 7, 1875, d. y.; Edna E., b. May 11, 1877; Fred K., b. March 15, 1879; Harold S., b. April 19, 1881; John G., b. April 9, 1884, d. y.; Carl M., b. Dec. 9, 1886; Percy, b. May 20, 1892.

7236. WILBER SULLIVAN, b. Aug. 12, 1849; m. Palermo Centre, Me., Dec. 10, 1869, Lizzie M. Poland. She d. Providence, R. I., Sept. 19, 1893. He m. 2d, Providence, April, 1894, Marie Hanson; res. Providence, R. I. Children: Maud G., b. Dec. 19, 1871, d. Jan. 11, 1883; Delia M., b. Aug. 22, 1873, d. Jan. 18, 1883; Winfred A., b. Dec. 22, 1876, d. Jan. 19, 1883.

7237. CLARA BELLE, b. June 6, 1851; m. Palermo Centre, Me., July 11, 1886, Ulmer S. Bruce, who d. Palermo Centre, May 11, 1894. She m. 2d, Palermo, Me., Oct. 12, 1895, Charles A. Newhall of Washington, Me. No children.

7238. SHELDON H., b. Jan. 19, 1855; d. Oct. 25, 1872.

7239. NELLIE MAY, b. Aug. 22, 1858; m. Augusta, Me., May 30, 1875, Oscar H. Carpenter; d. Oct. 23, 1880. Child: Sheldon C., b. March 7, 1876, d. Nov. 18, 1877.

7240. ABBY ETTA, b. May 22, 1862.

2784. SILAS H. BOWLER⁷ (Hannah Greely⁶, Jacob⁵, Samuel⁴, Jonathan³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Palermo, Me., June 3, 1804; m. Palermo, Me., May 10, 1826, Hannah Brown, b. Palermo, Me., May 30, 1806, dau. of James and Asenath (Barstow) Brown. He d. Palermo, Me., Aug. 30, 1830. Children, b. Palermo:—

7241. ANSON B. BOWLER, b. Oct. 14, 1826.

7242. SILAS H. BOWLER, b. Feb. 24, 18—; m. Mary M. Farrar.

2786. JOSEPH BOWLER⁷ (Hannah Greely⁶, Jacob⁵, Samuel⁴, Jonathan³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Palermo, Me., Feb. 24, 1810; m. Palermo, Me., July 12, 1834, Sophia F. Dennis, b. Palermo, Me., Sept. 12, 1813, dau. of James and Lois (Hazeltime) Dennis. He d. Palermo, Me., April 15, 1881; children, b. Palermo, Me.:—

7243. WILLIAM MELVIN BOWLER, b. June 25, 1838; d. Buena Vista, Cal., Nov. 18, 1860.

7244. MARQUIS BOWLER, b. July 12, 1840; m. Melissa Chadwick.

7245. LOUISA K. BOWLER, b. May 11, 1845; m. Fred Lynn.

7246. JAMES DENNIS BOWLER, b. Jan. 1, 1850.

7247. ROSCOE JOSEPH BOWLER, b. Jan. 23, 1855; m. Thomaston, Me., Aug. 15, 1884, Jennie M. Gonia; res. Waterville, Me. Children: Inez, b. April 6, 1886; Lawrence, b. Jan. 18, 1891.

2788. LOUISA BOWLER⁷ (Hannah Greely⁶, Jacob⁵, Samuel⁴, Jonathan³, Philip², Andrew¹) b. Palermo, Me., Jan. 30, 1816; m. Palermo, Me., Feb. 19, 1835, George Knowlton, b. Liberty, Me., Nov. 4, 1806, son of John and Sally (Knowlton) Knowlton; children, b. Liberty, Me.:—

7248. ELLEN A. KNOWLTON, b. May 28, 1836.

7249. HELENA H. KNOWLTON, b. Oct. 16, 1838.

7250. MARK ORESTES KNOWLTON, b. Sept. 17, 1840; was an engineer on the Pennsylvania Railroad and killed near New Derry, Pa., April 12, 1867.

7251. MARCIA A. KNOWLTON, b. Jan. 22, 1843.

7252. LUCIA J. KNOWLTON, b. June 11, 1845.

7253. JOSEPHINE L. KNOWLTON, b. Sept. 10, 1847; d. Feb. 8, 1855.

7254. ALICE ESTELLE KNOWLTON, b. June 22, 1855.

2789. ALLEN BOWLER⁷ (Hannah Greely⁶, Jacob⁵, Samuel⁴, Jonathan³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Palermo, Me., Jan. 8, 1819; m. Palermo, Me., May 29, 1846, Lydia B. Abbott, b. Albion, Me., July 18, 1820, dau. of Robert and Olive (Billings) Abbott. He d. Rockland, Me., Dec. 1, 1884; children, b. Palermo, Me.:—

7255. CLARA ELLA BOWLER, b. May 29, 1849; m. Rockland, Me., Jan. 1, 1869, Albert J. Crockett.

7256. EUGENE RANKIN BOWLER, b. June 20, 1853; m. Sept. 30, 1884, Carrie M. Bowers; res. Rockland, Me.

2791. JAMES R. BOWLER⁷ (Hannah Greely⁶, Jacob⁵, Samuel⁴, Jonathan³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Palermo, Me., July 10, 1825; m. Palermo, Me., April 14, 1850, Adaline F. Turner, b. Palermo, Me., Dec. 16, 1825, dau. of James and Lois (Patrick) Turner. She d. Rockland, Me., April 23, 1881. He m. 2d, Redding, Cal., Nov. 10, 1883, Amanda Watson, b. Fayette, Me., Dec. 22, 1827, dau. of Rev. Richard York and Pamela (Watson) Watson. He d. Portland, Me., Jan. 19, 1891. Children:—

7257. ALBERT ORLANDO BOWLER, b. Rockland, Me., May 20, 1854; m. Mary Louisa Hodgman; res. Rockland, Me.

7258. JAMES TURNER BOWLER, b. March 26, 1866; d. July 13, 1869.

July 10, 1854, James R. Bowler was ordained pastor of the Second Church in South Thomaston, Me.; was pastor of several churches until 1866, when he was appointed general missionary of the Maine Baptist Convention; served in that capacity sixteen years until 1882, when he resigned.

2793. ELMIRA WEEKS⁷ (Elizabeth Greely⁶, Jacob⁵, Samuel⁴, Jonathan³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Palermo, Me., Aug. 17, 1805; m. Palermo, Me., in 1832, John P. Perkins, b. Palermo, Me., March 17, 1807, son of John and Maria (Sanborn) Perkins. She d. Palermo, Me., April 30, 1880; children, b. Palermo, Me.:—

7259. BETSEY GREELY PERKINS, b. March 31, 1833; m. Daniel L. Palmer. He d. Palermo, Me., Dec. 18, 1874. She d. Palermo, Me., Sept. 20, 1872. No children.

7260. MARIA SANBORN PERKINS, b. June 20, 1836; m. May 28, 1868, Samuel Marden; res. North Palermo, Me. No children.

7261. JOSEPH SANBORN PERKINS, b. Dec. 20, 1838; m. Montville, Me., September, 1868, Althea C. Stover. He d. Palermo, Aug. 19, 1889. Children: Charles Watson, b. Aug. 8, 1873; Edith Louise, b. Feb. 4, 1876; Lester Herbert, b. March 18, 1886.

7262. EMMA A. PERKINS, b. Sept. 18, 1842; m. Palermo, in 1859, Edward F. Marden. He d. Palermo, Jan. 30, 1866. She d. Palermo, Oct. 24, 1863. Child: Carrie E., b. Palermo, May 11, 1861.

7263. JOHN BURLEY PERKINS, b. March 12, 1845.

2797. SAMUEL MOODY⁷ (Joshua Moody⁶, Judith Greeley⁵, Samuel⁴, Jonathan³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Salisbury, Mass., May 6, 1801; m. Hartland, Me., in 1827, Mary A.

Phelps, b. Hartland, Me., Nov. 7, 1806. He d. Newburyport, Mass., May 6, 1880. She d. Newburyport, Mass., Dec. 22, 1880; children, b. Cornville, Me.:—

7264. SARAH MOODY, b. June 23, 1830.

7265. JULIA FRENCH MOODY, b. March 15, 1832; m. Newburyport, Mass., Dec. 4, 1857, William Johnson; res. Newburyport, Mass. Children: Henry W. B., b. Jan. 22, 1859, d. y.; Agnes L., b. Aug. 19, 1861, d. y.; Agnes L., b. Aug. 19, 1864, m. Alfred Rhodigrass; Mary Augusta, b. Oct. 11, 1865; Edward Everett, b. Nov. 9, 1867; Theresa Adams, b. Oct. 18, 1869.

7266. LUCY STEVENS MOODY, b. Nov. 7, 1837; m. Newburyport, Mass., Nov. 26, 1857, John Q. A. Johnston. She d. Newburyport, Mass., Jan. 24, 1860. No children.

2799. HENRY MOODY⁷ (Joshua Moody⁶, Judith Greeley⁵, Samuel⁴, Jonathan³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Salisbury, Mass., Aug. 20, 1805; m. Newburyport, Mass., Aug. 13, 1827, Jane G. Pearson. He d. Newburyport, Mass., in 1869 or 70; children:—

7267. SARAH J. MOODY, m. July 12, 1846, Sewall B. Noyes.

7268. NATHAN C. MOODY.

2801. JOHN MOODY⁷ (Joshua Moody⁶, Judith Greeley⁵, Samuel⁴, Jonathan³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Salisbury, Mass., June 20, 1810; m. Cornville, Me., in 1833, Lucinda A. Lewis, b. Monroe, Me., in 1810, dau. of Jeremiah and Lucy (Parker) Lewis. She d. Newburyport, Mass., Aug. 25, 1853. He m. 2d, Newburyport, Mass., Nov. 24, 1853, Ruth J. Dennis, b. Newburyport, Mass., May 25, 1817, dau. of Amos and Hannah (Green) Dennis. He d. Newburyport, Mass., Nov. 14, 1893; children:—

7269. BENJAMIN F. MOODY, b. Cornville, Me., Dec. 17, 1833.

7270. WILLIAM MOODY, b. Cornville, Me., in 1837; m. Susan C. Eaton; res. Salisbury, Mass.

7271. LUCY J. MOODY, b. Cornville, Me., Jan. 14, 1839.

7272. TRYPHENA E. MOODY, b. Cornville, Me., in 1841.

7273. HANNAH G. MOODY, b. June, 1845; d. Oct. 1, 1846.

7274. HATTIE NEWELL MOODY, b. Aug. 30, 1847.

7275. JOHN G. MOODY, b. Sept. 3, 1850.

2802. BENJAMIN MOODY⁷ (Joshua Moody⁶, Judith Greeley⁵, Samuel⁴, Jonathan³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Salisbury, Mass., Aug. 14, 1813; m. Hartland, Me., May, 1840, Elvira Chase, b. Canaan, Me., Nov. 15, 1815, dau. of Benjamin and Lucy (Burrill) Chase. He d. Cornville, Me., May 6, 1883. She d. Pittsfield, Me., Sept. 25, 1889; children, b. Cornville:—

7276. WILLIAM HENRY MOODY, b. July 29, 1841.

7277. MARTHA A. MOODY, b. June 30, 1845; d. Jan. 19, 1867.

7278. OAKMAN A. MOODY, b. Feb. 8, 1847; m. Canaan, Me., Aug. 30, 1877, Clara E. Woodbridge; res. Cornville, Me. Child: Gertrude E., b. Aug. 5, 1880.

7279. THOMAS JEFFERSON MOODY, b. Nov. 12, 1853.

2804. GARDNER S. MOODY⁷ (Joshua Moody⁶, Judith Greeley⁵, Samuel⁴, Jonathan³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Salisbury, Mass., Sept. 22, 1822; m. Newburyport, Mass., July 21,

1846, Lucy J. Todd, b. Salisbury, Mass., in 1826, dau. of Samuel and Lucinda Todd. She d. Newburyport, Mass., Nov. 15, 1848. He m. 2d, Salisbury, Mass., Nov. 4, 1851, Elizabeth D. Pike (No. 6339); children, b. East Salisbury, Mass. :—

7280. LAURETTA MOODY, b. Oct. 25, 1853; d. April 20, 1858.

7281. FREDERICK O. MOODY, b. Jan. 19, 1855; m. Salisbury, Mass., Jan. 6, 1877, Mary G. Walton. She d. East Salisbury, Mass., Oct. 1, 1879. He m. 2d, Salisbury, Jan. 7, 1882, Fannie S. Walton. Children: Gardner R., b. May 24, 1879, d. y.; Fred B., b. Jan. 12, 1884; inf. b. Oct. 19, 1886.

7282. WALTER MOODY, b. Jan. 16, 1857; d. May 10, 1858.

7283. LAURA MOODY, b. June 1, 1859; d. July 4, 1865.

7284. (Dau.) MOODY, b. Nov. 25, 1865.

2805. **LYDIA F. MOODY**⁷ (Henry Moody⁶, Judith Greeley⁵, Samuel⁴, Jonathan³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Salisbury, Mass., Feb. 14, 1824; m. Rowley, Mass., July 24, 1843, Richard Adams, b. Newbury, Mass., June 10, 1821, son of Richard and Mary (Cook) Adams. She d. Boston, Mass., Jan. 4, 1880; children :—

7285. LYDIA MOODY ADAMS, b. Jan. 16, 1845; d. Jan. 28, 1845.

7286. SARAH COOK ADAMS, b. Newburyport, Mass., Aug. 30, 1846; m. Charlestown, Mass., June 5, 1864, George O. Burgess. She d. Charlestown, Mass., Aug. 28, 1887. No children.

7287. RICHARD HENRY ADAMS, b. Portsmouth, N. H., Dec. 25, 1855; m. Newton Upper Falls, Mass., Nov. 15, 1881, Annie Cunningham. Children: Myrtie A., b. May 6, 1883; Florence E., b. March 22, 1891.

2806. **HENRY P. MOODY**⁷ (Henry Moody⁶, Judith Greeley⁵, Samuel⁴, Jonathan³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Salisbury, Mass., Aug. 12, 1826; m. Newburyport, Mass., Nov. 26, 1846, Jane L. Brown, b. Newburyport, Mass., April 27, 1829, dau. of Moses and Mary (Little) Brown. He d. Charlestown, Mass., June 2, 1871. She d. Newburyport, Mass., Sept. 21, 1866; children :—

7288. EMMA J. MOODY, b. Nov. 16, 1847; d. May 17, 1866.

7289. MARY L. B. MOODY, b. December, 1856; d. February, 1857.

7290. EFFIE BROWN MOODY, b. Aug. 10, 1858.

2807. **SAMUEL MOODY**⁷ (Henry Moody⁶, Judith Greeley⁵, Samuel⁴, Jonathan³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Salisbury, Mass., Aug. 17, 1829; m. Newburyport, Mass., Feb. 10, 1853, Belinda Graves, b. Salisbury, Mass., June 17, 1833, dau. of True G. and Nancy T. (Morrill) Graves; children, b. Augusta, Me. :—

7291. ELBRIDGE GRAVES MOODY, b. March 6, 1858; m. Newburyport, Mass., in 1883, Florence Lake. She d. Newburyport, Dec. 15, 1884. Child: Harry L., b. Dec. 15, 1884.

7292. ANNIE FOSTER MOODY, b. July 2, 1862; d. Dec. 6, 1863.

7293. EUGENE FOSTER MOODY, b. Oct. 3, 1864; d. Jan. 14, 1865.

7294. HELEN BREWSTER MOODY, b. June 25, 1867; m. Newburyport, Mass., Nov. 5, 1890, Lyman C. Little; res. Somerville, Mass. Child: Russell M., b. Newburyport, Sept. 27, 1891.

7295. FRANK C. MOODY, b. Newburyport, May 20, 1870.

2811. **MARY A. MOODY**⁷ (Daniel Moody⁶, Judith Greeley⁵, Samuel⁴, Jonathan³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Salisbury, Mass., March 30, 1808; m. Asa Page, b. Jan. 8, 1807, son of Benjamin Page. He d. Sangerville, Me., Jan. 8, 1880. She d. Sangerville, Me., Sept. 8, 1883; children:—

7296. **DANIEL M. PAGE**, b. Cornville, Me., Nov. 10, 1834; m. Mary W. Putnam; res. Sangerville, Me. No children.

7297. **MARY ANN PAGE**, b. Cornville, Me., Oct. 26, 1836; m. Dexter, Me., Oct. 28, 1866, John T. Gilman. She d. Newport, Me., Nov. 26, 1864. Children: John O., b. March 23, 1869; Anne M., b. Dec. 5, 1873.

7298. **BENJAMIN F. PAGE**, b. Sept. 16, 1839; d. Jan. 8, 1866.

7299. **ISAAC W. PAGE**, b. May 24, 1842; d. July 2, 1872.

7300. **CHARLES JOSEPH PAGE**, b. Nov. 7, 1850.

2812. **DANIEL MOODY**⁷ (Daniel Moody⁶, Judith Greeley⁵, Samuel⁴, Jonathan³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Salisbury, Mass., July 23, 1810; m. Norridgewock, Me., Dec. 25, 1836, Susan Page, b. Canaan, Me., March 12, 1812, dau. of Benjamin and Mary (Wall) Page; children, b. Cornville:—

7301. **CHARLES MOODY**, b. Jan. 4, 1838; m. Agnes Smith.

7302. **DANIEL FRANKLIN MOODY**, b. April 17, 1840; m. Gray, Me., June 13, 1871, Margaret A. Fogg; res. Niles, Cal. Child: Bertrand F., b. Windham, Feb. 10, 1876.

7303. **GEORGE WALLACE MOODY**, b. June 24, 1842; m. Portland, Me., Sept. 12, 1876, Alice Fairfield; res. Portland, Me. Children: Edward F., b. March 5, 1880; Marian, b. Dec. 27, 1881, d. y.

7304. **ALBERT MOODY**, b. March 28, 1847; m. Cornville, April 21, 1878, Eudora Peavey; res. Cornville. Children: John F., b. June 22, 1879; Lunetta, b. Dec. 23, 1880; Myron A., b. Jan. 24, 1889, d. y., Ray, b. Oct. 13, 1890.

7305. **FLORA MOODY**, b. Feb. 22, 1853; m. Lynn, Mass., July 14, 1873, John Otis. He d. Lynn, Mass., July 1, 1894. Children: Fred W. E., b. April 24, 1874; Alice S., b. March 7, 1877.

7306. **JOHN F. MOODY**, b. Aug. 23, 1855; d. Feb. 2, 1878.

2813. **MEHITABLE S. MOODY**⁷ (Daniel Moody⁶, Judith Greeley⁵, Samuel⁴, Jonathan³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Salisbury, Mass., Dec. 6, 1814; m. Cornville, Me., March 26, 1840, Eleazor Whittier, b. Cornville, Me., Nov. 10, 1812, son of John and Betsey (Coburn) Whittier. He d. Cornville, Me., Jan. 20, 1885. She d. Cornville, Me., Feb. 2, 1887; children, b. Cornville, Me.:—

7307. **ARIANNA A. WHITTIER**, b. Dec. 31, 1840; m. March, 1880, John B. Loomis. Child: Ellen R., b. April, 1885.

7308. **FIDELIA B. WHITTIER**, b. June 30, 1841; m. Chauncey L. Long.

7309. **ELLEN RAVENNA WHITTIER**, b. Jan. 27, 1843; d. Jan. 27, 1870.

7310. **PHILANDER COBURN WHITTIER**, b. March 11, 1845; m. Athens, Me., Jan. 1, 1872, Laura A. Taylor; res. Skowhegan, Me. Children: Charles C., b. Dec. 10, 1876; Martha A., b. May 14, 1880; Rena M., b. Feb. 7, 1884; James R., b. July 24, 1885.

7311. **LLEWELLYN C. WHITTIER**, b. July 31, 1847; m. Trufant, Mich., April 19, 1885, Anna L. Markham; res. Trufant. Children: Alice E., b. Feb. 28, 1888; Helen M., b. July 13, 1891.

7312. **EDWIN WHITTIER**, b. April 18, 1858; m. Hattie Willey.

7313. **ALICE MAUD WHITTIER**, b. July 5, 1860.

2814. ELIZABETH S. MOODY⁷ (Daniel Moody⁶, Judith Greeley⁵, Samuel⁴, Jonathan³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Salisbury, Mass., Sept. 6, 1817; m. George Dolloff; children:—

7314. ROSE ANNA DOLLOFF, b. Cornville, Me., May 19, 1851; m. Skowhegan, Me., Sept. 23, 1871, Dimon E. Taylor; res. South Norridgewock, Me. Children: Mabel Clara, b. May 25, 1872; Willie Dimon and Walter Emmons, b. Oct. 7, 1882.

7315. EMELINE DOLLOFF.

2816. JEREMIAH S. MOODY⁷ (Daniel Moody⁶, Judith Greeley⁵, Samuel⁴, Jonathan³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Salisbury, Mass., April 2, 1822; m. Newburyport, Mass., by Elder Medbury, May 4, 1848, Sarah Elizabeth Burns, b. in Nova Scotia, May 28, 1828, dau. of John and Lauretta Burns; children, b. Cornville, Me.:—

7316. ADONIRUM JUDSON MOODY, b. June 14, 1849; m. Canaan, Me., Oct. 8, 1880, Maria J. Farley; res. Malden, Mass. Child: William H., b. Skowhegan, Me., Jan. 2, 1882.

7317. ALBION ROSS MOODY, b. Jan. 24, 1852; m. Canaan, Me., Aug. 20, 1879, Emma J. McCrillis. Child: Guy H., b. Cornville, Sept. 24, 1882.

7318. HELEN CHURCHILL MOODY, b. July 11, 1855; m. Cornville, Dec. 29, 1878, Walter H. Morrill; res. Cornville. Child: Ethel Luella, b. Jan. 17, 1880.

7319. EMMA LELA MOODY, b. April 25, 1859; m. Charles W. Frost. They d. Cornville, Me.

7320. WILLIE HERBERT MOODY, b. Sept. 19, 1861; d. Jan. 2, 1864.

7321. NELLIE HANNAH MOODY, b. Oct. 21, 1867; d. Dec. 28, 1888.

2817. JULIA FRENCH⁷ (Hannah Moody⁶, Judith Greeley⁵, Samuel⁴, Jonathan³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Salisbury, Mass., March 16, 1813; m. Salisbury, Mass., Nov. 3, 1839, Micah Lewis, b. Cornville, Me., Nov. 17, 1814, son of Sheribah and Lucy (Parker) Lewis. He d. West Newbury, Mass., Nov. 7, 1854; children:—

7322. ALVIN LEWIS, b. Newburyport, Mass., Aug. 10, 1840; m. Salisbury, Mass., Nov. 16, 1865, Mary Smith. He d. Oct. 14, 1891. Child: Alvin Leonard, b. Salisbury, Sept. 25, 1866; m. Salem, Mass., Sept. 11, 1890, Florence Potter; res. Salem.

7323. MOSES F. LEWIS, b. Nov. 23, 1841; d. June 20, 1848.

7324. OLIVER FRENCH LEWIS, b. Salisbury, Mass.; Jan. 1, 1850; m. Salisbury, Aug. 26, 1880, Louise S. Blaisdell. She d. Salisbury, Sept. 15, 1890; res. Salisbury. Children: Harry E., b. July 26, 1881; Fanny F., b. April 18, 1883; Florence L., b. Aug. 22, 1888.

7325. JULIA FRANCES LEWIS, b. West Newbury, Mass., Jan. 10, 1852; m. Israel M. True (No. 13,237).

2819. NELSON FRENCH⁷ (Hannah Moody⁶, Judith Greeley⁵, Samuel⁴, Jonathan³, Philip², Andrew¹) b. Salisbury, Mass., Jan. 22, 1817; m. Exeter, N. H., Dec. 17, 1839, Adeline L. Gove, b. Seabrook, N. H., May 14, 1822, dau. of David and Susan (Gove) Gove; res. Newburyport, Mass.; children:—

7326. ELLEN M. FRENCH, b. Hampton Falls, N. H., May 18, 1840.

7327. FRANK N. FRENCH, b. Newburyport, Mass., Nov. 11, 1848.

2820. HANNAH FRENCH⁷ (Hannah Moody⁶, Judith Greeley⁵, Samuel⁴, Jonathan³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Salis-

bury, Mass., March 26, 1819; m. Salisbury, Mass., Dec. 3, 1842, Paschal Fiske, b. Guildhall, Vt., Aug. 26, 1819, son of Asaph and Betsey (Henry) Fiske. She d. Charlestown, Mass., March 21, 1859. He d. East Salisbury, June 24, 1890; ch.:—

7328. CARRIE MARIA FISKE, b. Kittery, Me., May 23, 1843; m. North Beverly, Mass., Sept. 17, 1867, John W. Leiber. Children, b. Charlestown, Mass.: John William, b. May 28, 1869; Walter F., b. Jan. 5, 1871, d. y.; Oscar Curtis, b. Aug. 9, 1872; Frank E., b. May 6, 1875, d. y.; Harry Ernest, b. Sept. 24, 1878; Herbert W., b. Aug. 19, 1883, d. y.

2823. SAMUEL C. FRENCH⁷ (Hannah Moody⁶, Judith Greeley⁵, Samuel⁴, Jonathan³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Salisbury, Mass., Sept. 25, 1825; m. Newbury, Mass., Nov. 14, 1850, Eliza A. Currier, b. Newburyport, Mass., in 1829, dau. of William and Abigail Currier. He d. Newburyport, Mass., May 12, 1872; child:—

7329. LILLIAN FRENCH, b. Newburyport, Mass., Nov. 5, 1853.

2825. ELIZABETH C. FRENCH⁷ (Hannah Moody⁶, Judith Greeley⁵, Samuel⁴, Jonathan³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Salisbury, Mass., Oct. 23, 1830; m. Salisbury, Mass., May 28, 1854, David L. Bartlett, b. Lee, N. H., March 5, 1827, son of Jonathan and Lovey (Laskey) Bartlett; child:—

7330. HORACE IRVING BARTLETT, b. Lynn, Mass., Nov. 10, 1855.

2826. ELEANOR JACKMAN⁷ (Jemima Eaton⁶, Abigail Greeley⁵, Samuel⁴, Jonathan³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Salisbury, Mass., Jan. 1, 1808; m. Salisbury, Mass., June 18, 1826, Abel Merrill, b. Salisbury, Mass., Sept. 30, 1800, son of John and Jane Merrill. He d. Salisbury, Mass., May 12, 1877; children, b. Salisbury, Mass.:—

7331. LEVI J. MERRILL, b. Jan. 3, 1830.

7332. J. PERKINS MERRILL, b. Feb. 9, 1832.

7333. ABEL E. MERRILL, b. Aug. 2, 1848; d. Oct. 8, 1848.

2827. EZRA M. JACKMAN⁷ (Jemima Eaton⁶, Abigail Greeley⁵, Samuel⁴, Jonathan³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Salisbury, Mass., Jan. 15, 1810; m. Ruth M——; children, b. Salisbury, Mass.:—

7334. AMOS W. JACKMAN, b. May 20, 1833.

7335. ADELIN JACKMAN, b. July 15, 1834; d. March 30, 1836.

7336. CLARISSA E. JACKMAN, b. in 1839.

7337. FRANCES ASBURY JACKMAN, b. Dec. 22, 1841.

7338. (Male) JACKMAN, d. Salisbury, Mass., Feb. 27, 1843.

7339. (Child) JACKMAN, b. Feb. 17, 1844; d. y.

2829. MARTHA JACKMAN⁷ (Jemima Eaton⁶, Abigail Greeley⁵, Samuel⁴, Jonathan³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Salisbury, Mass., July 28, 1814; m. 1st, — Eaton. She m. 2d, Salisbury, Mass., May 29, 1847, William Dyer, b. Sidney, Me., in 1817, son of Jonathan and Lydia Dyer. He d. Salisbury, Mass., April 7, 1864. She d. Salisbury, Mass., June 15, 1870; children, b. Salisbury, Mass.:—

7340. ANN M. DYER, b. Jan. 22, 1848; m. Salisbury, July 25, 1866, Joshua W. Eaton; res. Salisbury. Children: William C., b. April 3,

1867; Edward W., b. June 15, 1869; Helen M., b. Oct. 28, 1871, d. y.; Roy L., b. Feb. 28, 1880.

7341. AMANDA W. DYER, b. Aug. 22, 1849.

7342. ROSETTA T. DYER, b. Oct. 20, 1851; m. Charles K. True (No. 7563).

7343. (Male) DYER, b. Dec. 3, 1853.

2832. ABIGAIL EATON⁷ (Stephen Eaton⁶, Abigail Greeley⁵, Samuel⁴, Jonathan³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Corinth, Vt., May 31, 1802; m. Corinth, Vt., Sept. 23, 1821, David Dearborn, b. Weare, N. H., Nov. 19, 1796, son of Josiah and Susannah (Emerson) Dearborn. He d. Corinth, Vt., July 20, 1871. She d. Corinth, Vt., Sept. 22, 1873; children, b. Corinth, Vt. :—

7344. SALLY DEARBORN, b. Dec. 18, 1823; d. Aug. 18, 1825.

7345. OLIVIA SARAH DEARBORN, b. Oct. 23, 1825.

7346. MARY ANNE DEARBORN, b. May 7, 1828; d. Aug. 23, 1839.

7347. LUCINDA CURRIER DEARBORN, b. Jan. 29, 1830.

7348. EMILY GREELEY DEARBORN, b. Feb. 12, 1832.

7349. SUSANNA EATON DEARBORN, b. Sept. 5, 1834; d. Lebanon, N. H., April 27, 1890.

7350. FRANCIS NEWLAND DEARBORN, b. April 21, 1837; d. June 18, 1865.

7351. STEPHEN EATON DEARBORN, b. May 25, 1839; m. Nov. 20, 1869, Lizzie Sherburne; res. Osceola, Neb.

7352. JOHN TYLER DEARBORN, b. Aug. 9, 1841; m. Corinth, Vt., March 29, 1870, Lucy J. Clement. He d. Poway, Cal., Jan. 12, 1886. No children.

7353. ELLEN LUCEBA DEARBORN, b. Nov. 13, 1843; m. November, 1871, Edward O. Dodge. She d. Manchester, N. H., Dec. 1, 1884. No children.

2833. MARY A. EATON⁷ (Stephen Eaton⁶, Abigail Greeley⁵, Samuel⁴, Jonathan³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Corinth, Vt., Oct. 9, 1807; m. Corinth, Vt., March 13, 1828, Hubbard Fellows, b. Corinth, Vt., May 6, 1800, son of Joseph and Elizabeth (Lowe) Fellows. He d. Corinth, Vt., Sept. 17, 1862; children, b. and d. Corinth, Vt. :—

7354. CONGDON FELLOWS, b. Feb. 18, 1830; d. Feb. 19, 1844.

7355. GEORGIANNA FELLOWS, b. March 9, 1832; d. Nov. 21, 1859.

7356. LIBERTY EATON FELLOWS, b. Aug. 22, 1834.

7357. JOSEPHINE MARIE FELLOWS, b. May 28, 1836; d. April 6, 1865.

7358. LURANA EATON FELLOWS, b. Aug. 25, 1841; d. Aug. 13, 1863.

7359. CONGDON FELLOWS, b. April 29, 1844.

7360. CAROLINE FELLOWS, b. Oct. 3, 1846.

7361. HUBBARD FREMONT FELLOWS, b. Dec. 27, 1849; m. Aug. 20, 1881, Hattie B. Ratcliff; res. Plankinton, South Dak. Children: Donald, b. Dec. 3, 1885; Hubbard F., b. March 27, 1887; Carl E., b. Aug. 19, 1888; Margaret L., b. March 9, 1890.

7362. SARAH LUCINDA FELLOWS, b. Dec. 28, 1852.

2836. FREDERICK P. EATON⁷ (Stephen Eaton⁶, Abigail Greeley⁵, Samuel⁴, Jonathan³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Corinth, Vt., Oct. 22, 1822; m. Corinth, Vt., Nov. 8, 1842, Julia A. Dearborn, b. Corinth, Vt., June 23, 1823, dau. of Samuel and Fannie (Brown) Dearborn. She d. Corinth, Vt., Dec. 5, 1889; res. Corinth, Vt.; children, b. Corinth, Vt. :—

7363. CLINTON D. EATON, b. May 17, 1844; m. Wilton Junction, Iowa, July 22, 1869, Binnie Michaels. He was clerk in R. R. service 17 yrs.; P. O. Inspector 3 yrs.; res. Wilton, Iowa. Children: Annie C., b. March 19, 1875; John O., b. March 1, 1877; Robert J., b. Sept. 22, 1879; Ruth A., b. July 1, 1882.

7364. OLIVER STANLEY EATON, b. April 28, 1846; m. Tipton, Iowa, Dec. 30, 1869, Mary M. Wright; res. Island Pond, Vt. Children: Clyde A., b. Nov. 9, 1873; Lela J., b. May 13, 1875; Van O., b. Aug. 18, 1883; d. y.

7365. F. ALBION EATON, b. Dec. 27, 1849; m. Nashua, N. H., July 16, 1874, Julia M. Wilson, b. Nashua, N. H., March 26, 1845, dau. of Joseph and Minerva (Staples) Wilson; res. Nashua, N. H., Cashier of 2d National Bank of Nashua. Children: Frederick W., b. April 13, 1875; Eloise, b. May 17, 1877; Arthur L., b. Oct. 19, 1879; Charles L., b. Sept. 10, 1882; Helen, b. Jan. 13, 1885.

7366. FRANK J. EATON, b. July 21, 1854; m. Vershire, Vt., Nov. 29, 1881, Cyrene E. Spear. Child: Julia D., b. Vershire, May 9, 1891.

7367. FANNIE J. EATON, b. July 21, 1854; m. Corinth, Vt., Nov. 29, 1881, Theron D. Spear; res. Vershire, Vt. Child: Florence Eula Spear, b. March 5, 1890.

2843. ABIGAIL EATON⁷ (Peter Eaton⁶, Abigail Greeley⁵, Samuel⁴, Jonathan³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Corinth, Vt., Aug. 19, 1816; m. Corinth, Vt., June 3, 1844, William Towne, b. Windsor, Vt., April 9, 1815, son of Benjamin and Sarah (Burt) Towne. He d. Tompkins, Mich., Feb. 16, 1863. She d. Tompkins, Mich., Dec. 30, 1863; children:—

7368. FRANKLIN NORTON TOWNE, b. Windsor, Vt., Feb. 25, 1845. He enlisted for the Civil War and was appointed captain, and was with Gen. Sherman in his march to the sea. His brother, James E., was in the same regiment.

7369. JAMES EATON TOWNE, b. Windsor, Vt., Jan. 4, 1847; d. Chattanooga, Tenn., January, 1864 or 1865.

7370. SARAH E. TOWNE, b. Sept. 15, 1848; d. May 3, 1849.

7371. ELLA I. TOWNE, b. Windsor, Vt., July 9, 1851.

7372. IDA MAY TOWNE, b. June 14, 1857; d. Aug. 21, 1868.

2844. PETER EATON⁷ (Peter Eaton⁶, Abigail Greeley⁵, Samuel⁴, Jonathan³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Corinth, Vt., Feb. 19, 1819; m. Hartland, Vt., Oct. 22, 1844, Harriet Cabot, b. Hartland, Vt., Feb. 23, 1820, dau. of George and Mary (Burt) Cabot. He d. Corinth, Vt., July 4, 1873. She d. Corinth, Vt., May 9, 1856; children, b. Corinth, Vt.:—

7373. CYNTHIA ANN EATON, b. Dec. 7, 1845; m. Henry Porter. She d. Corinth, Vt., Nov. 7, 1872. No children.

7374. EMILY JANE EATON, b. Feb. 12, 1848; m. Corinth, Vt., Dec. 4, 1877, Hiram Moore; res. Plainfield, Vt. No children.

7375. GEORGE CABOT EATON, b. Feb. 4, 1850; d. Feb. 15, 1854.

7376. GEORGE CABOT EATON, b. May 5, 1856; m. West Fairlee, Vt., March 5, 1884, Emma Burgin; res. Chelsea, Vt. Children: Ernest D., b. April 5, 1885; Edith F., b. May 15, 1891.

2245. JOSHUA F. EATON⁷ (Samuel Eaton⁶, Abigail Greeley⁵, Samuel⁴, Jonathan³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Salisbury, Mass., Aug. 16, 1808; m. Salisbury, Mass., Jan. 18, 1844, Mary Stevens, b. Salisbury, Mass., March 8, 1824, dau. of Samuel and Dolly (Blaisdell) Stevens. She d. Salistury,

Mass., Aug. 10, 1855. He m. 2d, Salisbury, Mass., Nov. 16, 1859, Abbie A. Fitts, b. Salisbury, Mass., June 4, 1840, dau. of William M. and Eleanor Fitts. He d. Salisbury, Mass., July 29, 1886. Children, b. Salisbury, Mass.:—

7377. EMILY S. EATON, b. July 9, 1846.

7378. ELIZA A. EATON, b. Oct. 19, 1848; d. April 7, 1863.

7379. SAMUEL W. EATON, b. April 7, 1855; m. Abbie E. Smith.

7380. WILLARD F. EATON, b. Dec. 13, 1861; d. April 11, 1863.

7381. HERBERT S. EATON, b. Dec. 4, 1866.

7382. FREDERICK F. EATON, b. Oct. 20, 1870.

2850. WILLIAM SWETT⁷ (Hannah Wadleigh⁶, Sarah Greeley⁵, Samuel⁴, Jonathan³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Amesbury, Mass., Jan. 16, 1806; m. West Amesbury, Mass., Dec. 30, 1830, Charlotte P. Sargent, b. West Amesbury, Mass., Nov. 27, 1811, dau. of Josiah and Eunice (Patten) Sargent. He d. Amesbury, Mass., Aug. 26, 1876; children:—

7383. JOHN HOWARD SWETT, b. Amesbury, Mass., Dec. 31, 1836.

7384. CHARLOTTE ANN SWETT, b. Amesbury, Mass., April 26, 1838.

2852. BENJAMIN SWETT⁷ (Hannah Wadleigh⁶, Sarah Greeley⁵, Samuel⁴, Jonathan³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Amesbury, Mass., Sept. 22, 1811; m. La Grange, Wis., Dec. 25, 1840, Elvira Cornish, b. Middlebury, Vt., March 4, 1801, dau. of Gabriel and Eliza (Boardman) Cornish. He d. Waupun, Wis., Sept. 26, 1891. She d. Empire, Wis., June 9, 1879; child:—

7385. FRANKLIN SWETT, b. La Grange, Wis., March 25, 1842; m. Empire, Wis., July 3, 1862, Sarah A. Hopkins; res. Waupun, Wis. Children, b. Empire, Wis.: Herbert, b. Sept. 9, 1863; Nettie, b. June 3, 1865; Hannah, b. April 20, 1868, m. Waupun, July 29, 1891, Albert B. O'Neil; Minnie, b. May 21, 1872.

2853. HANNAH SWETT⁷ (Hannah Wadleigh⁶, Sarah Greeley⁵, Samuel⁴, Jonathan³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Amesbury, Mass., Feb. 23, 1814; m. Amesbury, Mass., May, 1837, Abner L. Bayley, b. Amesbury, Mass., son of Orlando S. and Elizabeth (Lowell) Bayley. He d. Amesbury, Mass., Sept. 15, 1870; children, b. Amesbury:—

7386. HORACE SWETT BAYLEY, b. March 6, 1839; m. Eastport, Me., Oct. 11, 1866, Emma E. Williams; res. Brooklyn, N. Y. Child: Bessie L., b. January, 1875.

7387. MARY E. BAYLEY, b. April 27, 1848; d. Roxbury, Mass., Sept. 30, 1887.

2855. JUDITH SWETT⁷ (Hannah Wadleigh⁶, Sarah Greeley⁵, Samuel⁴, Jonathan³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Amesbury, Mass., April 15, 1819; m. Haverhill, Mass., Sept. 16, 1840, Moses E. Wood, b. Haverhill, N. H., July 22, 1816, son of Samuel and Mehitable (Peabody) Wood. He d. Haverhill, Mass., March 16, 1883; children b. Haverhill:—

7388. ELBRIDGE GUEST WOOD, b. Aug. 1, 1841; m. Haverhill, Mass., May 17, 1866, Mary H. Appleton, b. Boston, Mass., Feb. 8, 1842, dau. of Samuel Bigelow and Ann Hazen (West) Appleton. No children. Cashier First National Bank, Haverhill, Mass.

7389. GEORGE WARREN WOOD, b. Nov. 6, 1846; d. y.

2858. SARAH GUEST⁷ (Judith Wadleigh⁶, Sarah Greeley⁵, Samuel⁴, Jonathan³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Salisbury, Mass., Oct. 13, 1810; m. Salisbury, Mass., Nov. 19, 1832, Francis Keniston, b. Salisbury, Mass., Oct. 12, 1808, son of Jonathan and Nancy (Mansfield) Keniston; children, b. Salisbury, Mass.:—

7390. SARAH E. KENISTON, b. June 27, 1833; m. Salisbury, Jan. 31, 1858, George H. Morrill, b. Salisbury, July 22, 1832, son of George and Mary A. (Wadleigh) Morrill; res. Salisbury. Children b. Salisbury: Mary E., b. Aug. 26, 1858; Frank K., b. June 10, 1860; d. y.; Esther F., b. March 5, 1872.

7391. JOSEPHINE G. KENISTON, b. Nov. 5, 1836.

7392. FRANCES A. KENISTON, b. Dec. 19, 1848; m. Aug. 17, 1876, John F. Johnson; res. Salisbury, Mass.

7393. MARIA G. KENISTON, b. April 25, 1851.

2862. JANE GREELEY⁷ (Allen⁶, Samuel⁵, Samuel⁴, Jonathan³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Salisbury, Mass., March 29, 1806; m. Salisbury, Mass., April 28, 1829, Enoch Bartlett, b. Newburyport, Mass., Feb. 25, 1801, son of Humphrey and Abigail (Jackman) Bartlett. He d. Salisbury, Mass., March 6, 1877. She d. Salisbury, Mass., Feb. 14, 1888; children b. and d. Salisbury, Mass.:—

7394. SELINA JANE BARTLETT, b. Nov. 13, 1829; d. March 5, 1892.

7395. ENOCH BARTLETT, b. June 2, 1832; d. Sept. 9, 1834.

2863. ASA W. GREELEY⁷ (Allen⁶, Samuel⁵, Samuel⁴, Jonathan³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Salisbury, Mass., May 22, 1809; m. Newburyport, Mass., March 23, 1868, Emma J. Collins (No. 7760). She d. East Salisbury, Mass., Jan. 7, 1870. He m. 2d, Salisbury, Mass., Jan. 30, 1872, Louisa M. Bartlett (No. 7758). He d. East Salisbury, Mass., Feb. 7, 1884. Children, b. Salisbury:—

7396. GEORGE W., b. Dec. 30, 1868; d. Aug. 10, 1869.

7397. PHEBE ELLEN HARRIMAN, b. Jan. 15, 1873.

2864. RUTH P. GREELEY⁷ (Allen⁶, Samuel⁵, Samuel⁴, Jonathan³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Salisbury, Mass., March 22, 1815; m. Salisbury, Mass., Nov. 26, 1840, Harrison B. Fowler, b. Salisbury, Mass., in 1813, son of Enoch and Mary (Odiorne) Fowler. She d. Salisbury, Mass., May 28, 1881; child:—

7398. HENRY H. FOWLER, b. Salisbury, Mass.; m. Ruth A. Morrill (No. 7428).

2866. ISAAC W. GREELEY⁷ (Samuel⁶, Samuel⁵, Samuel⁴, Jonathan³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Salisbury, Mass., June 3, 1831; m. Newburyport, Mass., Jan. 1, 1860, Evelyn A. Marston, b. Newington, N. H., in 1832; children, b. Salisbury.

7399. SAMUEL, b. Nov. 21, 1862; d. Oct. 3, 1863.

7400. FURMER H., b. March 21, 1865.

Isaac W. occupied the old Greeley place, which has passed from one generation to another since Samuel Greeley owned it in 1716.

2667. SAMUEL G. CARSWELL⁷ (Mary Greeley⁶, Samuel⁵, Samuel⁴, Jonathan³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Newbury-

port, Mass., June 8, 1810; m. Lowell, Mass., November, 1831. Caroline Nowell, b. Newburyport, Mass., in 1809. She d. in Newburyport, Mass. He m. 2d, Deerfield, N. H., Feb. 4, 1857, Frances A. Philips, b. Portsmouth, N. H., Dec. 23, 1822, dau. of Richard and Eliza (Colton) Philips. He d. June 26, 1891. Children:—

7401. MARY ANN CARSWELL, b. Lowell, Mass., July 27, 1833.

7402. SARAH JANE CARSWELL, b. Deerfield, N. H., Nov. 29, 1835; m. Newburyport, Mass., Jan. 15, 1858, John G. Gove, b. Hampstead, N. H., July 27, 1837, son of John and Susan W. (Hunkins) Gove. Children: Alice F., b. March 10, 1859; Frank E., b. May 29, 1866.

7403. CHARLES FREEMAN CARSWELL, b. in 1840; d. in 1858.

7404. FANNY FERN CARSWELL, b. Deerfield, N. H., April 4, 1858.

2869. ROBERT B. CARSWELL⁷ (Mary Greeley⁶, Samuel⁵, Samuel⁴, Jonathan³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Deerfield, N. H., March 9, 1819; m. Concord, N. H., in 1865, Anna J. Marshall, b. Dunbarton, N. H., in 1845, dau. of — and Almira (Dow) Marshall; child:—

7405. ANNA R. CARSWELL, b. Weare, N. H., Jan. 26, 1866; m. Newburyport, Mass., Oct. 4, 1884, George A. Evans, b. Hampton Falls, N. H., in 1856, son of Arthur L. and Julia A. Evans; res. Salisbury, Mass.

Dr. R. B. Carswell graduated from Worcester Medical College in 1842, and at once commenced to practice in East Weare. In 1862, appointed examining surgeon for the purpose of enrollment in the N. H. Militia. In 1863, appointed examining surgeon by the pension department. In the same year President Lincoln appointed him surgeon of the board of enrollment of the 2d N. H. Congressional District. Representative to Legislature from Weare in 1858-60.

2873. JACOB TRUE⁷ (Ruth Greeley⁶, Samuel⁵, Samuel⁴, Jonathan³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Salisbury, Mass., April 22, 1815; m. Loudon, N. H., July 2, 1837, Irene Haynes, b. Loudon, N. H., dau. of Samuel and Hannah (Stevens) Haynes. He d. Deerfield, N. H., April 20, 1864. She d. Loudon, N. H., Dec. 29, 1866; children:—

7406. MOSES FRANKLIN TRUE, b. July 4, 1838; d. y.

7407. COSTELLO FRANCIS TRUE, b. Sept. 9, 1840; d. y.

7408. HENRY ORLANDO TRUE, b. Jay, Me., Jan. 9, 1842; m. Claremont, N. H., Dec. 20, 1864, Fannie S. Evans. He d. Salisbury, Mass., Nov. 18, 1872. Children: Minnie F., b. Aug. 31, 1866, m. John W. Card, res. Lynn, Mass.; Henry O., b. Jan. 23, 1871.

7409. ELLEN FRANCES TRUE, b. Salisbury, Mass., Jan. 31, 1843; m. George F. Brickett. He d. Lawrence, Mass., April 2, 1873.

7410. ALFRED METCALF TRUE, b. Jay, Me., March 22, 1845; m. Newburyport, Mass., May 15, 1867, Josephine Adams, b. East Boston, Mass., May 10, 1846. He d. Mason, Texas, March, 1880. He was a physician. Child: Alfred A., b. Amesbury, Mass., Oct. 8, 1869.

7411. JACOB EDWIN TRUE, b. Salisbury, Mass., April 4, 1846.

7412. CAROLINE ELIZABETH TRUE, b. Salisbury, Mass., June 30, 1848.

7413. EMMA JOSEPHINE TRUE, b. Salisbury, Mass., Nov. 25, 1849; m. Salisbury, Oct. 4, 1868, Frank H. Merrill; res. Amesbury, Mass. Children: Charles F., b. April 18, 1869, d. y.; Edith T., b. March 28, 1872, m. July 21, 1892, E. Lewis Lane; res. Amesbury.

7414. ANNE PIKE TRUE, b. Salisbury, Mass., June 19, 1852; m. Los Angeles, Cal., May 29, 1884, Joseph Baker. He d. Los Angeles, Cal., Oct. 29, 1892. No children.

7415. SAMUEL WESLEY TRUE, b. South Amesbury, Mass., June 15, 1855; m. Los Angeles, Cal., Sept. 5, 1886, Martha A. Barlow. He d. Los Angeles, March 16, 1888. Child: Marion B., b. April 3, 1887.

7416. CHARLES SUMNER TRUE, b. South Amesbury, Mass., Jan. 31, 1857.

7417. JAMES ADAMS TRUE, b. Deerfield, N. H., May 12, 1859.

2875. RUTH TRUE⁷ (Ruth Greeley⁶, Samuel⁵, Samuel⁴, Jonathan³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Salisbury, Mass., June 10, 1819; m. Salisbury, Mass., in 1836, Robert Dow, b. Seabrook, N. H., Aug. 18, 1815, son of Robert and Sally (Brown) Dow. He d. Salisbury, Mass., April 18, 1874. She d. Salisbury, Mass., Aug. 23, 1891; children:—

7418. CAROLINE A. DOW, b. Seabrook, N. H., Nov. 18, 1838; m. William H. French (No. 3157).

7419. MOSES TRUE DOW, b. Salisbury, Mass., Oct. 28, 1841.

7420. SARAH P. DOW, b. in 1843; m. John Moody (No. 2948).

7421. SAMUEL MELVIN DOW, b. in 1852; m. Newburyport, Mass., Nov. 29, 1875, Annie L. True (No. 7432); res. Hudson, N. H. Child: Melvin A., b. Salisbury, Mass., Nov. 27, 1876.

7422. MARK LESLIE DOW.

7423. ROBERT EDGAR DOW.

7424. HERBERT ALLEN DOW, b. Salisbury, Mass., Dec. 23, 1864; m. A. Loffy; res. Salisbury. No children.

2876. JOHN A. TRUE⁷ (Ruth Greeley⁶, Samuel⁵, Samuel⁴, Jonathan³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Salisbury, Mass., Nov. 25, 1821; m. Seabrook, N. H., Nov. 26, 1841, Charlotte E. Dow, b. Seabrook, N. H., July 15, 1822, dau. of Robert and Sarah (Brown) Dow. She d. Newburyport, Mass., Oct. 21, 1879. He m. 2d, Newburyport, Mass., Nov. 11, 1880, Rosa E. Lynn, b. St. Johnsbury, Vt., dau. of William and Elmira Lynn; children:—

7425. PLOOMY A. TRUE, b. Salisbury, Mass., March 1, 1844; m. Newburyport, Mass., July 13, 1862, George B. Merrill. She d. Newton, N. H., Feb. 4, 1880. Children: John J., b. Sept. 17, 1866; Mary L., b. July 30, 1870, m. Newton, N. H., Oct. 20, 1892, John F. Germundson.

7426. RUTH A. TRUE, b. Salisbury, Mass., Jan. 9, 1846; m. Newburyport, April 29, 1874, Edward G. Pearson; res. Melrose, Mass. Child: Lizzie T., b. July 11, 1877.

7427. ANDREW CLEMENT TRUE, b. Newburyport, Oct. 19, 1850; m. Virginia City, Nev., Dec. 23, 1878, Clara Squier; res. San Francisco, Cal. Children: Florence A., b. Nov. 15, 1881, d. y.; John A., b. July 1, 1883, d. y.; Frances O., b. April 15, 1887.

2877. LYDIA A. TRUE⁷, (Ruth Greeley⁶, Samuel⁵, Samuel⁴, Jonathan³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Salisbury, Mass., April 14, 1824; m. Salisbury, Mass., Oct. 29, 1850, Jonathan W. Morrill, b. Salisbury, Mass., July 16, 1823, son of Richard and Abigail (Wadleigh) Morrill. He d. Somerville, Mass., April 17, 1878; children:—

7428. RUTH ANN MORRILL, b. Hampton Falls, N. H., Feb. 10, 1852; m. Henry H. Fowler (No. 7398).

7429. HANNAH ABBIE MORRILL, b. Hampton Falls, N. H., June 13, 1854; m. Somerville, Mass., July 21, 1881, Alvah B. Dearborn; res. Somerville, Mass.

7430. ELVIRA MORRILL, b. Salisbury, Mass., Nov. 29, 1856.

7431. LYDIA ELLEN MORRILL, b. Salisbury, Mass., March 9, 1861.

2878. MARK B. TRUE⁷ (Ruth Greeley⁶, Samuel⁵, Samuel⁴, Jonathan³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Salisbury, Mass., Oct. 18, 1831; m. Salisbury, Mass., Feb. 2, 1855, Elvira Morrill (No. 7769); res. Salisbury, Mass.; children, b. Newburyport:—

7432. ANNIE L. TRUE, b. Aug. 22, 1857; m. S. M. Dow (No. 7421).

7433. ARABELLA TRUE; m. Charles Poore.

2880. RUTH P. EATON⁷ (Hannah Greeley⁶, Samuel⁵, Samuel⁴, Jonathan³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Salisbury, Mass., Feb. 22, 1823; m. Seabrook, N. H., Oct. 19, 1845, David B. Beckman, b. Seabrook, N. H., May 7, 1822, son of Phineas and Polly (Boyd) Beckman. He d. Seabrook, N. H., May 22, 1891; children, b. Seabrook, N. H.:—

7434. LYDIA JANE CHASE BECKMAN, b. Oct. 20, 1847.

7435. PHINEAS FRANK BECKMAN, b. July 9, 1862; m. Seabrook, July 1, 1886, Clara E. Jones; res. Seabrook. Child: David W., b. Nov. 26, 1887.

2881. SARAH E. EATON⁷ (Hannah Greeley⁶, Samuel⁵, Samuel⁴, Jonathan³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Salisbury, Mass., Oct. 28, 1825; m. Salisbury, Mass., Nov. 15, 1850, David Boyd, b. Seabrook, N. H., April 19, 1820, son of Enoch and Polly (Walton) Boyd; children, b. Seabrook, N. H.:—

7436. JOHN N. BOYD, b. Aug. 4, 1852; m. Newburyport, Mass., Mary Dow; res., Seabrook, N. H. Child: Cyrus N., b. Oct. 1, 1890; d. y.

7437. MARY A. BOYD, b. June 22, 1858; m. Salisbury, Mass., Feb. 15, 1876, Frank Currier. She d. Salisbury, Mass., May 17, 1885. child: Maud, b. Jan. 25, 1878.

7438. GEORGE H. BOYD, b. May 29, 1860.

7439. ELLEN F. BOYD, b. July 1, 1863; d. Feb. 24, 1865.

7440. EMOGENE BOYD, b. Sept. 17, 1866; m. Seabrook, N. H., Dec. 25, 1888, Geo. H. Dow.

2882. HANNAH A. EATON⁷ (Hannah Greeley⁶, Samuel⁵, Samuel⁴, Jonathan³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Salisbury, Mass., Feb. 8, 1829; m. Salisbury, Mass., Jan. 4, 1860, William H. Noyes, b. Seabrook, N. H., April 18, 1815, son of Jacob and Rhoda (Smith) Noyes; children, b. Seabrook:—

7441. LIZZIE DEAN NOYES, b. Aug. 13, 1864.

7442. ANNIE TRUE NOYES, b. May 4, 1866; m. Seabrook, N. H., Dec. 25, 1893, Jerome Evans.

2883. ABBIE M. EATON⁷ (Hannah Greeley⁶, Samuel⁵, Samuel⁴, Jonathan³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Salisbury, Mass., Nov. 1, 1831; m. at Salisbury, Mass., Oct. 30, 1850, Charles A. Eaton, b. Seabrook, N. H., in 1827, son of Jabez and Susannah Eaton; children:—

7443. LAURESTON MELVIN EATON.

7444. MARY BALCH EATON.

7445. LE ROY EATON.

7446. JAMES AUSTIN EATON.

7447. CHARLES EATON.

7448. EDWIN MORRIS EATON.

2885. MARY J. EATON⁷ (Hannah Greeley⁶, Samuel⁵, Samuel⁴, Jonathan³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Salisbury, Mass.,

Feb. 8, 1837; m. Salisbury, Mass., Nov. 1, 1857, John G. Lake, b. Haverhill, Mass., May 30, 1833, son of Elijah and Hannah (Gardner) Lake; child:—

7449. WARREN DAVID LAKE, b. Salisbury, Mass., Feb. 14, 1858.

2286. LAURA A. EATON⁷ (Hannah Greeley⁶, Samuel⁵, Samuel⁴, Jonathan³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Salisbury, Mass., July 22, 1840; m. Salisbury, Mass., May 4, 1859, James E. Tilton, b. Epping, N. H., in 1838, son of James and Ann Tilton; children, b. Salisbury, Mass.:—

7450. HARRIET ANN TILTON, b. Oct. 6, 1864; m. Salisbury, Mass., Sept. 6, 1884, William P. Philips; res. Newburyport, Mass. Children: George E., b. March 24, 1886; Laura B., b. Sept. 14, 1893.

7451. JAMES WALTER TILTON, b. April 20, 1874.

7452. GEORGE E. TILTON, b. Sept. 8, 1877; d. Feb. 26, 1879.

7453. (Dau.) TILTON, b. Dec. 4, 1880.

2287. ELLA F. EATON⁷ (Hannah Greeley⁶, Samuel⁵, Samuel⁴, Jonathan³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Salisbury, Mass., Feb. 12, 1844; m. Salisbury, Mass., Oct. 16, 1866, George A. Dow, b. Seabrook, N. H., in 1844, son of Andrew E. and Louisa Dow; children, b. Salisbury, Mass.:—

7454. LOUISA P. DOW, b. July 9, 1868; d. Nov. 12, 1884.

7455. LIZZIE M. DOW, b. Aug. 7, 1871.

7456. NELLIE M. DOW, b. Jan. 18, 1878.

7457. GRACIE G. DOW, b. Jan. 14, 1881.

7458. GEORGE A. DOW, b. Aug. 7, 1887.

2288. CAROLINE M. CARR⁷ (Levi Carr⁶, Levi Carr⁵, James Carr⁴, Sarah Greele³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Newburyport, Mass., March 3, 1844; m. Newburyport, Mass., May 24, 1863, Henry L. Kingsbury, b. Salisbury, Mass., June 6, 1840, son of Henry and Nancy P. (Lowell) Kingsbury. He d. Westboro, Mass., Oct. 24, 1893; children, b. Salisbury, Mass.:—

7459. CHARLES FABENS KINGSBURY, b. May 7, 1865.

7460. EDWARD SARGENT KINGSBURY, b. July 13, 1869.

7461. EMMA GRACE KINGSBURY, b. Aug. 27, 1875.

2289. CHARLES H. CARR⁷ (Levi Carr⁶, Levi Carr⁵, James Carr⁴, Sarah Greele³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Newburyport, Mass., April 6, 1848; m. Dec. 26, 1867, Lizzie A. Rand, b. Bucksport, Me. He d. Newburyport, Mass., March 24, 1886; children, b. Newburyport, Mass.:—

7462. LIZZIE P. CARR, b. April 22, 1870; d. Nov. 24, 1883.

7463. MARY E. CARR, b. Jan. 1, 1873.

7464. LENA CARR, b. Nov. 12, 1886.

2291. MARY E. NORTON⁷ (Mary Carr⁶, Levi Carr⁵, James Carr⁴, Sarah Greele³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Newburyport, Mass., June 29, 1826; m. Charlestown, Mass., Jan. 31, 1847, Allan F. Eastman, b. Norway, Me., Jan. 6, 1823, son of Benjamin and Aphia (Stevens) Eastman. He d. Somerville, Mass., March 6, 1890; child:—

7465. MARY APHIA EASTMAN, b. Dec. 9, 1863; d. July 4, 1865.

2292. CLARISSA A. NORTON⁷ (Mary Carr⁶, Levi Carr⁵, James Carr⁴, Sarah Greele³, Philip², Andrew¹), b.

Newburyport, Mass., Feb. 12, 1829; m. Charlestown, Mass., July 2, 1857, Edward J. Norris, b. Portsmouth, N. H., Aug. 28, 1822, son of Benjamin Bailey and Sarah (Ayers) Norris; children, b. Charlestown, Mass. :—

7466. WALTER ELLIOTT NORRIS, b. June 27, 1858; d. y.

7467. WEBSTER NORRIS, b. Oct. 20, 1859; m. Melrose, Mass., Sept. 26, 1888, Margaret C. Stetson, b. Thomaston, Me., Dec. 6, 1865, dau. of William and Sarah (Bugbee) Stetson. Graduate Institute Technology, 1881; chemist with Boston Rubber Shoe Co., Malden; res. Melrose, Mass.

7468. CLARA AUGUSTA NORRIS, b. Nov. 21, 1861; m. Melrose, Mass., Oct. 23, 1889, Arthur E. Roberts; res. Reading, Mass. Children: Marjorie M., b. Dec. 27, 1890; Emma N., b. Aug. 14, 1892, d. y.

7469. GEORGE LINCOLN NORRIS, b. Jan. 11, 1866. Graduate Institute of Technology, 1887; member of Franklin Institute of Philadelphia; chemist, Pencoyd Iron Co.; res. Philadelphia, Pa.

7470. WALTER HENRY NORRIS, b. March 6, 1870.

7471. EMMA JOSEPHINE NORRIS, b. Feb. 5, 1874.

2895. SARAH NORTON⁷ (Mary Carr⁶, Levi Carr⁵, James Carr⁴, Sarah Greele³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Newburyport, Mass., Aug. 15, 1836; m. Charlestown, Mass., Oct. 5, 1856, Thomas L. Summers, b. Cambridge, Mass., Dec. 17, 1824, son of Samuel and Eunice (Burns) Summers. He d. Charlestown, Mass., Jan. 11, 1886; children, b. Charlestown :—

7472. HANNAH FRANCES SUMMERS, b. July 5, 1857; m. Charlestown, Mass., March 26, 1890, William Merritt; res. East Somerville, Mass.

7473. ARTHUR WARREN SUMMERS, b. May 21, 1859.

7474. MARY EUNETTA SUMMERS, b. Feb. 24, 1869.

2896. CAROLINE D. NORTON⁷ (Mary Carr⁶, Levi Carr⁵, James Carr⁴, Sarah Greele³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Boston, Mass., Aug. 2, 1839; m. Charlestown, Mass., Nov. 22, 1863, Thomas W. Griffith, b. Salem, Mass., March 6, 1831, son of Thomas and Eliza (Richardson) Griffith; children, b. Charlestown, Mass. :—

7475. MARY ELIZA GRIFFITH, b. Jan. 8, 1866; m. Somerville, Mass., Aug. 12, 1890, Arthur J. Crawford; res. West Somerville, Mass. Child: Allen F., b. Feb. 17, 1892.

7476. WILLIAM HENRY GRIFFITH, b. Dec. 13, 1868; m. Charlestown, Oct. 2, 1890, Abby J. Boston; res. West Somerville, Mass. Children: Emory Franklin, b. March 28, 1891; Florence May, b. Jan. 23, 1893.

2897. WILLIAM E. NORTON⁷ (Mary Carr⁶, Levi Carr⁵, James Carr⁴, Sarah Greele³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Boston, Mass., June 28, 1843; m. Grand Manan, N. B., Sept. 23, 1869, Sarah D. Ryan, b. Grand Manan, N. B., Oct. 3, 1848, dau. of Thomas and Margaret (Drugan) Ryan; res. London, England. He is an artist; children :—

7477. GERTRUDE MAUD NORTON, b. Boston, Mass., Oct. 27, 1871.

7478. FLORENCE EDITH NORTON, b. Paris, France, July 1, 1879.

2902. MOODY STOCKMAN⁷ (Sarah Moody⁶, Daniel Moody⁵, Elizabeth Stevens⁴, Mary Greele³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Topsham, Me., Oct. 2, 1789; m. May 21, 1815, Clarissa Marston, b. in 1792, dau. of Capt. Jonathan and Lydia (Robinson)

son) Marston. He d. Charlestown, Mass., July, 1841. She d. Charlestown, Mass., Oct. 24, 1873; children, b. Hampton, N. H. :—

7479. ALFRED STOCKMAN, b. Jan. 1, 1816; d. 1817.

7480. CHARLES WASHINGTON STOCKMAN, b. March 20, 1817; m. Charity Elkins; res. Worcester, Mass.

7481. CLARISSA ANN STOCKMAN, b. Oct. 6, 1818; m. John S. Phipps. He d. July 19, 1890.

7482. MARY ELIZABETH STOCKMAN, b. March 25, 1820; m. Timothy T. Sawyer; res. Boston, Mass.

7483. MARTHA PARKER STOCKMAN, b. Feb. 27, 1822; m. Francis W. Pearson. He d. in 1893. She d. April 24, 1895.

7484. JONATHAN MARSTON STOCKMAN, b. Sept. 20, 1823; m. Mary B. Phillips; m. 2d., Ella G. Blanchard; res. Chelsea, Mass.

7485. THOMAS STOCKMAN, b. May 6, 1826; d. y.

7486. NANCY STOCKMAN, b. July 17, 1827; d. y.

7487. THOMAS MOODY STOCKMAN, b. April 6, 1830; m. Frances Leland; res. Newton, Mass.

7488. SARAH JANE STOCKMAN, b. Feb. 24, 1833; m. Charles H. Doane. He d. Feb. 28, 1885.

2903. MARY M. STOCKMAN⁷ (Sarah Moody⁶, Daniel Moody⁵, Elizabeth Stevens⁴, Mary Greeley³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. East Salisbury, Mass., Feb. 22, 1791; m. Hampton Falls, N. H., in 1816, Samuel Perkins, b. Seabrook, N. H., Oct. 13, 1790, son of Benjamin and Mary (Locke) Perkins. He d. Seabrook, N. H., Feb. 14, 1860. She d. Seabrook, N. H., Aug. 28, 1878; children, b. Seabrook, N. H. :—

7489. LUCY STOCKMAN PERKINS, b. July 26, 1818; m. Robert Wilson (No. 3013).

7490. BENJAMIN PERKINS, b. March 20, 1821.

7491. SARAH M. PERKINS, b. Dec. 9, 1831; m. M. B. Small.

2906. BENJAMIN M. STOCKMAN⁷ (Sarah Moody⁶, Daniel Moody⁵, Elizabeth Stevens⁴, Mary Greeley³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. New Gloucester, Me., March 15, 1795; m. Touseytown, Ky., Aug. 17, 1818, Elizabeth Kincaid, b. Cattaraugus Co., N. Y., June 24, 1802, dau. of Samuel and Miriam (Stewart) Kincaid. He d. Laurenceburg, Ind., Dec. 14, 1860. She d. Laurenceburg, Ind., June 16, 1889; children, b. Laurenceburg, Ind. :—

7492. OLIVER PERRY STOCKMAN, b. March 27, 1819; d. April 26, 1840.

7493. OMER TOUSEY STOCKMAN, b. Jan. 23, 1821.

7494. GEORGE WASHINGTON STOCKMAN, b. Nov. 15, 1823; m. Elizabeth Hammond.

7495. BENJAMIN MOODY STOCKMAN, b. Feb. 16, 1826; d. Kansas City, Mo., Aug. 3, 1892.

7496. LEWIS CASS STOCKMAN, b. Sept. 10, 1828.

7497. AMOS BEASON STOCKMAN, b. March 4, 1831; d. y.

7498. HENRY CLAY STOCKMAN, b. July 19, 1833; m. Greensburg, Ind., in 1856, Nancy C. Bryan; res. Greensburg, Ind. Children: George B., b. Feb. 12, 1859, m. Margaret Ewing; Henry.

7499. MARY L. STOCKMAN, b. Oct. 8, 1835; m. Laurenceburg, Nov. 29, 1864, Richard D. Slater; res. Kansas City, Mo. Children: Elizabeth; Richard D.; Mary.

7500. SARAH ELIZABETH STOCKMAN, b. Aug. 8, 1837; d. y.

7501. WILLIAM TATE STOCKMAN, b. Dec. 14, 1839; d. y.

7502. HELEN FRANCES STOCKMAN, b. Nov. 16, 1841; d. y.

7503. HARRIET MARIA STOCKMAN, b. Aug. 8, 1843; d. y.

7504. AMANDA ELLA STOCKMAN, b. March 29, 1846; d. y.

2909. REBECCA STOCKMAN⁷ (Sarah Moody⁶, Daniel Moody⁵, Elizabeth Stevens⁴, Mary Greele³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. New Gloucester, Me., May 20, 1799; m. Salisbury, Mass., Dec. 8, 1824, John Batchelder, b. Hampton, N. H., June 13, 1791, son of John and Abigail (Marston) Batchelder. He d. Wellesley Hills, Mass., March 1, 1864. She d. Wellesley Hills, Mass., May, 1875; children, b. Hampton, N. H. :—

7505. JOHN STOCKMAN BATCHELDER, b. Nov. 30, 1825; m. September, 1862, Mary W. Baker. He d. Jan. 27, 1884.

7506. HENRY SMITH BATCHELDER, b. Oct. 8, 1828; m. Wellesley Hills, Mass., June 7, 1860, Rebecca A. Ware. He d. Wellesley Hills, Mass., May 10, 1875. Children: Carrie W., b. July 15, 1862; May C., b. June 21, 1866.

7507. ANN FRENCH BATCHELDER, b. Aug. 22, 1831; d. Jan. 31, 1868.

7508. SARAH FRANCES BATCHELDER, b. March 17, 1837.

2911. LUCY GERRISH⁷ (Mary Moody⁶, Daniel Moody⁵, Elizabeth Stevens⁴, Mary Greele³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Salisbury, Mass., Aug. 28, 1783; m. Salisbury, Mass., Feb. 9, 1807, Timothy Pike, b. Salisbury, Mass., April 6, 1775, son of James and Mary (French) Pike. He d. at sea, November, 1810. She d. Salisbury, Mass., April 30, 1864; children, b. Salisbury, Mass. :—

7509. TIMOTHY PIKE, b. May 14, 1811.

7510. MARY MOODY PIKE, b. Sept. 12, 1808.

2913. GILBERT GERRISH⁷ (Mary Moody⁶, Daniel Moody⁵, Elizabeth Stevens⁴, Mary Greele³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Salisbury, Mass., May 25, 1788; m. (Int. Salisbury, Mass., March 10, 1816), Hannah M. Pike, b. Salisbury, Mass., Dec. 16, 1791, dau. of Samuel and Abigail (Kelley) Pike. He d. Salisbury, Mass., March 25, 1845. She d. Salisbury, Mass., Feb. 23, 1864; children, b. Salisbury, Mass. :—

7511. SAMUEL PIKE GERRISH, b. Jan. 30, 1818.

7512. CHARLES GARY GERRISH, b. Aug. 22, 1819; d. May 23, 1847.

7513. JOHN W. GERRISH, b. Jan. 24, 1821; d. Dec. 3, 1860.

7514. ELIZABETH PIKE GERRISH, b. Sept. 28, 1822; m. Bloomfield, Conn., in 1856, Andrew J. Huntington; res. Hartford, Conn. Children: Charles G., b. Oct. 21, 1856; Mary L., b. May 18, 1858; Jennie, b. Aug. 6, 1860; d. y.; Gilbert D., b. Jan. 11, 1864.

7515. CLARISSA KELLEY GERRISH, b. March 20, 1826; d. Haverhill, Mass., unm., Aug. 30, 1864.

7516. GILBERT GERRISH, b. March 29, 1828.

7517. JAMES EDWARD GERRISH, b. Nov. 29, 1829; d. Worcester, unm., Sept. 13, 1859.

7518. ROBERT GERRISH, b. in 1832; d. y.

7519. FREDERICK GERRISH, b. May 25, 1833; d. y.

7520. OLIVER JONES GERRISH, b. March 14, 1835; d. Aug. 18, 1866.

2915. BENAIAH GERRISH⁷ (Mary Moody⁶, Daniel Moody⁵, Elizabeth Stevens⁴, Mary Greele³, Philip², An-

drew¹), b. Salisbury, Mass., Dec. 19, 1792; m. Salisbury, Mass., Aug. 10, 1820, Mary March, b. Salisbury, Mass., Dec. 25, 1795, dau. of Samuel and Mary (Currier) March. He d. Salisbury, Mass. She d. Salisbury, Mass., May 23, 1869; children, b. Salisbury, Mass. :—

7521. LYDIA MARCH GERRISH, b. Aug. 8, 1821.

7522. WILLIAM SHAW GERRISH, b. Sept. 2, 1823.

7523. SAMUEL MARCH GERRISH, b. Aug. 8, 1826; m. Salisbury, Aug. 27, 1844, Mary A. Coffin. He d. Newburyport, Mass., February, 1903. Child: Rebecca C., b. Sept. 29, 1844; m. Newburyport, Jan. 9, 1867, Henry C. Plummer; res. Newburyport.

7524. BENAIAH GARDNER GERRISH, b. Aug. 14, 1828.

7525. MARY CURRIER GERRISH, b. Dec. 6, 1834; m. Gilbert Gerrish (No. 7516).

2917. DAVID GERRISH⁷ (Mary Moody⁶, Daniel Moody⁵, Elizabeth Stevens⁴, Mary Greele³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Salisbury, Mass., Oct. 28, 1797; m. Salisbury, Mass., May 20, 1819, Mary Pike. He m. 2d, Lois Lamprey, b. Kensington, N. H., July 6, 1805, dau. of John and Sally (Eastman) Lamprey. He d. Salisbury, Mass., June 2, 1883. She d. Salisbury, Mass., May 18, 1873. Children, b. Salisbury, Mass. :—

7526. JUSTIN SMITH GERRISH, b. Nov. 29, 1820; d. y.

7527. ELIZABETH PIKE GERRISH, b. July 19, 1822; m. — Martin; d. Salisbury, Mass., April 12, 1870.

7528. SARAH JANE GERRISH, b. in 1826; m. June 28, 1854, Lowell P. Locke. She m. 2d, Oct. 31, 1866, True T. Langley. She d. Amesbury, Mass., Nov. 27, 1871.

2918. DANIEL M. GERRISH⁷ (Betty Moody⁶, Daniel Moody⁵, Elizabeth Stevens⁴, Mary Greele³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Salisbury, Mass., July 18, 1786; m. Salisbury, Mass., Nov. 13, 1817, Hannah P. Pike, b. Salisbury, Mass., Dec. 23, 1794, dau. of Henry and Anna (Fellows) Pike. He d. Salisbury, Mass., Sept. 21, 1850. She d. Salisbury, Mass., May 17, 1862; children, b. Salisbury, Mass. :—

7529. DANIEL MOODY GERRISH, b. Feb. 1, 1822.

7530. ABIGAIL PIKE GERRISH, b. Aug. 15, 1824; m. Salisbury, Mass., Nov. 2, 1869, William T. Colman; res. Newburyport. No children.

7531. ANN ELIZABETH GERRISH, b. Sept. 8, 1826.

7532. HENRY P. GERRISH, b. Feb. 12, 1832.

7533. CAROLINE GERRISH, b. March 21, 1834; m. Wesley Pettengill (No. 2981).

7534. JOSEPH GERRISH, b. June 21, 1836.

2923. JOHN C. GERRISH⁷ (Betty Moody⁶, Daniel Moody⁵, Elizabeth Stevens⁴, Mary Greele³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Newburyport, Mass., Sept. 19, 1799; m. Exeter, N. H., Nancy G. Folsom, b. Exeter, N. H., Feb. 12, 1797, dau. of James and Sarah (Gilman) Folsom. He d. Exeter, N. H., July 24, 1870. She d. Exeter, N. H., May 14, 1868; children, b. Exeter, N. H. :—

7535. WILLIAM FRANKLIN GERRISH, b. Dec. 19, 1827; d. y.

7536. ELLEN ELIZABETH GERRISH, b. Dec. 1, 1829.

7537. MARY FRANKLIN GERRISH, b. June 8, 1832.

John C. Gerrish was a printer and publisher; one of the first publishers of the *Exeter News Letter*.

2936. NANCY G. BRAGG⁷ (Abigail Moody⁶, William Moody⁵, Elizabeth Stevens⁴, Mary Greele³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Loudon, N. H., in 1813; m. Jacob Elkins. She d. Salisbury, Mass., June 1, 1866; children:—

7538. EMMA L. ELKINS, b. Chelsea, Vt., in 1841; m. Salisbury, Mass., June 7, 1862, William H. Dole; res. Salisbury. Children: (Male)¹, b. Dec. 21, 1862; Grace G., b. Nov. 15, 1871.

7539. LADONA ELKINS, b. Chelsea, Vt., Sept. 7, 1843; m. Newburyport, Mass., Jan. 8, 1861, Joseph Perkins; res. Salisbury. Children: Joseph M., b. July, 1862, m. Alice M. Gentleman; Alphonso D., b. Nov. 14, 1866, d. y.

7540. ALPHONSO D. ELKINS, b. July, 1845; d. March 22, 1866.

7541. ANGELINE M. ELKINS, m. James A. Emery.

2940. BETSEY MOODY⁷ (John Moody⁶, William Moody⁵, Elizabeth Stevens⁴, Mary Greele³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Hampton, N. H., Feb. 25, 1815; m. Salisbury, Mass., Dec. 14, 1836, Benjamin French (No. 3136). He. d. Salisbury, Mass., Dec. 11, 1873. She d. Salisbury, Mass., May 27, 1878; children, b. Salisbury, Mass.:—

7542. EMILY JANE FRENCH, b. Dec. 3, 1838; d. March 16, 1858.

7543. CLARA ELLEN FRENCH, b. July 20, 1841; m. J. P. Merrill (No. 7332).

7544. ALVIN W. FRENCH, b. Oct. 31, 1848; m. Seabrook, N. H., Estelle J. Smith. Children, b. Salisbury: Irving A., b. March, 1869; Benjamin P., b. Oct. 9, 1870; Ellen E., b. June 4, 1872; Josephine, b. Feb. 27, 1874; Charles P., b. May 22, 1877; (male), b. Aug. 19, 1879; Sarah S., b. April 12, 1881; Myrtie L., b. May 28, 1883; Grace V., b. Feb. 24, 1888.

2941. JOSHUA F. MOODY⁷ (John Moody⁶, William Moody⁵, Elizabeth Stevens⁴, Mary Greele³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Salisbury, Mass., May 3, 1817; m. Salisbury, Mass., Feb. 7, 1846, Jane Eaton, b. in 1824, dau of Wymond and Miriam Eaton. He d. Salisbury, Mass., April 3, 1887; children, b. Salisbury, Mass.:—

7545. RUTH A. MOODY, b. Aug. 13, 1848; m. Salisbury, Mass., April 3, 1866, Charles H. Eaton.

7546. MARY ABBIE MOODY, b. Oct. 30, 1849; m. Salisbury, Oct. 15, 1870, Albert W. Patten; res. Salisbury. Child: Albert L., b. Jan. 7, 1871.

7547. JOHN W. MOODY, b. June 29, 1858; m. Salisbury, May 26, 1886, Nellie M. Goodwin; res. Salisbury. Child: (female), b. June 14, 1888.

2942. JANE MOODY⁷ (John Moody⁶, William Moody⁵, Elizabeth Stevens⁴, Mary Greele³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Salisbury, Mass., Sept. 23, 1819; m. Salisbury, Mass., May 16, 1841, True Eaton, of Seabrook, N. H.; children, b. Salisbury:—

7548. MARY E. EATON, b. in 1841; m. Salisbury, Nov. 25, 1866, Calvin D. Bladell; res. Salisbury. Children: David M., b. May 9, 1871; (male), b. Dec. 17, 1874.

7549. EMMA M. EATON, b. June 21, 1845; d. Sept. 13, 1847.

7550. JOSEPHINE M. EATON, b. Dec. 13, 1849; m. J. Edwin True (No. 7411).

7551. LYDIA A. EATON, b. Sept. 18, 1853; d. Dec. 21, 1856.

2947. **JOSEPH K. MOODY**⁷ (Joseph Moody⁶, William Moody⁵, Elizabeth Stevens⁴, Mary Greele³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Salisbury, Mass., April 12, 1830; m. Newburyport, Mass., Nov. 29, 1855, Amelia P. Elkins, b. Strafford, Vt., in 1837, dau. of John and Lucinda Elkins. He m. 2d, Salisbury, Mass., Jan. 7, 1866, Sarah E. Bartlett, b. Salisbury, Mass., April 29, 1841, dau. of Moses and Judith W. (Pike) Bartlett. He d. July, 1892. Children, b. Haverhill, Mass. :—

7552. HUMPHREY E. MOODY, b. May 1, 1867; m. Aug. 18, 1889, Kate V. O'Neil. Child: Sally Bartlett, b. Aug. 30, 1890.

7553. MARY E. MOODY, b. Jan. 2, 1869; m. Haverhill, May 14, 1890, James E. Brickett; res. Haverhill. Children: Margarite Frances, b. July 24, 1891; Caleb Thorndyke, b. June 15, 1893.

7554. HARRIET E. MOODY, b. Jan. 5, 1871; d. y.

7555. EUNICE E. MOODY, b. Feb. 7, 1874.

2948. **JOHN MOODY**⁷ (Joseph Moody⁶, William Moody⁵, Elizabeth Stevens⁴, Mary Greele³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Salisbury, Mass., March 13, 1841; m. Salisbury, Mass., April 26, 1862, Sarah P. Dow (No. 7420). She d. Salisbury, Mass., April 19, 1872. He m. 2d, Salisbury, Mass., March 27, 1873, Juda Jackman (No. 7334). Children, b. Salisbury, Mass. :—

7556. JOHN WESLEY MOODY, b. Nov. 26, 1862.

7557. ALDEN TRUE MOODY, b. Oct. 1, 1864.

7558. ADDIE SARAH MOODY, b. Oct. 31, 1866; m. Jan. 2, 1886, W. S. Rowe; res. Salisbury, Mass.

7559. CLARA P. MOODY, b. in 1874.

7560. ELLEN E. MOODY, b. Oct. 7, 1878.

2950. **BENJAMIN S. JONES**⁷ (Sally Stevens⁶, Benjamin Stevens⁵, Benjamin Stevens⁴, Mary Greele³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Salisbury, Mass., June 20, 1808; m. Salisbury, Mass., March 13, 1834, Paulina S. Heath, b. Seabrook, N. H., dau. of Z. and Polly (Smith) Heath. He d. Salisbury, Mass., Sept. 8, 1877. She d. Salisbury, Mass., April 20, 1881; children :—

7561. MOSES P. JONES, d. Newburyport, Mass., in 1884.

7562. JABEZ S. JONES, b. Salisbury, Mass.

2955. **BENJAMIN TRUE**⁷ (Joanna Stevens⁶, Benjamin Stevens⁵, Benjamin Stevens⁴, Mary Greele³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Salisbury, Mass., March 28, 1815; m. Elizabeth Shaw. He d. Salisbury, Mass., June 4, 1866; children, b. Salisbury, Mass. :—

7563. CHARLES K. TRUE, b. Oct. 15, 1846.

7564. ISETTA A. TRUE, b. Sept. 5, 1850; m. Salisbury, Mass., Oct. 28, 1871, John A. Lane; res. Salisbury. Children: Ella B., b. Sept. 26, 1872; Clarence E., b. May 25, 1874, d. y.; John P., b. June 10, 1878; (female), b. Nov. 30, 1883.

7565. CELIA A. TRUE, b. Jan. 11, 1853; m. George F. Day.

7566. (Male) TRUE, b. Feb. 22, 1857.

2956. **IRA TRUE**⁷ (Joanna Stevens⁶, Benjamin Stevens⁵, Benjamin Stevens⁴, Mary Greele³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Salisbury, Mass., Oct. 29, 1817; m. Lawrence, Mass., July 12, 1847, Rhoda P. Hook (No. 4193); res. Upton, Mass. She d. Salisbury, Mass., Feb. 13, 1890; children, b. Lawrence, Mass. :—

7567. CYNTHIA A. TRUE, b. Feb. 24, 1858; d. Salisbury, Mass., Aug. 15, 1884.

7568. HERBERT NELSON TRUE, b. Feb. 12, 1866.

2957. DANIEL COLLINS⁷ (Hannah Stevens⁶, Joseph Stevens⁵, Benjamin Stevens⁴, Mary Greele³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Salisbury, Mass., Nov. 16, 1809; m. Salisbury, Mass., Oct. 23, 1839, Margaret Bragg. He d. Amesbury, Mass., Dec. 14, 1887; children, b. Salisbury, Mass. :—

7569. DOLLY LOCKE COLLINS, b. Aug. 3, 1840; m. Jan. 11, 1888, A. Tappan Sargent; res. Amesbury.

7570. WILLIAM HOOK COLLINS, b. April 3, 1842; m. Salisbury, June 15, 1867, Georgie Dickey; res. Salisbury. Children: Laura F., b. Dec. 25, 1867; William A., b. March 21, 1876; (female), b. Dec. 13, 1877.

7571. MIRIAM F. COLLINS, b. May 19, 1844.

7572. DANIEL W. COLLINS, b. March 21, 1847; d. unm. in 1883.

7573. ABRAM NEWELL COLLINS, b. June 20, 1850; d. unm. in 1886.

7574. SARAH M. COLLINS, b. Oct. 7, 1852; m. Salisbury, Mass., May 1, 1870, John H. Brewster; res. Salisbury. Children: Nellie F., b. Oct. 17, 1870, d. y.; John H., b. April 25, 1872; Moses W., b. April 25, 1873; George O., b. May 1, 1875; Alice E., b. Oct. 9, 1877.

7575. FANNIE S. COLLINS, b. Dec. 15, 1861; m. Salisbury, May 17, 1883, James W. Gurney; res. Amesbury, Mass. Child: Adele M., b. Salisbury, March 15, 1886.

2959. ABRAHAM COLLINS⁷ (Hannah Stevens⁶, Joseph Stevens⁵, Benjamin Stevens⁴, Mary Greele³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Salisbury, Mass., Jan. 29, 1814; m. Salisbury, Mass., Sept. 1, 1842, Sarah T. Fitts, b. Salisbury, Mass., Feb. 28, 1817, dau. of Moses and Sarah (Tilton) Fitts. He d. Amesbury, Mass., April 27, 1889; children :—

7576. ELLEN M. COLLINS, b. Salisbury, Mass., Feb. 15, 1844.

7577. ANNIE K. COLLINS, b. Salisbury, Mass., May 3, 1849; m. Salisbury, April 17, 1871, Samuel I. Collins; res. Amesbury, Mass. Children: Sarah E., b. July 1, 1872; Clara B., b. Aug. 10, 1874, d. y.; (female) b. and d. Nov. 20, 1875; Edith I., b. Aug. 13, 1878; Annie M., b. July 10, 1880, d. y.

2961. MOSES COLLINS⁷ (Hannah Stevens⁶, Joseph Stevens⁵, Benjamin Stevens⁴, Mary Greele³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Salisbury, Mass., July 8, 1819; m. Salisbury, Mass., Oct. 29, 1843, Abigail Morrill (No. 3950); children, b. Salisbury :—

7578. LAURA F. COLLINS, b. Dec. 25, 1844; d. Jan. 20, 1868.

7579. ABBIE M. COLLINS, b. Feb. 14, 1846; m. Salisbury, Mass., Nov. 28, 1872, William N. Hoyt. He d. Salisbury, Mass., Aug. 3, 1875. She m. 2d, Salisbury, Mass., Oct. 30, 1878, John Chadbourne. He d. North Waterboro, Me., April 16, 1886.

7580. BENJAMIN M. COLLINS, b. Sept. 10, 1848; m. Amesbury, Mass., Dec. 10, 1886, Anna E. Delong, b. July 3, 1855, dau. of Benjamin Delong; res. Amesbury. Child: Ruth W., b. Amesbury, July 1, 1889.

7581. ANNE COLLINS, b. Feb. 16, 1852; d. March 4, 1852.

7582. SALOME F. COLLINS, b. Jan. 19, 1853; m. Salisbury, Jan. 31, 1874, Jason Spofford; res. Amesbury. Children: William E., b. Aug. 15, 1874; Abigail P., b. Jan. 15, 1890.

7583. MOSES EVERETT COLLINS, b. Sept. 6, 1857; m. Amesbury, Dec. 24, 1881, Marietta E. Smith; res. Amesbury. Children: Benjamin A., b. Dec. 13, 1882, d. y.; Arthur E., b. Jan. 13, 1888, d. y.; D. H., b. April 22, 1890.

7584. FANNIE M. COLLINS, b. March 1, 1861; m. Amesbury, Nov. 23, 1889, Albert Spofford, b. Chester, N. H., Oct. 21, 1856, son of Jason and Susan (Parsons) Spofford; res. Amesbury. Child: Ralph O., b. Sept. 17, 1890.

2962. OLIVER COLLINS⁷ (Hannah Stevens⁶, Joseph Stevens⁵, Benjamin Stevens⁴, Mary Greele³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Salisbury, Mass., June 2, 1821; m. Brentwood, N. H., Aug. 28, 1845, Mary P. Page, b. Amesbury, Mass., Aug. 3, 1822, dau. of Samuel and Rebecca (Jones) Page. He d. Lawrence, Mass., Oct. 14, 1863. She d. Lawrence, Mass., June 23, 1890; children, b. Lawrence, Mass.:—

7585. NATHAN EMERY COLLINS, b. Jan. 26, 1847; m. Caroline E. True (No. 7412).

7586. MARY REBECCA S. COLLINS, b. Sept. 10, 1850.

7587. HATTIE BELLE COLLINS, b. June 20, 1860.

2966. JOSEPH S. PIKE⁷ (Abigail Stevens⁶, Joseph Stevens⁵, Benjamin Stevens⁴, Mary Greele³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Salisbury, Mass., Aug. 23, 1808; m. Salisbury, Mass., Jan. 23, 1832, Hannah French, b. Salisbury, Mass., dau. of Nicholas French. He d. at sea June 19, 1852; children, b. Salisbury:—

7588. ELLEN H. S. PIKE, b. Oct. 1, 1830.

7589. JOSEPH STEVENS PIKE, b. Dec. 10, 1832; m. Newburyport, Mass., Oct. 9, 1853, Louisa E. Knight, b. Newburyport in 1834, dau. of Thomas and Sally H. Knight; res. Newburyport. Child: Ellen L., b. Salisbury, Dec. 22, 1857.

7590. MARY ABBY PIKE, b. Aug. 30, 1838.

2967. MOSES PIKE⁷ (Abigail Stevens⁶, Joseph Stevens⁵, Benjamin Stevens⁴, Mary Greele³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Salisbury, Mass., Jan. 11, 1812; m. Salisbury, Mass., Dec. 31, 1834, Susanna Fellows, b. Nov. 1, 1814. He d. Jan. 27, 1890; children:—

7591. LAURA FELLOWS PIKE, b. Salisbury, Mass., Aug. 16, 1840; d. y.

7592. ARTHUR WALSH PIKE, b. Feb. 15, 1843; d. Sept. 2, 1864.

7593. JOHN F. PIKE, b. Salisbury, Mass., April 24, 1845; m. March 31, 1879, Clara E. Fellows.

7594. MOSES PIKE, b. Salisbury, Mass., March 31, 1847; d. Newburyport, unm., Dec. 18, 1882.

7595. JOSEPH S. PIKE, b. Newburyport, Mass., June 20, 1852.

7596. WILLIAM STOCKMAN PIKE, b. Feb. 15, 1855; d. Aug. 22, 1856.

2968. ABIGAIL PIKE⁷ (Abigail Stevens⁶, Joseph Stevens⁵, Benjamin Stevens⁴, Mary Greele³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Salisbury, Mass., Oct. 5, 1820; m. Salisbury, Mass., Sept. 30, 1844, Samuel W. Pike, b. in 1820, son of Abraham and Elizabeth (Walton) Pike. She d. Newburyport, Mass., Oct. 22, 1862. He d. Salisbury, Mass., Jan. 31, 1885; child:—

7597. SAMUEL W. PIKE, b. February, 1847; d. Dec. 12, 1848.

2970. HUMPHREY PIKE⁷ (Ruth Stevens⁶, Joseph Stevens⁵, Benjamin Stevens⁴, Mary Greele³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Salisbury, Mass., Aug. 13, 1811; m. Eastport, Me., Dec. 25, 1836, Mary Ann Capen, b. Eastport, Me., November, 1815, dau. of Alexander Capen. She d. Eastport, Me., March 2,

1852. He m. 2d, Eastport, Me., May 19, 1853, Lucy H. Bucknam, b. Falmouth, Me., Jan. 12, 1819, dau. of John and Elizabeth (Bucknam) Bucknam. He d. Eastport, Me., Aug. 23, 1880. Children, b. Eastport, Me. :—

7598. RUTH ANN PIKE, b. Oct. 13, 1837; m. April 28, 1857, Alden Bradford; d. July 2, 1867.

7599. JANE SOPHIA PIKE, b. Sept. 8, 1839; d. y.

7600. HUMPHREY PIKE, b. Oct. 1, 1848; m. Oct. 1, 1874, Fannie Cox; res. Farmingdale, N. Y.

7601. MARY LIZZIE PIKE, b. Jan. 18, 1855; d. y.

7602. JOHN JABEZ PIKE, b. Oct. 4, 1859; m. Sept. 12, 1883, Mary A. Cool; res. Eastport, Me.

7603. HATTIE STEVENS PIKE, b. Aug. 19, 1861; m. Oct. 13, 1885, Herbert Cilley.

7604. IRENE BRADFORD PIKE, b. Feb. 12, 1865; d. y.

Humphrey Pike was member of legislature 1856-1857; inspector of customs and collector of taxes for several years.

2980. WILLIAM S. PETTENGILL⁷ (Molly Stevens⁶, Joseph Stevens⁵, Benjamin Stevens⁴, Mary Greele³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Salisbury, Mass., May 6, 1828; m. Salisbury, Mass., Sept. 9, 1855, Mary E. Pike, b. Salisbury, Mass., Oct. 29, 1833, dau. of Caleb and Mary Pike. He d. Salisbury, Mass., July 11, 1881. She d. Salisbury, Mass., Dec. 14, 1879; children, b. Salisbury, Mass. :—

7605. JOHN Q. A. PETTENGILL, b. July 12, 1856; m. Salisbury, April 6, 1882, Mary E. Merrill (No. 13,114); res. Salisbury. Child: (female), b. Salisbury, Oct. 26, 1883.

7606. MARY J. PETTENGILL, b. Oct. 9, 1858; m. Eugene C. Gilman (No. 13,081).

7607. WILLIAM S. PETTENGILL, b. April 23, 1863; d. y.

7608. ELLEN T. PETTENGILL, b. April 1, 1865.

7609. WILLIAM S. PETTENGILL, b. June 28, 1870.

2981. WESLEY PETTENGILL⁷ (Molly Stevens⁶, Joseph Stevens⁵, Benjamin Stevens⁴, Mary Greele³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Salisbury, Mass., April 2, 1836; m. Salisbury, Mass., Jan. 22, 1863, Caroline Gerrish (No. 7533); children :—

7610. ANNIE G. PETTENGILL, b. Salisbury, Mass., Dec. 28, 1863.

7611. GEORGE WESLEY PETTENGILL, b. Salisbury, Mass., Sept. 17, 1868.

7612. HENRY GERRISH PETTENGILL, b. Lawrence, Mass., Dec. 21, 1869; m. Salisbury, Mass., Sept. 14, 1893, Edith G. Pike.

7613. GRACE GARFIELD PETTENGILL, b. Salisbury, Mass., July 10, 1880.

2982. MIRIAM M. FITTS⁷ (Isaiah Fitts⁶, Miriam Morrill⁵, Mary Greeley⁴, Philip³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Salisbury, Mass., Sept. 12, 1801; m. Salisbury, Mass., Jan. 25, 1826, John Pike, b. Salisbury, Mass., son of John and Mary (Pettengill) Pike. He d. Salisbury, Mass., March 6, 1887. She d. East Salisbury, Mass., April 14, 1880; children, b. Salisbury :—

7614. CLARISSA ANN PIKE, b. Jan. 28, 1827; d. y.

7615. ISAAH FITTS PIKE, b. July 4, 1828.

7616. HOSEA PIKE, b. Aug. 12, 1830; d. y.

7617. HANNAH E. PIKE, b. Sept. 11, 1831; m. Elhanan W. Lake, b. Haverhill, Mass., in 1830, son of Joseph W. and Ann Lake. Children, b. Salisbury : John E., b. Feb. 4, 1855; Nicholas B., b. May 11, 1857.

7618. LEONARD PIKE, b. March 20, 1833; d. y.

7619. ELBRIDGE PIKE, b. Nov. 5, 1834; d. y.

7620. JULIA ANN PIKE, b. Jan. 30, 1836; d. y.

2983. ANNA FITTS⁷ (Isaiah Fitts⁶, Miriam Morrill⁵, Mary Greeley⁴, Philip³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Salisbury, Mass., Jan. 17, 1804; m. Salisbury, Mass., Dec. 3, 1826, Dea. Jabez True, b. Salisbury, Mass., Oct. 19, 1802, son of Jabez and Ruth (Brown) True. He d. East Salisbury, Mass., Sept. 17, 1875. She d. Salisbury, Mass., Aug. 30, 1890; children b. Salisbury:—

7621. CAROLINE ELIZABETH TRUE, b. April 18, 1831; m. Azor O. Webster (No. 8786).

7622. OLIVER AUGUSTUS TRUE, b. Dec. 9, 1834; d. Jan. 25, 1863.

7623. PRINCE ALBERT TRUE, b. June 17, 1839; m. Salisbury, June 17, 1872, Sarah E. Morrill, b. Salisbury, Mass., Nov. 19, 1841, dau. of John and Sally (Marston) Morrill: res. Salisbury. Children: Ralph P., b. Oct. 2, 1876; Florence M., b. Oct. 27, 1878; Helen W., b. July 20, 1880; Edward P., b. Nov. 7, 1882.

7624. IDALETTA, TRUE, b. July 5, 1845; m. Azor O. Webster (No. 8786).

2984. WILLIAM H. FITTS⁷ (Isaiah Fitts⁶, Miriam Morrill⁵, Mary Greeley⁴, Philip³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Salisbury, Mass., Oct. 29, 1806; m. Salisbury, Mass., Dec. 10, 1833, Hannah Locke, b. Seabrook, N. H., July 19, 1807, dau. of Samuel and Hannah (Locke) Locke. She d. Salisbury, Mass., May 25, 1872. He m. 2d, Newburyport, Mass., April 1, 1875, Laura J. Day, b. Jefferson, Me., in 1822, dau. of Hudson and Elizabeth Day. He d. South Kingston, N. H., March 25, 1881. Child:—

7625. MARY LOCKE FITTS, b. Jan. 1, 1835; d. Jan. 11, 1854.

3011. MOSES G. WILSON⁷ (Lydia O. Greeley⁶, Moses⁵, Ilsley⁴, Philip³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Salisbury, Mass., Sept. 12, 1810; m. Salisbury, Mass., October, 1836, Lydia Gove, b. Seabrook, N. H., Sept. 22, 1811. She d. Amesbury, Mass., Sept. 3, 1844. He m. 2d, Mrs. Serena F. Baker of Amesbury, Mass. He d. Salisbury, Mass., Nov. 11, 1877. Children:—

7626. JOHN AUBIN WILSON, b. Jan. 19, 1840; d. May 25, 1865.

7627. LYDIA A. WILSON, b. June 8, 1844; d. y.

7628. OSGOOD WILSON, b. Aug. 4, 1842; d. y.

3013. ROBERT WILSON⁷ (Lydia O. Greeley⁶, Moses⁵, Ilsley⁴, Philip³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Salisbury, Mass., Jan. 30, 1815; m. Seabrook, N. H., May, 1842, Lucy Stockman Perkins (No. 7489). She d. Amesbury, Mass., Sept. 10, 1844. He m. 2d, Salisbury, Mass., March 20, 1852, Sarah B. York, b. New Durham, N. H., Jan. 17, 1830, dau. of Isaiah and Mary (Lochlin) York. He d. Salisbury, Mass., May 31, 1900. Children, b. Salisbury, Mass.:—

7629. (Son) WILSON, b. Jan. 4, 1853; d. y.

7630. LUCY PERKINS WILSON, b. Nov. 13, 1854; m. Salisbury, Nov. 30, 1876, George F. Congdon, b. Danvers, Mass., April 11, 1852, son of Thomas and Maria (Beatty) Congdon. Children: George R., b. Jan. 11, 1879; Ralph W., b. June 30, 1886.

7631. JULIA F. WILSON, b. Salisbury, Oct. 30, 1856; m. Salisbury, Dec. 19, 1876; Charles R. Hodgkins, b. Millbridge, Me., Jan. 22, 1852, son of George S. and Lucetta (Hodgkins) Hodgkins; res. Amesbury. Children: Flora E., b. Sept. 10, 1881; d. y.; Charles R., b. Aug. 29, 1884.

7632. MARY A. WILSON, b. Oct. 1, 1858; m. Salisbury, Nov. 30, 1880, Thomas Clark, b. in Scotland, March 7, 18—, son of William and Jane (Clark) Clark; res. Amesbury, Mass. Children: Robert W., b. Dec. 1, 1881; William H., b. June 2, 1887.

7633. JOHN A. WILSON, b. July 4, 1860; m. Newburyport, Mass., June 1, 1882, Anne E. Delano, b. Newburyport, Sept. 20, 1861, dau. of James H. and Mary O. (Chase) Delano; res. Salisbury. Child: John A., b. Jan. 26, 1889.

3017. PRENTISS DOW⁷ (Jeremiah Dow⁶, Sarah Greeley⁵, Ilsley⁴, Philip³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Milton, Vt., Dec. 8, 1803; m. Cleveland, Ohio, Nov. 29, 1832, Martha L. Pease, b. Cleveland, Ohio, Sept. 5, 1815. He d. Claremont, N. H., March 25, 1885; children, b. Cleveland, Ohio:—

7634. ROBERT KIMBALL DOW, b. July 21, 1835.

7635. WILLIAM PEASE DOW, b. June 4, 1837; d. Aug. 19, 1837.

3018. DENNIS DOW⁷ (Jeremiah Dow⁶, Sarah Greeley⁵, Ilsley⁴, Philip³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Milton, Vt., June 19, 1806; m. 1st, Clarissa Howard; m. 2d, Lucretia Spencer. He d. Coe Ridge, Ohio, Nov. 24, 1872; res. Dover, Ohio. Ch.:—

7636. MARTHA DOW.

7637. JEANETTE LATHAM DOW; m. Wilbur Bentley. Children: Louis; Alice.

7638. CHARLES HENRY DOW, b. Dover, Ohio, Oct. 28, 1835; m. Rockport, Ohio, Aug. 1, 1869, Mary J. Parsons, b. Dover, Ohio, Dec. 7, 1843, dau. of Sidney and Eliza (Coe) Parsons. He d. Cuyahoga Falls, Ohio, May 19, 1884; res. Kent, Ohio. Child: Howard P., b. May 4, 1870; m. Dec. 25, 1894, Carrie Burdick.

3020. HIRAM DOW⁷ (Jeremiah Dow⁶, Sarah Greeley⁵, Ilsley⁴, Philip³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Milton, Vt., Oct. 8, 1810; m. Springfield, Vt., Nov. 3, 1835, Elizabeth H. Clement, b. Croydon, N. H., Jan. 26, 1816, dau. of Solomon and Lucy (Carroll) Clement. He d. Plainfield, N. H., Oct. 24, 1873; children:—

7639. FLORA E. DOW, b. Jan. 4, 1837; d. May 27, 1837.

7640. SOLOMON CLEMENT DOW, b. Goshen, N. H., April 7, 1840; m. Ascutneyville, Vt., June 14, 1867, Addie M. Fitch, b. Claremont, N. H., Oct. 21, 1847, dau. of Paul and Maria (Guild) Fitch. He d. March, 1903. Children, b. Plainfield, N. H.: George H., b. Dec. 11, 1868; Florence E., b. Sept. 27, 1878.

7641. GEORGE HENRY DOW, b. July 28, 1847; d. June 10, 1872.

Hiram Dow was a physician, a graduate of Dartmouth College. He enlisted for the Civil War as private in 6th N. H. Regiment, and was detailed as assistant surgeon.

3023. LUCIUS H. DOW⁷ (Jeremiah Dow⁶, Sarah Greeley⁵, Ilsley⁴, Philip³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Milton, Vt., Aug. 5, 1820; m. Meriden, N. H., March 29, 1851, Lucelia Smith, b. Meriden, N. H., dau. of Cyrus and Hannah (Abbott) Smith. She d. Cornish, N. H., Sept. 5, 1863; res. Cornish; Ch.:—

7642. ABBIE FRANCES DOW, b. Oct. 10, 1852.

7643. WILLIAM DEMING DOW, b. Sept. 10, 1857.

7644. FRED HENRY DOW, b. Sept. 25, 1859.

7645. MARY ELLA DOW, b. Aug. 11, 1861.

7646. MARTHA LUCELIA DOW, b. Aug. 31, 1863; d. Nov. 3, 1901.

3027. WILLIAM M. KINSMAN⁷ (Rebecca Dow⁶, Sarah Greeley⁵, Ilsley⁴, Philip³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Plainfield, N. H., Nov. 17, 1817; m. Claremont, N. H., March 14, 1846, Mrs. Maria Dean, b. Claremont, N. H., Feb. 26, 1820, dau. of William Frederick and Ruth (Bond) Munger, and widow of Benjamin Dean. He d. Cornish, N. H., in 1877; child:—

7647. DARWIN BRYANT KINSMAN, b. Plainfield, N. H., Feb. 21, 1847; m. Meriden, N. H., Jan. 17, 1871, Adaline E. Chase; res. Cornish, N. H. Children, b. Cornish: Arthur H., b. May 13, 1872; Helen M., b. April 6, 1874; Ford D., b. Nov. 7, 1877; Bertha E., b. Feb. 1, 1882.

3028. FRANCIS S. KINSMAN⁷ (Rebecca Dow⁶, Sarah Greeley⁵, Ilsley⁴, Philip³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Plainfield, N. H., March 2, 1820; m. Barrington, R. I., Jan. 6, 1850, Susan K. Miller, b. Swanzev, Mass., March 12, 1832, dau. of Josias H. and Wealthy W. Miller. He d. Aurora, Ohio, Feb. 11, 1889; children:—

7648. EMMA F. KINSMAN, b. Barrington, R. I., Feb. 4, 1852; m. Aurora, Ohio, Oct. 7, 1879, J. W. Hopkins, b. Rochester, N. Y., May 15, 1842, son of James and Libbie (Snecker) Hopkins; res. Hudson, Ohio. Child: George W., b. Aurora, Oct. 15, 1880.

7649. ELIZABETH A. KINSMAN, b. Aurora, Ohio, Nov. 24, 1857.

7650. FRANK D. KINSMAN, b. Streetsboro, Ohio, June 24, 1860.

3031. MINERVA KINSMAN⁷ (Rebecca Dow⁶, Sarah Greeley⁵, Ilsley⁴, Philip³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Plainfield, N. H., March 21, 1826; m. Plainfield, N. H., Nov. 27, 1851, Oliver M. Harding, b. Southbridge, Mass., Oct. 14, 1827, son of Elbridge G. and Nancy (Mason) Harding. She d. March 16, 1902; children, b. Lowell, Mass.:—

7651. ALICE REBECCA HARDING, b. Oct. 2, 1857; m. Billerica, Mass., April 14, 1880, George P. Greenwood, b. North Billerica, Mass., Sept. 5, 1851, son of Moses P. and Lucy (Jennison) Greenwood; res. South Billerica, Mass. Children: Larry H., b. Feb. 6, 1881; George W., b. Aug. 26, 1883, d. y.; Oliver P., b. March 15, 1888; Lawrence J., b. Oct. 15, 1894.

7652. ABBIE LOUISE HARDING, b. April 26, 1861; d. Aug. 21, 1863.

3038. VALENTINE BAGLEY⁷ (Benjamin Bagley⁶, Abigail Greeley⁵, Ilsley⁴, Philip³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Salisbury, Mass., Feb. 14, 1817; m. Seabrook, N. H., Feb. 14, 1852, Elizabeth French, of Seabrook, N. H., b. in 1828; children:—

7653. VALENTINE BAGLEY, b. Seabrook, N. H., in 1853; m. Clemmie Eaton; res. Seabrook, N. H.

7654. MORRIS H. BAGLEY, b. Seabrook, N. H., in 1858; m. Mrs. Effie A. Fowler; res. Seabrook, N. H.

3041. THOMAS BAGLEY⁷ (Benjamin Bagley⁶, Abigail Greeley⁵, Ilsley⁴, Philip³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Salisbury, Mass., Oct. 25, 1821; m. Salisbury, Mass., Sept. 7, 1845, Hannah N. Remick, b. in 1826, dau. of William and Eliza Remick; children, b. Salisbury, Mass.:—

7655. HANNAH BAGLEY, b. Dec. 15, 1845.
 7656. THOMAS W. BAGLEY, b. Nov. 18, 1847.
 7657. SARAH E. BAGLEY, b. Feb. 19, 1853; m. Salisbury, Dec. 25, 1872, John H. Newsome; d. Salisbury, Feb. 10, 1874. Child: John H., b. Feb. 9, 1874.

7658. (Dau.) BAGLEY, b. June 26, 1863.

3043. SALLY BAGLEY⁷ (Benjamin Bagley⁶, Abigail Greeley⁵, Ilsley⁴, Philip³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Salisbury, Mass., Feb. 17, 1824; m. Seth Gage, b. Waterville, Me.; d. Amesbury, Mass., June 27, 1881: children:—

7659. ANN E. GAGE, b. Salisbury, March 5, 1848; m. Jason L. Wing, b. Savoy, Mass., April 23, 1848, son of Hiram and Sally Wing. He d. Amesbury, Mass., Feb. 10, 1884. Children: Charles J., b. July 14, 1869; Sarah L., b. Nov. 8, 1871; William F., b. Feb. 15, 1874; Anna M., b. June 25, 1876; Arthur W., b. Aug. 20, 1878; Seth G., b. June 28, 1881; Edward L., b. Feb. 24, 1884.

7660. SARAH M. GAGE, b. Salisbury, June 21, 1851; d. Jan. 14, 1867.

7661. SETH H. GAGE, b. Jan. 28, 1856; m. Amesbury, Mass., Sept. 16, 1877, Mary J. Colby, b. Amesbury, Mass., Aug. 9, 1855, dau. of Obadiah and Mary A. Colby; res. Amesbury. Children: Henry W., b. Nov. 7, 1877; Clara F., b. Feb. 21, 1885; Mary J., b. May 12, 1886.

7662. ROSETTA F. GAGE, b. Salisbury, Sept. 23, 1858; m. Salisbury, Feb. 23, 1878, Edward E. Dow; res. Amesbury. Child: Lena F., b. June 16, 1879.

7663. ALICE L. GAGE, b. Salisbury, Dec. 7, 1861.

7664. CLARA GAGE, b. March 18, 1863; d. Dec. 9, 1880.

7665. CHARLES B. GAGE, b. July 30, 1867; d. y.

3045. CLIRANA GREELEY⁷ (Insley⁶, Philip⁵, Ilsley⁴, Philip³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Kensington, N. H., July 27, 1801; m. Wilmot Flats, N. H., in 1827, Hazen Prescott, b. Guilford, N. H., in 1805. He d. Bridgewater, N. H., Nov. 26, 1850. She d. Auburn, N. H., Jan. 18, 1864; children, b. Wilmot, N. H.:—

7666. MARY ANN PRESCOTT, b. Aug. 24, 1828; d. Nov. 15, 1873.

7667. SIMON G. PRESCOTT, b. Nov. 24, 1831.

7668. ELIZA A. PRESCOTT, b. April 25, 1834.

7669. RHODA M. PRESCOTT, b. July 25, 1841; m. Auburn, N. H., April 23, 1860, Levi Preston, b. Auburn, N. H., Feb. 22, 1833, son of Raymond and Betsey (Wood) Preston; res. Auburn, N. H. Child: Edgar L., b. Jan. 22, 1866.

3046. BETSEY GREELEY⁷ (Insley⁶, Philip⁵, Ilsley⁴, Philip³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Wilmot, N. H., July 16, 1803; m. Wilmot, N. H., April 13, 1826, Nathaniel B. Cross, b. New Salem, N. H., Feb. 13, 1800, son of Jesse and Anna (Dow) Cross; children, b. Wilmot Flats, N. H.:—

7670. SYLVESTER CROSS, b. March 31, 1827.

7671. JOHN C. CROSS, b. March 29, 1830; d. June 3, 1831.

7672. ELVIRA CROSS, b. June 17, 1832.

7673. MELVINA H. CROSS, b. March 27, 1836; m. Wilmot, N. H., Sept. 17, 1862, Shadrack Babcock.

3047. FANNY GREELEY⁷ (Insley⁶, Philip⁵, Ilsley⁴, Philip³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Wilmot, N. H., May 10, 1805; m. in 1825, Jonathan Jones, b. in 1804. He d. New London,

N. H., July 24, 1830. She m. 2d, New London, N. H., Timothy Emery. She d. Merrimack, Wis., in 1875. Children:—

7674. INSLEY GREELEY JONES, b. New London, N. H., Aug. 24, 1827; m. Sutton, N. H., Nov. 4, 1852, Sarah J. Morey: res. Hallowell, Me. Child: Emma F., b. Boston, Mass., Oct. 12, 1860.

7675. ABBIE EMERY, d. Danbury, N. H.

7676. LAVINA EMERY, b. Wilmot, N. H.; m. James Morey; d. June, 1872. Child: Arthur Morey.

3048. SIMON GREELEY⁷ (Insley⁶, Philip⁵, Ilsley⁴, Philip³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Wilmot, N. H., July 12, 1807; m. Wilmot, N. H., July 12, 1832, Harriet Clough, b. New London, N. H., April 10, 1806, dau. of Obadiah and Sarah (Gile) Clough. She d. Wilmot, N. H., Sept. 28, 1856. He m. 2d, Wilmot, N. H., Nov. 12, 1859, Mrs. Amelia Emmons, b. Vershire, Vt., August, 1814, dau. of Jacob and Nancy (Weymouth) Spear. She d. Wilmot, N. H., May 6, 1877. He m. 3d, Wilmot, N. H., Mrs. Phæbe Elkins, b. Hopkinton, N. H., Oct. 6, 1810, dau. of Ezra and Dolly B. (Chandler) Chandler. Children:—

7677. ELIZABETH, d. y.

7678. ANN ELIZABETH, b. April 1, 1835; m. Hiram Todd. He d. Jan. 12, 1865. She d. July 20, 1866. Children: Walter H.; Fred.

7679. JOHN HOWARD, b. Wilmot, N. H., March 22, 1843.

7680. EDNAH, d. y.

3049. JOHN GREELEY⁷ (Insley⁶, Philip⁵, Ilsley⁴, Philip³, Philip², Andrew¹) b. Wilmot, N. H., May 2, 1809; m. Wilmot, N. H., in 1846, Sarah J. Flanders, b. Piedmont, N. H., May 6, 1819, dau. of Ezra and Lucy (Harriman) Flanders. He d. Wilmot, N. H., Feb. 11, 1879. She d. Wilmot, N. H., Oct. 15, 1874; child:—

7681. MARY ELIZABETH, b. June 23, 1849; d. Aug. 29, 1851.

His will made March 25, 1875, was probated at Concord, N. H., March 31, 1879 (Vol. lv., p. 31).

3054. PHILIP G. FROST⁷ (Betty Greeley⁶, Philip⁵, Ilsley⁴, Philip³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Sanford, Me., April 24, 1806; m. Amesbury, Mass., Nov. 9, 1829, Eunice M. Tibbetts, b. Sanford, Me., Nov. 6, 1803, dau. of Edward Tibbetts. He d. Lisbon, Me., Feb. 27, 1883. She d. Lisbon, Me., April 12, 1888; children, b. Salisbury, Mass.:—

7682. IRA FROST, b. March 28, 1831; m. Lisbon, Me., Dec. 20, 1862, Julia A. Sutherland, b. Lisbon, Me., Nov. 3, 1836, dau. of Daniel and Delia (Nutting) Sutherland. He d. Lisbon, Me., April 11, 1886. Children: Ira N., b. Nov. 20, 1863; d. y.; Geo. A., b. July 31, 1873.

7683. SARAH ELIZABETH FROST, b. Oct. 25, 1833; d. Sept. 21, 1837.

7684. MARY ANN FROST, b. Jan. 10, 1836; d. Jan. 6, 1842.

7685. MARY ELIZABETH FROST, b. Nov. 9, 1842; m. Lisbon, Me., Feb. 4, 1866, Frank A. Frost, b. Lisbon, Nov. 12, 1835, son of David B. and Temperance (Felch) Frost. He d. Lisbon, July 10, 1878. Children: Addie M., b. Oct. 28, 1866; Nellie F., b. May 21, 1871; Frank A., b. Nov. 10, 1878.

3055. NEWELL FROST⁷ (Betty Greeley⁶, Philip⁵, Ilsley⁴, Philip³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Salisbury, Mass., Jan. 8, 1808;

m. Salisbury, Mass., Oct. 11, 1835, Judith Bagley, b. Salisbury, Mass., Oct. 9, 1806, dau. of Stephen and Dolly (Pike) Bagley. He d. Salisbury, Mass., Aug. 1, 1854. She d. Salisbury, Mass., July 12, —; children, b. Salisbury:—

7686. EMILY DONELSON FROST, b. Nov. 17, 1838.

7687. DOLLY PIKE FROST, b. July 11, 1840; d. Dec. 16, 1844.

7688. JANE NEWELL FROST, b. Nov. 4, 1841; m. Dec. 13, 1865, John C. Evans; res. South Hampton, N. H.

7689. NEWELL FROST, b. July 1, 1843. He was a member of Company I, Fortieth Massachusetts Regiment in the Civil War, and d. Folly Island, S. C., Nov. 1, 1863.

7690. DOLLIE PIKE FROST, b. April 20, 1845; m. July 24, 1867, Luther F. Sargent. He d. Newburyport, Mass., July 30, 1867. She d. Salisbury, Mass., Feb. 18, 1869.

7691. NELSON GREELEY FROST, b. July 1, 1847.

3066. DAVID GOVE⁷ (Martha Greeley⁶, Philip⁵, Ilsley⁴, Philip³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. New London, N. H., Dec. 16, 1822; m. Lawrence, Mass., May 8, 1852, Angeline A. Smith, b. Grafton, N. H., Sept. 26, 1830, dau. of John and Abigail (Drake) Smith; children, b. Methuen, Mass.:—

7692. FRED HERBERT GOVE, b. April 24, 1861; d. Oct. 22, 1865.

7693. LIZZIE ALVIRA GOVE, b. Dec. 29, 1863.

7694. GEORGE HERBERT GOVE, b. Dec. 6, 1867; d. March 25, 1868.

7695. FRANK ELMER GOVE, b. Dec. 15, 1868; d. July 21, 1869.

7696. BYRON HERBERT GOVE, b. March 7, 1870; d. July 29, 1870.

3067. JOSEPH C. GOVE⁷ (Martha Greeley⁶, Philip⁵, Ilsley⁴, Philip³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. New London, N. H., April 8, 1825; m. Wilmot, N. H., April 19, 1859, E. Melissa Teele, b. Wilmot, N. H., March 1, 1838, dau. of Samuel and Ellen Chase (Clough) Teele. She d. Wilmot, N. H., June 8, 1890; children:—

7697. SAMUEL BYRON GOVE, b. March 13, 1862; d. Nov. 26, 1863.

7698. JOSEPH SHERMAN GOVE, b. Wilmot, N. H., Sept. 20, 1866; m. Concord, N. H., June 1, 1892, Ellen F. Clay, b. Wilmot, N. H., Nov. 2, 1871, dau. of Richard Floyd and Mary Jane (Ford) Clay; res. Wentworth, N. H. Pastor of Congregational Church.

7699. FRED HERBERT GOVE, b. Wilmot, N. H., Sept. 24, 1870.

7700. MARY CLOUGH GOVE, b. Wilmot, N. H., March 29, 1874.

7701. OSCAR TEELE GOVE, b. Wilmot, N. H., July 31, 1878.

3072. GEORGE K. GREELEY⁷ (Philip⁶, Philip⁵, Ilsley⁴, Philip³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Wilmot, N. H., March 28, 1829; m. Sunapee, N. H., July 17, 1856, Amanda F. Messer, b. Goshen, N. H., Aug. 30, 1841, dau. of Isaac and Tirzah (Hurd) Messer. He d. Sunapee, N. H., April 7, 1887. She d. Sunapee, N. H., May 21, 1880; children, b. Sunapee, N. H.:—

7702. FRANK MELVIN, b. July 25, 1858; m. Aug. 31, 1882, Francina L. Whitaker, b. Sunapee, N. H., Sept. 28, 1865, dau. of Gilman and Mary Ann (Dudley) Whitaker. He d. March 13, 1889.

7703. LILLIS J., b. Feb. 7, 1862; d. July 7, 1864.

7704. WILLIS HERMAN, b. March 18, 1865.

7705. ANNA MARILLA, b. Jan. 12, 1869.

3073. MARTHA A. GREELEY⁷ (Philip⁶, Philip⁵, Ilsley⁴, Philip³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Wilmot, N. H., Aug. 25,

1835; m. Sunapee, N. H., July 19, 1855, Sylvester Hurd, b. Sunapee, N. H., July 17, 1831, son of Ira and Dolly (Baker) Hurd; children:—

7706. GEORGE PHILIP HURD, b. April 11, 1856; m. Nov. 17, 1879, Etta Bell; d. South Sunapee, N. H., April 20, 1882.

7707. ELMIRA JANE HURD, b. Sept. 9, 1857; m. Sutton, N. H., Feb. 26, 1885, Geo. E. Bailey, b. Sutton, May 5, 1850, son of Rufus and Elizabeth P. Bailey. Child: Fred H., b. April 25, 1887.

7708. EMMA ROSELLA HURD, b. March 19, 1859; m. Claremont, N. H., May 18, 1879, Clarence M. Huntley, b. Lempster, N. H., April 6, 1857, son of George L. and Almira H. (Brooks) Huntley; res. Marlow, N. H. Child: Delos G., b. Nov. 20, 1883.

7709. NELLIE A. HURD, b. Jan. 6, 1861; d. Sept. 23, 1879.

7710. IRA SYLVANUS HURD, b. Aug. 30, 1862; m. in 1890, Mrs. Francina L. (Whitaker) Greeley (No. 7702); d. Jan. 27, 1891.

7711. EDNA A. HURD, b. Aug. 24, 1865; d. Oct. 12, 1879.

7712. ERNEST HENRY HURD, b. Jan. 24, 1868; m. Sutton, N. H., Sept. 24, 1888, Jennie L. Pike, b. Goshen, N. H., Feb. 16, 1871, dau. of Elias W. and Fannie M. (Purinton) Pike; res. Lynn, Mass. Child: Harry E., b. April 23, 1890.

7713. CORA ESTELLE HURD, b. June 3, 1870; d. Oct. 5, 1879.

7714. ETHEL GRACIE HURD } b. Feb. 6, 1874. Ethel d. South Suna-

pee, N. H., Jan. 18, 1876. Edith d. South Sunapee, N. H., Jan. 29, 1876.

7716. GUY ODELL HURD, b. June 25, 1877; d. April 24, 1878.

3074. ELIZABETH M. HOIT⁷ (Eleanor Greeley⁶, Philip⁵, Ilsey⁴, Philip³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Newton, N. H., May 13, 1822; m. Salisbury, Mass., March 10, 1844, Lorenzo Wilson (No. 3014). He d. Salisbury, Mass., April 6, 1846. She m. 2d, November, 1850, Joseph Merrill. She d. Salisbury, Mass., Feb. 14, 1876; children, b. Salisbury, Mass.:—

7717. LYDIA O. WILSON, b. Sept. 11, 1845; m. Seabrook, N. H., Nov. 22, 1864, Gardner Clifford, b. Lowell, Mass., Nov. 27, 1841, son of Alden and Jane (Connor) Clifford; res. Amesbury, Mass. Children: John A., b. Sept. 28, 1865; Luther A., b. April 6, 1867; Maria H., b. April 14, 1870; Lizzie M., b. May 24, 1875; Lorenzo W., b. June 16, 1877.

7718. JOSEPH N. MERRILL, b. Oct. 23, 1852; m. Salisbury, Jan. 3, 1875, Alice M. Langley, b. Brentwood, N. H., in 1856, dau. of Thomas W. Langley; res. Salisbury. Children: Joseph A., b. Dec. 23, 1875; Frank A., b. Nov. 23, 1880; d. y.

7719. MARY ELLA MERRILL, b. April 9, 1857; m. Great Falls, N. H., Dec. 24, 1875, John G. H. Myers, b. Sept. 28, 1854, son of John G. and Eliza Myers. Children: George H. L., b. Jan. 24, 1876; Eugene W., b. Jan. 4, 1878, d. y.; Nellie E., b. May 30, 1880, d. y.

3077. ENOCH N. HOIT⁷ (Eleanor Greeley⁶, Philip⁵, Ilsey⁴, Philip³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Newton, N. H., May 24, 1832; m. Exeter, N. H., Aug. 21, 1852, Sarah C. Mann, b. Salisbury, Mass., May 22, 1832, dau. of David and Mary O. (Colby) Mann; children, b. Newton, N. H.:—

7720. NELSON G. HOIT, b. April 29, 1854; m. Nov. 7, 1888, Mary F. Nute; res. Haverhill, Mass.

7721. HATTIE GREELEY HOIT, b. July 19, 1856; m. Newton, Aug. 6, 1882, George M. Barker, b. North Andover, Mass., Jan. 1, 1850, son of Samuel M. and Harriet E. (Stevens) Barker; res. Bradford, Mass.

Children: Ethel M., b. Aug. 9, 1883; Forest M., b. June 18, 1886; Frank M., b. March 28, 1889, d. April 11, 1889.

7722. EDWIN HOIT, b. Oct. 10, 1859; m. Susie C. Emerson.

3078. **REUBEN G. HOIT**⁷ (Eleanor Greeley⁶, Philip⁵, Ilsley⁴, Philip³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Newton, N. H., June 23, 1835; m. Newburyport, Mass., May 18, 1856, Ellen R. Fuller, b. Amesbury, Mass., Jan. 2, 1838, dau. of David and Sarah N. (Hunkins) Fuller. He d. Newton, N. H., Nov. 26, 1866; child:—

7723. **ELEANOR MARIA HOIT**, b. Oct. 31, 1864.

3095. **CHRISTOPHER C. COLBY**⁷ (Samuel Colby⁶, Alrea Greeley⁵, Ilsley⁴, Philip³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Springfield, N. H., Sept. 14, 1832; m. Manchester, N. H., March 8, 1856, Meora L. Wood; child:—

7724. **NORMAN HENRY COLBY**, b. Manchester, N. H., Feb. 4, 1863; m. Manchester, July 16, 1891, Katherine D. McKillop; res. Manchester. Child: Dudley R. Colby, b. Sept. 22, 1892.

3097. **JOHN D. COLBY**⁷ (Samuel Colby⁶, Alrea Greeley⁵, Ilsley⁴, Philip³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Springfield, N. H., June 21, 1836; m. Rochester, N. Y., Jan. 13, 1856, Elizabeth M. Hamm, b. Rochester, N. Y., June 23, 1837, dau. of Peter and Anna (Bartlett) Hamm; children:—

7725. **CHARLES D. COLBY**, b. Duck Lake, Mich., Oct. 20, 1856.

7726. **FRANK M. COLBY**, b. Canandaigua, N. Y., May 17, 1858.

7727. **CLARA L. COLBY**, b. Rochester, N. Y., Aug. 18, 1861.

7728. **HARRY W. COLBY**, b. Manchester, N. H., March 2, 1864.

7729. **HERBERT E. COLBY**, b. Chicago, Ill., Jan. 8, 1869.

7730. **CARRIE H. COLBY**, b. Chicago, Ill., Oct. 29, 1870.

John D. Colby is Chief Engineer of Swift & Co.'s Stock Yards at Chicago. He was in Co. F, 11th New Hampshire Regiment, in the Civil War.

3098. **CHARLES M. COLBY**⁷ (Samuel Colby⁶, Alrea Greeley⁵, Ilsley⁴, Philip³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Springfield, N. H., Aug. 19, 1838; m. New London, N. H., Aug. 7, 1857, Lucy A. Collins (No. 6188). He d. Covington, Ky., Aug. 13, 1863; children, b. Springfield:—

7731. **CHARLES LUCIUS COLBY**, b. Springfield, N. H., Feb. 20, 1859.

7732. **CLARENCE PHILIP COLBY**, b. Springfield, N. H., Sept. 2, 1860.

Charles M. Colby was a musician in Co. F 11th Regiment, New Hampshire Volunteers, in the Civil War.

3103. **MARY EATON**⁷ (Betty French⁶, Joshua French⁵, Josiah French⁴, Ruth Greele³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Salisbury, Mass., Aug. 27, 1810; m. Salisbury, Mass., Dec. 27, 1836, True Pike, b. Salisbury, Mass., Sept. 11, 1811, son of Moses and Ruth (Blaisdell) (Greeley) Pike. She d. Salisbury, Mass., Feb. 1, 1846. He d. Salisbury, Mass., April 28, 1884; children, b. Salisbury, Mass.:—

7733. **ABIGAIL PIKE**, b. Feb. 7, 1842; m. True Morrill (No. 1453).

7734. **TRUE BLISS PIKE**, b. Sept. 20, 1845; m. Newburyport, Mass., April 9, 1867, Eliza A. Bartlett; res. Salisbury. Child: Chas. W. C. Pike; d. Nov. 30, 1876.

3105. WILLIAM EATON⁷ (Betty French⁶, Joshua French⁵, Josiah French⁴, Ruth Greele³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Salisbury, Mass., Oct. 30, 1815; m. Salisbury, Mass., Dec. 6, 1838, Rhoda Eaton; children, b. Salisbury, Mass.:—

7735. WILLIAM S. EATON, b. Nov. 16, 1848; m. Rachel E. Jackman.

7736. ANN E. EATON, b. May 25, 1850; m. Francis A. Jackman (No. 7337).

3106. RUTH F. EATON⁷ (Betty French⁶, Joshua French⁵, Josiah French⁴, Ruth Greele³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Salisbury, Mass., Sept. 25, 1818; m. Salisbury, Mass., William M. Morrill. She d. August, 1890; children, b. Salisbury:—

7737. MARY ELIZABETH MORRILL, b. Oct. 2, 1848.

7738. WILLIAM M. MORRILL, b. June 13, 1853; m. Salisbury, April 8, 1877, Lucy J. Walton. Children: Delilah J., b. Oct. 31, 1880; Carrie L., b. April 17, 1883.

3108. BENJAMIN EATON⁷ (Betty French⁶, Joshua French⁵, Josiah French⁴, Ruth Greele³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Salisbury, Mass., Sept. 6, 1823; m. Salisbury, Mass., Nov. 24, 1847, Margaret Eaton, b. Seabrook, N. H., in 1826, dau. of Wymond and Miriam (Fowler) Eaton. She d. Salisbury, Mass., Jan. 28, 1862. He m. 2d, Salisbury, Mass., June 18, 1863, Sarah A. Baker, b. Solon, Me., in 1840, dau. of Frank and Deborah Baker. Children, b. Salisbury, N. H.:—

7739. BENJAMIN F. EATON, b. Jan. 7, 1849; d. Salisbury, Mass., unm., March 10, 1881.

7740. CAROLINE A. EATON, b. June 19, 1850; d. Dec. 24, 1867.

7741. RHODA EATON, b. Nov. 16, 1854; m. April 5, 1872, George W. Bragg; res. Seabrook, N. H.

7742. (Male) EATON, b. April 19, 1866.

7743. NELLIE F. EATON, b. Feb. 16, 1873.

3111. DAVID J. FRENCH⁷ (Joshua French⁶, Timothy French⁵, Josiah French⁴, Ruth Greele³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Loudon, N. H., Sept. 2, 1805; m. Loudon, N. H., March 28, 1832, Abigail S. Philips, of Loudon, N. H. She d. Jan. 22, 1872; child:—

7744. ISAAC S. FRENCH, m. Augusta French. No children.

David J. French was educated at Gilmanton Academy, and attended college at Pittsfield, Mass.: graduate of Dartmouth Medical School: practiced Salisbury, N. H., one year, and then settled at Loudon; collector of internal revenue of the First New Hampshire District under President Lincoln.

3119. CYRUS E. FRENCH⁷ (Timothy French⁶, Timothy French⁵, Josiah French⁴, Ruth Greele³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Loudon, N. H., April 1, 1811; m. Medina, Ohio, Nov. 25, 1835, Sarah J. Stebbins, b. Canaan, N. H., Dec. 13, 1811, dau. of Enos and Candace (Crocker) Stebbins. He d. Sharon, Ohio, Nov. 29, 1893; children, b. Sharon, Ohio:—

7745. JAMES HARVEY FRENCH, b. Jan. 31, 1838.

7746. MARY JANE FRENCH, b. Jan. 7, 1839; m. Sharon, Jan. 8, 1865, Alanson Hewes. He d. Sept. 6, 1875. Children, b. Montville, Ohio: Lillian C., b. March 29, 1866; m. Fred B. Mabry; Marion E., b. Aug. 27,

1867; d. y.; Sarah A., b. May 26, 1869; m. Walter Busher; Ora K., b. March 22, 1872; Asa B., b. Dec. 27, 1873; John C., b. Dec. 14, 1875.

7747. PHILOMELA ELIZA FRENCH, b. May 13, 1841; m. Sharon, April 3, 1873, Dr. Edwin K. Abbott; res. Salinas, Cal. Children: Dana L., b. Feb. 12, 1874, Mary E., b. Aug. 13, 1875; d. y.; Elsie R., b. Oct. 14, 1879; Frederick A., b. April 7, 1881; Bertha M., b. Oct. 21, 1883.

7748. TIMOTHY B. FRENCH, b. Oct. 29, 1846; d. May 4, 1874.

3122. ABIGAIL T. FRENCH⁷ (Timothy French⁶, Timothy French⁵, Josiah French⁴, Ruth Greele³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Loudon, N. H., Feb. 16, 1816; m. Nov. 21, 1838, Samuel Weeks, b. Gilmanton, N. H., Sept. 13, 1810, son of William and Mary (Beede) Weeks. He d. Gilmanton, N. H., July 27, 1847. She d. Gilmanton, N. H., Aug. 7, 1849; child:—

7749. MARY LOVINA WEEKS, b. Oct. 3, 1839; m. Daniel L. Moore. She d. May 3, 1880. Child: Alfred D., b. July 7, 1867.

3126. TIMOTHY B. FRENCH⁷ (Timothy French⁶, Timothy French⁵, Josiah French⁴, Ruth Greele³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Loudon, N. H., July 21, 1825; m. Gilmanton, N. H., March 29, 1853, Mary J. Weeks, b. Gilmanton, N. H., July 26, 1827, dau. of Stephen and Betsey (Weed) Weeks; children, b. Sanbornton, N. H.:—

7750. LORAIN TRUE FRENCH, b. Sept. 14, 1854, d. Nov. 21, 1854.

7751. LAURA ABIGAIL FRENCH, b. Jan. 6, 1856; d. in 1867.

7752. BENJAMIN HERBERT FRENCH, b. Jan. 22, 1858; m. Sanbornton, March 6, 1891, Nellie Shute; res. Sanbornton. Children: Karl E., b. Jan. 24, 1893; d. Jan. 27, 1893; Earle E., b. Sept. 28, 1894.

7753. ADALINE ELIZABETH FRENCH, b. Feb. 15, 1860; d. in 1865.

7754. TIMOTHY STEPHEN FRENCH, b. Dec. 10, 1861; d. Sept. 11, 1867.

7755. ISABELLE FRENCH, b. Feb. 6, 1864.

7756. JOSEPH DANA FRENCH, b. April 27, 1866.

7757. CYRUS EDGERLY FRENCH, b. Aug. 10, 1868.

3134. MARIA FRENCH⁷ (John French⁶, Josiah French⁵, Josiah French⁴, Ruth Greele³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Salisbury, Mass., Jan. 1, 1808; m. Salisbury, Mass., Dec. 19, 1833, Moses Fitts, b. Salisbury, Mass., May 31, 1791, son of Joseph and Ruhana (Judkins) Fitts. He d. East Salisbury, Mass., May 4, 1870. She d. East Salisbury, Mass., April 17, 1862; children, b. Salisbury, Mass.:—

7758. LOUISA M. FITTS, b. Jan. 17, 1835; m. Salisbury, Oct. 8, 1854, Moses N. Bartlett, b. Salisbury, March 6, 1832, son of Perley and Hannah Bartlett. She m. 2d, Asa W. Greeley (No. 2863). Child: Maria F. Bartlett, b. Salisbury, March 17, 1867.

7759. ELIZABETH A. FITTS, b. July 20, 1849; d. Dec. 24, 1851.

3138. JOANNA P. FRENCH⁷ (John French⁶, Josiah French⁵, Josiah French⁴, Ruth Greele³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Salisbury, Mass., Dec. 23, 1820; m. Salisbury, Mass., Oct. 17, 1847, Benjamin Collins, b. in 1820, son of Nathan and Ruth Collins; child.

7760. EMMA JANE COLLINS, b. South Hampton, N. H., in 1850; m. Asa W. Greeley (No. 2863).

3140. WILLIAM PIKE⁷ (Jemima French⁶, Josiah French⁵, Josiah French⁴, Ruth Greele³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Salisbury,

Mass., Dec. 14, 1802; m. Salisbury, Mass., Dec. 21, 1828, Abigail Smith, b. Seabrook, N. H., May 2, 1801, dau. of Jacob and Ednah Poore (Eastman) Smith. He d. E. Salisbury, Mass., Oct. 19, 1882. She d. Seabrook, N. H., Feb. 9, 1860; children, b. Salisbury, Mass.:—

7761. HARRIET E. PIKE, b. May 31, 1831; m. Salisbury, July 6, 1851, William B. Merrill; d. Salisbury, Nov. 28, 1854. Child: Luella B., b. Nov. 29, 1851; d. March 29, 1864.

7762. JACOB SMITH PIKE, b. Oct. 15, 1833; m. Salisbury, Mass., April 28, 1870, Calater C. W. Pillsbury; she d. Salisbury, Mass., Nov. 22, 1874. He m. 2d, Hampton Falls, N. H., Nov. 27, 1884, Hannah P. Chase; res. Salisbury, Mass.

7763. MARY ADELINE PIKE, b. April 19, 1836.

3141. ALICE PIKE⁷ (Jemima French⁶, Josiah French⁵, Josiah French⁴, Ruth Greele³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Salisbury, Mass., Nov. 13, 1804; m. Salisbury, Mass., Oct. 9, 1822, Israel Morrill. He d. Salisbury, Mass.; children, b. Salisbury:—

7764. ELIZA MORRILL, b. June 1, 1823.

7765. NANCY MORRILL, b. Oct. 25, 1825; m. John L. Pillsbury. Children, b. Salisbury: John H., b. July 12, 1861; Willard G., b. June 5, 1864.

7766. HENRIETTA B. MORRILL, b. March 10, 1828.

7767. ALICE M. MORRILL, b. May 3, 1830; m. Levi J. Merrill (No. 7331).

7768. MARY K. MORRILL, b. Nov. 18, 1833; m. Salisbury, Oct. 22, 1854, Charles Buswell, b. Salisbury, June 22, 1831, son of Amos and Adeline (Brown) Buswell; res. Salisbury. Child: Chas. W., b. April 3, 1855.

7769. ELVIRA J. MORRILL, b. Dec. 27, 1836; m. Mark B. True (No. 2875).

3144. SALLY PIKE⁷ (Jemima French⁶, Josiah French⁵, Josiah French⁴, Ruth Greele³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Salisbury, Mass., Jan. 8, 1812; m. Salisbury, Mass., April 4, 1830, Abraham B. Barnard, b. Salisbury, Mass., April 30, 1808, son of Edmund and Sally (Eaton) Barnard. He d. Salisbury, Mass., June 30, 1881. She d. Salisbury, Mass., May 26, 1855; children b. Salisbury, Mass.:—

7770. EDMUND EVANS BARNARD, b. Aug. 14, 1832.

7771. EMELINE JOSEPHINE BARNARD, b. Dec. 11, 1834.

7772. FANNIE A. BARNARD, b. Oct. 12, 1839.

7773. GEORGE H. BARNARD, b. June 21, 1842.

7774. (Child) BARNARD, b. July 15, 1844; d. same day.

7775. SARAH EVELYN BARNARD, b. Aug. 10, 1850; m. Richard Ger-

3147. ISRAEL PIKE⁷, Jemima French⁶, Josiah French⁵, Josiah French⁴, Ruth Greele³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Salisbury, Mass., June 7, 1820; m. Seabrook, N. H., Sarah J. Pike (No. 6338). He d. Salisbury, Mass., Nov. 10, 1858; children b. Salisbury, Mass.:—

7776. ELLEN GREENOUGH PIKE, b. July 31, 1855; m. Charles Moody (No. 6348).

7777. ELIZABETH ANN PIKE, b. May 7, 1859; m. Newburyport, Mass., Dec. 8, 1880, Orrin C. Doyle; res. Newburyport. Children: Nellie G., b. Aug. 5, 1881; Lillian J., b. April 14, 1890.

3148. JOSEPH PIKE⁷ (Jemima French⁶, Josiah French⁵, Josiah French⁴, Ruth Greele³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Salisbury, Mass., Sept. 10, 1823; m. Newbury, Mass., Nov. 15, 1849, Matilda J. Thurlow, b. Newbury, Mass., in 1833, dau. of Benjamin and Sally Thurlow; children b. Salisbury, Mass.:—

7778. GEORGE F. PIKE, b. May 11, 1851; m. Salisbury, Sept. 7, 1873, Alice G. Buswell (13,240); res. Salisbury. Children, b. Salisbury: Edith G., b. July 16, 1874; Anna, b. Sept. 19, 1877; Joseph L., b. June 14, 1882.

7779. CHARLES J. PIKE, b. Aug. 2, 1856; m. Salisbury, Sept. 7, 1879, Dora A. Beckman. Children, b. Salisbury: Ida F., b. July 5, 1880; d. Oct. 28, 1885; Sarah T., b. June 17, 1882.

7780. (Son) PIKE, b. April 22, 1872; d. Salisbury, Mass., same day.

7781. ANNIE E. PIKE, b. Jan. 28, 1875.

3149. CHARLES PIKE⁷ (Jemima French⁶, Josiah French⁵, Josiah French⁴, Ruth Greele³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Salisbury, Mass., April 9, 1827; m. Salisbury, Mass., Aug. 12, 1851, Lucinda J. Eaton, b. Seabrook, N. H., Dec. 10, 1831, dau. of Samuel and Betsey (Dow) Eaton. He d. East Salisbury, Mass., April 30, 1875. She d. East Northfield, Minn., Jan. 30, 1885; children, b. Salisbury, Mass.:—

7782. ADA E. PIKE, b. June 1, 1852; m. Salisbury, May 11, 1875, D. W. Goodwin, b. Exeter, N. H., Sept. 2, 1850, son of John H. and Maria S. (Kendrick) Goodwin; res. Manchester, N. H. Children: Charles Pike, b. July 23, 1876; William L., b. July 23, 1876; d. y.; Edith M., b. Nov. 18, 1877; Carrie M., b. Nov. 24, 1878; Roy W., b. Jan. 31, 1880, d. y.; Willard, b. Nov. 23, 1882; Lena S., b. July 21, 1885; John H., b. July 14, 1887; Allan E., b. Oct. 17, 1888; Ralph P., b. Oct. 1, 1889.

7783. CHARLES PIKE, b. Dec. 21, 1853; d. April 19, 1854.

7784. LUCINDA C. PIKE, b. Jan. 22, 1855; d. March 25, 1881.

7785. CHARLES BREWER PIKE, b. March 31, 1861; m. Salisbury, March 16, 1885, Gracie E. Penniman. He d. Salisbury, May 9, 1890. Children, b. Salisbury: Nellie P., b. Aug. 27, 1886, d. Dec. 30, 1889; Charles D., b. Oct. 7, 1887.

3150. JOSIAH FRENCH⁷ (Josiah French⁶, Josiah French⁵, Josiah French⁴, Ruth Greele³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Salisbury, Mass., March 1, 1813; m. Jerseyville, Ill., April 20, 1838, Dolly Adams, b. Peru, Ohio, Jan. 26, 1818, dau. of Newell L. and Sally (Bliss) Adams; children b. Jerseyville, Ill.:—

7786. JOSEPH GERRISH FRENCH, b. Jan. 25, 1839; m. Lena, Ill., Dec. 28, 1870, Esther S. Whiting. He d. Chicago, Ill., Jan. 8, 1891. Children, b. Pilot Tps., Ill.: Minerva E., b. April 23, 1874; Newell A., b. Jan. 9, 1876. Joseph G. French was a member of Company D, One Hundred and Fifth Illinois Regiment, in the Civil War.

7787. JOSIAH NEWELL FRENCH, b. May 16, 1842; m. Winthrop, Iowa, Jan. 26, 1870, Emma A. Cooley, b. Landaft, N. H., Dec. 24, 1846, dau. of Ithamar and Sally (Snow) Cooley. He was a member of Company K, Fifty Second Illinois Regiment in the Civil War; res. Manchester, Iowa. Children: Ralph E., b. Jan. 13, 1876; Floy E., b. April 9, 1878; Fannie, b. March 14, 1883.

7788. HANNAH MARIA FRENCH, b. April 3, 1846; m. Blomington, Ill., June 8, 1870, George W. Moss, b. Overbury, Eng., June 3, 1846, son of Rev. Geo. B. and Eliza (White) Moss. Children b. Chicago, Ill.: George F. b. March 29, 1871; Leila A., b. Jan. 2, 1873; William J., March 14, 1875, d. April 27, 1876; Mary E., b. July 15, 1877; Mabel H., b. Feb. 14, 1881; Joseph L., b. June 30, 1884; John B., b. Nov. 7, 1888.

7789. ORVILLE ADAMS FRENCH, b. Aug. 15, 1849; m. Jerseyville, Ill., Nov. 29, 1871, Miranda E. Wilson; res. Iowa Falls, Iowa. Child: Orville W., b. Oct. 7, 1872.

3153. JUDITH E. FRENCH⁷ (Josiah French⁶, Josiah French⁵, Josiah French⁴, Ruth Greele³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Salisbury, Mass., Oct. 24, 1818; m. Salisbury, Mass., June 2, 1843, Thomas Pearson, b. Haverhill, Mass., June 22, 1819, son of Thomas and Lucy (Trow) Pearson; children b. Haverhill:—

7790. HENRY PLUMMER PEARSON, b. Jan. 7, 1846, d. March 4, 1846.

7791. FRANK PLUMMER PEARSON, b. Aug. 24, 1848; m. Lowell, Mass., Sept. 5, 1878, Janet M. Holton; res. No. Adams, Mass. No ch.

3154. NICHOLAS P. FRENCH⁷ (Josiah French⁶, Josiah French⁵, Josiah French⁴, Ruth Greele³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Salisbury, Mass., April 16, 1821; m. Salisbury, Mass., Dec. 20, 1846, Mary Dow, b. Salisbury, Mass., Sept. 12, 1822, dau. of Levi and Nancy (Eaton) Dow; children, b. Salisbury:—

7792. AUGUSTA FRENCH, b. Aug. 8, 1850.

7793. CAROLINE FRENCH, b. Jan. 27, 1856; m. Thomas Ronan.

7794. LUTHER WILLIAM FRENCH, b. Feb. 7, 1861.

3155. ESTHER D. FRENCH⁷ (Josiah French⁶, Josiah French⁵, Josiah French⁴, Ruth Greele³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Salisbury, Mass., July 16, 1823; m. Salisbury, Mass., in 1844, James M. Pillsbury, b. South Hampton, N. H., in 1819 or 20, son of James and Sarah (Currier) Pillsbury. She d. Salisbury, Mass., Jan. 17, 1863; children, b. Salisbury, Mass.:—

7795. SARAH E. PILLSBURY, b. Dec. 19, 1844; m. Elbridge B. Moody (No. 2949).

7796. MARY ELIZA PILLSBURY, b. Oct. 25, 1846; d. Sept. 14, 1848.

3158. GEORGE H. FRENCH⁷ (Josiah French⁶, Josiah French⁵, Josiah French⁴, Ruth Greele³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Salisbury, Mass., July 8, 1839; m. Salisbury, Mass., Oct. 18, 1862, Ellen F. Eaton, b. Seabrook, N. H., dau. of Reuben and Sally Eaton; children, b. and d. Salisbury, Mass.:—

7797. MARY E. FRENCH, b. Feb. 19, 1866; d. March 4, 1879.

7798. (Male) FRENCH, b. May 1, 1872; d. May 4, 1872.

7799. (Male) FRENCH, b. June 30, 1875; d. same day.

7800. (Female) FRENCH, b. March 23, 1882; d. same day.

3159. RACHEL E. FRENCH⁷ (Elias French⁶, Josiah French⁵, Josiah French⁴, Ruth Greele³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Salisbury, Mass., Sept. 7, 1817; m. Salisbury, Mass., Feb. 15, 1835, Christopher E. Dow, b. Seabrook, N. H., November, 1812, son of Robert and Sarah (Brown) Dow. She d. Salisbury, Mass. He m. 2d, Salisbury, Mass., Dec. 9, 1854, Ednah Pike (No. 6341). Children, b. Salisbury, Mass.:—

7801. CHARLES WESLEY DOW, b. Sept. 29, 1836; d. Dec. 20, 1855.

7802. EDWIN A. DOW, b. Aug. 7, 1842; m. Nov. 1, 1863, Addie B. Smith; d. Salisbury, Mass., April 11, 1879.

7803. CHARLES IRVING DOW, b. Nov. 14, 1856; m. Ida S. Mason.

3166. DAVID RICHARDSON⁷ (Rhoda Gale⁶, Mary Singletary⁵, Amos Singletary⁴, Mary Greele³, Andrew², Andrew¹),

b. Alstead, N. H., May 7, 1792; m. Barre, Vt., Sept. 30, 1819, Hortensia Richards, b. Weathersfield, Vt., Jan. 21, 1795, dau. of Joseph and Esther (Belding) Richards. He d. Brasher, N. Y., Aug. 9, 1866; children:—

7804. MARY ANN RICHARDSON, b. Barre, Vt., Jan. 18, 1821.

7805. JULIA RICHARDSON, b. Barre, Vt., Oct. 31, 1822; m. Brasher, N. Y., Nov. 30, 1846, William Curtis. Children, b. Brasher, N. Y.: Hortensia R., b. Aug. 6, 1847, m. Harlow Wright; Flora E., b. Dec. 21, 1851, m. John Melotte; Helen L., b. Oct. 28, 1853; L. W., b. April 14, 1853; Maria, b. May 24, 1857, m. W. W. Curtis; Minnie, b. Aug. 6, 1859; Henry W., b. Feb. 7, 1863; Anna, b. Sept. 7, 1865, m. James McNeal; B. W., b. July 12, 1868, d. Jan. 14, 1872.

7806. WARREN RICHARDSON, b. Aug. 14, 1825; d. June 18, 1827.

7807. SUSAN RICHARDSON, b. Brasher, March 28, 1828; m. Brasher, Nov. 30, 1846, Samuel Butler, b. North Hero, Vt., May 2, 1819, son of Samuel Butler. Children, b. Brasher: Geo. W., b. Feb. 22, 1848, d. Sept. 14, 1849; Zenas R., b. March 19, 1849, m. Florence E. Clark; Linus R., b. Jan. 11, 1852; Luella D., b. Dec. 6, 1853; Frank E., b. Sept. 27, 1863; Lucy I., b. Dec. 29, 1865.

7808. MARIA RICHARDSON, b. May 26, 1829; d. March 30, 1833.

7809. DAVID N. RICHARDSON, b. Brasher, Aug. 2, 1831; m. Helena, N. Y., Dec. 27, 1859, Harriet Burget. She d. March 8, 1874. He m. 2d, March 16, 1875, Sarah L. Capell. Children, b. Brasher: Frank L., b. Dec. 8, 1860; W. W., b. June 24, 1863; Anna B., b. Sept. 27, 1869.

7810. FRANCIS CLARKE RICHARDSON, b. Brasher, April 29, 1836; m. Feb. 5, 1862, Julia A. Beckley; d. Brasher, July 21, 1863.

7811. LEMUEL BELDING RICHARDSON, b. June 19, 1837; d. y.

7812. LUCY MARIA RICHARDSON, b. Dec. 24, 1839; d. June 10, 1858.

3167. RHODA RICHARDSON⁷ (Rhoda Gale⁶, Mary Singletary⁵, Amos Singletary⁴, Mary Greole³, Andrew², Andrew¹), b. Alstead, N. H., Feb. 2, 1794; m. Barre, Vt., Feb. 4, 1816, Guy Carleton Nichols, b. Springfield, Mass., Feb. 3, 1793, son of Ebenezer and — (Baker) Nichols. He d. Stockholm, N. Y., May 5, 1855. She d. Bennett, Ill., July 3, 1866; children:—

7813. LUCIUS WASHINGTON NICHOLS, b. Waitsfield, Vt., Feb. 22, 1817.

7814. ELVIRA NICHOLS, b. Waitsfield, Vt., May 13, 1818.

7815. DAVID RICHARDSON NICHOLS, b. Waitsfield Vt., Oct. 8, 1819; m. Lucy J. Webster. She d. in 1863. He m. 2d, Malone, Dec. 16, 1867, Eva J. Doane. He d. Stockholm, N. Y., Feb. 10, 1890. Children: Warren C., b. March 1, 1852, d. Sept. 1, 1885; Fred R., b. April 16, 1870; Cora J., b. March 15, 1875.

7816. RHODA LOUISA NICHOLS, b. Waitsfield, Vt., Oct. 30, 1821.

7817. HIRAM MORFIT NICHOLS, b. Sept. 24, 1823.

7818. MARY ANN NICHOLS, b. Agawam, Mass., June 26, 1825.

7819. GUY CARLETON NICHOLS, b. Agawam, Mass., April 9, 1827; m. Navarino, N. Y., March 20, 1854, Caroline C. Rowe; res. East Riverside, Cal. Children: Francis, b. June 6, 1855, d. y.; Warren C., b. Dec. 28, 1856, d. y.; C. R., b. March 3, 1861, d. y.; Mark H., b. March 11, 1875.

7820. LEMUEL P. NICHOLS, b. Agawam, Mass., Feb. 11, 1829; m. Stockholm, N. Y., July 4, 1852, Hannah H. Closson. He d. Buckland, Wis., Jan. 15, 1873. Children: David L., b. Oct. 28, 1854; Caroline E., b. Jan. 20, 1857; Mary E., b. Dec. 23, 1860; George C., b. Feb. 22, 1865; Charles B., b. June 17, 1866; Lemuel P., b. Dec. 7, 1872.

7821. CLARISSA JEANETTE NICHOLS, b. October, 1831; d. y.

7822. (Dau.) NICHOLS, b. Dec. 5, 1834; d. y.

7823. FRANCES JEANETTE NICHOLS, b. Stockholm, N. Y., Oct. 16, 1837.

3168. ROXANNA RICHARDSON⁷ (Rhoda Gale⁶, Mary Singletary⁵, Amos Singletary⁴, Mary Greele³, Andrew², Andrew¹), b. Alstead, N. H., Nov. 15, 1795; m. Barre, Vt., September, 1813, Thomas Green Parker. She d. Barre, Vt., April 22, 1827; children, b. Barre, Vt. :—

7824. DELIA NANCY PARKER, b. June 15, 1814; m. Williamtown, Vt., March 19, 1843, Josiah White. He d. Williamtown, November, 1850. She m. 2d, Barre, April 16, 1870, Orel Towne. She d. Barre, Oct. 27, 1876. Child: (son) Parker, d. Williamtown, March 27, 1845.

7825. LOUISA C. PARKER, b. June 7, 1816.

3169. MARY RICHARDSON⁷ (Rhoda Gale⁶, Mary Singletary⁵, Amos Singletary⁴, Mary Greele³, Andrew², Andrew¹), b. Barre, Vt., May 2, 1798; m. Fort Covington, N. Y., Jan. 18, 1827, Joel Lyman, b. Royalston, Vt., May 20, 1803, son of Jabez and Lois (Johnson) Lyman. He d. Fort Covington, N. Y., Sept. 19, 1872. She d. Fort Covington, N. Y., June 12, 1867; children, b. Fort Covington, N. Y. :—

7826. MARY CAROLINE LYMAN, b. Sept. 23, 1832; d. Jan. 15, 1841.

7827. MARTHA RHODA LYMAN, b. Jan. 21, 1835; m. Ira Taylor; m. 2d, Ethan F. Taylor. No children.

3171. SUSAN RICHARDSON⁷ (Rhoda Gale⁶, Mary Singletary⁵, Amos Singletary⁴, Mary Greele³, Andrew², Andrew¹), b. Barre, Vt., Jan. 27, 1802; m. Barre, Vt., Sept. 1, 1829, George A. Cheney, b. Brandon, Vt., Aug. 15, 1797, son of Samuel and Sarah E. (Allen) Cheney. He d. Fort Covington, N. Y., Jan. 22, 1883. She d. Fort Covington, N. Y., Oct. 6, 1867; children, b. Fort Covington, N. Y. :—

7828. GEORGE LYMAN CHENEY, b. Sept. 2, 1830; d. Dec. 17, 1840.

7829. SEYMOUR HOWARD CHENEY, b. June 27, 1832; m. Chicago, Ill., Aug. 9, 1865, Adelaide Grennell; res. Fond du Lac, Wis. Children: Harry W., b. Sept. 17, 1869; Charles A., b. Oct. 26, 1871; Bessie, b. Jan. 30, 1875; Seymour W., b. Jan. 27, 1880.

7830. SUSAN ABBY CHENEY, b. May 11, 1834; m. Fort Covington, Nov. 26, 1873, John Brown. He d. Carleton Place, Ont., April 17, 1878. Child: George W., b. Nov. 8, 1874; d. Aug. 28, 1876.

7831. MARY JANE CHENEY, b. Feb. 16, 1836.

7832. HENRY H. CHENEY,

7833. WILLIAM H. CHENEY, } b. Oct. 7, 1840.

Henry H. d. Fort Covington, N. Y., Oct. 20, 1847. William H. d. Chicago, Ill., Oct. 13, 1866.

7834. GEORGE WAINWRIGHT CHENEY, b. March 20, 1844; m. Kenosha, Wis., Dec. 10, 1866, Jessie Morton. He d. Chicago, Ill., April 17, 1891. Children: Grace M., b. May 5, 1887; d. July 16, 1887.

7835. RICHARDSON CHENEY, b. Jan. 17, 1846.

3172. POLLY O. RICHARDSON⁷ (Rhoda Gale⁶, Mary Singletary⁵, Amos Singletary⁴, Mary Greele³, Andrew², Andrew¹), b. Barre, Vt., Nov. 29, 1804; m. Feb. 10, 1830, Samuel B. Spooner, b. Hardwick, Mass., Sept. 17, 1806, son of Samuel and Hannah (Williams) Spooner. He d. Springfield,

Mass., May 8, 1862. She d. Springfield, Mass., in 1892; children, b. Springfield, Mass. :—

7836. SAMUEL BRIGHAM SPOONER, b. Nov. 2, 1830; m. Springfield, Oct. 29, 1863, Jennie M. Bishop. She d. Springfield, July 20, 1878. Children b. Springfield: Arthur L., b. April 15, 1865; Mary E., b. Jan. 27, 1874.

He was a graduate of Yale, 1853; Member of Common Council, 1871; Mayor of the city, 1872-3; Register of Probate 28 years. Was Major of the Forty-sixth Massachusetts Regiment, in the Civil War.

7837. MARY JANE SPOONER, b. June 7, 1833; m. Springfield, Mass., Aug. 26, 1858, Justin L. Worthy; res. West Springfield, Mass.

7838. OLCOTT RICHARDSON SPOONER, b. July 25, 1834; d. Oct. 14, 1836.

7839. LAWTON RICHARDSON SPOONER, b. Feb. 23, 1837.

7840. CAROLINE FRANCES SPOONER, b. March 3, 1842; m. West Springfield, Aug. 26, 1868, Frank Beebe, b. Monson, Mass., Jan. 6, 1847, son of Jared and Mary (Stacy) Beebe; res. Holyoke, Mass. Child: Louis T., b. Oct. 1, 1870; d. Feb. 4, 1871.

7841. FRANK BEEBE SPOONER, b. Aug. 26, 1848.

7842. ABBY ARDELLE SPOONER, b. Oct. 1, 1850.

3175. ASA G. OLDS⁷ (Polly Gale⁶, Mary Singletary⁵, Amos Singletary⁴, Mary Greele³, Andrew², Andrew¹), b. Alstead, N. H., Nov. 15, 1794; m. Catharine Thompson, who d. Mill Creek, Pa., September, 1820. He m. 2d, Mill Creek, Pa., April, 1821, Lucy Church, b. West Winsted, Conn., dau. of John and Deborah (Spencer) Church. He d. Erie, Pa., Dec. 8, 1877. She d. Erie, Pa.; children:—

7843. LEWIS W. OLDS, b. Mill Creek, Pa., July 22, 1822.

7844. CLARISSA OLDS, b. Mill Creek, Pa., June 11, 1831; m. Albany, N. Y., May 2, 1882, Dr. Isaac Keeler.

7845. EMILY J. OLDS, b. Mill Creek, Pa., April 2, 1834; m. William Weed; d. West Grove, Pa., Dec. 16, 1886.

7846. NELSON OLDS.

7847. ERSKINE OLDS.

3176. CLARISSA GALE⁷ (John Gale⁶, Mary Singletary⁵, Amos Singletary⁴, Mary Greele³, Andrew², Andrew¹), b. Barre, Vt., Sept. 11, 1802; m. Barre, Vt., John M. Pomeroy, b. Waltham, Mass., May 6, 1800, son of Phineas Ashley and Elizabeth (Moore) Pomeroy. He d. Pittsfield, Ohio, Dec. 5, 1873. She d. Pittsfield, Ohio, Feb. 14, 1885; children:—

7848. HARRY ALLEN POMEROY, b. Aug. 28, 1831; d. Sept. 7, 1831.

7849. CAROLINE POMEROY, b. Newfane, Vt., Oct. 31, 1832.

7850. HARRIET POMEROY, b. Newfane, Vt. Nov. 2, 1834; m. La Grange, Ohio, April 19, 1860, Henry C. McRoberts; res. Oberlin, Ohio. Children, b. Pittsfield, Ohio: Luella P., b. Feb. 20, 1861; Philip L., b. Feb. 2, 1863; William S., b. Feb. 26, 1865; Melta G., b. March 29, 1869; Erwin R., b. Oct. 26, 1870; Ola E., b. Dec. 5, 1873; Henry B., b. April 30, 1877.

7851. HENRY POMEROY, b. Newfane, Vt., April 5, 1836.

7852. NANCY POMEROY, b. Newfane, Vt., Sept. 20, 1838; m. Pittsfield, Ohio, June 17, 1874, Walter S. Bitely. He d. Oberlin, Ohio, May 23, 1893. Children, b. Oberlin, Ohio: Bessie M., b. May 5, 1875; Alice, b. Nov. 28, 1876; Raymond W., b. Oct. 14, 1883.

7853. DELIA POMEROY {

7854. CELIA POMEROY { b. Pittsfield, Ohio, Nov. 22, 1841. Delia d. Pittsfield, Ohio, Jan. 5, 1842.

7855. CLARA POMEROY, b. Pittsfield, Ohio. April 30, 1844; m. Pittsfield, March 30, 1871, William H. H. Barnard. Children, b. Oberlin, Ohio: Ralph P., b. Dec. 30, 1872; John E., b. Jan. 6, 1874.

7856. LUTHERA POMEROY, b. in 1846; d. in 1846.

7857. GALE POMEROY, b. Pittsfield, Ohio. Nov. 21, 1852.

3177. GARDNER GALE⁷ (John Gale⁶, Mary Singletary⁵, Amos Singletary⁴, Mary Greele³, Andrew², Andrew¹), b. Barre, Vt., March 13, 1804; m. Barre, Vt., March, 1829, Sophonia Smith, b. Barre, Vt., April 7, 1811, dau. of Calvin Smith. She d. Barre, Vt., May 17, 1836. He m. 2d, Williamstown, Vt., Oct. 11, 1837, Louisa Williams, b. Chelsea, Vt., April 7, 1811, dau. of Lemuel and Hannah (Stone) Williams. He d. Volo, Ill., July 23, 1892. Children:—

7858. GEORGE GALE, b. Williamstown, Vt., Jan. 30, 1832; d. y.

7859. CLARA E. GALE, b. Williamstown, Vt., Jan. 20, 1833.

7860. SOPHRONIA GALE, b. Williamstown, Vt., May 11, 1836; d. y.

7861. CORDELIA A. GALE, b. Barre, Vt., Nov. 10, 1838; m. Jan. 3, 1856, Harvey K. Booth. Children: Nellie E.; Florence E.; Marshall A.

7862. JOHN W. GALE, b. Barre, Vt., May 1, 1840; m. Woodstock, Ill., Dec. 24, 1866, Jane Weathersly. She d. Volo, Ill., Feb. 21, 1882. He m. 2d, Elgin, Ill., April 23, 1885, Elizabeth G. Ackley. He d. Elgin, May 13, 1893. Children, b. Volo: Walter L., b. Oct. 23, 1872; Jessie, b. June 19, 1879.

7863. WALLACE H. GALE, b. Plainfield, Vt., May 25, 1842; d. Nashville, Tenn., Feb. 16, 1863.

7864. LOUISA H. GALE, b. Plainfield, Vt., Aug. 13, 1844.

7865. EMMA S. GALE, b. Plainfield, Vt., Sept. 2, 1846; d. Volo, Ill., Dec. 8, 1889.

7866. ELLA E. GALE, b. Plainfield, Vt., Aug. 2, 1850; d. Oct. 5, 1853.

3178. LUTHERA GALE⁷ (John Gale⁶, Mary Singletary⁵, Amos Singletary⁴, Mary Greele³, Andrew², Andrew¹), b. Barre, Vt., June 2, 1806; m. Barre, Vt., William Holden, b. Barre, Vt., in 1805, son of Joel and Lois (Pearsons), Holden. He d. Barre, Vt., Feb. 22, 1842. She d. Claremont, N. H., July 22, 1891; children, b. Barre, Vt.:—

7867. GEORGE WILLIAM HOLDEN, b. Sept. 10, 1832; m. Walpole, N. H., Nov. 29, 1861, Martha A. Locke; res. Claremont, N. H. Child: Frank L., b. July 8, 1866.

7868. CLARK HOLDEN.

7869. ADALINE ELIZA HOLDEN, b. in 1837; d. in 1841.

7870. ELIZABETH ANN HOLDEN, b. July 7, 1840; m. Claremont, N. H., Oct. 12, 1869, George F. Whitcomb; res. Claremont, N. H. Children: William F.; Nina M.

3179. AUGUSTA GALE⁷ (John Gale⁶, Mary Singletary⁵, Amos Singletary⁴, Mary Greele³, Andrew², Andrew¹), b. Barre, Vt., Sept. 8, 1808; m. Barre, Vt., March 4, 1829, Edmund Day, b. South Royalton, Vt., Dec. 24, 1813, son of Sylvester and Rachel (Parkhurst) Day. He d. Wheelock, Vt., July 4, 1882; children, b. Barre, Vt.:—

7871. SYLVESTER DAY, b. July 20, 1829.

7872. DENNISON DAY, b. June 12, 1836; d. City Point, Va., Oct. 27, 1864.

7873. CLARISSA JULIETTE DAY, b. April 26, 1839.

7874. LUCIA DAY, b. Nov. 4, 1840; m. Alfred Drown; res. Victory, Vt.

7875. LENORA DAY, b. Sept. 7, 1843; m. Hiram Eastman; res. Wheelock, Vt.

7876. SABRINA DAY, b. July, 1847; m. Clinton Heath; res. E. Hardwick, Vt.

7877. FRANK DAY, b. June 27, 1856; d. May 3, 1865.

7878. FRED DAY, b. April 19, 1858; m. at Lyndonville, Vt., Feb. 8, 1876, Lucy Sheldon; res. Wheelock, Vt. Child: Clinton E., b. Sheffield, Vt., April 13, 1878.

3183. LEWIS GALE⁷ (John Gale⁶, Mary Singletary⁵, Amos Singletary⁴, Mary Greele³, Andrew², Andrew¹), b. Barre, Vt., Sept. 22, 1817; m. Barre, Vt., Sept. 28, 1842, Lucinda Pettengill, b. Barre, Vt., Oct. 13, 1821, dau. of Joshua and Eunice (Martin) Pettengill; children, b. Barre, Vt.:—

7879. CLARENCE A. GALE, b. Aug. 19, 1843; m. Nov. 15, 1882, Ellen A. Woodbury; res. Montpelier, Vt.

7880. CORTLAND A. GALE, b. April 29, 1845.

7881. MARTIN P. GALE, b. Nov. 20, 1846; m. Buffalo, N. Y., Nov. 21, 1876, Kate E. Griswold, dau. of Caleb and Betsey Griswold; res. Big Rapids, Mich. Mayor 1877-78-79; member of Michigan Legislature. 1881-82. Children: Edna M., b. May 29, 1879; Thomas G., b. Nov. 8, 1881.

7882. ELGIN J. GALE, b. Sept. 7, 1850; m. Barre, Jan. 1, 1872, Clara Hatch, dau. of H. O. Hatch; res. Barre. Children: Cora B., b. Oct. 2, 1872; Fannie E., b. April 15, 1876; Millie, b. June 11, 1883; Burton L., b. Jan. 15, 1885.

7883. BURTON L. GALE, b. Jan. 25, 1859; m. Montpelier, Vt., Dec. 27, 1887, Gertrude I. Ormsbee, dau. of Elhanan and Lucinda Ormsbee; res. Warren, Pa. Children: Ashley H., b. Dec. 28, 1888; Lewis B., b. Sept. 12, 1891.

7884. LILLIAN GALE, b. Feb. 11, 1864; m. South Barre, Vt., Oct. 15, 1884, Fred L. Eaton, son of Arthur G. and Ellen M. Eaton. Children, b. Montpelier, Vt.: Stanley G., b. March 13, 1889; Dorothy E., b. April 17, 1892.

3184. EUNICE S. GALE⁷ (John Gale⁶, Mary Singletary⁵, Amos Singletary⁴, Mary Greele³, Andrew², Andrew¹), b. Barre, Vt., Sept. 17, 1824; m. Barre, Vt., Jan. 25, 1847, Miles Morrison, b. Barre, Vt., April 18, 1822, son of Stephen and Euradica (Earle) Morrison. She d. Barre, Vt., Sept. 19, 1862; children, b. Barre, Vt.:—

7885. MILES EUGENE MORRISON, b. Nov. 22, 1847; m. Chatfield, Minn., Oct. 18, 1877, Minerva A. Allen, dau. of Nathan and Jane P. Allen; res. Chicago, Ill. Child: Alice M., b. March 22, 1879, d. June 18, 1891.

7886. JOHN GALE MORRISON, b. Nov. 7, 1854; m. Dec. 11, 1883, Nellie J. Rawson. Res. Cambridgeport, Mass. No children.

3185. DAVID GALE⁷ (Elisha Gale⁶, Mary Singletary⁵, Amos Singletary⁴, Mary Greele³, Andrew², Andrew¹), b. Williamstown, Vt., Oct. 22, 1812; m. Montpelier, Vt., Jan. 1, 1838, Laura Burnham, b. Northfield, Vt., Jan. 30, 1817, dau. of Elijah and Maria (Simons) Burnham. He d. Williamstown, Vt., Dec. 19, 1890. She d. Williamstown, Vt., Feb. 9, 1892; children, b. Williamstown, Vt.:—

7887. ELISHA B. GALE, b. Dec. 20, 1838; m. Barre, Vt., Dec. 25, 1871, Susan M. Simons, dau. of George L. Simons. She d. Aug. 31, 1873. He m. 2d at Barre, Nov. 25, 1874, Mrs. Ann E. Burnham. He d. Williamstown, Jan. 4 1884. Child: David C., b. Jan. 16, 1877.

7888. ELLEN M. GALE, b. May 15, 1840; m. Montpelier, Vt., March 6, 1860, Ezekiel P. Olds, son of Samuel and Polly Olds; res. Barre, Vt. Children: Edward G., b. Dec. 6, 1860, d. y.; Burnham G., b. Aug. 20, 1864, d. Sept. 7, 1886; Laura S., b. July 7, 1873.

7889. JULIA ANN GALE, b. May 3, 1842; d. December, 1843.

7890. HENRY E. GALE, b. Dec. 10, 1845; d. Feb. 22, 1865.

7891. GEORGE W. GALE, b. June 6, 1847; d. Aug. 1, 1860.

7892. CHARLES A. GALE, b. Aug. 31, 1853; m. Rutland, Vt., June 1, 1886, Alice Aiken, b. Newington, Conn., Oct. 19, 1863, dau. of William Pope and Susanna Curtis (Edgerton) Aiken. Homeopathy physician; res. Rutland, Vt.

7893. LESLIE D. GALE, b. Sept. 30, 1857.

3186. DOLLY GALE⁷ (Elisha Gale⁶, Mary Singletary⁵, Amos Singletary⁴, Mary Greele³, Andrew², Andrew¹), b. Williamstown, Vt., April 10, 1814; m. Williamstown, Vt., Dec. 1, 1830, Dana Simons, b. Williamstown, Vt., April 23, 1805, son of Captain Rufus and Anna (Cate) Simons. He d. Williamstown, Vt., Sept. 23, 1863. She m. 2d, Bradford, Vt., Oct. 2, 1870, Samuel Davis. Children, b. Williamstown, Vt. :—

7894. EMILY ANGELINE SIMONS, b. Dec. 28, 1831.

7895. ABIGAIL SIMONS, b. Jan. 23, 1834; d. Oct. 28, 1837.

7896. WARREN SIMONS, b. Sept. 7, 1836; d. July 10, 1837.

7897. ELISHA SIMONS, b. June 3, 1838; d. Nov. 19, 1849.

7898. ABBIE SIMONS, b. Nov. 12, 1840; m. Barre, Vt., March 31, 1867, Samuel M. Wales, son of Samuel P. and Adeline Wales; res. Walnut Hill, Mass. Children: Dollie L., b. Dec. 22, 1868; Myrtle, b. April 18, 1870, d. April 19, 1870; Alfred D. S., b. Sept. 3, 1876, d. Oct. 11, 1879; Nason G., b. Oct. 25, 1882, d. Aug. 12, 1885.

7899. VAN SIMONS, b. July 12, 1843; d. July 23, 1844.

7900. NAT SIMONS, b. Sept. 6, 1845; m. Wilton Centre, Ill., Aug. 9, 1871, Rebecca Lynde, dau. of John and Dolly Lynde. Children, b. Princeton, Ill.: Dana L., b. July 14, 1872, m. Mary B. Shugart; Lora G., b. March 25, 1875; Lucy F., b. July 14, 1880; George L., b. June 18, 1884; Walter B., b. July 26, 1888; Dorothy, b. March 15, 1893.

7901. LUCY A. SIMONS, b. May 4, 1848; m. Williamstown, Jan. 1, 1868, Jacob Jefferds, son of Jacob and Chastina Jefferds; res. Laconia, N. H. Children: Dana J., b. July 12, 1869, d. April 10, 1887; Bernard A., b. Nov. 29, 1878; Lucy, b. July 17, 1891.

7902. ADI SIMONS, b. March 3, 1850; d. Feb. 1, 1851.

7903. ELISHA G. SIMONS, b. March 12, 1852; m. Louisa Stone.

7904. GERRY V. SIMONS, b. April 2, 1854; m. Princeton, Ill., April 19, 1881, Anna Goodwin; res. Great Falls, Mont. Children: Van G., b. Feb. 10, 1882, d. Feb. 3, 1889; David G., b. May 31, 1884; Eileen A., b. Feb. 25, 1888; d. Aug. 21, 1890; Gerry E., b. Oct. 11, 1891.

3187. FRANCIS GALE⁷ (Sawin Gale⁶, Mary Singletary⁵, Amos Singletary⁴, Mary Greele³, Andrew², Andrew¹), b. Williamstown, Vt., Feb. 14, 1805; m. Barre, Vt., March 15, 1830, Patience Scott, b. Barre, Vt., Feb. 1, 1805, dau. of Jacob and Sarah (Smith) Scott. She d. McHenry, Ill., March 7, 1864. He m. 2d, Volo, Ill., June 10, 1870, Mary Cotting, b.

Nov. 27, 1831, dau. of Robert Cotting. He d. Quincy, Iowa, April 7, 1888 or 9. Children:—

7905. SARAH E. GALE, b. Barre, Vt., Nov. 24, 1832.

7906. WESLEY GALE, b. March 12, 1835; d. in 1860.

7907. ALICE CALISTA GALE, b. Barre, Vt., July 31, 1843; d. y.

7908. MOLLY D. GALE, b. July 27, 1871.

7909. ROBERT E. GALE, b. Nov. 26, 1872.

7910. WESLEY GALE, b. Oct. 11, 1878.

3188. PRESSON GALE⁷ (Sawin Gale⁶, Mary Singletary⁵, Amos Singletary⁴, Mary Greele³, Andrew², Andrew¹), b. Williamstown, Vt., March 17, 1807; m. Barre, Vt., March 1, 1831, Sarah Earl, b. Barre, Vt., dau. of Oliver and Alice (Allen) Earl. She d. Barre, Vt., June 5, 1834. He m. 2d, Emily Blanchard, who d. Dec. 5, 1834. He m. 3d, Montpelier, Vt., March 12, 1835, Lucy M. Adams, b. Roxbury, Vt., Feb. 14, 1817, dau. of Linda and Lucy (Nason) Adams. He d. Stowe, Vt., April 30, 1884. Children:—

7911. ELIZA ELVIRA GALE, b. Barre, Vt., Nov. 19, 18—.

7912. EMILY B. GALE, b. Brookfield, Vt., Aug. 31, 1834.

7913. BETSEY GALE, b. Brookfield, Vt., Nov. 27, 1835; m. March 30, 1857, Dr. R. Staiton.

7914. ELLEN GALE, b. Feb. 23, 1837; d. in 1848.

7915. (Son) GALE, b. in 1838; d. in 1838.

7916. ANGELINE GALE, b. Brookfield, Vt., Dec. 17, 1839.

7917. SAWIN GALE, b. Brookfield, Vt., Dec. 25, 1842.

7918. ALBERT GALE, b. Brookfield, Vt., Aug. 30, 1844; m. Alice Blanchard; d. Stowe, Vt., May 8, 1884. Child: O. A. Gale.

7919. PRESSON GALE, b. Brookfield, Vt., June 13, 1846.

7920. DANIEL GALE, b. Brookfield, Vt., May 23, 1848; m. Grand Rapids, Mich., Oct. 18, 1876, Minnie A. Weston; res. Grand Haven, Mich., where he was City Treasurer. Children: Weston, b. in 1878; Melinda M., b. in 1882; Albert E., b. in 1885; Daniel, b. in 1887.

7921. JOHN GALE, b. Brookfield, Vt., April 22, 1850; m. Grandville, Mich., Oct. 4, 1876, Abi Britton; res. Grand Rapids, Mich. Children: Lulu L., b. Jan. 29, 1879; Edith J., b. April 18, 1881.

7922. FRANK GALE, b. Brookfield, Vt., April 17, 1852; m. Waterbury, Vt., Nov. 26, 1872, D. A. Warren; res. Stowe, Vt. Children: Nina B., b. July, 15, 1874, George W., b. Oct. 7, 1886.

7923. EMMA GALE, b. Stowe, Vt., Sept. 28, 1854; m. Stowe, Sept. 5, 1875, John A. Pfoff; res. Grand Haven, Mich. Child: Clifford J., b. June 21, 1876.

7924. CLARA GALE, b. Stowe, Vt., Oct. 9, 1856; m. Grand Haven, Mich., Dec. 3, 1877, Angus M. Little. He d. Feb. 27, 1881. She m. 2d, Frederick Pfoff; res. Grand Haven. Children: (son) b. Sept. 5, 1879; d. same day; Angus M. Little, b. May 6, 1881; Vera Pfoff, b. Sept. 7, 1889.

7925. KATE GALE, b. Stowe, Vt., Oct. 5, 1858; m. Stowe, Nov. 19, 1878, Henry E. Jenny. Children, b. Stowe: Cleo, b. Oct. 5, 1879; Mary A., b. May 12, 1882; Ruth, b. June 30, 1884; Kendrick, b. Sept. 11, 1888; d. Dec. 2, 1888; Clyde G., b. April 2, 1890.

7926. FRED GALE, b. June 12, 1862; d. March 2, 1864.

7927. GIRTY A. GALE, b. Stowe, Vt., Feb. 28, 1864; m. Grand Haven, Mich., Sept. 1, 1887, Charles J. Pfoff; res. Grand Haven. Child: Emma, b. July 22, 1889.

3189. POLLY GALE⁷ (Sawin Gale⁶, Mary Singletary⁵, Amos Singletary⁴, Mary Greele³, Andrew², Andrew¹), b.

Williamstown, Vt., March 17, 1807; m. in 1826, Larned Lamb. He d. Barre, Vt., in 1856. She m. 2d, Barre, Vt., in 1868, Martin Keith. He d. Chicago, Ill., in 1876. Children:—

7928. HARRIET AMANDA LAMB, b. Barre, Vt., Dec. 28, 1828; m. Northfield, Vt., April 20, 1854, Samuel Willson. He d. Manterville, Minn., April 5, 1891. Child: Frank L., b. Dec. 1, 1856.

7929. EDWARD LARNED LAMB, m. Elzada Upham.

7930. ELIZABETH LAMB, m. Waukegan, Ill., Theodore F. Clarkson. He d. Waukegan, Ill., January, 1876.

3194. ELIZABETH WILLEY⁷ (Sukey Gale⁶, Mary Singletary⁵, Amos Singletary⁴, Mary Greele³, Andrew², Andrew¹), b. Irasburg, Vt., Jan. 21, 1809; m. Perrington, N. Y., April 25, 1832, Orin Perrin, b. Savoy, Mass., Dec. 6, 1806. He d. Gibson, Ill., April 9, 1880. She d. Granger, Ohio, Feb. 18, 1888; children:—

7931. (Son) PERRIN, b. and d. April 7, 1833.

7932. ASA DELANO PERRIN, b. Hinckley, Ohio, July 2, 1834; m. Bristol, Ill., Jan. 5, 1865, Mary A. Lane, dau. of Lyman and Nancy Lane; res. Prescott, Kan. Children: W. H., b. Oct. 3, 1869, d. y.; Herbert L., b. Oct. 18, 1872, m. Minnie E. Terry; Nora D., b. Oct. 18, 1876, d. y.; Merton M., b. May 26, 1880, d. y.

7933. REUBEN WILLEY PERRIN, b. Hinckley, Ohio, June 14, 1836; d. Chickamauga, Sept. 20, 1863.

7934. CHARLES HORACE PERRIN, b. Hinckley, Ohio, March 28, 1838; d. Pine Bluff, Ark., Sept. 3, 1863.

7935. SUSAN AUGUSTA PERRIN, b. Hinckley, Ohio, Dec. 24, 1839.

7936. ORIN ORLANDO PERRIN, b. Hinckley, Ohio, Aug. 12, 1841; m. Hinckley, Sept. 10, 1863, V. E. Conant, b. March 20, 1842, dau. of Aaron L. Conant; res. Elsie, Mich. Children: Rosamond B., b. July 17, 1880.

7937. MARY ANN PERRIN, b. Hinckley, Ohio, May 24, 1843.

7938. ELIZA FRANCENA PERRIN, b. Hinckley, Ohio, March 24, 1845.

7939. HEMAN LEWIS PERRIN, b. Feb. 17, 1847.

7940. CORA T. PERRIN, b. Sept. 6, 1848; m. Saybrook, Ill., Sept. 11, 1870, Oscar A. Rankin, b. May 10, 1847, son of Harrison and Adeline M. Rankin; res. Mound City, Ohio. Children: Daisy A., b. in 1872; Minnie R., b. in 1874; Roscoe B., b. in 1878; Owen G., b. in 1884, d. Nov. 7, 1884.

7941. CLARA ELNORA PERRIN, b. Sept. 6, 1850.

3198. SILAS D. GALE⁷ (Isaac Gale⁶, Mary Singletary⁵, Amos Singletary⁴, Mary Greele³, Andrew², Andrew¹), b. Sept. 5, 1809; m. Goshen, Vt., Nov. 25, 1832, Marinda Blood. He d. Goshen, Vt., April 4, 1861. She d. Goshen, Vt., Feb. 12, 1861; children:—

7942. EUGENE C. GALE, b. June 10, 1836; m. Nov. 27, 1856; Sarah A. Wood. Child: George E., b. Feb. 13, 1858.

7943. FANNY ELIZA GALE, b. Sept. 5, 1838; d. July 7, 1857.

7944. SARAH M. GALE, b. Jan. 4, 1849.

7945. ELLEN A. GALE, } b. June 22, 1851.

7946. ELVA A. GALE, }

7947. JOHN S. GALE, b. August, 1854.

7948. CHARLES D. GALE, b. Nov. 4, 1856.

3199. ISAAC GALE⁷ (Isaac Gale⁶, Mary Singletary⁵, Amos Singletary⁴, Mary Greele³, Andrew², Andrew¹), b.

April 11, 1811; m. Dec. 5, 1833, Mary Ann Fitts, of Goshen, Vt.; children:—

7949. LAURA A. GALE, b. Dec. 19, 1834; m. Horton H. Luster. He d. in 1857. She d. August, 1861.

7950. FRANCIS A. GALE, b. Feb. 10, 1836.

7951. ANSEL J. GALE, b. June 20, 1841; d. Dec. 26, 1861.

7952. LOVINA E. GALE, b. Jan. 9, 1843; m. John Wilson.

7953. CYNTHIA M. GALE, b. Nov. 20, 1845; d. Feb. 11, 1848.

7954. CHARLES S. GALE, b. June 19, 1847.

3200. CURTIS A. GALE⁷ (Isaac Gale⁶, Mary Singletary⁵, Amos Singletary⁴, Mary Greele³, Andrew², Andrew¹), b. April 11, 1816; m. Pittsford, Vt., April 21, 1839, Harriet Meade, b. Pittsford, Vt., March 7, 1816; children:—

7955. FRANKLIN E. GALE, b. Nov. 28, 1841; d. Aug. 6, 1860.

7956. ELEANOR R. GALE, b. Sept. 11, 1843; d. June 29, 1863.

7957. GEORGE A. GALE, b. Dec. 7, 1846; d. Sept. 13, 1848.

7958. ADLAH C. GALE, b. Jan. 6, 1848.

7959. MARTHA A. GALE, b. Sept. 11, 1854.

7960. WARD B. GALE, b. June 21, 1858.

7961. CORA H. GALE, b. Sept. 11, 1861; d. Nov. 7, 1861.

3201. ELISHA W. GALE⁷ (Isaac Gale⁶, Mary Singletary⁵, Amos Singletary⁴, Mary Greele³, Andrew², Andrew¹), b. June 25, 1820; m. Brandon, Vt., Oct. 27, 1842, Olive R. Harrison; children:—

7962. WARREN ALBERT GALE b. Oct. 22, 1843; d. April 4, 1863.

7963. SYRENUS ISAAC GALE, b. Jan. 1, 1846.

7964. IDA MARION GALE, b. May 22, 1852.

7965. JOSEPH ROBINSON HARRISON GALE, b. Aug. 21, 1856.

7966. ADA MAY GALE, b. May 22, 1860.

Syrenus was a member of Eleventh Illinois Cavalry. Warren was a member of First Wisconsin Cavalry.

3205. JULIUS C. GALE⁷ (Abraham Gale⁶, Mary Singletary⁵, Amos Singletary⁴, Mary Greele³, Andrew², Andrew¹), b. Irasburg, Vt., July 9, 1811; m. Barre, Vt., Jan. 27, 1831, Almira C. Drury, b. Barre, Vt., July 28, 1806, dau. of Joseph and Patty (Cameron) Drury. She d. Lowell, Mass., Jan. 30, 1850. He m. 2d, Lowell, Mass., June 25, 1850, Abby S. Emmons, b. in 1820, dau. of Moses and Sarah Emmons. He d. Lynn, Mass., May 14, 1859. Children:—

7967. ELLEN M. GALE, b. Williamstown, Vt., Feb. 8, 1832; m. Lowell, Mass., Jan. 1, 1851, George Clark; d. South Danvers, Mass., Dec. 8, 1855. Child: Alfred F., b. Peabody, Mass.

7968. DELIA A. GALE, b. Barre, Vt., Dec. 10, 1834.

7969. ALMIRA E. GALE, b. Barre, Vt., Nov. 2, 1835; d. Barre, Vt., April 1, 1850.

7970. ROMEO E. GALE, b. Barre, Vt., Sept. 18, 1837; d. Sept. 23, 1850.

7971. FRED M. GALE, b. Barre, Vt., Dec. 29, 1839.

7972. CARRIE A. GALE, b. Barre, Vt., Sept. 24, 1842; m. April 8, 1858, John R. Cozzens,

7973. EMMA D. GALE, b. July 28, 1845.

3206. ROYAL C. GALE⁷ (Abraham Gale⁶, Mary Singletary⁵, Amos Singletary⁴, Mary Greele³, Andrew², Andrew¹), b. Barre, Vt., May 28, 1815; m. Barre, Vt., Dec. 5, 1839,

Chastina Thwing, b. Barre, Vt., Nov. 21, 1814, dau. of John and Sarah (Smith) Thwing. He d. Barre, Vt., May 3, 1876. She d. Barre, Vt., May 4, 1876; children, b. Barre, Vt.:—

7974. ALMEDA THWING GALE, b. March 14, 1843; m. Barre, May 10, 1864, Edwin J. Woodbury; res. Berlin, Vt. Children: Alida C., b. March 10, 1869; m. Sept. 4, 1894, William B. Turney; res. Montpelier, Vt. Children: Alice and Helen W.

7975. ELEANOR L. GALE, b. Sept. 4, 1845; m. Barre, May 16, 1865, Oliver E. Blanchard. He d. South Barre, March 29, 1894. Children: L. G., b. June 29, 1873; d. Jan. 2, 1899; Alice P., b. May 7, 1877.

7976. SARAH L. GALE, b. Sept. 7, 1848; m. Barre, Dec. 11, 1872, Martin V. Bailey. He d. Barre, Dec. 27, 1875. Child: Ernest H., b. Sept. 29, 1873; m. Nov. 1, 1899, Margaret Connolly. Children: Douglass E. and Eloise.

3207. LOUISA M. GALE⁷ (Abraham Gale⁶, Mary Singletary⁵, Amos Singletary⁴, Mary Greele³, Andrew², Andrew¹), b. Barre, Vt., Oct. 5, 1818; m. Barre, Vt., Nov. 10, 1842, Dennison Taft, b. Barre, Vt., June 6, 1819, son of Abisha and Mary (Bliss) Taft. She d. Barre, Vt., June 20, 1853; children, b. Barre, Vt.:—

7977. JOHN A. TAFT, b. July 8, 1845.

7978. CLARA L. TAFT, b. Feb. 27, 1847; d. January, 1867.

7979. LUCIUS D. TAFT, b. Dec. 1, 1852; m. June 9, 1885, Mary Ellis; res. Montpelier, Vt.

3209. EMILY L. GALE⁷ (Abraham Gale⁶, Mary Singletary⁵, Amos Singletary⁴, Mary Greele³, Andrew², Andrew¹), b. Barre, Vt., Aug. 18, 1823; m. Barre, Vt., March 1, 1860, Edmond Pope, b. Northfield, Vt., Sept. 24, 1810, son of Lemuel and Rebecca (Shaw) Pope. He d. Northfield, Vt., Dec. 23, 1891; child:—

7980. ABBIE EMILY POPE, b. Roxbury, Vt., Jan. 8, 1865; m. Northfield, Vt., Oct. 5, 1887, William J. Walker, b. Chicago, Ill., Aug. 12, 1862, son of Landers B. and Myra Walker; res. Chicago, Ill. Children: Fred G., b. July 16, 1888; Myra, b. March 23, 1890.

3210. CLARISSA M. GALE⁷ (Abraham Gale⁶, Mary Singletary⁵, Amos Singletary⁴, Mary Greele³, Andrew², Andrew¹), b. Barre, Vt., Nov. 3, 1827; m. Barre, Vt., Jan. 1, 1852, Jude Town, b. Barre, Vt., April 9, 1826, son of Thomas M. and Jerusha (Dix) Town. She d. Barre, Vt., Sept. 2, 1872; children, b. Barre, Vt.:—

7981. FRED G. TOWN, b. Jan. 16, 1853, d. April 13, 1872.

7982. GEORGE J. TOWN, b. Nov. 25, 1854.

7983. CLARA LOUISA TOWN, b. Sept. 26, 1856; m. Laconia, N. H., Nov. 15, 1882, John L. Dix, d. Barre, March 26, 1892. Child: Lucy E., b. Aug. 12, 1891.

7984. MERTON LINCOLN TOWN, b. April 17, 1866; m. East Montpelier, Vt., Dec. 18, 1890, Carrie G. Foster.

3213. LUCY M. KENNEY⁷ (Mahaley Gale⁶, Mary Singletary⁵, Amos Singletary⁴, Mary Greele³, Andrew², Andrew¹), b. Barre, Vt., July 7, 1811; m. Barre, Vt., Dec. 25, 1831, Solomon Wood, b. Barre, Vt., Jan. 12, 1808, son of Benjamin Wood. She d. Barre, Vt., March 16, 1875. Child:—

7985. ELSIE MARIA WOOD, b. Barre, Vt., April 29, 1832.

3216. JOHN E. KENNEY⁷ (Mahaley Gale⁶, Mary Singletary⁵, Amos Singletary⁴, Mary Greele³, Andrew², Andrew¹), b. Barre, Vt., May 17, 1826; m. Landaff, N. H., Dec. 24, 1850, Mary C. Noyes, b. Landaff, N. H., Dec. 14, 1826, dau. of M. Russell and Judith (Clark) Noyes; children:—

7986. **ARTHUR ELMWOOD KENNEY**, b. Lumberville, Pa., May 30, 1853; m. Decatur, Ill., Jan. 20, 1874, Carrie R. Hubbard, b. Parishville, N. Y., Sept. 26, 1852. He was manager of the City Electric Railroad Company of Decatur. He d. Decatur, Nov. 20, 1886. She d. Decatur, Aug. 4, 1879. Children: Louis N., b. March 9, 1875; Carrie L., b. Sept. 25, 1877, d. Jan. 10, 1880; John W., b. July 22, 1879.

7987. **NELLIE N. KENNEY**, b. Barre, Vt., Aug. 29, 1855; m. Decatur, Ill., Jan. 15, 1880, William H. Hubbard; res. Decatur. Child: Irene, b. Jan. 6, 1889.

3217. LAURENA GALE⁷ (Amos C. Gale⁶, Mary Singletary⁵, Amos Singletary⁴, Mary Greele³, Andrew², Andrew¹), b. Williamstown, Vt., Aug. 15, 1819; m. Stanstead, P. Q., Dec. 6, 1837, John H. Miller, b. Stanstead, P. Q., Dec. 23, 1813, son of Elisha and Betsey (Hall) Miller. He d. Stanstead, P. Q., Sept. 1845. She m. 2d Stanstead, P. Q., in 1849, Lemuel Stevens, b. Stukeley, P. Q., Oct. 17, 1814, son of Artemas and Melle (Goddard) Stevens. She d. Chicopee Falls, Mass., April 7, 1892; children:—

7988. **ELISHA GALE MILLER**, b. Stanstead, P. Q., May 9, 1840.

7989. **JOHN A. MILLER**, b. Sept. 19, 1844; d. Feb. 16, 1851.

7990. **CHARLES WARREN STEVENS**, b. Stukeley, P. Q., Oct. 2, 1850; m. Newark, N. J., Aug. 15, 1870, Caroline W. Ross. Children, b. Newark, N. J.: Herbert L., b. July 4, 1872; Lillian O., b. Oct. 5, 1873; Minnie W., b. Jan. 20, 1876; Charles W., b. July 19, 1879; Laurena M. b. May 16, 1881, d. May 31, 1881; Clifford E., b. Jan. 25, 1883; Inez A., b. Nov. 27, 1887.

3219. GEORGE GALE⁷ (Amos C. Gale⁶, Mary Singletary⁵, Amos Singletary⁴, Mary Greele³, Andrew², Andrew¹), b. Williamstown, Vt., Feb. 28, 1824; m. Stanstead, P. Q., Oct. 6, 1846, Dorothy Davis, b. Stanstead, P. Q., Feb. 15, 1815, dau. of Dudley and Susanna (Chamberlain) Davis. He d. Waterville, Canada, Jan. 26, 1892. She d. Waterville, Canada, April 10, 1892; children, b. Stanstead, P. Q.:—

7991. **ALBERT G. GALE**, b. Dec. 31, 1848; d. Jan. 3, 1851.

7992. **ADELBERT H. GALE**, b. April 29, 1854.

7993. **FRANCIS G. GALE**, b. June 12, 1855; m. Eaton, P. Q., Dec. 31, 1885, Olivia I. Laberee, dau. of Benjamin R. Laberee; res. Waterville, P. Q., of which place he was mayor six years. Children: Ethel I., b. Aug. 26, 1888, d. Jan. 20, 1891; Francis G., b. March 15, 1890, d. Sept. 2, 1890; Royce L., b. Aug. 12, 1892.

7994. **FLURILLA L. GALE**, b. June 5, 1857; d. Aug. 26, 1863.

3224. ANDREW GALE⁷ (Amos C. Gale⁶, Mary Singletary⁵, Amos Singletary⁴, Mary Greele³, Andrew², Andrew¹), b. Stanstead, P. Q., March 8, 1836; m. Springfield, Mass., Feb. 6, 1867, Semira M. Thayer, b. Westmoreland, N. H., Aug. 23, 1835, dau. of Carleton and Louisiana (Albee) Thayer; children, b. and d. Chicopee Falls, Mass.:—

7995. AMOS ROYCE GALE, b. Jan. 6, 1868; d. Aug. 10, 1874.

7996. ANDREW NELSON GALE, b. April 21, 1874; d. April 23, 1892.

7997. JESSIE MAY GALE, b. March 26, 1876; d. April 23, 1884.

3226. HARRY B. GOULD⁷ (Haffield Gould⁶, Hannah Singletary⁵, Amos Singletary⁴, Mary Greele³, Andrew², Andrew¹), b. Hardwick, Mass., Sept. 7, 1818; m. Hardwick, Mass., May 6, 1847, Nancy M. Dexter, b. Weathersfield, Vt., in 1825, dau. of Joseph Dean and Almeda Olive (Gould) Dexter. He d. Hardwick, Mass., July 8, 1863; children, b. and d. Hardwick, Mass.:—

7998. ELLA MARIA GOULD, b. Sept. 9, 1851; d. March 13, 1858.

7999. NANCY MARIA GOULD, b. June 18, 1859; d. June 26, 1859.

8000. HENRY BRIGHAM GOULD, b. July 23, 1860; d. July 30, 1860.

3229. OREN GOULD⁷ (Haffield Gould⁶, Hannah Singletary⁵, Amos Singletary⁴, Mary Greele³, Andrew², Andrew¹), b. Hardwick, Mass., Dec. 9, 1823; m. Hardwick, Mass., Nov. 25, 1851, Sarah A. Clark, b. Hardwick, Mass., July 17, 1829, dau. of Stillman and Sophronia (Amidon) Clark. She d. Feb. 25, 1878. He m. 2d, Prescott, Mass., Sept. 16, 1879, Mrs. Sarah H. Jones, b. Prescott, Mass., May 9, 1829, dau. of Benjamin and Lucinda (Paull) Aiken. Children, b. Hardwick:

8001. SARAH ALICE GOULD, b. Oct. 13, 1858; m. Hardwick, Mass., May 3, 1882. Joseph S. Hillman, son of Stephen Hillman: res. Hardwick, Children: Sarah A., b. July 22, 1884; Arthur J., b. Aug. 16, 1885; Orin G., b. Sept. 20, 1886.

8002. ANNA E. GOULD, b. May 31, 1861; m. Hardwick, April 6, 1886, John H. Ross; res. Ware, Mass. Children: Ethel, b. July 20, 1887, d. Jan. 3, 1888; Lester H., b. Aug. 23, 1889.

8003. LURA A. GOULD, b. Feb. 8, 1865; m. Hardwick, April 28, 1887, Fred B. Cleveland; res. Charlton, Mass. Child: Florence L., b. July 17, 1891.

3231. SOLOMON A. DWINELL⁷ (Solomon Dwinell⁶, Hannah Singletary⁵, Amos Singletary⁴, Mary Greele³, Andrew², Andrew¹), b. Lee, Mass., Aug. 9, 1812; m. Roxbury, N. H., April 4, 1838, Lydia H. Gove, b. Roxbury, N. H., Jan. 18, 1811, dau. of Rev. John and Lydia (Herrick) Gove. He d. Reedsburg, Wis., June 15, 1879; children:—

8004. FRANCES MARIA DWINELL, b. April 23, 1839.

8005. OSGOOD WINNICK DWINELL, b. Lafayette, Wis., December, 1840. He served in the Civil War; taken prisoner at battle of Fair Oaks, and was in Salisbury Stockade four months.

8006. EUGENE ASHLEY DWINELL, b. Spring Prairie, Wis., Nov. 30, 1842; m. Reedsburg, Wis., Nov. 17, 1869, Mary Berry; res. North Freedom, N. H. Child: Frank H., b. June 8, 1873.

8007. HARRIET E. DWINELL, b. Elkhorn, Wis., Dec. 8, 1844; m. Reedsburg, Wis., Nov. 12, 1867, Samuel J. Smock; res. Winfield, Kan. Children: Alina, b. Sept. 8, 1869; Florence, b. Oct. 28, 1871; Herbert H., b. Jan. 13, 1875; Seborn J., b. March 6, 1877; Gertrude, b. March 27, 1880, d. March 3, 1882; Ralph W., b. Sept. 5, 1883; Mary L., b. Sept. 17, 1885; Margie, b. Jan. 16, 1887, d. May 9, 1887.

8008. MARY L. DWINELL, b. March 7, 1847; m. Reedsburg, Wis., Dec. 2, 1868, William H. Finch; res. Aberdeen, So. Dak. Children: Eva, b. Oct. 28, 1869, m. George B. Kimberly; Jessie, b. Sept. 10, 1873,

d. July 23, 1874; Essie, b. Dec. 15, 1874; Marion E., b. Sept. 8, 1877; Lela H., b. June 3, 1881.

8009. HERBERT A. DWINELL, b. Aug. 29, 1849; m. Cobden, Ill., Oct. 23, 1878, Fanny Longley; res. Amiret, Minn. Children: Lewis H., b. Sept. 15, 1880; Percy L., b. Feb. 9, 1884; Aylmer H., b. Jan. 16, 1887.

S. A. Dwinell was ordained evangelist Aug. 27, 1853; installed pastor at Reedsburg, Feb. 22, 1849. He published "Wisconsin As It Was and As It Is, 1836-1866," and had in preparation a history of Walworth County.

3233. GEORGE W. DWINELL⁷ (Solomon Dwinell⁶, Hannah Singletary⁵, Amos Singletary⁴, Mary Greele³, Andrew², Andrew¹), b. Millbury, Mass., Oct. 8, 1818; m. in Walworth Co., Wis., in 1843, Catharine A. Wilson, b. in Ohio, April 11, 1827, dau. of Alexander and Abigail C. Wilson. He d. Pawnee City, Neb., July 24, 1892; child:—

8010. MARY AMELIA DWINELL, b. Lafayette, Wis., May 10, 1854; m. Spring Prairie, Wis., Feb. 27, 1877, Franklin L. Bennett; res. Pawnee City, Neb. Children: George S., b. March 9, 1878; Esther A., b. Oct. 12, 1879; Franklin L. R., b. May 23, 1882; Lillie M., b. Feb. 26, 1884; Willie D., b. June 14, 1886; John R., b. Nov. 8, 1891; Alice G., b. June 7, 1893.

3234. MARY M. DWINELL⁷ (Solomon Dwinell⁶, Hannah Singletary⁵, Amos Singletary⁴, Mary Greele³, Andrew², Andrew¹), b. Millbury, Mass., April 20, 1820; m. Lafayette, Wis., Jan. 19, 1843, Hon. James O. Eaton, b. Sutton, Mass., in 1818, son of Samuel and Alice (Hathaway) Eaton. She d. Lodi, Wis., March 11, 1862; children:—

8011. MARY EATON, b. Racine, Wis., May 23, 1846; m. Milwaukee, Wis., July 7, 1869, B. S. Lewis. He d. Waseca, Minn., May 17, 1891. Children, b. Waseca, Minn.: Harlan, S., b. July 10, 1872; E. M., b. Oct. 19, 1873; Irma, b. July 10, 1878; Mary E., b. Aug. 18, 1883, d. y.

8012. HARLAN W. EATON, b. Lodi, Wis., May 23, 1854; m. Fort Atkinson, Wis., Aug. 31, 1882, Mary C. Stone, b. Fort Atkinson, Wis., July 29, 1850, dau. of Anson C. and Cornelia (Adams) Stone; res. Olympia, Wash. No children. He took the degree of M.A. at University of Leipsic in 1881.

3236. JOHN B. DWINELL⁷ (Solomon Dwinell⁶, Hannah Singletary⁵, Amos Singletary⁴, Mary Greele³, Andrew², Andrew¹), b. Millbury, Mass., Oct. 25, 1827; m. Vienna, Wis., Feb. 21, 1855, Maria C. Stanley, b. Canandaigua, N. Y., Nov. 19, 1833, dau. of Whiting Day and Maria (Castle) Stanley; children, b. Lodi, Wis.:—

8013. LIZZIE IMOGENE DWINELL, b. Feb. 9, 1858; m. Lodi, Oct. 8, 1884, Morris W. Mitchell; res. Louisville, Ky. Child: Morris B., b. Aug. 21, 1890.

8014. GEORGE WASHINGTON DWINELL, b. July 11, 1860.

8015. WILLIAM STANLEY DWINELL, b. Dec. 24, 1862.

8016. JOHN LINCOLN DWINELL, b. Sept. 29, 1865.

8017. MARY LOUISE DWINELL, b. June 3, 1870.

8018. BESSIE MARIA DWINELL, b. March 13, 1873.

8019. HENRY ALDEN DWINELL, b. Feb. 14, 1878; d. July 19, 1879.

3238. FIDELIA L. DWINELL⁷ (Solomon Dwinell⁶, Hannah Singletary⁵, Amos Singletary⁴, Mary Greele³, Andrew², Andrew¹), b. Millbury, Mass., April 22, 1831; m. Millbury,

Mass., Sept. 25, 1854; Nathan M. Jordan, b. Waterford, June 6, 1831, son of Dexter and Delia (Moulton) Jordan. He d. Lodi, Wis., Oct. 19, 1887. She d. Algona, Iowa, Oct. 21, 1892; children:—

8020. ANNA ASHLEY JORDAN, b. Millbury, Mass., July 16, 1855; m. Lodi, Wis., Nov. 27, 1883, John T. Travis; res. Lodi, Wis. Children: Mary E., b. May 19, 1886; Nellie I., b. Sept. 16, 1887; Edna L., b. June 26, 1889.

8021. MARTIN W. JORDAN, b. Jan. 14, 1857.

8022. HARRIET D. JORDAN, b. Lodi, Wis., March 20, 1863; m. Lodi, Jan. 27, 1885, Charles B. Moore; res. Grand Ledge, Mich. Children: Burton C., b. June 10, 1887; Sadie F., b. March 10, 1889.

8023. MARY JANE JORDAN, } b. Lodi, Wis., Jan. 6, 1868.

8024. MYRON EUGENE JORDAN, }

8025. ETTA MARIA JORDAN, b. July 13, 1872; d. April 5, 1876.

3239. LUTHER G. DWINELL⁷ (Remark Dwinell⁶, Hannah Singletary⁵, Amos Singletary⁴, Mary Greele³, Andrew², Andrew¹), b. Millbury, Mass., June 24, 1810; m. Sutton, Mass., in 1831, Rosanna Fuller, b. Sutton, Mass., April 8, 1805, dau. of Rev. Turner and Mary (Buxton) Fuller. He d. Stafford, Conn., March 21, 1844. She d. Millbury, Mass., Feb. 2, 1892; children:—

8026. HORACE LUTHER DWINELL, b. Millbury, Mass., Aug. 3, 1832; m. Clinton, Mass., Nov. 18, 1855, Lydia S. Butterfield. She d. Millbury, Mass., Jan. 24, 1886; res. Worcester, Mass. Children: Edith A., b. June 14, 1858; d. Aug. 15, 1858; Walter L., b. Jan. 21, 1861; Laura O., b. June 12, 1863, d. y.; Woodbury W., b. Oct. 1, 1864, d. y.; Mabel M., b. Feb. 8, 1866, d. y.; Bertha B., b. Aug. 24, 1871; Wendall H., b. Nov. 15, 1872.

8027. JANE FRANCES DWINELL, b. May 30, 1837; d. Aug. 6, 1842.

8028. LUTHER F. DWINELL, }

8029. MARTHA JANE DWINELL, } b. Stafford, Conn., May 15, 1843.

Luther d. Sept. 16, 1843; Martha, d. Sept. 16, 1844.

3241. MARTHA D. DWINELL⁷ (Remark Dwinell⁶, Hannah Singletary⁵, Amos Singletary⁴, Mary Greele³, Andrew², Andrew¹), b. Millbury, Mass., Feb. 14, 1815; m. Millbury, Mass., Oct. 6, 1836, Levi Comstock. He d. Rockford, Ill., June 24, 1884. She d. Greenfield, N. Y., May 15, 1846; children:—

8030. AUGUSTA A. COMSTOCK, b. July 23, 1838; d. May 22, 1857.

8031. FRANK L. COMSTOCK, b. Greenfield, N. Y., Jan. 13, 1842; m. Durand, Ill., Feb. 25, 1874, Minerva Franklin; res. Owen, Ill. Children: Mabel I., b. March 11, 1875; Laura, b. April 18, 1877; d. y.; Frances M., b. Aug. 18, 1878; Blanche E., b. Jan. 22, 1881; Clarence F., b. March 20, 1888.

8032. ALBERT COMSTOCK, b. Greenfield, N. Y., in 1846.

3246. FRANKLIN DWINELL⁷ (Remark Dwinell⁶, Hannah Singletary⁵, Amos Singletary⁴, Mary Greele³, Andrew², Andrew¹), b. Millbury, Mass., March 23, 1827; m. Webster, Mass., Oct. 31, 1852, Mrs. Mary A. Kimball, b. Carlisle, England, July 12, 1822, dau. of William and Mary (Anderson) Archer. He was in Company F, Fifty-first Massachusetts Regiment in the Civil War; res. Homer, Neb.; children, b. Millbury, Mass.:—

8033. GEORGE FRANKLIN DWINELL, b. Dec. 20, 1853.

8034. FREDERICK LUTHER DWINELL, b. Sept. 6, 1856.

3256. MARY B. MACK⁷ (Rebecca Richardson⁶, Lydia Singletary⁵, Amos Singletary⁴, Mary Greele³, Andrew², Andrew¹), b. Marlow, N. H., Sept. 12, 1807; m. in 1829, Henry H. Hoadley, b. Langdon, N. H.; children:—

8035. MARY A. HOADLEY, } b. Charlestown, N. H., Nov. 15, 1830.

8036. MARINDA A. HOADLEY, }

8037. JANE A. HOADLEY, b. Charlestown, N. H., Sept. 18, 183—; m. in 185—, Wm. Moody, who d. in 1856.

8038. FRED B. HOADLEY, b. Walpole, N. H., Feb. 15, 1836; m. Hattie Williams; res. Clinton, Mass.

8039. GEO. W. HOADLEY, b. Walpole, N. H., Feb. 7, 1839; m. Louisa Dunshee, dau. of Wm. and Melinda (Fletcher) Dunshee. He d. Keene, N. H., about 1873. No children.

3257. MARINDA A. MACK⁷ (Rebecca Richardson⁶, Lydia Singletary⁵, Amos Singletary⁴, Mary Greele³, Andrew², Andrew¹), b. Marlow, N. H., July 31, 1809; m. Charlestown, N. H., June 10, 1826, John S. McColley, b. Charlestown, N. H., Oct. 25, 1802, son of James McColley. He d. Boston, Mass., May 2, 1854. She m. 2d, Winchendon, Mass., in 1862, James Murdock, b. Winchendon, Mass., June 29, 1802, son of James and Polly (Chaplin) Murdock. He d. Winchendon, Mass., May 30, 1878. She d. Winchendon, Mass., Sept. 30, 1887. Children, b. Charlestown, N. H.:—

8040. JONATHAN LIVERMORE MCCOLLEY, b. July 28, 1827; m. Townsend, Mass., Oct. 31, 1854, Thirza Bartlett; res. Winchendon, Mass. Children: Jennie A., m. L. H. Beals; John O., m. Agnes M. Stiles; Mellie D.; Harland W.; Fannie M.

8041. BURTON MCCOLLEY, b. Sept. 2, 1829; d. March 26, 1831.

8042. REBECCA JANE MCCOLLEY, b. May 18, 1832; m. Wm. Rand; d. Winchendon, Mass., Jan. 26, 1858.

8043. HATTIE E. MCCOLLEY, b. June 11, 1838; d. Oct. 6, 1841.

8044. ORVIL C. MCCOLLEY, m. Mary Nutting.

3259. SILAS P. MACK⁷ (Rebecca Richardson⁶, Lydia Singletary⁵, Amos Singletary⁴, Mary Greele³, Andrew², Andrew¹), b. Marlow, N. H., July 17, 1814; m. Charlestown, N. H., Jan. 1, 1837, Betsey Harlow, b. Marlow, N. H., May 22, 1817, dau. of Levi and Anna (Damon) Harlow. He d. Dorchester, Mass., Nov. 9, 1866. She d. Brookline, Mass., May 7, 1892; children, b. Charlestown, N. H.:—

8045. HENRY MARQUIS MACK, b. June 20, 1841.

8046. HORACE DUANE MACK, } b. Oct. 7, 1843.

8047. HARVEY DEWITT MACK, }

3260. JONATHAN L. MACK⁷ (Rebecca Richardson⁶, Lydia Singletary⁵, Amos Singletary⁴, Mary Greele³, Andrew², Andrew¹), b. Marlow, N. H., Aug. 15, 1816; m. Charlestown, N. H., Dec. 25, 1843, Mary Randall, b. Charlestown, N. H., Nov. 25, 1820, dau. of Isaac and Lydia (Conn) Randall. She d. Placerville, Cal., Dec. 16, 1891; children b. St. Charles, Ill.:—

8048. GEORGE FRANKLIN MACK, b. Nov. 15, 1844; m. Placerville, Cal., Feb. 12, 1873, Gilla A. Miller; res. Ione, Cal. Superintendent of schools. Children: William H., b. Sept. 13, 1874; George F., b. April 25, 1876; Mary A., b. July 11, 1878; Gilla A., b. Oct. 10, 1879; Agnes M., b. Oct. 25, 1881; Robert L., b. Aug. 30, 1884; Daniel M., b. April 10, 1886; Gertrude, b. Jan. 30, 1891; Laura V., b. Dec. 5, 1892.

8049. MARY EMULETTE MACK, b. April 10, 1846.

8050. AGNES MARIA MACK, b. June 8, 1848.

Jonathan L. Mack was a millwright, miner, and contractor. He was in active business in California, when business calling him to a distant town, he left home never to return, and it was generally supposed he was killed by the Indians.

3262. **LYDDA F. S. MACK**⁷ (Rebecca Richardson⁶, Lydia Singletary⁵, Amos Singletary⁴, Mary Greele³, Andrew², Andrew¹), b. Charlestown, N. H., Oct. 11, 1820; m. Charlestown, N. H., Nov. 21, 1842, Henry P. Wilson, b. Langdon, N. H., June 1, 1816, son of William and Minda (Prouty) Wilson. He d. Bellows Fall, Vt., July 19, 1882; children:—

8051. HATTIE JANE WILSON, b. Charlestown, N. H., March 4, 1842; m. Lucius R. Nourse; d. Bellows Falls, Vt., Oct. 17, 1873. No children.

8052. HARRY PRESTON WILSON, b. Dec. 8, 1849; d. March 28, 1864.

3263. **MARCIA H. MACK**⁷ (Rebecca Richardson⁶, Lydia Singletary⁵, Amos Singletary⁴, Mary Greele³, Andrew², Andrew¹), b. Charlestown, N. H., Jan. 21, 1824; m. Charlestown, N. H., April 18, 1854, James Pierce, b. Warwick, Mass., Sept. 18, 1827, son of James and Cynthia (Batchelder) Pierce; res. Springfield, Mass.; children, b. Worcester, Mass.:—

8053. BENJAMIN DWIGHT PIERCE, b. March 9, 1859; m. Springfield, Mass., Dec. 31, 1890, Catherine E. Neylon; res. Springfield, Mass. Child: James D., b. April 5, 1892.

8054. MARY RUSSELL PIERCE, b. March 10, 1861; m. Springfield, Mass., Sept. 16, 1886, Harry B. Fullerton; d. City of Mexico, Oct. 31, 1892.

8055. FRANK LIVERMORE PIERCE, b. Oct. 11, 1865.

3266. **WILLIAM HUNTOON**⁷ (Mehitable French⁶, Joseph French⁵, Abigail Godfrey⁴, Abigail Greele³, Andrew², Andrew¹), b. Andover, N. H., Aug. 22, 1790; m. Salisbury, N. H., Dec. 1, 1814, Lydia Stevens, b. Salisbury, N. H., Dec. 2, 1790, dau. of Deacon Hubbard and Lydia (Berry) Stevens. He d. Andover Centre, N. H., March 18, 1867. She d. Andover Centre, N. H., April 10, 1868; children:—

8056. SYLVESTER HUNTOON, b. September 16, 1815; d. April 15, 1819.

8057. WILLIAM HENRY HUNTOON, b. Franklin, N. H., Oct. 8, 1817.

8058. LYDIA ANN HUNTOON, b. Franklin, N. H., Sept. 9, 1820; d. Andover, N. H., Aug. 26, 1843.

8059. SYLVESTER HUNTOON, b. Sept. 9, 1821; d. Sept. 7, 1823.

8060. SYLVESTER DANA HUNTOON, b. Andover, N. H., Sept. 29, 1823.

8061. SYLVANUS HUNTOON, b. April 7, 1827; d. Dec. 22, 1858.

8062. ELIZABETH MARY HUNTOON, b. Andover, N. H., Sept. 26, 1831; m. William Bennett; res. East Andover, N. H.

8063. ANNETTE ROSALIE HUNTOON, b. Andover, N. H., May 20, 1836; m. David E. Clark. Child: Hattie B.

3267. **MEHITABLE HUNTOON**⁷ (Mehitable French⁶, Joseph French⁵, Abigail Godfrey⁴, Abigail Greele³, Andrew²,

Andrew¹), b. Andover, N. H., Oct. 14, 1791; m. December, 1817, James Morse, b. Salisbury, N. H., April 5, 1790, son of Moses and Hannah (Chase) Morse. He d. Franklin, N. H., March 20, 1848. She d. Franklin, N. H., Nov. 11, 1826; children, b. Franklin, N. H.:—

8064. POLLY MORSE, b. June 15, 1821.

8065. NANCY MORSE, b. Nov. 23, 1824.

3268. NATHANIEL HUNTOON⁷ (Mehitable French⁶, Joseph French⁵, Abigail Godfrey⁴, Abigail Greele³, Andrew², Andrew¹), b. Andover, N. H., Feb. 4, 1793; m. Betsey Colby; children:—

8066. JOHN HUNTOON, b. Aug. 19, 1817; d. Oct. 27, 1827.

8067. MOSES HUNTOON, b. Jan. 23, 1819.

8068. BETSEY HUNTOON, b. Nov. 14, 1820.

8069. DANIEL HUNTOON, b. March 24, 1822.

8070. SETH HUNTOON, b. Jan. 11, 1824; d. May 10, 1855.

8071. ENOCH HUNTOON, b. Oct. 29, 1825; d. June 27, 1848.

8072. WOODMAN HUNTOON, b. June 17, 1827.

8073. DANIEL HUNTOON, b. June 14, 1829; m. Oct. 21, 1843, Mary J. Phoenix. Children: Mary H., b. Feb. 16, 1844, d. y.; William H., b. Feb. 9, 1846, d. y.; Philo A., b. April 22, 1847, d. y.; Emma, b. March 11, 1849; George, b. Feb. 8, 1851, d. y.; Frank, b. March 12, 1853; George W., b. Jan. 8, 1855; Herbert H., b. Dec. 2, 1860.

8074. JOHN HUNTOON, b. Jan. 9, 1831; d. Aug. 17, 1861.

8075. GEORGE N. HUNTOON, b. Nov. 30, 1832; d. Oct. 27, 1834.

8076. SARAH ANN HUNTOON, b. July 3, 1834; d. Nov. 30, 1855.

8077. GEORGE HUNTOON, b. July 2, 1836.

8078. HARRIET HUNTOON, b. July 24, 1837; d. May 20, 1859.

8079. MARTIN HUNTOON, b. Aug. 8, 1839; d. Sept. 17, 1859.

8080. REED HUNTOON, b. Oct. 14, 1841.

8081. CHARLES HUNTOON, b. Feb. 12, 1843.

3271. PHINEAS HUNTOON⁷ (Mehitable French⁶, Joseph French⁵, Abigail Godfrey⁴, Abigail Greele³, Andrew², Andrew¹), b. Andover, N. H., Nov. 7, 1798; m. Loudon, N. H., in 1829 or 30, Catherine Sleeper. She d. West Salisbury, N. H., in 1834. He m. 2d, in 1835, Julia Gookin. She d. West Salisbury, N. H., about 1840. He m. 3d, Andover, N. H., in 1841, Adeline Sleeper, b. Jan. 28, 1811. He d. Salisbury, N. H., June 4, 1877. She d. West Salisbury, N. H., in 1891. Children:—

8082. MARTHA A. HUNTOON, b. West Salisbury, Nov. 23, 1831; m. Mr. Williams; d. West Salisbury in 1855.

8083. LUTHER H. HUNTOON, b. West Salisbury, June 12, 1836; m. Betsey Heath.

8084. CYRUS HUNTOON, b. West Salisbury, March 13, 1837; m. Patience Rocket; d. Fall River, Mass., Jan. 1, 1875.

8085. MALVINA HUNTOON, b. West Salisbury; d. y.

8086. HERRICK C. HUNTOON, b. West Salisbury, Jan. 18, 1842; m. Lowell, Mass., Nov. 25, 1868, Emma Hobbs. Child: E. Gertrude, b. Lowell, Aug. 24, 1869.

8087. KATE S. HUNTOON, b. Lowell, Dec. 5, 1844; m. Alfred Sanborn; res. Franklin, N. H.

8088. LEWIS S. HUNTOON, b. West Salisbury, Jan. 20, 1846.

8039. ALPHEUS B. HUNTOON, b. West Salisbury, March 12, 1847; m. Isabelle Morgan. She d. April 9, 1887. He m. 2d, Marietta Ewins; res. West Salisbury. Child: John Alpheus, b. April 25, 1875.

8090. JENNIE N. HUNTOON, b. West Salisbury, June 17, 1849; m. Lowell, Mass., June 4, 1868, Geo. W. Childs. He d. Lawrence, Mass., July 13, 1887. Children: George H., b. April 4, 1869, d. y.; Mabel J., b. Oct. 16, 1870; Gracie A., b. Dec. 17, 1872, d. in 1878.

8091. NAHUM HUNTOON, b. West Salisbury, Nov. 14, 1850; d. in 1853.

8092. LIZZIE M. HUNTOON, b. West Salisbury, N. H., July 24, 1853.

3276. JOHN F. HUNTOON⁷ (Mehitable French⁵, Joseph French⁵, Abigail Godfrey⁴, Abigail Greele³, Andrew², Andrew¹), b. Andover, N. H., Nov. 19, 1808; m. Lowell, Mass., Nov. 1837, Emeline A. Saunders, b. Brookline, Mass., in 1815. She d. Salisbury, N. H., March 26, 1847. He m. 2d Hopkinton, N. H., Sept. 10, 1848, Aphia K. Putney, b. Hopkinton, N. H., Aug. 16, 1819, dau. of Josiah and Eliza (True) Putney. He d. W. Salisbury, N. H., May 10, 1881; children:—

8093. JOHN FRANCIS HUNTOON, b. in 1837; d. in 1838.

8094. JOHN FRANK HUNTOON, b. Lowell, Mass., April 6, 1839; d. Vicksburg, Miss., in 1864.

8095. EMELINE HUNTOON, b. in 1841; d. in 1841.

8096. HENRIETTA E. HUNTOON, b. Salisbury, N. H., Aug. 25, 1842; m. Joseph G. Colburn; res. Pascoag, R. I.

8097. CORA ARABELLA HUNTOON, b. Salisbury, N. H., Nov. 24, 1845; m. Nov. 13, 1875, Adira B. Roberts.

8098. WARREN HUNTOON, b. Salisbury, N. H., Nov. 19, 1850; m. Aug. 24, 1872, Nellie S. Morrill; res. Hopkinton, N. H. Children: Minnie B., Frank W.

8099. MARY ELIZABETH HUNTOON, b. Dec. 7, 1851; d. May 10, 1868.

8100. CYRUS P. HUNTOON, b. West Salisbury, May 12, 1853.

8101. CAROLINE J. HUNTOON, b. West Salisbury, Feb. 11, 1855.

8102. SELINA SHAW HUNTOON, b. April 29, 1857; d. Feb. 8, 1879.

8103. CHARLES H. HUNTOON, b. Hopkinton, N. H., Nov. 18, 1860.

3286. AUGUSTUS C. FRENCH⁷ (Joseph French⁶, Joseph French⁵, Abigail Godfrey⁴, Abigail Greele³, Andrew², Andrew¹), b. Hill, N. H., Aug. 2, 1808; m. June 28, 1843, Lucy M. Southworth, b. March 4, 1818. He d. Lebanon, Ill., in 1864. She d. Lebanon, Ill., May 5, 1868; children:—

8104. WILLIAM RICHMOND FRENCH, b. Oct. 4, 1844; d. Aug. 5, 1864.

8105. EDWARD L. FRENCH, b. Palestine, Ill., July 24, 1846; m. St. Louis, Mo., Sept. 7, 1870, Mary E. Wells, b. Columbia, Tenn., dau. of Shepard Wells; res. Glendale, Cal. Children: William W.; Herbert; Henry W.; Nora M.; Helen A.

8106. AUGUSTA C. FRENCH, b. Springfield, Ill., March 30, 1849; m. Lebanon, Ill., June 5, 1872, Cassius M. Wicker, b. New Ferrisburg, Vt., son of Cyrus W. Wicker. She d. New York City, April 13, 1889. Children: William H.; Henry H.; Lucy S.; Cyrus F.; Charles W.

8107. LUCY M. FRENCH, b. June 12, 1853; m. Georgetown, Colo., Nov. 10, 1881, John L. Hodgman; res. Lincoln, Neb. Children: Nora A.; Edith M.; Morey F.; Fred. S.

8108. CHARLES JOSEPH FRENCH, b. Aug. 1, 1859. Augustus C. French was Governor of Illinois, 1846-1853.

3290. ROWENA E. W. FRENCH⁷ (Joseph French⁶, Joseph French⁵, Abigail Godfrey⁴, Abigail Greele³, Andrew²

Andrew¹), b. Hill, N. H., Oct. 8, 1819; m. Hill, N. H., Jan. 7, 1841, John W. Hoyt, b. Hill, N. H., Dec. 25, 1819, son of Samuel and Joanna (Wells) Hoyt; children:—

8109. AUGUSTUS FRENCH HOYT, b. Hill, N. H., Nov. 27, 1841; m. Aug. 7, 1862, Mary E. Moore; res. Arkansas City, Kan. Children: M. E. Hoyt; Edwin A. Hoyt.

8110. FRANCES A. HOYT, b. Hill, N. H., Jan. 28, 1843; m. Oct. 6, 1864, William B. Wescott. Children: Harry H., m. Ida Spahr; William F., m. Clara Brown.

8111. EDWIN A. HOYT, b. Hill, N. H., March 8, 1845; m. Sept. 5, 1867, Mildred T. Lee; res. Arkansas City, Kan. He is a Methodist minister. Children: Augusta L., m. Dr. Fred Johnson; Laura E.; Mary F.

8112. CHARLES C. HOYT, b. Palestine, Ill., Feb. 5, 1849; m. Oct. 22, 1873, Sarah Tabb; res. Mt. Vernon, Ill. Children: Carroll F.; Minnie E.; John; Mabel; Clinton F.

8113. JOHN W. HOYT, b. Palestine, Ill., Aug. 22, 1853; m. Dec. 30, 1884, Carrie Brown; d. Kansas City, Kan., Feb. 17, 1892. Child: Helen R., b. Nov. 23, 1885.

8114. ETTA R. HOYT, b. Palestine, Dec. 18, 1858; m. April 23, 1884, Albert Simmons; res. Camp Point, Ill. Child: Harold H., b. Nov. 14, 1888.

3291. EDWARD J. FRENCH⁷ (Joseph French⁶, Joseph French⁵, Abigail Godfrey⁴, Abigail Greele³, Andrew², Andrew¹), b. Hill, N. H., Dec. 15, 1821; m. Abbe A. Crocker. He d. Olney, Ill., March 4, 1880. She d. Olney, Ill.; children:—

8115. ELEANOR FRENCH, m. Dr. W. B. Dorsett; res. St. Louis.

8116. CLARA J. FRENCH, b. Olney, Ill., Dec. 29, 1862; m. Sept. 8, 1882, Henry J. Paddock; res. St. Louis, Mo. Children: Stanley R.; Clover; Jay F.

3296. JONATHAN FRENCH⁷ (Nathaniel French⁶, Joseph French⁵, Abigail Godfrey⁴, Abigail Greele³, Andrew², Andrew¹), b. Salisbury, N. H., Oct. 20, 1826; m. Cambridge, Vt., March 22, 1854, Emeline Perry, b. Johnson, Vt., May 11, 1829, dau. of Uri and Aroxe (Reynolds) Perry; children, b. Andover, N. H.:—

8117. HELEN A. FRENCH, b. Oct. 7, 1856; m. Aug. 20, 1879, Frank P. Morse; res. Elmwood, N. H. Children: Henry J.; Leon; Lester J.; P. O.; Geo. A.

8118. CHARLES CARROLL FRENCH, b. July 19, 1859.

8119. HATTIE DRUSILLA FRENCH, b. July 22, 1860; m. Feb. 19, 1881, Rufus E. Hosmer; res. Manchester, N. H. Child: Clinton C., b. Andover, N. H., Dec. 26, 1881.

8120. ARTHUR BOSWORTH FRENCH, b. Feb. 28, 1866.

8121. LUKE WELLS FRENCH, b. July 13, 1868.

3298. JOHN Q. A. FRENCH⁷ (Nathaniel French⁶, Joseph French⁵, Abigail Godfrey⁴, Abigail Greele³, Andrew², Andrew¹), b. Salisbury, N. H., Feb. 5, 1828; m. Washington, N. H., Jan. 1, 1856, Cordelia J. Jones, b. Washington, N. H., March 2, 1834, dau. of Nathaniel G. and Asenath (Graves) Jones. He was a physician; res. Hillsboro Upper Village, N. H.; children:—

8122. FANNIE GORDON FRENCH, b. Washington, N. H., Oct. 2, 1856; d. Hillsboro, N. H., March 7, 1892.

8123. MABEL DOUGLASS FRENCH, b. Hillsboro, N. H., June 24, 1861; m. Frank E. Lull; res. Washington, N. H.

8124. CORA ROBINSON FRENCH, b. Hillsboro, N. H., June 27, 1865; d. May 5, 1867.

8125. EVA MONROE FRENCH, b. Hillsboro, N. H., Nov. 6, 1867.

8126. JOHN MORRIS FRENCH, b. Hillsboro, N. H., Jan. 18, 1881.

3299. **MARCUS M. FRENCH**⁷ (Nathaniel French⁶, Joseph French⁵, Abigail Godfrey⁴, Abigail Greele³, Andrew², Andrew¹), b. Salisbury, N. H., Nov. 8, 1832; m. Andover, N. H., Jan. 1, 1861, Betsey Simonds, b. Franklin, N. H., Aug. 1, 1834, dau. of James and Betsey (Sawyer) Simonds; res. Franklin, N. H.; children, b. Franklin, N. H.:—

8127. MARY L. FRENCH, b. Nov. 14, 1863.

8128. GEORGE S. FRENCH, b. July 11, 1866.

8129. EUGENE B. FRENCH, b. Sept. 28, 1871.

8130. HERBERT J. FRENCH, b. March 31, 1874.

3310. **JUDITH W. SMITH**⁷ (Polly Greeley⁶, Enoch⁵, Andrew⁴, Joseph³, Andrew², Andrew¹), b. Hallowell, Me., July 10, 1811; m. Hallowell, Me., in 1835, Dr. John De Wolfe Smith, b. Douglass, Nova Scotia, May 4, 1810, son of Isaac and Elizabeth (De Wolfe) Smith. He d. Hallowell, Me. She d. Hallowell, Me., July 1, 1879; children:—

8131. ROBERT D. SMITH, b. Brandon, Miss., April 23, 1838.

8132. FLORENCE DE WOLFE SMITH, b. Hallowell, Me., Feb. 8, 1843.

3311. **DOROTHY J. SMITH**⁷ (Polly Greeley⁶, Enoch⁵, Andrew⁴, Joseph³, Andrew², Andrew¹), b. Hallowell, Me., Dec. 27, 1813; m. Hallowell, Me., Aug. 19, 1834, Capt. Isaac C. Trott, b. Bath, Me., Dec. 8, 1804, son of Thomas and Sarah (Fullerton) Trott. She d. Bath, Me., Feb. 28, 1843; children, b. Hallowell, Me.:—

8133. CAROLINE DAVIS TROTT, b. Jan. 19, 1836.

8134. WALTER CROSBY TROTT, b. Feb. 27, 1837.

3312. **MARY C. T. SMITH**⁷ (Polly Greeley⁶, Enoch⁵, Andrew⁴, Joseph³, Andrew², Andrew¹), b. Hallowell, Me., Jan. 29, 1823; m. Hallowell, Me., Aug. 22, 1850, Stephen D. Smith, b. Maitland, N. S., April 29, 1818, son of Isaac and Elizabeth (De Wolf) Smith. She d. Stratford, Conn., July 30, 1877; children:—

8135. RADFORD B. SMITH, b. Vicksburg, Miss., July 20, 1851; m. Bridgeport, Conn., Feb. 18, 1886, Mary F. Sturtevant, b. Port Jetterson, N. Y., May 18, 1867, dau. of William F. Sturtevant; res. Bridgeport, Conn. Child: Charlotte T., b. Stratford, Conn., July 2, 1888.

8136. ISAAC B. SMITH, b. Hallowell, Me., May 25, 1854; m. Stratford, Conn., June 9, 1881, Lillian de Rosiers; res. Winsted, Conn. Children: Bessie E., b. Oct. 20, 1882; Jessie E., b. June 5, 1888.

8137. JOSEPH B. SMITH, b. Aug. 31, 1856; d. March 24, 1873.

8138. JEANNIE PAINE SMITH, b. Stratford, Conn., Feb. 4, 1861.

3316. **WILLIAM GREELEY**⁷ (Ebenezer B.⁶, Enoch⁵, Andrew⁴, Joseph³, Andrew², Andrew¹), b. Belfast, Me., Dec. 2, 1809; m. Hingham, Mass., Nov. 30, 1837, Margaret D. Watson, b. Gloucester, Mass., May 28, 1815, dau. of Zebulon R. and Margaret (Patterson) Watson. She d. Townsend, Mass., April 11, 1883. He d. Hingham, Mass., July 4, 1898; ch.:—

8139. WILLIAM GEORGE, b. Belfast, Me., Aug. 22, 1838.

8140. SUSAN MARGARET, b. Hingham, Mass., Sept. 14, 1843.

William Greeley removed to Hingham, Mass., in 1826, and engaged in fishing, which he followed for 45 years, most of the time as captain; later he was a flagman for the Old Colony Railroad.

3318. DOLLY E. GREELEY⁷ (Ebenezer B.⁶, Enoch⁵, Andrew⁴, Joseph³, Andrew², Andrew¹), b. July 5, 1814; m. Belfast, Me., in 1840, Benjamin McDonald; res. Augusta, Me.; children, b. Belfast, Me.:—

8141. THOMAS DAWES McDONALD, b. May 29, 1841,

8142. ELLA KIMBALL McDONALD, b. Dec. 4, 1845.

8143. WILLIS PRINCE McDONALD,

8144. WALTER BATCHELDER McDONALD, } b. in 1849. Walter d. Belfast, Me., young.

3321. MARY E. GREELEY⁷ (William⁶, Enoch⁵, Andrew⁴, Joseph³, Andrew², Andrew¹), b. Belfast, Me., Nov. 15, 1816; m. Belfast, Me., Dec. 31, 1835, Samuel H. Libbey, b. Belfast, Me., June 12, 1812, son of Abraham and Betsey (Hill) Libbey; children, b. Belfast, Me.:—

8145. HENRY OLIVER LIBBEY, b. Nov. 30, 1837; d. St. Thomas, W. I., unm., Jan. 27, 1865.

8146. MARY ELLA LIBBEY, b. May 6, 1844.

8147. ABRAM LIBBEY, b. June 5, 1847; d. Sept. 28, 1848.

Samuel H. Libbey started for California, March 16, 1848, and was never heard from afterwards.

3322. THOMAS H. GREELEY⁷ (William⁶, Enoch⁵, Andrew⁴, Joseph³, Andrew², Andrew¹), b. Belfast, Me., June 25, 1819; m. Albion, Me., May 4, 1846, Mary Burrill, b. China, Me., dau. of Bela and Dolly Burrill. He d. Hingham, Mass., April 9, 1897. She d. Chelsea, Mass., April 20, 1873; children, b. Chelsea, Mass.:—

8148. RUFUS FROST, b. Feb. 16, 1847.

8149. MARY EMMA, b. Aug. 8, 1854.

8150. ALICE, b. Sept. 22, 1857.

3323. LUCY A. GREELEY⁷ (Enoch⁶, Enoch⁵, Andrew⁴, Joseph³, Andrew², Andrew¹), b. Sept. 8, 1814; m. January, 1833, Josiah Bullard, b. Nov. 8, 1809, son of Eleazar and Martha (Parker) Bullard; children:—

8151. CHARLES EUGENE BULLARD, b. June 26, 1834.

8152. LUCY M. BULLARD, b. Sept. 15, 1835.

8153. SUSAN G. BULLARD, b. July 26, 1838; d. April 5, 1840.

8154. JOSIAH P. BULLARD, b. March 18, 1840.

8155. SUSAN J. BULLARD, b. Milford, Mass., Jan. 31, 1842.

8156. ADELBERT L. BULLARD, b. March 9, 1844; d. Feb. 19, 1848.

8157. ADA G. BULLARD, b. Milford, Mass., Aug. 31, 1846; m. Milford, Nov. 11, 1868, George A. Metcalf; res. Milford. Children: Frank E., b. 1869; Blanche E., b. 1872.

8158. ADELBERT L. BULLARD, b. Milford, Mass., April 4, 1849.

8159. FLORENCE MINNIE BULLARD, b. Milford, Mass., June 26, 1851; m. Aug. 28, 1870, Henry M. Seaver.

3342. JEREMIAH CURRIER⁷ (Joseph Currier⁶, Sarah Greeley⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Andrew², Andrew¹), b. East Kingston, N. H., Feb. 6, 1809; m. East Kingston, N. H.,

Jan. 15, 1835, Sarah T. Smith, b. April 1, 1813; children, b. East Kingston, N. H. :—

8160. SARAH A. CURRIER, b. Jan. 17, 1835.

8161. JOSEPH D. CURRIER, b. April 12, 1844.

8162. BETSEY A. CURRIER, b. May 12, 1847.

8163. B. F. P. CURRIER, b. Jan. 20, 1852; d. April 1, 1853.

8164. ELLEN M. CURRIER, b. Aug. 1, 1855; d. Dec. 1, 1855.

8165. JOHN S. W. CURRIER, b. March 2, 1856.

3343. EZRA F. CURRIER⁷ (Joseph Currier⁶, Sarah Greeley⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Andrew², Andrew¹), b. East Kingston, N. H., Oct. 19, 1811; m. East Kingston, N. H., July 4, 1847, Isabella T. Webster (No. 6641). He d. East Kingston, N. H., March 23, 1887. She d. East Kingston, N. H., Aug. 13, 1886; children, b. East Kingston, N. H. :—

8166. EZRA W. CURRIER, b. March 22, 1851; d. Sept. 23, 1868.

8167. JOSEPH F. CURRIER, b. in 1854; m. Jan. 23, 1879, Lizzie U. Durgan.

8168. (Male) CURRIER, b. March 18, 1859.

8169. (Male) CURRIER, b. March 17, 1862.

8170. RUTH ANN CURRIER, b. July 9, 1865; d. March 4, 1877.

3355. JEREMIAH CURRIER⁷ (Noah Currier⁶, Sarah Greeley⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Andrew², Andrew¹), b. Winthrop, Me., Dec. 7, 1815; m. East Boston, Mass., Nov. 25, 1841, Elizabeth Eastman, b. Parsonsfield, Me., July 16, 1816, dau. of Jeremiah and Sarah Eastman. She d. Maysville, Me., Jan. 3, 1879; children :—

8171. HELMA J. CURRIER, b. Winthrop, Me.

8172. ELIZABETH CURRIER, d. Presque Isle, Me., Dec. 27, 1887.

3356. NOAH CURRIER⁷ (Noah Currier⁶, Sarah Greeley⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Andrew², Andrew¹), b. Winthrop, Me., March 23, 1817; m. New York City, June 15, 1848, Delia C. Morton, b. Winthrop, Me., Jan. 19, 1825, dau. of Cornelius B. and Sophia (Chandler) Morton; res. Somerville, Mass.; children :—

8173. CLEMENT WILLIS CURRIER, b. Winthrop, Me., March 17, 1849; m. Somerville, Mass., Feb. 21, 1876, Lottie F. Stevens; res. Winchester, Mass. Children: George B., b. Nov. 29, 1877; Alice M., b. June 13, 1880; Clement W. and Warren M., b. Dec. 8, 1883.

8174. MARY BARNARD CURRIER, b. March 31, 1855.

8175. DELLA LIZZIE CURRIER, b. East Boston, Mass., Oct. 5, 1856.

3357. MARY A. CURRIER⁷ (Noah Currier⁶, Sarah Greeley⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Andrew², Andrew¹), b. Winthrop, Me., Aug. 10, 1818; m. Wayne, Me., June 30, 1847, Mathias Smith, b. Readfield, Me., Nov. 16, 1816, son of Carpenter and Hannah (Stone) Smith; children, b. Readfield, Me. :—

8176. HORATIO GANCELO SMITH, b. July 9, 1848; m. Sept. 17, 1873, Attiah E. Frost. Child: Albert G., b. Oct. 17, 1874.

8177. ANSEL SMITH, b. June 8, 1850; m. Stockton, Cal., Feb. 14, 1884, Emma Girard, dau. of Andrew Girard. Children: (dau.), b. September, 1885; Ansel M., b. Feb. 16, 1890, res. Stockton, Cal. Judge of Superior Court, 1891-1897.

8178. MARY BARNARD SMITH, b. Feb. 24, 1855. She is a college graduate and principal of a school in Somerville, Mass.

3353. ELIZABETH CURRIER⁷ (Noah Currier⁶, Sarah Greeley⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Andrew², Andrew¹), b. Winthrop, Me., May 12, 1820; m. Winthrop, Me., Nov. 25, 1847, W. G. Besse, b. Wayne, Me., Aug. 25, 1820, son of Woodin and Betsey (Kent) Besse; children, b. Wayne, Me. :—

8179. WILLIAM HENRY BESSE, b. Oct. 11, 1848; m. Auburn, Me., Dec. 31, 1869, Laura A. Prince; res. Philadelphia, Pa. Children: Harry L.; Frank A.; Mabel E.; Albion C.

8180. ALBION CURRIER BESSE, b. Aug. 10, 1850; m. Portland, Me., Sept. 21, 1874, Helen L. Marquis. He d. Wayne, Me., Dec. 18, 1876.

8181. MILTON GRANVILLE BESSE, b. Aug. 26, 1853; m. Sept. 23, 1878, Louisa M. Gay. She d. June 27, 1881. He m. 2d, Oct. 5, 1888, Ida M. Warren. She d. April 6, 1890. He m. 3d, Nov. 3, 1892, Amy H. Out-house. Res. Wayne, Me. Children: Walter Milton, b. July 7, 1879.

3361. EBENEZER S. GREELEY⁷ (Samuel⁶, Samuel⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Andrew², Andrew¹), b. Hallowell, Me., Oct. 8, 1797; m. Esther Moore, b. Norridgewock, Me., April 14, 1800, dau. of Abraham Moore. He d. Quincy, Ill., Oct. 27, 1869. She d. Canton, Mo., Sept. 9, 1885; children, b. Dover, Me. :—

8182. COUNCIL, b. March 20, 1825.

8183. ANNA MARIA, b. Dec. 8, 1827; m. Quincy, Ill., Halsey White.

8184. SARAH FRANCES, b. May 13, 1832; d. Cambridge, Mass., unm., Nov. 8, 1878.

8185. LUCINDA MARY, b. May 27, 1834.

Dover, Me., was incorporated March 19, 1822, and he was appointed one of the selectmen. About 1822, he and Col. Carpenter built a saw-mill on the moor privilege, which was kept in operation until quite recently, the Greeleys being the last owners. In June, 1837, while taking the census of the Madawaska settlement, under authority of the County Commissioner for Penobscot Co., for the purpose of distributing the surplus revenue, he was arrested by direction of Sir John Harney, the provincial governor of New Brunswick, and confined in jail at Fredericton, charged with seditious conduct. Upon receiving information of the arrest, Gov. Fairfield on the 27th of the same month, caused a general order to be issued to the militia notifying them that "the soil of our State has been invaded" and one of our citizens taken and imprisoned in a neighboring British Province, and requiring them "to hold themselves in readiness to obey such orders as the security of our citizens and the honor of the state might require." In August, however, this speck of war was removed, upon application of the President of the United States, by the unconditional release of Mr. Greeley. He then completed the census. Maine Acts and Resolves of 1839 report "Resolve in favor of Ebenezer S. Greeley, approved April 12, 1838.

Resolved, that there be allowed and paid out of the Treasury of the state to Ebenezer S. Greeley, \$500, which sum is in full for all sufferings and losses attendant upon his arrest and imprisonment in the jail at Fredericton, N. B., in consequence of taking the census of Madawaska.

Resolved, that the Governor of the state be requested to ask and receive of the Government of the United States a reimbursement of the sum hereby allowed to the said Greeley, after the same shall have been paid to him out of the treasury of the state.

3362. ELIZA GREELEY⁷ (Samuel⁶, Samuel⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Andrew², Andrew¹), b. Hallowell, Me., July 5, 1800; m. Hallowell, Me., Nov. 30, 1820, Luther Hall, b. Litchfield,

Me., July 28, 1795, son of Timothy and Abigail (Springer) Hall. She d. Litchfield, Me., June 12, 1863. He m. 2d, Mrs. Mary (Greeley) Tribou, sister to his first wife (No. 3363). He d. Litchfield, Me., Oct. 27, 1872. Children. b. Litchfield:

8186. SAMUEL GREELEY HALL, b. Sept. 8, 1821.

8187. GEORGE WASHINGTON HALL, b. March 3, 1826.

8188. ANN MARIA HALL, b. July 12, 1828; m. Litchfield, Jan. 6, 1850, Leander Metcalf. Children: Eliza A.; Cathelena; George H., m. Harriet A. Smith; Charles; Isaac; Fred; Edgar; Wilber.

8189. CHARLES THOMAS HALL, b. June 24, 1830.

8190. JOHN HENRY HALL, b. Nov. 29, 1832; d. April 10, 1864.

8191. ALMIRA ELLEN HALL, b. March 3, 1837; m. Bath, Me., July 3, 1859, Robert Whitney. He d. Richmond, Me., Feb. 11, 1879. She d. Litchfield, Me., Sept. 28, 1861. No children.

8192. ISAAC GREELEY HALL, b. Jan. 5, 1843.

3363. MARY GREELEY⁷ (Samuel Greeley⁶, Samuel⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Andrew², Andrew¹), b. Hallowell, Me., Feb. 17, 1802; m. Hallowell, Me., Amasa Tribou, b. Bridgewater, Mass., in 1793, son of Amasa and Mary (Pratt) Tribou. He d. Auburn, Me., March 25, 1861. She m. 2d, Luther Hall (No. 3362). She d. Lewiston, Me., July 17, 1886. Children:

8193. MARY JANE TRIBOU, b. Hallowell, Me., Feb. 17, 1825; m. Larned S. Bearse; d. Galveston, Texas, July 15, 1855. Child: Mary Ella, m. Thomas Paterson.

8194. STEPHEN GREELEY TRIBOU, b. Hallowell, Me., Feb. 8, 1827; m. Eliza Randall; res. Auburn. No children.

8195. ABBIE TRIBOU, b. Auburn, Me., Nov. 10, 1828.

8196. MELLEN TRIBOU, b. Jan. 5, 1831; d. July 30, 1838.

8197. HENRY PRESTON TRIBOU, b. Nov. 27, 1841; d. Oct. 23, 1863.

3364. SAMUEL GREELEY⁷ (Samuel⁶, Samuel⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Andrew², Andrew¹), b. Hallowell, Me., March 28, 1804; m. Rachel ——. She d. Cornville, Me., Aug. 18, 1837; children:—

8198. SOPHRONIA S., b. Dec. 28, 1835; m. Mr. Cayford; res. Cornville, Me.

8199. HIRAM S., b. July 22, 1837; d. Aug. 26, 1837.

3365. ISAAC GREELEY⁷ (Samuel⁶, Samuel⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Andrew², Andrew¹), b. Hallowell, Me., in 1808; m. Hallowell, Me., in 1837, Hannah M. Leavitt, b. Gilmanton, N. H., in 1810. He d. Augusta, Me., in 1841. She d. Hallowell, Me., in 1855; child:—

8200. CHARLES PRESCOTT, b. Hallowell, Me., June 2, 1839.

3366. GEORGE W. GREELEY⁷ (Samuel⁶, Samuel⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Andrew², Andrew¹), b. Hallowell, Me., June 11, 1810; m. Jan. 27, 1835, Esther Plummer, b. Litchfield, Me., dau. of Paul and Rhoda Smith. She d. Newburyport, Mass., Aug. 27, 1860. He m. 2d, Newburyport, Mass., Nov. 26, 1863, Mrs. Margaret Jackson, b. Wiscasset, Me., in 1827, dau. of Joseph and Margaret ——. He d. Newburyport, Mass., June 16, 1883. Children:—

8201. RHODA, b. Hallowell, Me., May 13, 1838; m. Charlestown, Mass., Nov. 27, 1873, Peter G. Foley. Child: George Foley.

8202. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN, b. Cornville, Me., Nov. 19, 1840.

8203. GEORGE W., b. Jan. 23, 1846; d. Sept. 3, 1847.

8204. STEPHEN, b. Nov. 16, 1848; d. Sept. 24, 1849.

3368. FRANCES A. GREELEY⁷ (Samuel⁶, Samuel⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Andrew², Andrew¹), b. Hallowell, Me.; m. John H. Burns (No. 3385). He d. Gilmanton, N. H., Sept. 22, 1860. She m. 2d, Gilmanton, N. H., March 30, 1862, Thomas Durrell, b. Gilford, N. H., Jan. 29, 1798, son of Joseph and Olive (Gorman) Durrell. He d. May 9, 1883. Ch.:

8205. THOMAS B. BURNS, b. Gilmanton, N. H., July 29, 1838.

8206. JOHN HENRY BURNS, b. Jan. 8, 1846.

3370. THOMAS B. GREELEY⁷ (Samuel⁶, Samuel⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Andrew², Andrew¹), b. Hallowell, Me.; m. Miriam Tozer. He d. Newburyport, Mass., May 31, 1851; children:—

8207. THOMAS H., b. Cornville, Me., Dec. 20, 1833; d. Aug. 30, 1837.

8208. ERASTUS PITT, b. Cornville, Me., April 26, 1836.

8209. ROBERT WILSON, b. Cornville, Me., April 20, 1839.

8210. MARY A., b. Newburyport, Mass., Aug. 10, 1852.

8211. THOMAS J., m. Boston, Mass., Aug. 19, 1869, Julia F. Fitzpatrick. Child: William, b. Boston, Mass., Nov. 3, 1870.

3372. MARIA GREELEY⁷ (Daniel⁶, Samuel⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Andrew², Andrew¹), b. Orono, Me., Jan. 28, 1807; m. Foxcroft, Me., Nov. 27, 1828, Frederick Tyler, b. Bradford, Mass., Dec. 6, 1800, son of Samuel and Fanny (Hardy) Tyler. He d. Northampton, Mass., Sept. 18, 1888. She d. Lawrence, Mass., July 7, 1852; children, b. Foxcroft, Me.:—

8212. ELLEN MARIA TYLER, b. April 25, 1831; m. Lawrence, Mass., June 4, 1848, Rev. G. H. Clark, b. Bedford, N. Y., Oct. 31, 1821, son of Joseph and Mary (Bouton) Clark. He d. Lawrence, Mass., Dec. 22, 1851. She d. Lawrence, Mass., Dec. 25, 1849.

8213. FREDERICK GREELEY TYLER, b. April 29, 1834; m. Lowell, Mass., July 3, 1854, Abby F. Gowen. She d. Lawrence, Mass., Dec. 13, 1859. He m. 2d, Lowell, Mass., Dec. 21, 1861, Zelda A. Tice. He d. Lawrence, Mass., Nov. 27, 1871.

8214. SARAH FRANCES TYLER, b. Foxcroft, Me., Dec. 20, 1837.

3373. ELIZA G. GREELEY⁷ (Daniel⁶, Samuel⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Andrew², Andrew¹), b. Orono, Me., Feb. 22, 1809; m. Gilmanton, N. H., Feb. 14, 1831, Rev. Daniel Lancaster, b. Acworth, N. H., Nov. 30, 1796, son of Ebenezer and Elizabeth (Davidson) Lancaster. He d. New York City, May 28, 1880. She d. New York City, Nov. 12, 1885; children, b. Gilmanton, N. H.:—

8215. ANNE ELIZABETH GREELEY LANCASTER, b. May 25, 1832.

8216. FRANCES JANE GIBBS LANCASTER, b. Dec. 11, 1833; d. New York City, unm., July 24, 1860.

8217. DANIEL EDWIN GREELEY LANCASTER, b. Feb. 8, 1836.

8218. HELEN LANCASTER, b. Aug. 19, 1848; d. New York City, Oct. 14, 1876.

Rev. D. Lancaster graduated Andover Theological Seminary in 1824; pastor at Gilmanton twenty-seven years. He published the history of Gilmanton in 1845.

3374. SOPHRONIA H. GREELEY⁷ (Daniel⁶, Samuel⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Andrew², Andrew¹), b. Foxcroft, Me., July 1, 1811; m. Bangor, Me., May 4, 1847, William S. Pritchard. He d. Brewer, Me., Dec. 20, 1862. She d. Bangor, Me., January, 1847 or 9; child:—

8219. CLARA WILLIAMSON PRITCHARD, b. Bangor, Me., Sept. 3, 1848; m. Oldtown, Me., Jan. 28, 1871, George P. Kelley, b. Waterville, Me., June 16, 1846, son of Rev. Moses J. Kelley; res. Warren, Mass. Child: Augustus N., b. Feb. 16, 1872.

3377. JOHN P. GREELEY⁷ (Daniel⁶, Samuel⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Andrew², Andrew¹), b. Foxcroft, Me., Dec. 7, 1817; m. June 23, 1845, Julia A. Bartlett, b. Camden, Me., Aug. 29, 1821. She d. Bangor, Me., June 23, 1848. He m. 2d, Bangor, Me., April 28, 1850, Mrs. Martha S. Bartlett, b. Pembroke, Me., Oct. 20, 1827, dau. of Stephen and Martha S. (Morgan) Gardner; res. Bangor, Me.; children, b. Bangor:

8220. EDWIN ERASTUS, b. April 10, 1846; d. San Francisco, Cal., Dec. 7, 1866.

8221. HORACE PITT, b. Aug. 6, 1847; d. June 10, 1848.

8222. ANTOINETTE JUDSON, b. Aug. 28, 1853; m. Bangor, Nov. 28, 1874, Adolph C. Both. She d. Portland, Me., March 1, 1886. Children: Sophia, d. aged five mos.; Friedrich A., b. Portland, Me., Jan. 8, 1880.

8223. JENNIE, b. Dec. 17, 1856; d. March 6, 1864.

3378. NANCY B. GREELEY⁷ (Daniel⁶, Samuel⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Andrew², Andrew¹), b. Foxcroft, Me., Sept. 7, 1821; m. Foxcroft, Me., June 13, 1841, Charles D. Wingate, b. Sebec, Me., Nov. 2, 1811, son of Caleb and Elizabeth (Palmer) Wingate; children:—

8224. ANNA GREELEY WINGATE, b. Jan. 2, 1843; d. Feb. 10, 1864.

8225. LUELLA ISADORE WINGATE, b. Dover, Me., Jan. 7, 1844; m. New York City, Dec. 3, 1867, Rev. Richard S. Rosinthal. She d. New York City, Jan. 28, 1876. Children: Anna E., b. Nov. 29, 1868; Morris G., b. Feb. 1, 1870; Edith L., b. Nov. 25, 1873; Clarence H., b. March 26, 1875; d. Feb. 28, 1876.

3379. ARAMENTA R. GREELEY⁷ (Daniel⁶, Samuel⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Andrew², Andrew¹), b. Foxcroft, Me., March 2, 1824; m. Lawrence, Mass., April 7, 1848, Elisha Hill Adams, b. Eastport, Me., May 24, 1821, son of Ebenezer and Martha A. (Harris) Adams; children:—

8226. HORACE GREELEY ADAMS, b. Bangor, Me., Dec. 25, 1849; d. Providence, R. I., unm., Jan. 5, 1879.

8227. ADELBERT ELISHA ADAMS, b. Nov. 5, 1855; d. Aug. 21, 1856.

8228. ADOLPH LANCASTER ADAMS, b. Bangor, Me., Feb. 21, 1857; d. Providence, R. I., unm., April 18, 1883.

3380. MARIA L. BURNS⁷, (Anna Greeley⁶, Samuel⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Andrew², Andrew¹), b. Gilmanton, N. H., Oct. 22, 1795; m. Gilmanton, N. H., Jan. 13, 1824, Deacon A. Mack, b. Londonderry, N. H., Jan. 19, 1786, son of Andrew and Elizabeth (Clark) Mack. He d. Gilmanton, N. H., June 16, 1875; children:—

8229. WILLIAM ANDREW MACK, b. Haverhill, N. H., Oct. 13, 1824.

8230. THOMAS BURNS MACK, b. Jan. 4, 1832; d. Oct. 13, 1851.

8231. MARIA BURNS MACK, b. Jan. 14, 1835; d. Oct. 3, 1852.

8232. ANNA JANE MACK, b. Gilmanton, Sept. 7, 1838.

Deacon Mack was a graduate of Dartmouth College in 1808; preceptor of academies at Gilmanton, Hampton, and Haverhill; tutor at Dartmouth.

3381. ELIZA BURNS⁷ (Anna Greeley⁶, Samuel⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Andrew², Andrew¹), b. Gilmanton, N. H., Sept. 9, 1797; m. Gilmanton, N. H., June 10, 1817, Rev. J. W. Shepard, b. Gilmanton, N. H., April 1, 1788, son of Samuel and Sarah (Giles) Shepard. He d. Nashua, N. H., May 25, 1860. She d. Nashua, N. H., Aug. 8, 1876; children:—

8233. ANNE ELIZA SHEPARD, b. March 19, 1818.

8234. THOMAS BURNS SHEPARD, b. Feb. 6, 1820; graduate of Dartmouth College, 1844.

8235. SARAH JANE SHEPARD, b. Oct. 11, 1822; d. Aug. 11, 1825.

8236. SAMUEL MILLS SHEPARD, b. Dec. 3, 1824.

8237. JOHN WILLIAM SHEPARD, b. Sept. 22, 1828.

8238. SEWALL NORTON SHEPARD, b. Nov. 18, 1831.

8239. EDWARD OLCOTT SHEPARD, b. Hampton, N. H., Nov. 25, 1834.

8240. LUTHER DIMMICK SHEPARD, b. Windham, Me., Sept. 11, 1837; m. Boston, Mass., Oct. 5, 1871, Josephine Bailey, b. Boston, Sept. 8, 1845, dau. of Edwin C. Bailey; res. Boston. Children: Luther D., b. Dec. 4, 1872; Richard, b. Dec. 14, 1874; d. Feb. 23, 1887.

8241. AARON WARNER SHEPARD, b. Biddeford, Me., Feb. 17, 1841. He enlisted in the Army, July 1862. Served as hospital steward for Ninth New Hampshire Regiment until Dec. 1, 1864, when he was promoted to assistant surgeon, Eighteenth New Hampshire Regiment, and served to the end of the War. County Physician of Kings County, New York, twenty-seven years; member of the Board of Education of the City of Brooklyn, N. Y., 1875-1885.

3382. ANNIE G. BURNS⁷, (Anna Greeley⁶, Samuel⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Andrew², Andrew¹), b. Gilmanton, N. H., April 26, 1800; m. Gilmanton, N. H., Jan. 11, 1838, Prof. Aaron Warner, b. Northampton, Mass., Oct. 20, 1794, son of Joseph and Jerusha (Edwards) Warner. He d. Amherst, Mass., May 14, 1876. She d. Lowell, Mass., July 7, 1865; children:—

8242. AARON E. WARNER, b. Gilmanton, N. H., March 23, 1839.

8243. ANNA ROBERTS WARNER, b. Gilmanton, N. H., July 4, 1841; d. Amherst, Mass., April 20, 1853. Prof. Warner, graduated at Williams College. Ordained as minister and preached in Charleston, S. C., Salem and Medford, Mass. In 1835, professor of Sacred Rhetoric at Gilmanton, and in 1844, professor of Rhetoric at Amherst College.

3384. CHARLOTTE A. BURNS⁷ (Anna Greeley⁶, Samuel⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Andrew², Andrew¹), b. Gilmanton, N. H., May 13, 1807; m. Gilmanton, N. H., June 17, 1829, Hon. Edward R. Olcott, b. Hanover, N. H., Aug. 9, 1805, son of Mills and Sarah (Porter) Olcott. He d. near Richmond, Va., Sept. 1869. She d. Meriden, La., Nov. 28, 1846; child:—

8244. EDWARD BROWN OLCUTT, b. July 29, 1831.

3386. MARY L. GREELEY⁷ (Joseph⁶, Samuel⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Andrew², Andrew¹), b. Gilmanton, N. H., April 26, 1804; m. Gilmanton, N. H., Jan. 31, 1827, Stephen Moore, b. Loudon, N. H., June 29, 1799, son of Thomas and Comfort (Perkins) Moore. She d. March 31, 1854; children b. Loudon:

8245. JOSEPH G. MOORE, b. Dec. 12, 1827; m. Loudon, March 16, 1848, Mary A. Arlin, dau. of Henry Arlin. She d. Canterbury, N. H., Sept. 21, 1855. He m. 2d, Aurora, Ill., Nov. 17, 1861, Anne Nichols, dau. of Ely Nichols; res. Dubuque, Iowa. Children: George E., b. April 23, 1864; d. Aug. 24, 1865; Fred L., b. March 13, 1866; Albert J., b. April 28, 1870; d. June 25, 1870; Frank J., b. Aug. 26, 1871; Herbert S., b. June 28, 1873; Arthur P., b. Jan. 5, 1878; Eugene B., b. April 1, 1880.

8246. ALBERT MOORE, b. Feb. 21, 1831; d. y.

8247. ANNE MARIA MOORE, b. July 17, 1833; m. Loudon, June 14, 1863, John O. Hobbs. He d. Newport, N. H., Sept. 25, 1875. She d. Sept. 20, 1881. Child: Kate, b. Newport, March 8, 1868.

8248. ANDREW G. MOORE, b. Jan. 12, 1836; m. Jan. 4, 1857, Laura A. Batchelder; res. Loudon. Children: (male) b. and d. Dec. 12, 1857; Charles L., b. Nov. 17, 1859; m. Ida Jameson; Herbert S., b. Oct. 14, 1863; d. March 19, 1883.

8249. GEORGE L. MOORE, b. March 8, 1838; d. July 12, 1864.

8250. (Son) MOORE, d. in infancy.

8251. MARY ROWENA MOORE, b. Sept. 14, 1842; d. Oct. 10, 1876.

8252. CAROLINE A. MOORE, b. Nov. 23, 1848; d. Jan. 1, 1852.

3388. SAMUEL GREELEY⁷ (Joseph⁶, Samuel⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Andrew², Andrew¹), b. Gilmanton, N. H., Sept. 5, 1807; m. Foxcroft, Me., June 15, 1834, Sarah Jones Chamberlain, b. Foxcroft, Me., Aug. 18, 1808, dau. of Samuel and Abigail (Tucker) Chamberlain. He d. Sept. 30, 1868; children, b. Foxcroft, Me.:—

8253. MARY ELIZABETH, b. Feb. 13, 1836.

8254. SAMUEL CHAMBERLAIN, b. Dec. 24, 1838.

8255. ANN, b. Oct. 1, 1843; m. Oct. 7, 1869, Thomas J. Rockwell; res. Minneapolis, Minn. Child: Herbert, b. June 27, 1874.

8256. STEPHEN WELLS, b. July 5, 1847; d. May 1, 1852.

Samuel Greeley removed from Gilmanton, N. H., to Foxcroft, Me., in 1827. Mrs. Greeley was the first female born in the town of Foxcroft, when it was a wilderness plantation. Mary Elizabeth is a teacher in the Adelphæa Academy, Brooklyn, N. Y.

3389. ELIZA B. GREELEY⁷ (Joseph⁶, Samuel⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Andrew², Andrew¹), b. Gilmanton, N. H., July 8, 1809; m. Gilmanton, N. H., Jan. 11, 1835, Thomas Lyford, b. Canterbury, N. H., Feb. 2, 1807, son of Dudley and Anne (Lyford) Lyford. He d. Roscoe, Ill., Dec. 19, 1858. She d. Rockford, Ill., June 27, 1874; children:—

8257. DUDLEY LYFORD, b. Canterbury, N. H., Nov. 6, 1835.

8258. ELIZABETH B. LYFORD, b. Canterbury, N. H., Oct. 22, 1837; m. Roscoe, Ill., May 1, 1860, John J. Bradley, b. Westfield, N. Y., May 26, 1832, son of John Bradley; res. Chicago, Ill. Children: Bert L., b. Dec. 8, 1868; child, b. April 8, 1875; Lyford C., b. Oct. 8, 1876.

8259. JOSEPH G. LYFORD, b. Canterbury, N. H., Dec. 2, 1839; m. Rockford, Jan. 1, 1868, Emily M. Brown, b. Shirley, Mass., June 30, 1843, dau. of Hope Brown; res. Rockford. Children: Starr, b. Feb. 5, 1872; Mary, b. Sept. 25, 1874. He served as Sergeant Company C Sixty-third Illinois Regiment, in the Civil War.

8260. ALICE H. LYFORD, b. Roscoe, Ill., Dec. 7, 1842; m. Roscoe, Ill., June 3, 1868, Josiah E. Richardson. He d. Pueblo, Cal., Feb. 27, 1870. No children.

8261. THOMAS LYFORD, b. April 19, 1845; d. May 14, 1845.

8262. THOMAS LYFORD, b. Aug. 15, 1848; d. Dec. 19, 1862.

8263. ANNA AUGUSTA LYFORD, b. Roscoe, Ill., Nov. 7, 1850.

8264. CHARLES C. LYFORD, b. Roscoe, Ill., Aug. 21, 1853; m. Hamline, Minn., Dec. 23, 1885, Emma L. Hendrickson, b. Hamline, Jan. 31, 1860, dau. of William G. Hendrickson; res. Minneapolis, Minn. He is a consulting veterinary physician. Children: Stella E., b. Oct. 28, 1886; Dartt H., b. March 19, 1888; Kremeth, b. Sept. 2, 1889.

3390. LYDIA L. GREELEY⁷ (Joseph⁶, Samuel⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Andrew², Andrew¹), b. Gilmanton, N. H., March 11, 1811; m. Dec. 11, 1831, Joseph S. Kimball, b. Canterbury, N. H., Oct. 27, 1806, son of Joseph and Mary (Hall) Kimball. He d. East Concord, N. H., May 7, 1888; children, b. Canterbury, N. H.:—

8265. ANN ELIZA KIMBALL, b. Aug. 28, 1832; d. April 26, 1849.

8266. OBADIAH GREELEY KIMBALL, b. July 29, 1838; m. Boston, Mass., Nov. 27, 1861, Mary C. Marble, b. Paris, Me., in 1840, dau. of Nathan M. Marble. He d. Boston, Dec. 4, 1880. She d. Sept. 15, 1884. Children: Alice M., b. Aug. 23, 1864; Charles F., b. Jan. 26, 1868.

3392. STEPHEN D. GREELEY⁷ (Joseph⁶, Samuel⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Andrew², Andrew¹), b. Gilmanton, N. H., May 12, 1815; m. Feb. 20, 1839, Priscilla W. Page (No. 3969). Res. St. Louis, Mo.; children:—

8267. LUCY AUGUSTA, b. Canterbury, N. H., June 11, 1840; m. Feb. 12, 1873, John H. B. Smith, of St. Louis, Mo. Child: Frank W. B., b. Dec. 6, 1875.

8268. ISAAC FRANKLIN, b. Gilmanton, N. H., Aug. 9, 1844.

8269. MARY HANNAH, b. Concord, N. H., April 16, 1855.

3393. JOSEPH GREELEY⁷ (Joseph⁶, Samuel⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Andrew², Andrew¹), b. Gilmanton, N. H., Feb. 13, 1818; m. Dec. 19, 1839, Sarah B. Hutchinson, dau. of James Hutchinson. He d. Marshalltown, Iowa, May 21, 1869. She d. Stockbridge, Wis., Nov. 15, 1857; children:—

8270. WILLIAM E., b. Gilmanton, N. H., Jan. 8, 1841.

8271. JAMES H., b. Gilmanton, N. H., Nov. 15, 1842; m. Ida E. Allen.

8272. CHARLES FREDERICK, b. Gilmanton, N. H., March 16, 1844.

8273. JOSEPH K., b. Gilmanton, N. H., June 5, 1846; d. Stockbridge, Wis., April 29, 1862.

8274. JOHN PITT, b. Gilmanton, N. H., Jan. 15, 1848; m. Waterloo, Iowa, Sept. 23, 1872, Maria E. Smith; res. Hudson, Iowa. Child: William Pitt, b. May 20, 1874.

8275. SAMUEL H., b. Aug. 28, 1850; d. April 23, 1862.

8276. NAYUM W., b. Oct. 23, 1854; d. April 3, 1862.

8277. MARY J., b. Aug. 4, 1857; d. Nov. 1, 1868.

3395. ANDREW G. GREELEY⁷ (Joseph⁶, Samuel⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Andrew², Andrew¹), b. Gilmanton, N. H., Nov. 30, 1821; m. Hopkinton, Mass., Nov. 13, 1849, Caroline Augusta Mirick, b. Milford, Mass., Dec. 29, 1828, dau. of Silas and Almira Mirick. He d. Winchester, Mass., July 13, 1888. She d. Boston, Mass., Feb. 27, 1878; children, b. Boston:

8278. ANNA MIRICK, b. Feb. 20, 1856.

8279. CAROLINE GILMAN, b. Dec. 29, 1858.

8280. HELEN AUGUSTA, b. March 13, 1864.

Andrew G. Greeley was in the wholesale grocery business, but retired from active business many years ago.

3396. WILLIAM P. GREELEY⁷ (Joseph⁶, Samuel⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Andrew², Andrew¹), b. Gilmanton, N. H., Feb. 10, 1824; m. Boston, Mass., March 18, 1856, Elizabeth J. McClary, b. Strong, Me., in 1830, dau. of James McClary. She d. Winchester, Mass., March 20, 1902; children:—

8281. GEORGE WILLIAM, b. Charlestown, Mass., March 15, 1858.

8282. ADDIE E., b. Charlestown, Mass., Nov. 19, 1860.

8283. HERBERT P., b. in 1865; d. Aug. 15, 1866.

8284. EMMA G., b. Winchester, Mass., July 13, 1867.

William P. Greeley was engaged in spice and coffee business in Boston, Mass.

3397. GUSTAVUS GREELEY⁷ (Gilman⁶, Samuel⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Andrew², Andrew¹), b. Gilmanton, N. H., Sept. 30, 1806; m. Morrow, Ohio, Oct. 9, 1828, Jane Osborne, b. Morrow, Ohio, Jan. 10, 1803, dau. of Stephen and Margaret (Harkness) Osborne. He d. Blanchester, Ohio, April 20, 1879. She d. Blanchester, April 20, 1876; children:

8285. HANNAH ANN, b. Morrow, Ohio, Nov. 23, 1829.

8286. ELIZABETH, b. Blanchester, Feb. 21, 1832; d. Jan. 13, 1855.

8287. GILMAN, b. Blanchester, Sept. 1, 1834; d. Oct. 9, 1851.

8288. MARY JANE, b. Blanchester, Ohio, March 10, 1837.

8289. MORRIS OSBORNE, b. Blanchester, Ohio, March 21, 1839.

8290. STEPHEN, b. Bryan, Ohio, Jan. 3, 1842.

8291. MARGARET, b. Dec. 8, 1844; d. Sept. 7, 1851.

8292. DANIEL, b. April 22, 1848; d. April 29, 1848.

Morris O. was in the 175th Regiment, Company I, Ohio Volunteers. Captured at the Battle of Franklin, Tenn.; was taken south and never heard from after, and it is supposed he died in a Confederate prison.

Stephen enlisted in the 79th Regiment, Ohio Volunteers, and died in the hospital at Chattanooga.

3398. EMELINE GREELEY⁷ (Gilman⁶, Samuel⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Andrew², Andrew¹), b. Gilmanton, N. H., May 28, 1810; m. Morrow, Ohio, May 19, 1831, John Wesley Drake, b. in Virginia, Feb. 6, 1806, son of Jordan Drake. He d. Oregonia, Ohio, July 14, 1880. She d. Dayton, Ohio, Dec. 6, 1891; children, b. Oregonia, Ohio:—

8293. HENRY McLAIN DRAKE, b. Nov. 16, 1832.

8294. MARTHA JANE DRAKE, b. July 30, 1836; d. Aug. 8, 1851.

8295. SARAH ANN DRAKE, b. Oct. 31, 1838; m. Lebanon, Ohio, Feb. 10, 1859, George Ferry, b. Waynesville, Ohio, Oct. 25, 1834, son of Jonathan and Rebecca (Zentmire) Ferry. No children.

8296. WILLIAM BARRETT DRAKE, b. Jan. 26, 1841; d. Aug. 23, 1851.

8297. MARY VIRGINIA DRAKE, b. July 9, 1843; d. April 17, 1863.

8298. ISAIAH ELLSWORTH DRAKE, b. Dec. 26, 1845.

8299. AMANDA ALICE DRAKE, b. Dec. 9, 1850.

3402. ORIN G. GREELEY⁷ (Gilman⁶, Samuel⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Andrew², Andrew¹), b. Morrow, Ohio, March 22, 1820; m. Springfield Tps, Ohio, Sept. 20, 1840, Letitia Pretty-

man, b. Circleville, Ohio, Dec. 19, 1822, dau. of Thomas J. and Lydia (Wyatt) Prettyman. She d. Burlington, Ohio, June 6, 1861. He m. 2d, Burlington, Ohio, Jan. 25, 1864, Matilda Thomas, b. Napier, Pa., Sept. 14, 1829, dau. of Frederick and Susan (Kanforman) Thomas; res. Burlington, Ohio. Ch:—

8300. JANE ALLEN, b. June 21, 1842; d. Sept. 30, 1845.

8301. EMILY, b. Nov. 20, 1845; d. Sept. 29, 1846.

8302. LEWIS ALLSTON, b. Burlington, Ohio, April 23, 1849.

8303. THEODORE PARKER, b. Burlington, Ohio, Dec. 27, 1864; m. April 11, 1895, Eva E. Johnson. Child: Emerson E., b. May 8, 1896.

3404. WILLIAM H. GREELEY⁷ (Gilman⁶, Samuel⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Andrew², Andrew¹), b. Morrow, Ohio, in 1824; m. 1st, Keziah Suffical; 2d, Lydia Margaret Prettyman. Children:—

8304. KEZIAH WILLIAM.

8305. GILMAN E.

William H. Greeley was in the mercantile business at Independence, Ohio. In the winter of 1856-7 he started from Independence to Dubuque, Iowa, to buy goods, having with him a large sum of money. He was never heard of afterwards, and it was supposed he was murdered.

3405. MARTHA A. GREELEY⁷ (Gilman⁶, Samuel⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Andrew², Andrew¹), b. Morrow, Ohio, Feb. 9, 1829; m. Williams County, Ohio, Sept. 27, 1845, William Bunce, b. Ontario, N. Y., Oct. 22, 1823, son of Samuel and Sarah Bunce; children:—

8306. ORRIN M. BUNCE, b. in Ohio, July 9, 1846; m. Brush Creek, Iowa, Jan. 8, 1888, Jane Ferody, b. Pittsburg, Pa., March 24, 1864, dau. of Samuel and Ann (Rollison) Ferody; res. Oelwein, Iowa.

8307. GILMAN NELSON BUNCE, b. Hazleton, Iowa, Sept. 19, 1853; m. Independence, Iowa, in 1874, Mary A. Russell, b. Geneva, Wis., March 9, 1857, dau. of Robert E. Russell. Children, b. Hazleton, Iowa: Edgar O., b. Jan. 17, 1876; Percy H., b. April 19, 1878; Lola G., b. Nov. 18, 1880; Ethel L., b. Aug. 11, 1884, d. June 16, 1885; Buella B., b. June 5, 1886; W. R., b. June 28, 1889.

3408. MARY A. EASTMAN⁷ (Deborah Greeley⁶, Samuel⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Andrew², Andrew¹), b. Gilmanton, N. H., May 21, 1807; m. Gilmanton, N. H., June 26, 1828, Dr. John Cummings Page, b. Sandwich, N. H., May 4, 1804, son of Capt. Moses and Sarah (Morse) Page. He d. Centre Harbor, N. H., Nov. 4, 1879. She d. Centre Harbor, N. H., May 27, 1892; children:—

8308. WILLIAM A. PAGE, b. Centre Harbor, N. H., Aug. 12, 1830; m. Centre Harbor, N. H., July 31, 1856, Sarah L. Emery, b. Sandwich, N. H., June 16, 1832, dau. of David S. and Ruth S. (Norris) Emery; res. Centre Harbor, N. H. Physician; was acting assistant surgeon U. S. army, 1862-63.

8309. CHARLES ARTHUR PAGE, b. Jan. 27, 1835; d. March 4, 1837.

8310. HENRY PITT PAGE, b. Gilmanton, N. H., Feb. 12, 1839.

8311. ARTHUR C. PAGE, b. Raymond, N. H., March 20, 1846; m. A. E. Foster; d. Warrenton, Ala.

3411. ADELINE R. EASTMAN⁷ (Deborah Greeley⁶, Samuel⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Andrew², Andrew¹), b. Gilmanton, N. H., May 21, 1807; m. Centre Harbor, N. H., June 26, 1828, Dr. John Cummings Page, b. Sandwich, N. H., May 4, 1804, son of Capt. Moses and Sarah (Morse) Page. He d. Centre Harbor, N. H., Nov. 4, 1879. She d. Centre Harbor, N. H., May 27, 1892; children:—

ton, N. H., May 18, 1815; m. Gilmanton, N. H., Sept. 20, 1843, Dr. Wm. F. Guernsey, b. Rochester, Vt., Dec. 12, 1814, son of Joseph and Phœbe (Jefferson) Guernsey. He d. Philadelphia, Pa., Feb. 16, 1877; children:—

8312. ADELINE LAURETTE GUERNSEY, b. Rochester, Vt., Jan. 16, 1845; m. Frankford, Pa., May 9, 1883, O. H. Hayes, b. Rochester, N. H., June 4, 1844, son of Watson Hayes; res. New York City. Child: Bertha G., b. Frankford, Dec. 6, 1885.

8313. MARY EASTMAN GUERNSEY, b. Rochester, Vt., Jan. 4, 1849; m. Frankford, in 1868, John B. Stevenson. She d. Frankford, April 5, 1887. Children, b. Frankford: Adeline G., b. Jan. 4, 1869; John B., b. Oct. 17, 1873; Elizabeth H. R., b. April 29, 1878; Guernsey, b. May 30, 1886.

8314. WILLIAM J. GUERNSEY, b. Frankford, Feb. 12, 1854; m. Philadelphia, June 18, 1878, Marion M. Morgan, b. Frankford, May 24, 1860, dau. of Chas. W. Morgan; res. Philadelphia, where he practices medicine. Children: Norman W., b. Nov. 4, 1879, d. Dec. 5, 1882; Grace, b. June 10, 1883; Helen, b. Aug. 8, 1885; Adele M., b. Dec. 9, 1886, d. May 8, 1887; Paul, b. Feb. 10, 1890.

8315. CHARLES H. GUERNSEY, b. Jan. 24, 1856, d. April 11, 1858.

3412. ANNE M. GREELEY⁷ (Stephen L.⁶, Samuel⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Andrew², Andrew¹), b. Gilmanton, N. H., Oct. 12, 1811; m. Gilmanton, N. H., in 1834, William Coggs-
well Clark, b. Atkinson, N. H., Dec. 10, 1810, son of Green-
leaf and Julia (Coggs-
well) Clark. He d. Manchester, N. H.,
April 25, 1872. She d. Lake Village, N. H., April 19, 1883;
children:—

8316. STEPHEN G. CLARK, b. Gilmanton, N. H., Sept. 20, 1834.

8317. ANNE NORTON CLARK, b. Manchester, N. H., Aug. 2, 1838; m. June 5, 1866, Robert M. Appleton, b. in Leicester, England, Aug. 20, 1834. No children.

8318. JULIA C. CLARK, b. Manchester, N. H., Sept. 1, 1844.

8319. EDMUND G. CLARK, b. Aug. 20, 1846; d. Aug. 19, 1847.

8320. GREENLEAF CLARK, b. Manchester, N. H., Dec. 16, 1849.

William C. Clark graduated from Dartmouth College in 1832; principal of Gilmanton Academy, one year; admitted to the Bar in 1836; practised four years at Meredith, when he was made county solicitor of Belknap County; moved to Manchester in 1844: city solicitor 1849-51; judge of probate for Hillsboro County 1851-56; treasurer and attorney of Manchester Railroad 1847-49; was director of the Manchester and City Banks, and held other offices of trust and distinction: in 1863 appointed attorney general of New Hampshire for five years, and again in 1868, and filled the office with distinguished ability until his death.

3413. STEPHEN S. N. GREELEY⁷ (Stephen L.⁶, Samuel⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Andrew², Andrew¹), b. Gilmanton, N. H., Jan. 23, 1813; m. Pittsfield, N. H., Sept. 29, 1840, Sarah Barker Curtis, b. Epsom, N. H., Sept. 28, 1819, dau. of Rev. Jonathan and Betsey (Barker) Curtis. He d. Gilmanton, N. H., Oct. 26, 1892. She d. Berkeley, Cal., Aug. 29, 1901; children:—

8321. HELEN ELIZABETH, b. Gilmanton, N. H., July 16, 1841.

8322. FRANK NORTON, b. Chicopee Falls, Mass., May 6, 1850.

Stephen S. N. Greeley was graduated at Dartmouth College in 1835; preceptor of Gilmanton Academy 1836-38; studied divinity at Andover

Theological Seminary two years in class of 1838; ordained pastor of the Congregational Church at Gilmanton Iron Works, Jan. 31, 1839; dismissed Oct. 19, 1842; installed at Newmarket, N. H., Dec. 15, 1842, and dismissed Feb. 23, 1847; was stated supply at Chicopee, Mass., from 1847 to 1851; installed pastor at Great Barrington, Mass., in 1852; dismissed and went to Grand Rapids, Mich., in 1857. He was chaplain of the Sixth Michigan Cavalry; enlisted Oct. 15, 1862; resigned and honorably discharged June 26, 1865.

3414. JAMES R. BACHELDER⁷ (Betty Robinson⁶, Elizabeth Greeley⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Andrew², Andrew¹), b. Brentwood, N. H., Nov. 12, 1792; m. Hollowell, Me., Nov. 25, 1814, Charlotte Prescott, b. Hollowell, Me., Nov. 25, 1795, dau. of Benjamin and Mary (Hinkley) Prescott. She d. Readfield, Me., Feb. 10, 1871. He m. 2d, Mrs. Anna White, of Monmouth, Me. He d. Readfield, Me., Nov. 3, 1871. Children, b. Mt. Vernon, Me.:—

8323. CHARLOTTE OCTAVIA BACHELDER, b. June 4, 1816.

8324. JAMES PRESCOTT BACHELDER.

8325. JAMES HENRY BACHELDER.

8326. MARY ELIZABETH BACHELDER.

8327. PAMELIA CAROLINE BACHELDER, m. John Hartwell. Children, b. Winthrop, Me.: Frederick S., m. Lou Butler; Mary B., m. Herbert W. Brigden; Pamela C.

3418. DANIEL BACHELDER⁷ (Betty Robinson⁶, Elizabeth Greeley⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Andrew², Andrew¹), b. May 19, 1803; m. Allentown, N. H., in 1830, Sally Batchelder, b. Allentown, N. H., Dec. 17, 1808, dau. of Simon and Eleanor (Hayes) Batchelder. He d. East Derry, N. H., Sept. 1, 1881. She d. Candia, N. H., May 27, 1884; children, b. Allentown: N. H.:—

8328. GEORGE WASHINGTON BACHELDER, b. May 11, 1831; m. Manchester, N. H., Oct. 28, 1858, Louise J. Brickett; res. East Derry, N. H. Children: Daniel W., b. May 7, 1861; George E., b. Dec. 21, 1862; Fred H., b. April 9, 1868; Cora L., b. June 23, 1872.

8329. JAMES MADISON BACHELDER, b. May 1, 1832.

8330. CHARLES C. BACHELDER, b. Nov. 24, 1833; d. Dec. 6, 1851.

8331. DANIEL WOODBURY BACHELDER, b. Feb. 7, 1838.

8322. EMMA PIERCE BACHELDER } b. March 4, 1853. Ella K. m.

8333. ELLA KING BACHELDER }

Derry, N. H., June 12, 1876, A. F. Patten; res. Candia Depot, N. H.; Emma P., m. East Derry, August, 1877, C. T. Reaney. She d. North Adams, Mass., Aug. 29, 1882. Child: Louis C.

3425. ELIZABETH G. ROBINSON⁷ (Gilman Robinson⁶, Elizabeth Greeley⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Andrew², Andrew¹), b. Brentwood, N. H., April, 1805; m. February, 1834, O. P. Nichols, b. Kingston, N. H., Dec. 24, 1792, son of Captain Nicholas and Catherine (Sanborn) Nichols. He d. Kingston, N. H., May 27, 1882. She d. Kingston, N. H., Oct. 22, 1889; children, b. Kingston, N. H.:—

8334. GILMAN R. NICHOLS, b. Dec. 2, 1834; d. April 13, 1844.

8335. SARAH F. NICHOLS, b. Nov. 7, 1837; m. Jesse P. Marshall; d. Oct. 25, 1886. Children: Carrie F.; Nellie P.; Florence.

8336. JOSEPH W. NICHOLS, b. April 20, 1839; m. West Amesbury, Mass., April 25, 1861, M. A. Ricker. She d. Merrimac, Mass., Aug. 18, 1891. Child: Jesse G., b. Aug. 27, 1869.

3430. BENJAMIN F. ROBINSON⁷ (Gilman Robinson⁶, Elizabeth Greeley⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Andrew², Andrew¹), b. Brentwood, N. H., June 3, 1822; m. Mt. Vernon, Me., May 29, 1845, Lavinia Sarah Robinson (No. 3435). She d. Brentwood, N. H., April 2, 1856. He m. 2d, Exeter, N. H., Feb. 25, 1857, Paulina C. Robinson (No. 3436). She d. Feb. 14, 1893. Children, b. Brentwood, N. H.:—

8337. PASCAL LA FOREST ROBINSON, b. June 16, 1847.

8338. SARAH LANE ROBINSON, b. Jan. 15, 1849; m. Moses F. Colby; res. North Londonderry, N. H.

8339. ELIZABETH LAVINIA ROBINSON, b. June 4, 1851; m. Lawrence, Mass., Oct. 1, 1879, Edward L. Thomes.

8340. EDWARD GILMAN ROBINSON, b. Dec. 16, 1857; m. Aug. 20, 1891, Mary H. Trafton; res. East Brentwood, N. H.

8341. EMMA FRANCES ROBINSON, b. Aug. 27, 1859.

8342. LAVINIA PAULINA ROBINSON, b. Sept. 27, 1861.

8343. MARY ADELIA ROBINSON, b. Jan. 15, 1864.

3431. STEPHEN S. ROBINSON⁷ (James Robinson⁶, Elizabeth Greeley⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Andrew², Andrew¹), b. Mt. Vernon, Me., Oct. 31, 1804; m. Mt. Vernon, Me., July 4, 1829, Harriet Church, b. Hallowell, Me., May 18, 1805, dau. of Benjamin and Martha (Nute) Church. He d. Kents Hill, Me., Feb. 1, 1882; children, b. Mt. Vernon, Me.:—

8344. EDWIN G. ROBINSON, b. Jan. 26, 1831, m. Mt. Vernon, March 24, 1856, Aurissa French, b. Mt. Vernon, April 28, 1835, dau. of David French. He was Orderly Sergeant of Company H Fourteenth Maine Regiment, and d. New Orleans, La., June 22, 1862. Children: Elma A., b. July 22, 1857; d. Dec. 13, 1877; Mabel W., b. June 28, 1862.

8345. MARY ARVILLA ROBINSON, b. March 18, 1835; m. South Natick, Mass., June 28, 1860, Wilson Nason. Children, b. Winthrop, Me.: Mary B., b. April 16, 1864; Hattie R., b. Jan. 3, 1868, m. Frank J. Plummer.

8346. EMELINE HELEN ROBINSON, b. March 16, 1837; m. Dec. 31, 1866, L. Frank Jones; res. Andover, Me.

8347. GEORGE CLARENCE BATCHELDER ROBINSON, b. Feb. 16, 1853; m. Luella D. Tucker; res. El Paso, Texas.

3434. EMELINE H. ROBINSON⁷ (James Robinson⁶, Elizabeth Greeley⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Andrew², Andrew¹), b. Mt. Vernon, Me., Sept. 9, 1812; m. Mt. Vernon, Me., June 21, 1835, Mark Gile, b. Mt. Vernon, Me., Aug. 13, 1809, son of William N. and Amy (Philbrick) Gile. He d. Rockland, Me., July 11, 1843. She m. 2d, Readfield, Me., Dec. 1, 1863, Stephen B. Wiggin, b. Mt. Vernon, Me., Oct. 19, 1802, son of Nicholas and Rhoda (Eldridge) Wiggin. He d. Mt. Vernon, Me., Feb., 8, 1880. Children, b. Mt. Vernon, Me.:—

8348. LLEWELLYN FRANCIS GILE, b. April 26, 1836; m. Rose Palmer; res. Kents Hill, Me. Children: Asa E., b. April 16, 1870; d. Oct. 31, 1885; Le Forest S., b. Aug. 17, 1881.

8349. EMMA ANN GILE, b. April 7, 1838.

8350. LE FOREST MARK GILE, b. Feb. 1, 1840; m. Margaret L. Lynch; res. Virginia City, Nev. Child: Mary H., b. July 2, 1872, d. y.

3437. JAMES A. ROBINSON⁷ (James Robinson⁶, Elizabeth Greeley⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Andrew², Andrew¹), b. Mt. Vernon, Me., Nov. 2, 1826; m. Readfield, Me., May 8, 1853, Elvira Dunn, b. Belgrade, Me., Sept. 19, 1830, dau. of Jeremy and Betsey (Goodridge) Dunn; res. Mt. Vernon, Me.; children, b. Mt. Vernon, Me. :—

8351. ELLEN BETSEY ROBINSON, b. March 21, 1855; m. Horace E. Carson (No. 8382).

8352. EDWARD AUGUSTUS ROBINSON, b. Dec. 11, 1856.

8353. LOUISA HELEN ROBINSON, b. Oct. 12, 1858; d. June 24, 1883.

8354. EMMA ETTA ROBINSON, b. Feb. 12, 1862.

8355. FLORENCE ANGIE ROBINSON, b. Jan. 4, 1864; d. Feb. 27, 1883.

3439. WARREN FELLOWS⁷ (Sarah Robinson⁶, Elizabeth Greeley⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Andrew², Andrew¹), b. Deerfield, N. H., March 20, 1810; m. Deerfield, N. H., Oct. 19, 1843, Mary A. Goodhue, b. Deerfield, N. H., July 18, 1815, dau. of Samuel and Mary (Ayer) Goodhue. She d. Deerfield, N. H., Dec. 14, 1847. He m. 2d, Pembroke, N. H., Dec. 24, 1851, Sarah C. Moore, b. Pembroke, N. H., April 30, 1816, dau. of Major Daniel M. and Sallie (Connell) Moore. He d. Deerfield, N. H., Sept. 9, 1859. Children, b. Deerfield:

8356. SUSAN GOODHUE FELLOWS, b. Jan. 3, 1846; d. East Saugus, Mass., Dec. 8, 1881.

8357. SARAH ELIZABETH FELLOWS, b. March 22, 1854.

8358. MARY JANE FELLOWS, b. Dec. 3, 1855.

8359. DANIEL M. FELLOWS, b. Sept. 29, 1857; d. Aug. 15, 1861.

3440. MARY FELLOWS⁷ (Sarah Robinson⁶, Elizabeth Greeley⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Andrew², Andrew¹), b. Deerfield, N. H., Dec. 21, 1811; m. Deerfield, N. H., May 2, 1850, John F. Goodhue, b. Deerfield, N. H., Sept. 20, 1804, son of Samuel and Mary (Ayer) Goodhue. He d. Deerfield, N. H., March, 1864. She m. 2d, Deerfield, N. H., February, 1867, Eben Tilton, b. Deerfield, N. H., son of Eben and Miriam (Prescott) Tilton. He d. Manchester, N. H. She d. Deerfield, N. H., July 25, 1867. Child :—

8360. JUDSON FELLOWS GOODHUE, b. October, 1855; d. January, 1856.

3443. RUEL D. FELLOWS⁷ (Sarah Robinson⁶, Elizabeth Greeley⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Andrew², Andrew¹), b. Deerfield, N. H., Sept. 17, 1820; m. Bradford, Vt., March 21, 1849, Mary Jane Jones, b. Bradford, Vt., in 1823, dau. of William and Elizabeth (Aspinwall) Jones. She d. Wilson, Minn., May 17, 1866. He m. 2d, Witoka, Minn., July 4, 1866, Julia Angle, b. March 28, 1847, dau. of Charles and H. (Converse) Angle. Children :—

8361. SARAH ELIZABETH FELLOWS, b. Oct. 2, 1853; d. August, 1865.

8362. ELVIRA JANE FELLOWS, b. Waupun, Wis., April 9, 1855; m. Winona, Minn., Sept. 30, 1879, Delbert A. Warner; res. Witoka, Minn. Children: Clarence L., b. April 4, 1880; Lulu R., b. Aug. 21, 1882; Winnie D., b. April 28, 1884; Alta M., b. Nov. 17, 1886.

8363. IDA ELLA FELLOWS, b. Wilson, Wis., Sept. 21, 1857; m.

Winona, Minn., April 18, 1879, John J. Phillips. He d. Minneapolis, Minn., July 30, 1885.

8364. ANSON RUEL FELLOWS, b. Wilson, Wis., Aug. 14, 1859; m. Hokah, Minn., March 16, 1892, Anna C. Becket; res. Witoka, Minn.

8365. GEORGE GILMAN FELLOWS, b. Wilson, Wis., June 6, 1867; m. March 8, 1892, Mary A. Brown; res. West Plains, Mo.

8366. STELLA JENNETTE FELLOWS, b. Wilson, Wis., June 23, 1869.

8367. WARREN DANIEL FELLOWS, b. Wilson, Wis., June 13, 1872.

3449. JONATHAN ROBINSON⁷ (Daniel Robinson⁶, Elizabeth Greeley⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Andrew², Andrew¹), b. Mt. Vernon, Me., Feb. 27, 1820; m. Exeter, N. H., May 28, 1845, Rebecca Veazie, b. Brentwood, N. H., Feb. 17, 1817, dau. of Jonathan and Anna (Stevens) Veazie. He d. Lawrence, Mass., May 23, 1849. She d. Exeter, N. H., Aug. 15, 1849; child:—

8368. ANNIE CLARA ROBINSON, b. Hampton Falls, N. H., Aug. 31, 1847. She is teacher of German in West Washington High School, Washington, D. C.

3451. DANIEL S. ROBINSON⁷ (Daniel Robinson⁶, Elizabeth Greeley⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Andrew², Andrew¹), b. Mt. Vernon, Me., Nov. 26, 1825; m. Lawrence, Mass., Nov. 8, 1857, Anna S. Bruce, b. Northampton, Mass., July 6, 1833, dau. of George and Laura (Norton) Bruce; res. Palmyra, Me.; children, b. Palmyra, Me.:—

8369. REUEL ROBINSON, b. Sept. 25, 1858; m. Camden, Me., Dec. 22, 1885, Blanche G. Atkins, b. Milford, Me., Aug. 19, 1865, dau. of Charles W. and Delia S. (Reed) Atkins. No children. Graduate Bates College, Lewiston, Me., in 1881. Judge of Knox County Court of Probate and Insolvency, 1889-93.

8370. WALTER S. ROBINSON, b. Oct. 11, 1861.

3452. REUEL ROBINSON⁷ (Daniel Robinson⁶, Elizabeth Greeley⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Andrew², Andrew¹), b. Mt. Vernon, Me., Nov. 23, 1827; m. San Francisco, Cal., Sept. 10, 1856, Francis Steen, b. Antrim, Ire., Oct. 13, 1826, dau. of John and Margaret (Steen) Steen; res. San Diego, Cal.; children, b. San Francisco, Cal.:—

8371. CLARA ELLEN ROBINSON, b. June 29, 1859; m. Oakland, Cal., May 22, 1884, Henry A. Detering; res. Seattle, Wash. Children: Clara E., b. May 8, 1886; son b. April 10, 1892.

8372. WALTER STEEN ROBINSON, b. June 20, 1861, d. Jan. 16, 1862.

8373. FRANCES MATILDA ROBINSON, b. April 9, 1866.

3457. MARGARET S. WIGGIN⁷ (Noah G. Wiggin⁶, Eleanor Greeley⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Andrew², Andrew¹), b. Bath, Me., Oct. 29, 1806; m. Roxbury, Mass., April 13, 1837, Phineas B. Smith, b. Nottingham, N. H., June 10, 1813, son of Nathan and Bridget (Bean) Smith. He d. Roxbury, Mass., Jan. 25, 1885. She d. Roxbury, Mass., Nov. 26, 1884; children, b. Roxbury, Mass.:—

8374. PHINEAS BEAN SMITH, b. Feb. 6, 1838.

8375. NATHAN GILMAN SMITH, b. March 30, 1840; m. West Buxton, Me., April 24, 1872, Frances J. Haley, dau. of Joseph W. and Philomelia (Broughton) Haley. He was 1st Sergeant Forty-first United States In-

fantry; afterwards transferred to Third United States Cavalry; 1st Lieutenant Seventy-fifth United States Colored Troops, December, 1863. Promoted to Captain March 7, 1864; mustered out Nov. 25, 1865; Common Council 1881, and Alderman several years, between 1882-9; res. Roxbury, Mass.

8376. MARCUS MORTON SMITH, b. Jan. 9, 1843; m. Sept. 3, 1876, Annie J. Brown; res. Roxbury, Mass.

8377. SARAH MARGARET SMITH, b. Jan. 25, 1847; m. Roxbury, Dec. 19, 1877, Clarence W. Lunt. He d. Roxbury, Feb. 22, 1884. Children: Margaret S. W., b. Nov. 5, 1879; Dwight S., b. April 18, 1881; Olive A. M., b. Feb. 13, 1883.

8378. HENRY A. SMITH, b. June 28, 1850; m. Portland, Me., Dec. 26, 1875, Grace M. K. Cram; res. Roxbury. Children: Hammond S., b. Feb. 25, 1878; Eleanor C., b. June 10, 1882; Marion G., b. Aug. 6, 1886.

3460. ELISHA C. CARSON⁷ (Mary Greeley⁶, Noah⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Andrew², Andrew¹), b. Mt. Vernon, Me., May 10, 1807; m. Hampton Falls, N. H., October, 1837, Lucy T. Cram, b. Hampton Falls, N. H., Dec. 19, 1806, dau. of Jonathan and Rhoda (Tilton) Cram. She d. Mt. Vernon, Me., April, 1880 or 1882; children, b. Mt. Vernon, Me.:—

8379. ELIZABETH ELVIRA CARSON, b. March 4, 1839; d. Jan. 6, 1860.

8380. JOHN PORTER CARSON, b. Oct. 22, 1840; m. Mt. Vernon, Feb. 28, 1864, Rosamond A. Blunt; res. Mt. Vernon. Children: Frank H., b. Dec. 6, 1865; Alice E., b. July 30, 1867; Anne C., b. Nov. 25, 1869; George W., and John E., b. Dec. 9, 1871.

8381. GEORGE A. CARSON, b. Dec. 10, 1843; d. Nov. 22, 1864.

8382. HORACE E. CARSON, b. April 17, 1849; m. Mt. Vernon, March 21, 1878, Ellen B. Robinson (No. 8351). Children: Herman H., b. Sept. 21, 1879.

8383. LUCY E. CARSON, b. March 15, 1851; m. M. S. Philbrick.

3461. DAVID M. CARSON⁷ (Mary Greeley⁶, Noah⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Andrew², Andrew¹), b. Mt. Vernon, Me., March 10, 1809; m. Mt. Vernon, Me., Nov. 10, 1835, Mary J. Robinson, b. Mt. Vernon, Me., March 4, 1814, dau. of Nicholas Dudley and Mary (Smith) Robinson. He d. Greenbush, Wis., June 28, 1881; children:—

8384. DAVID MORRILL CARSON, b. Augusta, Me., Feb. 16, 1837; m. Greenbush, Wis., May 30, 1868, Albina C. Barnes; res. Forest, Wis. He served in Company H, Fourteenth Wisconsin Infantry in the Civil War. Children, b. Forest: William D., b. May 3, 1869; m. Mt. Vernon, Me., 1870; James A., b. Sept. 26, 1872; Milton A., b. Sept. 14, 1883.

8385. JAMES H. CARSON, b. Augusta, Me., May 14, 1840; m. Greenbush, Wis., Nov. 24, 1867, Celesta C. Mansfield; res. Shell Rock, Iowa. Children: Carlos M., b. Oct. 19, 1870; Lillian E., b. March 1, 1872.

8386. FREDERICK DUDLEY CARSON, b. Augusta, Me., Feb. 26, 1845.

8387. MARY E. CARSON, b. Forest, Wis., Dec. 23, 1849; m. Greenbush, Wis., May 26, 1872, Lewis W. Cary; res. Forest, Wis. Children: Mary E., b. 1877; Wilbur M., b. 1880.

8388. OTIS M. CARSON, b. Forest, Wis., Sept. 14, 1851; m. Sarnia, Ont., April 8, 1883, Susan J. Whiffin; res. Kalvesta, Wis. Children: Uridge, M., b. April 21, 1884; Archie G., b. Jan. 6, 1886; Charles E., b. Feb. 22, 1888.

3462. JAMES CARSON⁷ (Mary Greeley⁶, Noel⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Andrew², Andrew¹), b. Mt. Vernon, Me., March 14,

1811; m. Mt. Vernon, Me., Nov. 4, 1841, Hannah K. Brown, b. Mt. Vernon, Me., Jan. 14, 1818, dau. of Nathan and Mary (Kimball) Brown; children, b. Mt. Vernon, Me.:—

8389. JAMES FRANKLIN CARSON, b. Oct. 25, 1843; m. Skowhegan, Me., Aug. 25, 1869, Amanda I. Goodwin. Served in Company H., Fourth Massachusetts Cavalry, in the Civil War; res. Grand Meadow, Minn. Children: James O., b. May 14, 1870; twins, b. Oct. 1, 1872, d. two weeks old; Effie M., b. March 12, 1874, d. y.; Leona A., b. Oct. 21, 1876.

8390. HANNAH F. CARSON, b. Oct. 25, 1843; m. Parkman, Me., Sept. 25, 1864, Lyman B. Kimball. He d. Feb. 24, 1873. She d. Feb. 12, 1876. Children: Maud M., b. July 20, 1865, m. Jan. 10, 1887, Geo. H. Poole; Robert M., b. Dec. 31, 1870.

8391. ROSCOE G. CARSON, b. Jan. 21, 1846; m. Oct. 13, 1879, Elizabeth Bartley; res. Mt. Vernon, Me. Children: Lizzie M.; May B.; Maggie E.; Edith M.

8392. ALONZO BROWN CARSON, b. Sept. 22, 1850; m. April 17, 1880, Allie Woods; res. Chicago, Ill. No children.

8393. MARY ISABEL CARSON, b. Feb. 19, 1853; m. Lynn, Mass., Nov. 25, 1878, Herbert W. Cook; res. Lynn. Children: Cora B.; Laura M.

8394. AURILLA BEAN CARSON, b. Jan. 27, 1855; m. Dec. 31, 1878, George Pray; res. Lynn, Mass.

8395. MOSES CARROLL CARSON, b. Jan. 28, 1858; m. Angelina M. Scholefield; res. Chicago, Ill.

8396. WILLIAM ELLSWORTH CARSON, b. Aug. 5, 1860; m. May 14, 1890, Effie E. Davis; res. Mt. Vernon. Child: Roy W., b. March 9, 1891.

3464. SALLY G. CARSON⁷ (Mary Greeley⁶, Noah⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Andrew², Andrew¹), b. Mt. Vernon, Me., Nov. 18, 1814; m. Thomas Williams, of Chesterville, Me., son of Thomas Williams. He d. Farmington, Me., June 17, 1871. She d. Farmington, Me., in 1886; children, b. Chesterville:

8397. THOMAS WILLIAMS, b. Dec. 18, 1842.

8398. GEORGE ALMON WILLIAMS; m. Emma Hall. Children: Geo. D.; Nettie M.

8399. SARAH A. WILLIAMS, b. Feb. 26, 1851; m. Farmington, Me., Jan. 1, 1873, Dearborn Sanborn; res. Wilton, Me. Children: Lillie A.; Nina.

8400. LEVI M. WILLIAMS, b. March 1, 1854; m. Nov. 25, 1875, Lizzie M. Rowe. He m. 2d, Dec. 10, 1883, Ellen D. Collins; res. Farmington Falls, Me. Children: Mattie; Thos. D.

3468. ALMOND CARSON⁷ (Mary Greeley⁶, Noah⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Andrew², Andrew¹), b. Mt. Vernon, Me., June 6, 1823; m. Boston, Mass., June 16, 1857, Lydia B. Allen, b. Turner, Me., Jan. 15, 1826, dau. of J. and Tempy (Conant) Allen. She d. Chelsea, Me., Jan. 1, 1876; ch:—

8401. DUDLEY E. CARSON, b. Oct. 15, 1858; d. March 30, 1864.

8402. MARY E. CARSON, b. Chelsea, Me., Oct. 14, 1860.

8403. ALICE T. CARSON, b. July 30, 1863; d. May 4, 1877.

8404. CHARLES A. CARSON, b. Chelsea, Me., Jan. 25, 1866.

8405. FLORA O. CARSON, b. Aug. 13, 1870; d. Aug. 3, 1871.

3469. WILLIAM CARSON⁷ (Mary Greeley⁶, Noah⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Andrew², Andrew¹), b. Mt. Vernon, Me., June 2, 1827; m. Racine, Minn., Feb. 25, 1861, Charlotte A. Dutton, b. Columbus, Pa., Jan. 16, 1837, dau. of Solomon and

Irene (Barns) Dutton. She d. High Forest, Minn., Feb. 10, 1870; children, b. High Forest, Minn.:—

8406. GEORGE LOREN CARSON, b. Dec. 28, 1861.

8407. LIZZIE D. CARSON, b. May 18, 1864.

8408. WILLIAM LYNN CARSON, b. Oct. 26, 1867.

3470. SAMUEL S. GREELEY⁷ (Joseph⁶, Noah⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Andrew², Andrew¹), b. Mt. Vernon, Me., Nov. 25, 1812; m. Mt. Vernon, Me., Feb. 23, 1842, Julia Robinson, b. Mt. Vernon, Me., May 25, 1818, dau. of James and Phœbe (Sherburne) Robinson; children:—

8409. GEORGE R., b. Smithfield, Me., Feb. 6, 1843.

8410. JULIA A., b. Smithfield, Me., Feb. 19, 1845.

8411. EVERETT, b. Nov. 29, 1852; d. July 12, 1854.

8412. CHARLES HORACE, b. Mt. Vernon, Me., June 12, 1858.

3473. MARY A. GREELEY⁷ (Joseph⁶, Noah⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Andrew², Andrew¹), b. Mercer, Me., July 21, 1831; m. Smithfield, Me., Oct. 16, 1848, Seth T. Parsons, b. Sidney, Me., March 13, 1825, son of Oliver and Nancy (Townshend) Parsons; children:—

8413. EDWIN G. PARSONS, b. Sept. 21, 1849.

8414. THERESA H. PARSONS, b. Smithfield, Me., Dec. 19, 1851; m. Chicago, Ill., Sept. 11, 1884, L. S. Caswell, b. Leeds, Me., May 9, 1846, son of P. Benson and Mary (Robins) Caswell; res. Minneapolis, Minn.

8415. CARRIE E. PARSONS, b. Smithfield, Me., Nov. 22, 1854; m. North Hebron, Me., Dec. 9, 1875, Charles H. Duel; res. South Granville, N. Y. Children: GUY E., b. Nov. 12, 1876; Louise, b. Aug. 11, 1878; Leon E., b. Dec. 19, 1879; Ernest, b. Dec. 6, 1882; Archie, b. April 17, 1884; Edith M., b. Oct. 20, 1887; Laura E., b. Jan. 10, 1890.

8416. ROSE B. PARSONS, b. Jan. 16, 1857; m. J. W. Scudder; d. Oct. 18, 1891. Children: Geo. W.; Gertrude Y.; Grace; Ernest; Frank; C.; Roy.

8417. AUGUSTA M. PARSONS, b. March 26, 1859.

8418. JOHN F. PARSONS, b. March 18, 1861.

8419. FRANK J. PARSONS, b. Fayette, Me., June 14, 1864.

8420. WILBUR W. PARSONS, b. Fayette, Me., Dec. 29, 1866.

8421. WILLIAM S. PARSONS, b. Leeds, Me., March 6, 1869.

8422. JOSEPH GREELEY PARSONS, b. Pawlet, Vt., Jan. 24, 1877.

3482. LEVI M. GREELEY⁷ (Levi⁶, Noah⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Andrew², Andrew¹), b. Vienna, Me., Nov. 18, 1819; m. Boston, Mass., March 12, 1845, Beulah A. Alden, b. Greene, Me., Aug. 4, 1825, dau. of Eliab and Emma (Collier) Alden. He d. Gary, S. Dak., Dec. 27, 1887; children:—

8423. ESCHA A., b. Vienna, Me., July 23, 1850.

8424. MILLARD FILLMORE, b. Vienna, Me., Nov. 6, 1851.

8425. GUILFORD D., b. Mt. Vernon, Me., July 12, 1853.

8426. LEVI IRVING, b. Lind, Wis., April 13, 1863.

3484. JOSEPH GREELEY⁷ (Levi⁶, Noah⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Andrew², Andrew¹), b. Vienna, Me., June 16, 1827; m. Vienna, Me., Aug. 28, 1848, Shuah M. Edgecomb, b. Livingston, Me., Sept. 21, 1828, dau. of Joseph and Evelina (Foss) Edgecomb. He d. Benton, Iowa, April 26, 1871; children:—

8427. HORACE EDGECOMB, b. Vienna, Me., July 16, 1855.
 8428. HERBERT JACKSON, b. Benton, Iowa, April 26, 1859; m. March 30, 1886, Louisa Bailey; res. Eldorado, Kan.

8429. WILLIAM A., b. Benton, Iowa, June 26, 1863; d. June 24, 1868.

8430. EDGAR TIBBETTS, b. Benton, Iowa, Dec. 18, 1867.

3486. SAMUEL E. GREELEY⁷ (Levi⁶, Noah⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Andrew², Andrew¹), b. Vienna, Me., in 1834; m. Somerville, Mass., Sept. 29, 1869, Augusta Gilman Fisher, b. Lowell, Mass., Dec. 4, 1846, dau. of Sumner and Susan Fisher; child:—

8431. LILLIE MAY, b. Boston, Mass., July 2, 1871.

3487. GREENLEAF GREELEY⁷ (Levi⁶, Noah⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Andrew², Andrew¹), b. Vienna, Me., in 1836; m. Boston, Mass., May 22, 1865, Mrs. Sophonia Mosher, b. Concord, N. H., in 1825, dau. of Jonathan and Mary Pettengill; res. Pittston, Me.; child:—

8432. MARY ELLEN, b. Chelsea, Mass., Sept. 11, 1866.

3498. LOUISA S. GREELY⁷ (Samuel⁶, Noah⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Andrew², Andrew¹), b. Ellsworth, Me., May 13, 1830; m. May 18, 1856, John Weed Kingsbury, of Winterport, Me.; children, b. Ellsworth, Me.:—

8433. FRANK KINGSBURY, b. Nov. 24, 1857; d. Nov. 23, 1881.

8434. MARY AGATHA KINGSBURY, b. Nov. 10, 1860; d. Feb. 26, 1885.

8435. ALICE KINGSBURY, b. Nov. 10, 1863.

3499. E. H. GREELY⁷ (Samuel⁶, Noah⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Andrew², Andrew¹), b. Ellsworth, Me., April 18, 1832; m. Ellsworth, Me., July 16, 1853, Ann Frances Jarvis, b. Ellsworth, Me., Oct. 15, 1831, dau. of Charles and Mary Ann (Black) Jarvis; res. Ellsworth, Me.; child:—

8436. MARY ANN, b. Ellsworth, Me., Sept. 26, 1867.

3507. JAMES W. COFREN⁷ (Sarah Greeley⁶, Noah⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Andrew², Andrew¹), b. Vienna, Me., Nov. 24, 1820; m. Mercer, Me., November, 1845, Helzibah F. Mayhew, b. New Sharon, Me., Jan. 26, 1821, dau. of Jeremiah and Martha (Tilton) Mayhew; res. Boston, Mass.; child:—

8437. JAMES HERBERT COFREN, b. June 17, 1860; d. Nov. 17, 1865.

3508. CHARLOTTE C. COFREN⁷ (Sarah Greeley⁶, Noah⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Andrew², Andrew²), b. North Vienna, Me., Aug. 13, 1824; m. North Vienna, Me., Nov. 8, 1847, William H. Kent, b. Mt. Vernon, Me., Jan. 15, 1821, son of Nathaniel and Mary (Hunt) Kent. She d. September, 1891; children, b. Little River, Cal.:—

8438. EVERETT WILLIAM KENT, b. Sept. 26, 1858.

8439. NATHANIEL WARREN KENT, b. June 10, 1864; m. St. Paul, Minn., June 1, 1888, Mary E. Phillips; res. Little River, Cal. Children: Dwight N., b. April 18, 1890; Ralph L., b. July 6, 1891.

3511. EMILY A. COFREN⁷ (Sarah Greeley⁶, Noah⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Andrew², Andrew¹), b. Vienna, Me., Sept. 14, 1830; m. North Vienna, Me., Dec. 28, 1853, Jacob S. Graves, b. Vassalboro, Me., April 5, 1826, son of Joseph and

Abigail (Carleton) Graves. He d. Machias, Me., Dec. 31, 1893; children, b. North Vienna, Me. :—

8440. CHARLES FREMONT GRAVES, b. Aug. 25, 1856; m. Boston, Mass., Oct. 28, 1890, Alberta S. Cole; res. Brighton, Mass.

8441. CARRIE ELIZABETH GRAVES, b. April 17, 1863.

8442. EUGENE CARLETON GRAVES, b. Jan. 14, 1869.

3519. SARAH A. GREELEY⁷ (David M.⁶, Noah⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Andrew², Andrew¹), b. Mt. Vernon, Me., July 8, 1826; m. Mt. Vernon, Me., Jan. 22, 1857, James G. Patterson, b. Gorham, Me., June 17, 1819, son of James Gilmore and Mary (Gilkey) Patterson; child :—

8443. EDWARD HOPKINS PATTERSON, b. Boston, Mass., June 2, 1861; m. April 18, 1888, Anna M. Ledward. He is a graduate of Law Department of Columbia College, D. C.

3520. HARVEY N. GREELEY⁷ (David M.⁶, Noah⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Andrew², Andrew¹), b. Mt. Vernon, Me., Aug. 2, 1828; m. Norridgewock, Me., in 1849, Abby W. Morton, b. Norridgewock, Me., in 1818, dau. of Reuben and — (Wheeler) Morton. She died Foxcroft, Me., February, 1854. He m. 2d, Foxcroft, Me., in 1855, Maria Glidden, b. Sebec, Me., in 1836, daughter of John and — (Lowney) Glidden. She d. Foxcroft, Me., in 1856. He m. 3d, at Palmyra, Me., in 1857, Celeste E. Mantor, b. Industry, Me., in 1825, dau. of Elijah and Betsey (Small) Mantor. She d. Dover, Me., in 1859. He m. 4th, Dover, Me., April, 1859, Fannie L. I. Dunn, b. in 1840, dau. of Chas. B. Dunn. She d. Dover, Me., March, 1860. He m. 5th, Rockland, Me., Jan. 8, 1861, Judith E. Ulmer, b. Rockland, Me., Nov. 17, 1838, dau. of Andrew and Lucinda B. (Thomas) Ulmer; res. Dover, Me. Children :—

8444. ANNE A., b. Dover, Me., April, 1851.

8445. CHARLES, b. Foxcroft, Me., January, 1853; d. January, 1854.

8446. CHARLES DUNN, b. March, 1860; d. September, 1860.

8447. WALTER H., b. Dover, Me., in 1858; m. Spencer, Mass., Nov. 12, 1879, Etta J. Marsh, b. Ashland, Mass., dau. of Henry D. Marsh. Child : Walter E., b. Ashland, Mass., April 30, 1881.

8448. CHARLES U., b. Dover, Me., 1865; m. in 1889, Carrie E. Banton; res. Dover. Children : Charles J., b. Sept., 1890; Evelyn J., b. May 27, 1895.

8449. GEORGE M., b. Dover, Me., Nov. 25, 1866; m. South Framingham, Mass., Jan. 31, 1889, Levina Leonard, b. Raynham, Mass., Sept. 21, 1867, dau. of Chester B. and Sarah R. (Buck) Leonard, electrician; res. Philadelphia, Pa.

8450. EVA C., b. Dover, Me., in 1862; d. in 1863.

8451. MAMIE, b. Dover, Me., in 1873; d. in 1875.

3521. WILLIAM F. GREELEY⁷ (David M.⁶, Noah⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Andrew², Andrew¹), b. Mt. Vernon, Me., Dec. 10, 1834; m. Dover, Me., Oct. 16, 1864, Phæbe B. Buxton, b. Albion, Me., June 25, 1835, dau. of Alexander and Christiana (Blanchard) Buxton; child :—

8452. CHARLES BUXTON, b. San Leandro, Cal., June 21, 1875.

At the age of nineteen William F. went to California, and spent nearly twenty years in the mining portion of the state. During the last twelve years, has been engaged in freighting across the bay to San Francisco; res. Oakland, California.

3531. ELIZABETH GREELEY⁷ (Samuel Greeley⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Andrew², Andrew¹), b. Readfield, Me., Sept. 27, 1830; m. Boston, Mass., June 17, 1852, Emery French, b. Chesterville, Me., Aug. 24, 1815, son of Dearborn and Rebecca Walton French; res. South Chesterville, Me.; children:—

8453. LYDIA EMERY FRENCH, b. Aug. 24, 1853.

8454. LLEWELLYN GREELEY FRENCH, b. May 28, 1855; d. Sept. 10, 1901.

8455. E. JAY FRENCH, b. Feb. 25, 1857.

8456. ERNEST DEARBORN FRENCH, b. Aug. 26, 1862.

3532. MOSES GREELEY⁷ (Samuel⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Andrew², Andrew¹), b. Readfield, Me., April 28, 1832; m. Boston, Mass., Nov. 9, 1876, Sarah B. Tibbetts, b. Barrington, N. H., in 1838, dau. of John and Anna Tibbetts. He d. Mattapan, Mass., April 1, 1886; child:—

8457. SADIE BELL, b. Boston, Mass., July 1, 1877.

3533. LUCY A. GREELEY⁷ (Samuel⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Andrew², Andrew¹), b. Readfield, Me., June 19, 1834; m. Boston, Mass., Feb. 2, 1859, Luther E. Ferguson, b. Bristol, Vt., Nov. 17, 1832, son of Albert G. and Clarissa (Bostwick) Ferguson; res. Charlestown, Mass.; child:—

8458. WILLARD EMERY FERGUSON, b. Boston, Mass., Sept. 26, 1860; m. Williston, Vt., Sept. 23, 1885, Lillie N. Bishop. Child: Priscilla. b. Sept. 23, 1886, d. Sept. 20, 1887.

3535. MARY M. GREELEY⁷ (Henry⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Andrew², Andrew¹), b. Readfield, Me., May 6, 1819; m. Readfield, Me., Dec. 5, 1836, J. J. Hutchinson, b. Readfield, Me., March 19, 1814, son of Joseph and Polly (Coy) Hutchinson. He d. Readfield, Me., June 22, 1884; children:—

8459. MEHITABLE G. HUTCHINSON, b. Readfield, Me., April 3, 1837; m. Readfield, Me., March 11, 1858, D. W. Kensell, b. Whitefield, Me., Feb. 8, 1834, son of Frederick and Sarah (Turner) Kensell.

8460. CAROLINE S. HUTCHINSON, b. Readfield, Me., Aug. 27, 1840; m. Augusta, Me., Nov. 8, 1865, Elliot Denton, b. Sept. 29, 1826, son of James Denton; res. Readfield, Me. Children: Cyrus G., b. Aug. 30, 1870; Joseph, b. Nov. 12, 1876, d. April 23, 1878; James, b. Feb. 23, 1880.

3536. SARAH GREELEY⁷ (Henry⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Andrew², Andrew¹), b. Readfield, Me., Dec. 20, 1820; m. Readfield, Me., June 7, 1840, Samuel M. Gove, b. Readfield, Me., Nov. 5, 1817, son of Elias and Betsey (Gove) Gove. She d. Readfield, Me., July 9, 1860; children, b. and d. Readfield:—

8461. ELIAS HENRY GOVE, b. May 13, 1841; d. July 13, 1863.

8462. CHARLOTTE GREENLEAF GOVE, b. Dec. 15, 1842; d. Feb. 10, 1884.

8463. SAMUEL MELVIN GOVE, b. Oct. 21, 1844; d. April 3, 1864.

8464. SARAH GANESTER GOVE, b. Nov. 21, 1847; d. Sept. 17, 1861.

8465. MARY ELIZABETH GOVE, b. Oct. 28, 1849; d. Aug. 1, 1863.

3537. HENRY GREELEY⁷ (Henry⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Andrew², Andrew¹), b. Readfield, Me., March 6, 1823; m. Readfield, Me., Feb. 11, 1846, Nancy E. Whittier, b. Readfield, Me., Sept. 26, 1822, dau. of Moses and Rhoda E. (Burgess) Whittier; res. Readfield, Me.; children:—

8466. NELLIE.

8467. PRESTON.

8468. ELLA.

8469. CHARLES W.

3539. CYRUS GREELEY⁷ (Henry⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Andrew², Andrew¹), b. Readfield, Me., June 27, 1828; m. Lewiston, Me., Jan. 15, 1856, Susan H. Banks, b. Parkman, Me., Oct. 4, 1828, dau. of William and Sally (Harlow) Banks; children, b. Lewiston, Me.:—

8470. WINFRED RENA, b. Dec. 20, 1858; d. same day.

8471. SELMA ROSE, b. June 1, 1861; d. Oct. 1, 1861.

Cyrus Greeley was a contractor and builder of Lewiston, Me.; member of Common Council, 1863-64-65-70-71, and Board of Aldermen, 1872-73.

3541. HENRIETTA W. GREELEY⁷ (John⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Andrew², Andrew¹), b. Mt. Vernon, Me., Sept. 23, 1819; m. Mt. Vernon, Me., Aug. 6, 1844, Rev. Samuel G. Ambrose, b. Industry, Me., Sept. 12, 1815, son of Jonathan and Mehitabel (Carr) Ambrose. He d. Virgil, Ill., July 25, 1874; children:—

8472. EMMA ROBINSON AMBROSE, b. Readfield, Me., Jan. 20, 1846; m. Downer's Grove, Ill., Sept. 26, 1867, Richard Oldfield. He d. Downer's Grove, Aug. 14, 1885. She m. 2d, March 30, 1886, James L. Holly. Children: Royal A. Oldfield, b. July 8, 1875; Grace M. Oldfield, b. Aug. 22, 1877; James R. Holly, b. Jan. 18, 1888.

8473. JOHN G. AMBROSE, b. Jan. 5, 1849; d. May 9, 1850.

8474. SUSAN E. AMBROSE, b. Wilton, Me., Oct. 14, 1851; m. Virgil, Ill., April 8, 1873, Albert J. Chaffee; res. Garden Grove, Cal. Children: Nettie E., b. May 28, 1874; Edward A., b. March 16, 1876; Barnes S., b. June 26, 1880.

8475. MARY P. AMBROSE, b. Standish, Me., Sept. 28, 1853; m. Virgil, Ill., Aug. 28, 1870, John W. Bateman; res. Chicago, Ill. Children: Jasper S., b. Nov. 3, 1871; m. Nellie M. Bram; Ethel M., b. Dec. 23, 1874; Lester G., b. Sept. 20, 1877; Howard E., b. April 11, 1880; Homer W., b. Nov. 29, 1881; Edith F., b. Oct. 31, 1889.

8476. HENRIETTA AMBROSE, b. Aug. 4, 1855; d. Nov. 22, 1857.

8477. ISABELLE F. AMBROSE, b. Kaneville, Ill., Jan. 10, 1858; m. June 10, 1886, Arthur C. Helm; res. Chicago. Child: Arthur C., b. Chicago, March 23, 1888.

8478. SAMUEL L. AMBROSE, b. Shabona, Ill., March 30, 1861; m. June 30, 1886, Helen J. Todd; res. Elgin, Ill.

3544. JOHN W. GREELEY⁷ (John⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Andrew², Andrew¹), b. Mt. Vernon, Me., Sept. 7, 1827; m. Mt. Vernon, Me., Jan. 16, 1850, Martha Bartlett, b. Mt. Vernon, Me., Oct. 12, 1827, dau. of Samuel and Mercy (Stain) Bartlett; children:—

8479. EVELYN, b. Mt. Vernon, Me., Nov. 3, 1850.
 8480. JOHN, b. Mt. Vernon, Me., June 10, 1852; d. Oakland, Me., Jan. 9, 1882.
 8481. WILLIAM, b. March 5, 1854; d. April 18, 1854.
 8482. TIMOTHY B., b. Mt. Vernon, Me., July 12, 1855; d. Portland, Me., June 26, 1884.
 8483. HORACE W., b. Mt. Vernon, Me., Dec. 30, 1857.
 8484. SUSIE, b. Belgrade, Me., Nov. 29, 1861.
 8485. ARTHUR S., b. Nov. 13, 1864; d. March 23, 1869.
 8486. MARY MAUD, b. Belgrade, Me., Nov. 25, 1866; m. Oakland, Me., Jan. 30, 1888, Edwin M. Foster, b. Winthrop, Me., Jan. 30, 1864, son of Martina and H. Rosilla (Marrow) Foster; res. Oakland, Me.
 8487. MATTIE, b. April 26, 1868; d. Aug. 25, 1871.
 8488. ALTON, b. Nov. 14, 1870; d. in infancy.
 8489. NORA BELLE, b. West Waterville, Me., Sept. 28, 1872.
3551. BENJAMIN CURRIER⁷ (Hannah Currier⁶, Esther Greeley⁵, Jonathan⁴, Joseph³, Andrew², Andrew¹), b. Sandwich, N. H., January, 1800; m. Sandwich, N. H., Polly Peters. She d. Sandwich, N. H. He m. 2d, Sandwich, N. H., in 1828, Ruhana B. Jewell, b. North Sandwich, N. H., April, 1809, dau. of Bradbury and Ann Elizabeth (Edgerly) Jewell. He d. Sandwich, Sept. 29, 1882. Children, b. Sandwich:—
 8490. MARY ANN CURRIER, b. May 16, 1821; m. Ira Severance, and Benjamin Griffin. Child: Ira Griffin.
 8491. JULIA MARIA CURRIER, b. Feb. 10, 1829.
 8492. HIRAM STEVENS CURRIER, b. December, 1832; m. Tamworth, N. H., Oct. 15, 1855, Harriet A. Hobbs; res. Albany, N. H. Children: Frank E., b. Sept. 9, 1871, m. Laura M. Gilman; Hannah, b. Dec. 19, 1857, m. Thomas Wiggin.
 8493. BENJAMIN F. CURRIER, b. April 24, 1835; m. Sandwich, March 30, 1873, Sarah L. Gale; res. North Sandwich. Child: Mabel R., b. Feb. 24, 1874.
3552. DOROTHY CURRIER⁷ (Hannah Currier⁶, Esther Greeley⁵, Jonathan⁴, Joseph³, Andrew², Andrew¹), b. Sandwich, N. H., May 2, 1802; m. Sandwich, N. H., July 4, 1825, Asa Prescott, b. Sandwich, N. H., April 1, 1804, son of Bradbury and Betsey L. (Pierce) Prescott. He d. Davis City, Iowa, Jan. 17, 1881. She d. Sandwich, Oct. 5, 1843; children:—
 8494. BETSEY PIERCE PRESCOTT, b. Sandwich N. H., Apr. 15, 1826; m. Tamworth, N. H., March 6, 1850, Henry A. Remick; res. South Tamworth, N. H.
 8495. BRADBURY PRESCOTT, b. Lovell, Me., Aug. 28, 1831; d. Davis City, Iowa, Dec. 4, 1877.
3556. LYDIA Q. CURRIER⁷ (Hannah Currier⁶, Esther Greeley⁵, Jonathan⁴, Joseph³, Andrew², Andrew¹), b. Sandwich, N. H., April 14, 1815; m. Lovell, Me., Sept. 10, 1835, John Jewell, b. Sandwich, N. H., Oct. 26, 1813, son of John and Sally (Smith) Jewell; res. Holderness, N. H.; children:—
 8496. JOHN C. JEWELL, b. Lovell, Me.
 8497. HULDAH H. JEWELL, b. Tamworth, N. H.; m. Daniel H. Gale; d. Aug. 11, 1880.
 8498. HENRY B. JEWELL.
 8499. DANIEL H. JEWELL.



8500. MARK F. JEWELL.

8501. BENJAMIN F. JEWELL.

8502. GEORGE E. JEWELL.

8503. ZELMA E. JEWELL, d. July 6, 1856.

3558. BENJAMIN CURRIER⁷ (Henry Currier⁶, Esther Greeley⁵, Jonathan⁴, Joseph³, Andrew², Andrew¹), b. Sandwich, N. H., Feb. 12, 1807; m. Bolton, P. Q., Jan. 7, 1830, Nancy Hoyt, b. Alexandria, N. H., Feb. 22, 1808, dau. of Ebenezer and Betsey Hoyt. She d. Magog, P. Q., Sept. 17, 1888. He m. 2d, Sarah Libbey, and d. at Magog, P. Q., Sept. 17, 1888; children, b. Magog, P. Q. :—

8504. HENRY CURRIER, b. April 21, 1831; m. Stanstead, P. Q., Oct. 31, 1855, Sarah Browning. She d. Magog, Aug. 25, 1862. He m. 2d, Magog, April 11, 1865, Sarah E. Embury. Children, b. Magog: Sylvia A., b. Jan. 18, 1866, m. Fred L. Brown, res. Heathton, P. Q.; George W., b. Aug. 31, 1867; Sewall S., b. March 21, 1870, d. y.; Clarinda N., b. Aug. 23, 1871; Albert B., b. June 15, 1874; Mary L., b. April 29, 1877; Lillian H., b. March 2, 1880; William A., b. Feb. 22, 1888, d. July, 1893.

8505. DAVID CURRIER, b. July 8, 1832; m. Electa Moses.

8506. HIRAM CURRIER, b. Feb. 11, 1834; m. Bolton, P. Q., Sept. 10, 1860, Hannah M. Gould; res. Worcester, Mass. Children: Elva J., b. Feb. 10, 1862; Henry L., b. Aug. 3, 1864; Eva E., b. Feb. 13, 1868; Marion O., b. May 13, 1872; Walton W., b. April 11, 1883.

8507. JOHN CURRIER, b. Sept. 2, 1835; d. April 18, 1839.

8508. CLARK M. CURRIER, b. June 7, 1837; d. July 5, 1869.

8509. JOHN L. CURRIER, b. May 18, 1839.

8510. BETSEY CURRIER, b. April 6, 1842; d. Feb. 8, 1861.

8511. ESTHER CURRIER, b. Oct. 6, 1844; m. Magog, Dec. 7, 1865, John S. Randall. She d. Bolton, P. Q., May 26, 1872. Children: Lillian W., b. Feb. 21, 1867; Iva T. and Eva, b. June 23, 1869; Jennie H. and Marion O., b. May 13, 1872.

8512. ORVILLA CURRIER, b. Nov. 14, 1847; d. March 4, 1848.

8513. GARDNER M. CURRIER, b. in September, 1849.

3559. NATHAN M. CURRIER⁷ (Henry Currier⁶, Esther Greeley⁵, Jonathan⁴, Joseph³, Andrew², Andrew¹), b. Sandwich, N. H., Sept. 5, 1808; m. Bolton, P. Q., June 10, 1838, Jane M. Adams, b. June 22, 1809. She d. Magog, P. Q., July 9, 1848. He m. 2d, Bolton, P. Q., March 1, 1852, Dulcena Fuller, b. West Bolton, P. Q., Oct. 4, 1827, dau. of Chase and Philena (Kneeland) Fuller. He d. Magog, P. Q., Dec. 15, 1888; children, b. Magog, P. Q. :—

8514. ALUNA A. CURRIER, b. Nov. 3, 1839; m. Stanstead, P. Q., Nov. 14, 1858, Levi E. Rexford. She d. Magog, Jan. 30, 1890. Children: Jennie M., b. April 2, 1860, m. Ira J. Whitney; Warren A., b. April 20, 1864, d. April 28, 1891; Minnie R., b. Sept. 15, 1871, d. Feb. 26, 1876.

8515. AMOS N. CURRIER, b. Dec. 4, 1852; m. South Bolton, P. Q., July 2, 1885, Mary A. Sweatt. Children: Lula M.; Elvin A.; Etta M.

8516. AMANDA JANE CURRIER, b. June 25, 1855; m. Oct. 1, 1881, Walter A. Croser; d. Sept. 18, 1887.

8517. MARIA JANE CURRIER, b. Jan. 28, 1858; d. Feb. 12, 1858.

8518. ERNEST N. CURRIER, b. Dec. 9, 1860; m. Oct. 20, 1886, Eliza M. Tibbetts; res. Magog.

8519. JANE MARIA CURRIER, b. Nov. 28, 1863; d. Dec. 8, 1863.

8520. LAURA PHILENA CURRIER, b. Jan. 11, 1871; d. July 3, 1895.

3560. SALLY C. CURRIER⁷ (Henry Currier⁶, Esther Greeley⁵, Jonathan⁴, Joseph³, Andrew², Andrew¹), b. Sandwich, N. H., Feb. 8, 1810; m. Magog, P. Q., June, 1832, Alonzo N. Hoyt, b. Bolton, P. Q., Sept. 2, 1811, son of Nason and Polly (Merry) Hoyt. He d. Malden, Mass., Oct. 17, 1837. She d. Magog, P. Q., Nov. 14, 1891; children, b. Magog:

8521. ELECTA BRUCE HOYT, b. Aug. 7, 1833; m. Magog, Nov. 2, 1859, Simon K. Oliver; res. Magog. Children: Mary E., b. March 8, 1863; Lucy A., b. June 14, 1871, m. W. F. Giddings.

8522. MARY A. HOYT, b. Jan. 28, 1835; m. Stanstead, P. Q., Sept. 13, 1858, Leonard Morse. She d. Sept. 16, 1863. Child: Homer T., b. Hatley, P. Q., Oct. 25, 1859.

8523. M. A. HOYT, b. Sept. 25, 1836; d. April 23, 1859.

3561. NATHANIEL CURRIER⁷ (Henry Currier⁶, Esther Greeley⁵, Jonathan⁴, Joseph³, Andrew², Andrew¹), b. Sandwich, N. H., Jan. 26, 1814; m. Magog, P. Q., March 27, 1839, Sally S. Merry, b. Magog, P. Q., March 23, 1821, dau. of Benjamin and Lorena (Nelson) Merry. She d. De Land, Ill., Feb. 21, 1867. He m. 2d, North Sheldon, Vt., May 30, 1869, Susan M. Randall, b. North Sheldon, Vt., June 29, 1824. She d. De Land, Ill., March 5, 1892. Children, b. Magog:

8524. CYNTHIA A. CURRIER, b. May 18, 1840; m. Magog, Dec. 28, 1863, Carlos F. Chamberlain. She d. De Land, Ill., May 30, 1881. Children: Effie M., m. George Webster: Orra C., b. July 27, 1873.

8525. NANCY J. CURRIER, b. May 30, 1845; m. Richard C. Tilson; d. Jan. 28, 1878. Children: Walter; Winnie; Blanche.

8526. EZRA N. CURRIER, b. June 25, 1853; m. June 29, 1881, Alice L. Kirkwood; res. Des Moines, Iowa.

8527. VICTOR M. CURRIER, b. June 15, 1860; d. March 18, 1870.

3562. LYMAN CURRIER⁷ (Henry Currier⁶, Esther Greeley⁵, Jonathan⁴, Joseph³, Andrew², Andrew¹), b. Magog, P. Q., Aug. 14, 1816; m. Magog, P. Q., Lovina N. Hoyt, b. Hartley, P. Q., May 13, 1819, dau. of Nason and Polly (Merry) Hoyt. He d. Magog, P. Q., April 14, 1843; children, b. Bolton, P. Q. :—

8528. SALLY CURRIER, b. in 1848; m. George W. Coon.

8529. LYMAN CURRIER, b. in 1843; m. Mary Duncan.

3563. HANNAH CURRIER⁷ (Henry Currier⁶, Esther Greeley⁵, Jonathan⁴, Joseph³, Andrew², Andrew¹), b. Magog, P. Q., Dec. 29, 1819; m. Lowell, Mass., Feb. 28, 1842, Asa Hoyt, b. Hartley, P. Q., Jan. 4, 1818, son of Nason and Polly (Merry) Hoyt. She d. Magog, P. Q., May 24, 1881; children, b. Magog, P. Q. :—

8530. MARIA C. HOYT, b. Oct. 16, 1843; m. Magog, March 26, 1861, Carlisle Blanchard. He d. July 18, 1874. She m. 2d, Feb. 19, 1879, Abel Sweeney; res. Rock Island, P. Q. Children: Asa E. Blanchard; Lily E. Blanchard; Bernice H. Sweeney.

8531. LILLIAS L. HOYT, b. Jan. 4, 1847; m. Magog, May 15, 1871, J. S. Ferguson. She d. Montreal, Canada, Dec. 28, 1880. Children: A. H.; Ola H.

8532. OLOFF N. HOYT, b. March 11, 1852; d. May 8, 1875.

3564. SUSAN M. CURRIER⁷ (Henry Currier⁶, Esther Greeley⁵, Jonathan⁴, Joseph³, Andrew², Andrew¹), b. Magog, P. Q., Oct. 13, 1820; m. Magog, P. Q., June 21, 1841, Joseph Hoyt, b. Magog, P. Q., Aug. 3, 1817, son of Amherst and Sarah (Chapman) Hoyt. He d. Magog, P. Q., Jan. 30, 1876. She d. Manchester, N. H., June 19, 1891; children, b. Magog:

8533. WALLACE NELSON HOYT, b. Dec. 30, 1842; d. Lowell, Mass., June 8, 1867.

8534. ALWILDA AMANDA HOYT, b. June 24, 1845; m. Magog, Oct. 7, 1873, E. B. Whitney. Children: Susie A., b. June 9, 1875; Jessie A., b. June 17, 1883.

8535. ANNETTE F. HOYT, b. April 14, 1847; m. Magog, July 21, 1868, Edwin R. Whitney. Child: Edwin H., b. Montreal, May 21, 1878.

8536. ALFRITA J. HOYT, b. March 18, 1849; d. Oct. 31, 1856.

8537. ADRIAN W. HOYT, b. March 7, 1862; m. Magog, June 13, 1887, Lizzie Shedrick. He graduated Dartmouth College 1886: consulting electrician for the Canadian Whitney Hoyt Electric Company: res. Penacook, N. H. Child: Wallace C., b. St. Johnsbury, Vt., Oct. 15, 1888.

3565. POLLY CURRIER⁷ (Henry Currier⁶, Esther Greeley⁵, Jonathan⁴, Joseph³, Andrew², Andrew¹), b. Magog, P. Q., May 31, 1825; m. Magog, P. Q., Dec. 26, 1843, Sylvester Hoyt, b. Bolton, P. Q., Sept. 9, 1817, son of Samuel and Lucy (Merry) Hoyt. He d. Magog, P. Q., May 4, 1866. She d. Magog, P. Q., Dec. 25, 1884; children, b. Magog, P. Q.:—

8538. ALVIN S. HOYT, b. Oct. 24, 1844; d. April 19, 1846.

8539. MELVIN HOYT, b. May 7, 1850; m. Waterloo, P. Q., June 8, 1875, Carrie Libbey. Child: Walter M., b. Magog, Oct. 1, 1880.

8540. ELLA M. HOYT, b. Sept. 5, 1858; m. Worcester, Mass., Feb. 18, 1887, Ransford L. Chambers; res. Worcester. Children: Forest N., d. y.; Ransford L., b. Jan. 17, 1889; Harry E., d. y.

3566. NANCY CURRIER⁷ (Henry Currier⁶, Esther Greeley⁵, Jonathan⁴, Joseph³, Andrew², Andrew¹), b. Magog, P. Q., Dec. 21, 1826; m. Magog, P. Q., Oct. 8, 1850, Sherburne Blake, b. Bolton, P. Q., Dec. 19, 1824, son of Sherburne and Sophia (Turner) Blake. He d. South Stukeley, P. Q., June 12, 1885. She d. Bolton, P. Q., March 11, 1870; children:—

8541. SOPHIA S. BLAKE, b. July 26, 1852; m. May 11, 1878, Lyman M. Libbey; res. East Bolton, P. Q. Children: Mabel M.; Edna M.

8542. LUELLA S. BLAKE, b. May 29, 1855; m. Waterloo, P. Q., June 4, 1877, Hollis, Martin. He d. Stanstead, P. Q., Jan. 9, 1895. Children: Martin C.; Elma B.; Alvin S.

8543. HOWARD P. BLAKE, b. Jan. 2, 1859; m. Jan. 4, 1888, Mary E. Thomas; res. South Stukeley, P. Q. Child: Sidney T., b. April 6, 1889.

3585. HILLS J. SILVER⁷ (Mary Currier⁶, Esther Greeley⁵, Jonathan⁴, Joseph³, Andrew², Andrew¹), b. Chester, N. H.; m. Sandwich, N. H., Abigail Hill, b. Sandwich, N. H., in 1799, dau. of Amos and — (Sinclair) Hill. He d. Sandwich, N. H., March, 1846. She d. Sandwich, N. H., in 1836; ch:

8544. LUCY ANN SILVER, b. Sandwich, N. H., Dec. 21, 1834; m. Lowell, Mass., March 21, 1852, John B. Hunt; res. Lowell. Children: Frank S., b. Feb. 21, 1856; Arabella, d. y.; Lucy E., d. y.

8545. AMOS H. SILVER, m. Eleanor Bowman.

8546. POLLY M. SILVER, m. Ambrose Hill. Child: Leslie S.

3586. OWEN S. RAWLINS⁷ (Ebenezer N. Rawlins⁶, Olive Greeley⁵, Jonathan⁴, Joseph³, Andrew², Andrew¹), b. Hallowell, Me., Feb. 14, 1811; m. Searsport, Me., Dec. 27, 1832, Jemima Curtis, b. Swanville, Me., Nov. 13, 1811. She d. Searsport, Me., about 1883; children:—

8547. SARAH MELISSA ROLLINS, b. Searsport, Me., Oct. 19, 1833; m. Manwell Lee; d. September, 1857.

8548. ALBERT FELKNER ROLLINS, b. Searsport, Me., Nov. 19, 1835.

8549. FRANCES MARIA ROLLINS, b. Searsport, Me., Dec. 26, 1837; m. Henry Young; d. Providence, R. I.

8550. MARY ELIZABETH ROLLINS, b. Swanville, Me., July 15, 1840; m. Henry Pierce.

8551. CLEMMER MOODY ROLLINS, b. March 26, 1842; d. Feb. 17, 1849.

8552. JOHN JACOB ASTOR ROLLINS, b. July 15, 1844; m. Attleboro, Mass., Sept. 14, 1883, Sarah A. Amsbury; res. Hamlet, N. C. Served in 22d Wis. Inf. in the Civil War. Child: Willard C., b. Oct. 5, 1886.

8553. EDWARD M. ROLLINS, b. Waldoboro, Me., Aug. 18, 1847; m. Delavan, Wis., Sept. 7, 1872, Olive A. Bangs; res. Pomona, Cal. Child: Owen S., d. April 2, 1875.

8554. ELIZA ANN ROLLINS, b. Jan. 27, 1850.

8555. HENRY TURNER ROLLINS, b. Oct. 22, 1852.

3588. WILLIAM M. RAWLINS⁷ (Ebenezer N. Rawlins⁶, Olive Greeley⁵, Jonathan⁴, Joseph³, Andrew², Andrew¹), b. Norridgewock, Me., June 26, 1815; m. St. Albans, Me., May 13, 1838, Eliza Robbins, b. Madison, Me., March 19, 1814, dau. of Isaac and Nancy (Ward) Robbins. He d. Fredericksburg, Iowa, Dec. 24, 1890; children, b. St. Albans, Me.:—

8556. (Dau.) ROLLINS, b. May, 1839; d. y.

8557. MARY ELIZABETH ROLLINS, b. May 26, 1841; m. Portage City, Wis., Nov. 20, 1864, Linus J. Emerick; res. Stuart, Iowa. Children: William O., b. Sept. 29, 1865; Carrie B., b. Jan. 23, 1868, d. y; George, b. 1871, d. y.; Sherman J., b. Feb. 5, 1874; Inez M., d. y.

8558. ARVILLA ROLLINS, b. June 19, 1846; d. March 21, 1856.

8559. MELVILLE ROLLINS, b. May 8, 1848; m. Fredericksburg, Iowa, Dec. 13, 1871, Ella L. Stedman; res. Fredericksburg. Children: Ida M.; Cora B.; W. M.; Millie; Fred E.

8560. (Son), d. February, 1851.

3589. ENOCH W. ROLLINS⁷ (Ebenezer N. Rawlins⁶, Olive Greeley⁵, Jonathan⁴, Joseph³, Andrew², Andrew¹), b. St. Albans, Me., Sept. 29, 1817; m. St. Albans, Me., May 9, 1841, Pamela R. Lyford, b. St. Albans, Me., Jan. 5, 1823, dau. of John and Abigail (Fogg) Lyford. She d. St. Albans, Me., Aug. 9, 1848. He married 2d, Corinna, Me., Nov. 20, 1856, Savylla Knowles, b. Corinna, Me., dau. of John Knowles. He d. Burr Oak, Iowa, June 13, 1878. Children:—

8561. CHARLES HENRY ROLLINS, b. St. Albans, Me., Dec. 20, 1844; m. Cameron, Mo., March 28, 1872, Martha L. Follett; res. Keokuk, Iowa. Children: Lura P.; Ralph P.; Leon F.

8562. JOHN L. ROLLINS, b. St. Albans, Me., July 26, 1848; m. Palmyra, Mo., Aug. 29, 1873, Sarah A. Day; res. Colorado Springs, Colo. Children: Edith S.; Nellie C.; Grace P.

8563. KELSEY A. ROLLINS, b. Burr Oak, Iowa, May 22, 1865; m. Little Falls, Minn., Nov. 20, 1890, Olive M. Gross; res. Minneapolis, Minn. Child: Leo P., b. Feb. 12, 1892.

8564. WALLACE L. ROLLINS, b. Nov. 9, 1867; d. y.

3590. HANNAH A. RAWLINS⁷ (Ebenezer N. Rawlins⁶, Olive Greeley⁵, Jonathan⁴, Joseph³, Andrew², Andrew¹), b. St. Albans, Me., March 30, 1820; m. St. Albans, Me., June 22, 1842, Thomas Merriam, b. Brunswick, Me., Aug. 28, 1798, son of Thomas and Mary (Melcher) Merriam. He d. St. Albans, Me., Jan. 1, 1874. She m. 2d, St. Albans, Me., October, 1876, Ira Hurd, b. Harmony, Me., July 7, 1815, son of Jeremiah and Nancy (Brown) Hurd. He d. Harmony, Me., April 17, 1877. Children, born St. Albans, Me.:—

8565. (Son) MERRIAM, d. Jan. 24, 1844.

8566. EBEN ROLLINS MERRIAM, b. Feb. 2, 1847, d. Jan. 13, 1851.

8567. SARAH JANE MERRIAM, b. June 17, 1849, d. Jan. 15, 1851.

8568. MARTHA MELCHER MERRIAM, b. April 13, 1852; m. Bangor, Me., Oct. 28, 1875, Alfred W. Peakes; res. St. Albans, Me. Children: Benjamin A.; Lois R.; Thomas M.; John E.

8569. (Son) MERRIAM, d. Aug. 26, 1854.

8570. ABNER MERRIAM, b. Jan. 17, 1856, d. March 2, 1856.

8571. ROSA ETTA MERRIAM, b. April 19, 1857.

8572. TIRZAH ELLEN MERRIAM, b. June 11, 1860.

8573. LUCY BELLE MERRIAM, b. Jan. 3, 1865.

3591. LUCY A. RAWLINS⁷ (Ebenezer N. Rawlins⁶, Olive Greeley⁵, Jonathan⁴, Joseph³, Andrew², Andrew¹), b. St. Albans, Me., May 26, 1822; m. St. Albans, Me., Jan. 30, 1840, Lysander W. Hartwell, son of Stephen and Priscilla (Kavanaugh) Hartwell. He d. Sebec, Me., July 11, 1851. She d. St. Albans, Me., Jan. 4, 1854; children, b. Milo, Me.:—

8574. EDWARD HARTWELL, b. Jan. 25, 1846.

8575. ELIZABETH HARTWELL, b. Sept. 21, 1847; m. La Grange, Me., June 21, 1877, W. W. Delano; res. Abbott, Me. Children, b. there: Richard H., b. March 28, 1879; Edward W., b. Sept. 16, 1881; John P., b. June 7, 1883; Helen L., b. May 30, 1885.

8576. EMILY HARTWELL, b. Sept. 18, 1849; m. Milo, July 23, 1875, Dr. Charles D. Sprague. She d. Omaha, Neb., Jan. 2, 1890. Children: Ruth L.; Dennis L.; Charles H.; Wendall P.

8577. OLIVE GREELEY HARTWELL, b. Aug. 30, 1851.

3592. SARAH A. RAWLINS⁷ (Ebenezer N. Rawlins⁶, Olive Greeley⁵, Jonathan⁴, Joseph³, Andrew², Andrew¹), b. St. Albans, Me., Sept. 22, 1825; m. Sebec, Me., April 14, 1851, Isaac A. Hoxie, b. Orneville, Me., Oct. 10, 1825, son of Allen and Olivia (Sargent) Hoxie; children:—

8578. CHARLES WESLEY HOXIE, b. Oct. 28, 1854; d. Feb. 14, 1855.

8579. WILBUR T. HOXIE, b. Hallowell, Me., June 18, 1860; m. May 4, 1887, Flora Douglass; res. Duluth, Minn.

3593. JAMES C. ROLLINS⁷ (Ebenezer N. Rawlins⁶, Olive Greeley⁵, Jonathan⁴, Joseph³, Andrew², Andrew¹), b. St. Albans, Me., Feb. 14, 1827; m. St. Albans, Me., March 1, 1848, Mary F. Tripp, b. St. Albans, Me., Dec. 1, 1834, dau. of Daniel and Mary (Whittier) Tripp; children:—

8580. OLIVE I. ROLLINS, b. St. Albans, Me., Dec. 14, 1849; m. Burr Oak, Iowa, Dec. 23, 1866, Dwight T. Manning; res. Locust, Iowa. Children: Frank A., b. Sept. 12, 1867; m. Susan A. Dorrity; Clark V., b. Dec. 16, 1868; m. Nellie E. Ward; Lucy F., d. y.; Laura B., b. March 18, 1874; James L., d. y.; Herman D.

8581. CLAYTON E. ROLLINS, b. Nov. 25, 1851; m. Burr Oak, Iowa, Dec. 1, 1872, Sarah Baker. She d. April, 1874. He m. 2d, March, 1875, Hannah F. Stead. Children: Mary F.; Ellsie; James.

8582. EMMA J. ROLLINS, b. Aug. 9, 1853; m. in 1870, C. E. Miller. She d. January, 1890. Children: Edwin; Nellie; Roy.

8583. ALVIN ROLLINS, b. Sept. 11, 1855; m. Elizabeth Stead. Children: Clara; Maud; John.

8584. VINNEY A. ROLLINS, b. Washara, Wis., Sept. 11, 1855.

8585. FRANKLIN E. ROLLINS, b. Aug. 19, 1857; m. Burr Oak, Iowa, Nov. 24, 1881, Frances Kuffer. She d. Sept. 12, 1887. He m. 2d, Nov. 29, 1888, Sarah L. Bromley. He is a Methodist Minister. Children: Della B., b. Sept. 5, 1889; Glenn C., b. Jan. 13, 1891.

8586. NELLIE ROLLINS, b. Portage City, Wis., Sept. 20, 1859.

8587. EDNA B. ROLLINS, b. May 3, 1861; m. Burr Oak, Iowa, July 4, 1887, Oscar Phillips; res. Burr Oak. Child: Frances I., b. July 7, 1890.

8588. ELLA ROLLINS, b. Jan. 26, 1864; d. Dec. 20, 1872.

8589. GUY H. ROLLINS, b. Burr Oak, Iowa, Feb. 8, 1873.

3594. ABBY RAWLINS⁷ (Ebenezer N. Rollins⁶, Olive Greeley⁵, Jonathan⁴, Joseph³, Andrew², Andrew¹), b. St. Albans, Me., May 10, 1829; m. St. Albans, Me., Jan. 1, 1851, Theophilus Sargent, b. Milo, Me., July 22, 1825, son of Theophilus and Margery (Grover) Sargent. She d. Milo, Me., Nov. 8, 1852; child:—

8590. SARAH ELLEN SARGENT, b. Milo, Me., Nov. 11, 1851; m. Milo, Nov. 27, 1870, Elwin E. Sturtevant; res. Augusta, Me. Children: Alice L.; Edith M.

3595. NATHANIEL ROLLINS⁷ (Ebenezer N. Rawlins⁶, Olive Greeley⁵, Jonathan⁴, Joseph³, Andrew², Andrew¹), b. St. Albans, Me., Feb. 29, 1832; m. Madison, Wis., Jan. 17, 1865, Mary Gleason, b. Haverhill, Mass., Feb. 27, 1836, dau. of Colonel Joseph and Mehitabel (Hale) Gleason. She d. Lisbon, N. H., Nov. 16, 1871. He m. 2d, Canton, Mo., Jan. 11, 1875, Mary Sweet, b. June 12, 1846, dau. of Manassas Sweet. He d. Leadville, Col., in 1901. Children:—

8591. LUCY EMMA ROLLINS, b. Canton, Mo., Aug. 1, 1876.

8592. CONRAD ROLLINS, b. Leadville, Colo., Dec. 25, 1883.

Nathaniel Rollins was admitted to the bar December, 1855, and practiced his profession until the Civil War, when he enlisted in Company H., Second Wisconsin Infantry. He was captured July, 1863, and confined in Southern prisons until Dec. 1864. He was one of six hundred prisoners removed to Charleston, S. C., and placed under fire of the Federal batteries, thinking to protect that city. He was honorably discharged with rank of captain. He again engaged in his profession in Canton, Mo., and Leadville, Colo.

3606. LYDIA BUTLER⁷ (Lydia Fifield⁶, Nathaniel Fifield⁵, Elizabeth Greeley⁴, Joseph³, Andrew², Andrew¹), b. Weare, N. H., Aug. 29, 1802; m. Hillsboro, N. H., Ami Smith, b. Acworth, N. H., August, 1800, son of David and Eleanor (Giddings) Smith. He d. Hillsboro, N. H., Dec. 24, 1887. She d. Hillsboro, N. H., in 1865; children:—

8593. JAMES BUTLER SMITH.

8594. JULIA SMITH.

8595. JAMES BUTLER SMITH.

8596. ELIZA ANN SMITH, m. Fred W. Gould; d. September, 1891.
Child: George E. m. Addie E. Dearing.

8597. FRANK PIERCE SMITH, d. in 1858.

8598. JOHN BUTLER SMITH, m. Emma Lavender. Children: Butler; Archie L.; Norman.

8599. CYNTHIA JANE SMITH, m. George D. Peaslee. Children: Cora, m. Walter Scruton; Nellie.

8600. LYDIA ELLEN SMITH.

3639. APPHIA C. FLANDERS⁷ (Harriet Flanders⁶, Ruth Webster⁵, John Webster⁴, Sarah Greele³, Andrew², Andrew¹), b. Boscawen, N. H., Nov. 7, 1793; m. Samuel C. Flanders (No. 3652). He d. in 1866. She d. July 16, 1846; children, b. Boscawen, N. H.:—

8601. GUY C. FLANDERS, b. Jan. 1, 1818; d. March 12, 1837.

8602. PLUMY ANN FLANDERS, b. in 1819; d. Nov. 3, 1841.

8603. ELIZABETH J. FLANDERS, b. Dec. 11, 1820; m. Phineas Flanders (No. 8625); res. Webster, N. H. Children: Lucien P.; Lottie A.; Louisa J.

8604. HANNIBAL W. FLANDERS, b. April 21, 1822; m. Ann Ryan. Children: Leander; Ann M.; Edgar H.

8605. JOHN S. FLANDERS, d. in infancy.

8606. JOHN S. FLANDERS, b. Sept. 2, 1826.

8607. LOUISE M. FLANDERS, b. Aug. 2, 1828; d. Aug. 13, 1841.

8608. SAMUEL S. FLANDERS, b. Feb. 25, 1830; m. Rebecca Regan; d. Clyde, Ohio. Children: Emma J.; John S.; Thomas J.; George S.; Oliver H.; Mattie A.

8609. LUCIAN G. FLANDERS, b. Dec. 8, 1834; d. Dec. 25, 1841.

3640. ZILPHA FLANDERS⁷ (Hannah Flanders⁶, Ruth Webster⁵, John Webster⁴, Sarah Greele³, Andrew², Andrew¹), b. Boscawen, N. H., March 19, 1795; m. Joseph Burpee. She d. in 1867; children, b. and d. Boscawen, N. H.:—

8610. WILLIAM B. BURPEE, b. Jan. 3, 1819.

8611. SARDINIA BURPEE, b. May 3, 1820.

8612. ALMENIA BURPEE, b. May 12, 1821; d. Nov. 3, 1850.

8613. LORENA BURPEE, b. Aug. 11, 1822; d. April 17, 1849.

8614. BARZILLA BURPEE, b. Jan. 24, 1824; d. July 21, 1825.

8615. RUTH BURPEE, b. Oct. 17, 1825; d. July 13, 1826.

8616. RUTH B. BURPEE, b. May 27, 1827.

8617. JOSEPH BURPEE, b. Aug. 10, 1829.

8618. ZILPHA B. BURPEE, b. Oct. 31, 1830.

8619. EMELINE S. BURPEE, b. Sept. 19, 1833.

8620. BARRON F. S. BURPEE, b. Aug. 5, 1836.

8621. LORENA W. BURPEE, b. Nov. 13, 1837.

3650. PHINEAS FLANDERS⁷ (Elizabeth Jackman⁶, Martha Webster⁵, John Webster⁴, Sarah Greele³, Andrew², Andrew¹), b. Boscawen, N. H., June 5, 1789; m. Charlotte Flanders (No. 3638). He d. Feb. 10, 1853; children, b. Boscawen, N. H.:—

8622. CHARLOTTE FLANDERS, b. Jan. 17, 1815.

8623. MEHITABLE FLANDERS, b. May 6, 1816.

8624. PHINETTE FLANDERS, b. Oct. 21, 1817; d. v.

8625. PHINEAS FLANDERS, b. July 1, 1820; m. Elizabeth J. Flanders (No. 8603).

8626. LAVOTE FLANDERS, b. April 21, 1822; d. y.

3671. PATTY FARNHAM⁷ (Susanna Jackman⁶, Martha Webster⁵, John Webster⁴, Sarah Greele³, Andrew², Andrew¹, b. Boscawen, N. H., May 10, 1797; m. Concord, N. H., in 1819, Abial C. Carter, b. Concord, N. H., Jan. 8, 1796, son of Timothy and Judith (Chandler) Carter. He d. Concord, N. H., Aug. 26, 1856. She d. Concord, N. H., Nov. 29, 1855; children, b. Concord, N. H.:—

8627. TIMOTHY CARTER, b. April 17, 1820; m. West Concord, N. H., April 15, 1842, Hannah A. Colby. She d. West Concord, March 2, 1867. Children: Lucy C., b. 1843; Mary K., d. y.; Judith W., d. y.; George A., b. 1854; m. Anne I. Ballard.

8628. FRANKLIN B. CARTER, b. Dec. 1, 1822; m. Concord, March 2, 1847, Elizabeth B., Abbott. She d. March 1, 1872. Children: Lucinda F., m. Edward Runnels; Emma F., m. Justus O. Clark.

8629. SARAH P. CARTER, b. Feb. 23, 1827; d. Feb. 16, 1879.

8630. AUGUSTUS C. CARTER, b. Aug. 28, 1831; m. Hopkinton, N. H., Sept. 1, 1857, Sarah E. Restieaux. Children: Lizzie R.; Mattie E., m. Frank E. Dimond.

8631. MARTHA H. CARTER, b. Sept. 22, 1835; m. West Concord, Sept. 11, 1860, John J. Thompson. He d. June 20, 1890. She d. April 5, 1881. Children: Sarah L., m. Walter Flanders; Abiel C., m. Ellen M. Read; Augustus P., m. Melinda E. Story; William H.; Mabel H.

3672. LUCINDA FARNUM⁷, (Susanna Jackman⁶, Martha Webster⁵, John Webster⁴, Sarah Greele³, Andrew², Andrew¹), b. Boscawen, N. H., Oct. 9, 1798; m. Rumford, Me., Feb. 20, 1817, Asa Graham, b. Rumford, Me., Aug. 2, 1797, son of Joshua and Hannah (Chandler) Graham. He d. Portland, Me., Feb. 1, 1857. She d. Rumford, Me., March 2, 1840; children, b. Rumford, Me.:—

8632. SUSAN FARNUM GRAHAM, b. Dec. 31, 1817; m. Sept. 24, 1842, Benjamin R. Morrill. He d. Feb. 19, 1892. She d. March 11, 1893. Child: Charles E., m. Flavilla M. Bristol.

8633. PHÆBE M. GRAHAM, b. June 19, 1820; m. Rumford, Oct. 16, 1838, Albion K. Knapp. He d. Dec. 10, 1877. She d. Nov. 22, 1880. Children: Nathan C., m. Jennie M. Hutchins; Clara M., m. Winfield S. Howe; Phæbe L. d. y.; Lyman R.; W. K., d. y.

8634. JOSHUA C. GRAHAM, b. Oct. 21, 1822.

8635. STEPHEN F. GRAHAM, b. Jan. 6, 1826; m. Portland, Me., Oct. 14, 1849, Mary E. Allen. He d. Jordan, Minn., May 28, 1891. Child: Charles F., b. Portland, Me., Sept. 29, 1853.

8636. ABIEL C. GRAHAM, b. Nov. 9, 1828; m. Avon, Mass., Sept. 30, 1852, Betsey A. Leach. He d. Avon, July 6, 1890. Children: Carrie L., d. y.; Everett A., m. Nellie J. Hersey; Cora L., d. y.; Edwin L., m. Myrtie G. Wentworth; Stephen W., m. Annie F. Holbrook.

8637. GEORGE E. GRAHAM, b. May 6, 1830; d. Sept. 4, 1831.

8638. GEORGIANNA L. GRAHAM, b. Feb. 1, 1833; m. Hingham, Mass., July 8, 1856, Nahum A. Gurney. She d. Rockland, Mass., Oct. 15, 1880. Children: Fred A., d. y.; Myrtie G., m. Josiah C. Torrey.

8639. CAROLINE L. GRAHAM, b. Feb. 1, 1836; m. East Bridgewater, Mass., Aug. 3, 1854, Leander Soule. Children: Anne M., m. Fred. H., Lewis; Carrie G., m. Wilmot V. Metcalf; Harry B., m. Hattie W. Benner; Florence E. She is supervisor of music in public schools of Mankato, Minn.; Carleton L.

8640. VICTORIA S. GRAHAM, b. Sept. 6, 1838; m. Taunton, Mass., Nov. 21, 1862, Edwin Reed. She d. Taunton, Mass., Dec. 14, 1887. Child: Cora W.; Mabel.

3674. SIMEON FARNUM⁷ (Susanna Jackman⁶, Martha Webster⁵, John Webster⁴, Sarah Greele³, Andrew², Andrew¹), b. Concord, N. H., May 23, 1803; m. West Paris, Me., March 15, 1827, Amelia Robinson, b. Paris, Me., Aug. 16, 1805, dau. of John and Susanna (Blake) Robinson. She d. West Paris, Me., Nov. 5, 1844. He m. 2d, Denmark, Me., Oct. 6, 1845, Clarinda J. Evans, b. Alton, N. H., in 1827, dau. of Daniel and Chloe (Walker) Evans. He d. Paris, Me., Nov. 14, 1844. She d. West Paris, Me. Children, b. Paris, Me.:—

8641. SIDNEY R. FARNUM, b. Feb. 8, 1828; m. Woodstock, Me., March 17, 1855, Lois Farrar. She d. West Paris, Me., Aug. 9, 1875. He m. 2d, Ossipee, N. H., Sept. 29, 1878, Elsie Mains. Children: Hattie L.; Abbie A., m. Hiram E. Berry, and James M. Hook; Frances S., m. Lena E. Emery.

8642. J. H. W. FARNUM, b. Nov. 21, 1829; d. June 10, 1849.

8643. DANA D. FARNUM, b. May 23, 1833; m. Margaretta A. M. Gage. She d. May 16, 1870. Child: George F., m. Nellie F. Chase.

3676. STEPHEN FARNUM⁷ (Susanna Jackman⁶, Martha Webster⁵, John Webster⁴, Sarah Greele³, Andrew², Andrew¹), b. Rumford, Me., May 7, 1808; m. Rumford, Me., November, 1830, Sarah Virgin, b. Rumford, Me., Dec. 13, 1804, dau. of William and Nancy (Gale) Virgin. He d. East Rumford, Me., April 28, 1890. She d. East Rumford, Me., March 26, 1882; children, b. East Rumford, Me.:—

8644. WILLIAM F. FARNUM, b. May 5, 1832; m. Carrie Gilman, and Parsana B. Pierce; d. Lawrence, Mass., Feb. 20, 1892. No children.

8645. LAURA V. FARNUM, b. June 1, 1833; m. Nov. 24, 1864, Isaac M. Knowles. No children.

8646. FRANCES J. FARNUM, b. Sept. 25, 1836; m. Portland, Me., Oct. 18, 1855, Dennison S. Marble. She d. Dixfield, Me., Aug. 14, 1894. Children: Laura A., b. Nov. 30, 1856; Alva J., b. Dec. 5, 1858, m. Lilla Z. Yetten; Will S., b. Feb. 8, 1867, m. Mary L. Towle; Frances A., b. Jan. 22, 1869.

8647. SCOTT S. FARNUM, b. Feb. 22, 1838; m. Abbie Briggs.

3677. GEORGE J. FARNUM⁷ (Susanna Jackman⁶, Martha Webster⁵, John Webster⁴, Sarah Greele³, Andrew², Andrew¹), b. Rumford, Me., Dec. 12, 1812; m. Rumford, Me., March 14, 1833, Mary S. Bodwell, b. Andover, Me., Dec. 9, 1809, dau. of Ebenezer and Elizabeth (Burnham) Bodwell. She d. Rumford, Me., April 15, 1838. He m. 2d, Jan. 22, 1843, Hannah F. Jackson, b. Paris, Me., March 29, 1823, dau. of Lemuel and Nancy H. (Foster) Jackson. He d. Rumford Centre, Me., May, 1884 or 86. Children:—

8648. MARY J. FARNUM, b. April 26, 1834; m. Somersworth, N. H., July 3, 1856, George W. Trickey. Children: Idaline, d. y.; Lewis K., b. April 23, 1858; Sumner L., d. y.

8649. AGNES F. FARNUM, b. April 9, 1838; m. John B. Hall.

8650. GEORGE L. FARNUM, b. Feb. 9, 1844; d. June 18, 1877.

8651. NANCY J. FARNUM, b. Feb. 3, 1846; m. Turner, Me., Jan. 1, 1865, Henry M. Colby. Child: Wirt, b. Rumford, Me., Nov. 1, 1865.

8652. ARABELLA K. FARNUM, b. Aug. 1, 1850; d. y.

8653. SARAH F. FARNUM, b. Oct. 11, 1853; m. Rumford Centre,

Me., Dec. 26, 1875, Charles O. Stinchfield. Children: Anna B., b. July 7, 1886; Mary L., b. 1892, d. 1893.

8654. HATTIE L. FARNUM, b. June 2, 1855; m. Bethel, Me., Aug. 17, 1871, Charles R. Davis; res. Washington, D. C. Children: George R., b. May 17, 1873; Llewellyn F., b. Feb. 23, 1876; Myra M., b. July 2, 1879; Mark O., b. Jan. 26, 1881; Ralph C., b. Dec. 14, 1892.

8655. PEARL L. FARNUM, b. Oct. 10, 1862; m. Rumford, Me., Dec. 5, 1878, William J. Kimball; res. Rumford Centre, Me. Children: Juliette, b. 1880; Florence H., b. 1881; Virgil H., b. 1883; George H., b. 1888; Marion S., b. 1890.

3691. JOHN W. WEBSTER⁷ (John D. Webster⁶, John Webster⁵, John Webster⁴, Sarah Greele³, Andrew², Andrew¹), b. Ogden, N. Y., Aug. 4, 1804; m. Ogden, N. Y., Oct. 15, 1833, Esther Arnold, b. Ogden, N. Y., May 15, 1813, dau. of Aaron and Roxy (Brown) Arnold. He d. Spencerport, N. Y., Dec. 7, 1889. She d. Spencerport, Aug. 24, 1888; child:—

8656. RUTH WEBSTER, b. Ogden, N. Y., June 28, 1837; m. Ogden, N. Y., Oct. 1, 1863, Russell Chapman. He d. Ogden, N. Y., May 1, 1882. Children b. Ogden, N. Y.: Mary E., b. Sept. 18, 1864; Webster, b. Oct. 16, 1868, m. Emma H. Luce; Charles A., b. July 25, 1870; Russell C., d. y.; John C.

3692. PERSIS WEBSTER⁷ (John D. Webster⁶, John Webster⁵, John Webster⁴, Sarah Greele³, Andrew², Andrew¹), b. Ogden, N. Y., Oct. 18, 1806; m. Ogden, N. Y., March 2, 1836, Medad P. Parker, b. Glover, Vt., Dec. 27, 1801, son of Ralph and Hannah (Hoyt) Parker. He d. Lewiston, N. Y., Jan. 26, 1880. She d. Spencerport, N. Y., Jan. 20, 1891; ch.:—

8657. CAROLINE MARIA PARKER, b. Ogden, N. Y., Sept. 17, 1837; m. Spencerport, N. Y., May 14, 1857, Charles Ayer. He d. Colorado Springs, Colo., Jan. 1, 1883. Children: Sarah P., d. y.; Richard, m. Laura F. Smith; Persis W., m. Philo C. Hildreth.

8658. SARAH W. PARKER, b. Ogden, N. Y., Feb. 23, 1839; m. Spencerport, N. Y., March 5, 1857, William H. Gorsline. She d. Rochester, N. Y., March 9, 1875. Children: Caroline P., d. y.; Philip H., d. y.; Russell A., m. Sarah Frayles; Walter P., m. Grace E. Earl; Ralph H., m. Hattie M. Dewey.

3694. SAMUEL N. WEBSTER⁷ (John D. Webster⁶, John Webster⁵, John Webster⁴, Sarah Greele³, Andrew², Andrew¹), b. Ogden, N. Y., March 24, 1822; m. Ogden, N. Y., Feb. 15, 1844, Huldah Gott, b. Pompey, N. Y., June 6, 1825, dau. of John and Malinda (Carr) Gott. He d. Spencerport, N. Y., Nov. 5, 1893; children, b. Ogden, N. Y.:—

8659. JOHN DEARBORN WEBSTER, b. May 17, 1847; d. Sept. 14, 1849.

8660. PERSIS MARIA WEBSTER, b. Feb. 26, 1849; m. Oct. 8, 1868, Robert Wilcox; d. April 11, 1891. Child: George W., b. Ogden, N. Y., Aug. 8, 1871.

8661. WILLIAM WEST WEBSTER, b. Nov. 23, 1852; d. March 7, 1855.

8662. FRANK NATHANIEL WEBSTER, b. Aug. 10, 1856; m. Spencerport, N. Y., Feb. 19, 1890, Sophronia D. Day; res. Spencerport, N. Y.

8663. CHARLES HENRY WEBSTER, b. Dec. 31, 1859; d. May 8, 1879.

1864. CLARA BROWN WEBSTER, b. July 21, 1861.

3695. JOHN W. LITTLE⁷ (Nancy Webster⁶, John Webster⁵, John Webster⁴, Sarah Greele³, Andrew², Andrew¹), b.

Salisbury, N. H., April 7, 1818; m. Concord, N. H., Jan. 20, 1848, Sarah P. White, b. Windsor, Vt., July 13, 1827, dau. of Ammi and Sarepta W. (Russell) White. She d. Boston, Mass., June 14, 1857. He m. 2d, Buxton, Me., March 22, 1860, Elizabeth J. Goodwin, b. Buxton, Me., July 20, 1828, dau. of Nathan and Joanna (Bradbury) Goodwin. He d. Concord, N. H., Dec. 21, 1877. She d. Concord, N. H., Aug. 19, 1892. Children:—

8665. ANNA PAULINA LITTLE, b. Concord, N. H., June, 1851; m. Middle Falls, N. Y., Feb. 10, 1879, Clarence Doughty; res. Keeseville, N. Y. Child: Carroll O., b. Keeseville, March 5, 1880.

8666. CARRIE M. LITTLE, b. Concord, N. H., March 26, 1856; m. Boston, Mass., Nov. 19, 1879, Dr. Reuben F. Dearborn; res. Lynn, Mass. Children: Pauline, b. Jan. 16, 1881; Elbridge W., b. July 27, 1882.

3696. THOMAS D. LITTLE⁷ (Nancy Webster⁶, John Webster⁵, John Webster⁴, Sarah Greele³, Andrew², Andrew¹), b. Salisbury, N. H., Aug. 14, 1823; m. Salisbury, N. H., Nov. 27, 1851, Susan E. Smith, b. Amesbury, Mass., Oct. 2, 1823, dau. of Dr. Robert and Susan (Fifield) Smith. She d. Salisbury, N. H., Jan. 31, 1875. He m. 2d, Nov. 30, 1876, Lucy L. Davis, b. Rutland, Vt., Dec. 26, 1844, dau. of Andrew and Lucy (Clark) Davis. Children, b. Salisbury, N. H.:—

8667. THOMAS ROWELL LITTLE, b. Sept. 19, 1853; m. Salisbury, April 29, 1876, Carrie B. Hawkins; res. Salisbury, N. H. Children b. there: Carrie E.; Lewis T.; Arthur S.

8668. CHARLES W. LITTLE, b. Dec. 20, 1855; d. May 6, 1870.

8669. SUSAN PAULINE LITTLE, b. July 8, 1858; m. Salisbury, July 13, 1882, Rev. Samuel H. Barnum; res. Cornwall, Vt. Children: Charles G.; Walter L.; Alice W.; Gertrude E.

8670. JOHN WEBSTER LITTLE, b. Jan. 21, 1861; m. Webster, N. H., Nov. 26, 1884, Hannah M. Moors; res. Salisbury. Child: Ralph D., b. Jan. 25, 1886.

8671. ALICE MARIA LITTLE, b. June 4, 1866; m. Salisbury, N. H., Feb. 20, 1891, Gorham H. Sawyer; res. Durham, N. H.

8672. ROBERT SMITH LITTLE, b. May 7, 1870.

8673. WILLIAM DEARBORN LITTLE, b. Jan. 11, 1874; d. Nov. 15, 1874.

8674. EDWIN DEARBORN LITTLE, b. Sept. 14, 1878.

3698. BENJAMIN F. GALE⁷ (Benjamin Gale⁶, Rebecca Webster⁵, John Webster⁴, Sarah Greele³, Andrew², Andrew¹), b. Salisbury, N. H., Nov. 3, 1801, m. Lucy B. Pevere, of Andover, N. H., who d. November, 1850. He m. 2d, May 11, 1851, Susan Robie, of Andover, N. H. He d. Salisbury, N. H., June 8, 1877. Children:—

8675. BENJAMIN GALE, b. Fairfax, Vt., Dec. 21, 1832; m. Nov. 1, 1864, Mrs. Julia Calif. She d. May 3, 1866. He m. 2d, Nov. 2, 1867, Mrs. A. F. Weeks; res. Franklin, N. H.

8676. JOHN GALE, b. Fairfax, Vt., Aug. 18, 1835; m. Downersville, Cal., Sept. 17, 1874, Clara R. Allen, b. Monte Cristo, Cal., Sept. 17, 1858, dau. of William and Sarah Jane (Woodhouse) Allen; res. Orrsville, Cal. District Attorney of Sierra County, Cal., and District Attorney and Judge of Superior Court of Butte Co., Cal.

8677. AZRO GALE, b. Fairfax, Vt. Killed, Battle of Pea Ridge, Mo.

8678. NANCY GALE, b. Jan. 16, 1840; m. July 30, 1860, Woodbury Stevens; res. Franklin Falls, N. H.

8679. GEO. P. GALE, b. Nov. 28, 1849; m. June 10, 1875, Lillie G. Farrington; res. Franklin, N. H.

8680. MARY GALE.

3699. REBECCA GALE⁷ (Benjamin Gale⁶, Rebecca Webster⁵, John Webster⁴, Sarah Greele³, Andrew², Andrew¹), b. Fairfax, Vt., Sept. 17, 1803; m. Salisbury, N. H., Feb. 7, 1825, John J. Bryant, b. Newmarket, N. H., August, 1797. He d. Canterbury, N. H., April 5, 1850. She d. Canterbury, N. H., June 5, 1835; children, b. Canterbury, N. H.:—

8681. MARIA LOUISA BRYANT, b. Nov. 7, 1828; m. Canterbury, May 1, 1851, Thomas C. Hoag; res. Evanston, Ill. Children: Rebecca B., d. y.; Junius C., m. Jane M. Cumming; res. Chicago, Ill. Ph. B. Northwestern University, 1878; Ph.M. Northwestern University, 1882; M.D. Chicago Coll., 1882; William G.; Edgar D., d. y.; Ernest B.; Ellen E., d. y.

8682. REBECCA BRYANT, b. September, 1830; d. in 1834.

3700. JOHN C. GALE⁷ (Benjamin Gale⁶, Rebecca Webster⁵, John Webster⁴, Sarah Greele³, Andrew², Andrew¹), b. Fairfax, Vt., Jan. 27, 1809; m. Fletcher, Vt., June 28, 1834, Emily Bailey, b. Fletcher, Vt., June 29, 1812, dau. of Nathan and Emily Bailey. He d. St. Louis, Mo., Oct. 11, 1839. She d. North Boscawen, N. H., April 6, 1892; children, b. Salisbury, N. H.:—

8683. FRANCIS GALE, b. July 13, 1837; d. Feb. 14, 1838.

8684. MARIA R. GALE, b. Feb. 3, 1839; m. Franklin, N. H., May 4, 1865, Thomas V. B. Clough; res. Franklin Falls, N. H. Children: Lena N.; Benton T.; Arthur F.

3705. STEPHEN GALE⁷ (Benjamin Gale⁶, Rebecca Webster⁵, John Webster⁴, Sarah Greele³, Andrew², Andrew¹), b. Salisbury, N. H., Dec. 28, 1820; m. Fletcher, Vt., April 4, 1844, Sally A. Bailey, b. Fletcher, Vt., June 7, 1824, dau. of Haines and L. (Buck) Bailey; res. Alta, Ill.; children:—

8685. DANIEL GALE, b. Fairfax, Vt., March 1, 1846; m. Kickapoo, Ill., Feb. 22, 1872, Hannah E. Evans; res. Cullom, Ill. Children: Felicite A.; Wilfred E.; Warren H.

8686. FRANCIS F. GALE, b. Radnor, Ill., July 22, 1855.

8687. MYRTIE CHRISTINA GALE, b. Radnor, Ill., Jan. 21, 1860.

8688. AZRO GALE, b. Sept. 7, 1863; d. Aug. 10, 1887.

3706. ISABELLE T. WEEKS⁷ (Hannah Gale⁶, Rebecca Webster⁵, John Webster⁴, Sarah Greele³, Andrew², Andrew¹), b. Portsmouth, N. H., Oct. 19, 1804; m. Gilford, N. H., March 26, 1828, Morrill Thyng, b. Brentwood, N. H., Dec. 22, 1801, son of Jeremiah Thyng. He d. Gilford, N. H., March 17, 1881. She d. Gilford, N. H., July 16, 1886. Children, b. and d. Gilford, N. H.:—

8689. ELIZABETH MORRILL THYNG, b. Aug. 10, 1829; d. July 30, 1845.

8690. MARY ANN THYNG, b. Dec. 24, 1830; m. — Weeks.

8691. ISABELLA G. THYNG, b. Feb. 22, 1832; d. Dec. 26, 1851.

8692. ALBERT MORRILL THYNG, b. Dec. 11, 1836; m. Lake Village, N. H., Dec. 26, 1869, Josephine P. Whitten; d. Gilford, N. H., March 3, 1891. Children: Mary I., b. July 31, 1872; Edwin A., b. Sept. 4, 1877.

8693. GEORGE P. THYNG, b. Sept. 21, 1838; m. Buffalo, N. Y., Sept. 3, 1868, Mary C. Beard; d. Buffalo, Nov. 30, 1876. He was Captain in N. H. Heavy Artillery during the Civil War. Child: Florence H., b. Buffalo, May 16, 1874.

8694. DANIEL G. THYNG, b. April 14, 1840; d. Aug. 19, 1863.

8695. HANNAH W. THYNG, b. Jan. 14, 1843; d. Feb. 16, 1844.

8696. HANNAH M. THYNG, b. June 21, 1844; d. May 19, 1868.

8697. SARAH E. THYNG, b. Feb. 27, 1847; d. Feb. 10, 1856.

8698. ORVILLE THYNG, b. Aug. 20, 1850; d. Nov. 20, 1851.

3707. JOHN G. WEEKS⁷ (Hannah Gale⁶, Rebecca Webster⁵, John Webster⁴, Sarah Greele³, Andrew², Andrew¹), b. Portsmouth, N. H., May 6, 1806; m. Gilford, N. H., Jan. 16, 1829, Sally H. Weeks, b. Gilford, N. H., March 20, 1810, dau. of Captain Benjamin and Betsey (Hoyt) Weeks. He d. Laconia, N. H., Nov. 19, 1889. She d. Gilford, N. H., Feb. 10, 1872; children, b. Gilford, N. H. :—

8699. CARRIE E. WEEKS, b. July 4, 1830; m. in 1847, Charles Swain. He d. Sept. 13, 1863; res. Laconia, N. H. Children; C. F., m. Della Goodwin; Fred. M., m. Lena R. Ellis; res. Methuen, Mass.; John H., m. Mary Folsom; res. Lakeport, N. H.; William T.

8700. JOHN H. WEEKS, b. Sept. 18, 1833; m. Lizzie A. Kelley.

8701. SARAH J. WEEKS, b. July 1, 1835; m. South Braintree, Mass., Jan. 13, 1856, Syl. G. Swain; res. Virden, Ill. Children: Lillie B., m. A. J. Plowman; res. Deadwood, South Dakota; George B.

8702. LYDIA K. WEEKS, b. May 20, 1837; m. Gilford, N. H., William T. Batchelder. He d. Laconia, N. H., March 18, 1888. No children.

8703. MARY E. WEEKS, b. April 5, 1841; m. Dec. 12, 1864, Dr. Barton Munsey. She d. St. Louis, Mo., November, 1872. Both were Homeopathic physicians. She graduated at St. Louis, Mo., —.

8704. HANNAH G. WEEKS, b. May 1, 1843; m. Gilford, N. H., Jan. 15, 1862, J. W. Follett; res. Laconia, N. H. No children.

8705. ELVORA J. WEEKS, b. Jan. 5, 1847; m. Jewell Gove.

8706. REBECCA W. WEEKS, b. March 20, 1848; m. Gilford, July 15, 1868, Rev. Frederick L. Wiley. Children: M. G.; Geo. F.; Lewis.

3708. JULIA M. WEEKS⁷ (Hannah Gale⁶, Rebecca Webster⁵, John Webster⁴, Sarah Greele³, Andrew², Andrew¹), b. Gilford, N. H., in 1807; m. Gilford, N. H., June 16, 1829, Benjamin F. Weeks, b. Gilford, N. H., in 1808, son of Captain Benjamin and Betsey (Hoyt) Weeks. He d. Gilford, N. H., Jan. 7, 1875. She d. Gilford, N. H., May 30, 1871; children, b. Gilford, N. H. :—

8707. CHARLES H. WEEKS, b. April 2, 1830; m. Gilford, March 1, 1854, Ann M. Folsom. He m. 2d, Gilford, March 13, 1867, Mary J. Quimby; res. Gilford, N. H. Children: Tina M.; Charles G.

8708. GEORGE F. WEEKS, b. Jan. 7, 1843; m. Abbie Shaw.

8709. FRANCIS WEEKS.

8710. HENRY M. WEEKS, b. Nov. 7, 1850; m. Salisbury, N. H., Jan. 13, 1872, Jennie Holmes; res. Eskridge, Kan. Children: Julia A.; Albert F.; Nellie M.

8711. JOEL P. WEEKS, b. in 1852.

3709. GEORGE W. WEEKS⁷ (Hannah Gale⁶, Rebecca Webster⁵, John Webster⁴, Sarah Greele³, Andrew², Andrew¹), b. Boston, Mass., Feb. 13, 1809; m. Gilford, N. H., June 3, 1838, Mehitabel Weeks, b. Gilford, N. H., June 31, 1838, Me-

hitale Weeks, b. Gilford, N. H., September, 1814, dau. of Captain Benjamin and Betsey (Hoyt) Weeks. He d. Gilford, N. H., April 9, 1871. She d. Gilford, N. H., July 24, 1869; children, b. Gilford, N. H. :—

8712. WINFIELD SCOTT WEEKS, b. June, 1839; m. Boston, Mass., Jan. 1, 1866, Clara M. Philbrick. He d. Lake Village, N. H., May 7, 1866. No children.

8713. MARY FRANCES WEEKS, b. September, 1841; d. in 1877.

8714. GEORGE WILLIAM WEEKS, b. Jan. 16, 1844; m. Brentwood, N. H., Dec. 25, 1866, Mary E. Sinclair. No children. He was a member of the first Common Council of Laconia, N. H.; proprietor of Lakeside House, Weirs, N. H.

8715. LEVI R. WEEKS, b. Jan. 1, 1846; m. Brentwood, N. H., Jan. 1, 1868, Narcissa A. Fellows. He d. Wiers, N. H., April 18, 1882. Children: Grace L., b. 1871; Alice C., b. 1873; Lizzie S., d. y.; Annie L., b. 1878.

8716. F. A. WEEKS, b. Feb. 9, 1850; m. Lake Village, N. H., Dec. 25, 1869, Mary F. Heywood. He d. Los Angeles, Cal., Aug. 12, 1875. Child: Fred H., b. May 9, 1873; d. y.

8717. THOMAS B. WEEKS, b. Feb. 13, 1851; m. Lakeport, N. H., Nov. 1, 1873, Jennie S. Morrill; res. Laconia, N. H. Children: Albert M.; George Isaac.

8718. CHARLES W. WEEKS, b. Nov. 6, 1854; m. Manchester, N. H., Aug. 20, 1875, Georgie E. Ward; d. Concord, N. H., Feb. 27, 1879.

3714. ALBERT G. WEEKS⁷ (Hannah Gale⁶, Rebecca Webster⁵, John Webster⁴, Sarah Greele³, Andrew², Andrew¹), b. Gilford, N. H., Feb. 8, 1819; m. Gilford, N. H., June 7, 1847, Mary D. Sanborn, b. Brentwood, N. H., Dec. 31, 1821, dau. of Mesheck and Rebecca (Morrill) Sanborn. He d. Barnstead, N. H., Feb. 25, 1853; children:—

8719. SILVIA R. WEEKS, b. June, 1848; d. Nov. 1849.

8720. ARTHUR H. WEEKS, b. June, 1850; d. June, 1856.

8721. ALBION ALBERT WEEKS, b. Barnstead, N. H., May 31, 1852; m. Chicago, Ill., Jan. 11, 1888, Teresa E. O'Donnell; res. Cambridgeport, Mass. Child: John M., b. Nov. 11, 1888.

3716. RUFUS CALEF⁷ (Martha Gale⁶, Rebecca Webster⁵, John Webster⁴, Sarah Greele³, Andrew², Andrew¹), b. Salisbury, N. H., Jan. 11, 1817; m. Jane Gault, b. Scotland. He d. Monticello, Ill., May 6, 1878. She d. Monticello, Ill., May 22, 1876; children, b. Galesville, Ill. :—

8722. HORACE RUFUS CALEF, b. Nov. 12, 1854; m. Champaign, Ill., Sept. 27, 1877, Sadie White; res. Monticello, Ill. Children: Jean; Horace R.; Bessie.

8723. ARTHUR CALEF, b. Sept. 20, 1860; m. La Place, Ill., Aug. 8, 1883, Cynthia E. Runyon; d. Feb. 9, 1892.

3721. MARTHA J. CALEF⁷ (Martha Gale⁶, Rebecca Webster⁵, John Webster⁴, Sarah Greele³, Andrew², Andrew¹), b. Salisbury, N. H., March 3, 1825; m. Providence, R. I., Aug. 21, 1847, Benjamin C. Couch, b. Boscawen, N. H., Sept. 19, 1822, son of Benjamin and Sally (Morse) Couch. She d. Tiskilwa, Ill., Dec. 31, 1860; children:—

8724. DION COUCH, b. Hebron, Ill., Aug. 24, 1848.

8725. CORNELIA ANN COUCH, b. Hebron, Ill., Feb. 18, 1850; m.

Buda, Ill., Feb. 18, 1875, Charles T. Simpson. Children: (dau.), d. y.; Pliny F.

8726. LAURA COUCH, b. Bullbony, Ill., Dec. 27, 1851; m. Tiskilwa, Ill., Nov. 10, 1875, Samuel G. Soverill. Children: H. A.; G. E.; W. R.

8727. LUCY COUCH, b. Bullbony, Ill., Dec. 27, 1851; m. Jan. 20, 1876, Clovis T. Hays. She d. Aug. 29, 1885. Children: Frank B., b. 1876; Grace B., b. 1878.

8728. SARAH J. COUCH, b. Tiskilwa, Ill., Jan. 22, 1854.

8729. CHARLES F. COUCH, b. Tiskilwa, Ill., Nov. 8, 1855; m. in 1881, Amy J. Shreves. Children: Herbert B.; Minnie; Mamie.

8730. ILUS COUCH, b. Tiskilwa, Ill., Oct. 7, 1857; m. Buda, Ill., Feb. 9, 1882, Charity Horton.

8731. BUEL COUCH

8732. BIAS COUCH } b. Tiskilwa, Ill., Jan. 2, 1860.

3729. NATHANIEL N. LITTLE⁷ (Sally P. Webster⁶, Stephen Webster⁵, John Webster⁴, Sarah Greele³, Andrew², Andrew¹), b. Springfield, N. H., April 28, 1812; m. Sarah E. Plumber, b. Amsterdam, N. Y., July 6, 1821, dau. of Simon Plumber. He d. Emmonsburg, N. Y., May 28, 1875; ch:—

8733. MARY E. LITTLE, b. Amsterdam, N. Y., Sept. 29, 1841; m. June 7, 1862, Jerome D. De Lamater; res. Brocketts Bridge, N. Y. Children: Cora B., b. Sept. 23, 1866, m. Marshall Duesler, and has a child, Florence M.; Bertha M., b. June 25, 1868, m. Geo. L. Merry.

8734. SIMON P. LITTLE, b. Little Falls, N. Y., June 6, 1843; m. Elizabeth Dalrymple; d. Emmonsburg, N. Y. Children: Charles; M. E.; N. N.; H.

8735. GEORGE W. LITTLE, b. Sept. 28, 1858; d. Feb. 22, 1863.

3730. SUSAN W. LITTLE⁷ (Sally P. Webster⁶, Stephen Webster⁵, John Webster⁴, Sarah Greele³, Andrew², Andrew¹), b. Springfield, N. H., Nov. 22, 1815; m. Holyoke, Mass., July 3, 1853, St. Clair Bean, b. Salisbury, N. H., Sept. 26, 1797, son of Bernard Bean. He d. Holyoke, Mass., Sept. 19, 1867; child:—

8736. JEFFERSON WEBSTER BEAN, b. Holyoke, Mass., June 12, 1856; m. South Hadley Falls, Mass., Oct. 24, 1883, Agnes E. Chalmers; res. South Hadley Falls. Children: Evan S.; Thomas W.; Ruth M.; Francis; Philip; Dorothea.

3731. MOSES C. WEBSTER⁷ (Matthew P. Webster⁶, Humphrey Webster⁵, John Webster⁴, Sarah Greele³, Andrew², Andrew¹), b. Dec. 28, 1812; m. Priscilla P. Austin, b. Boscawen, N. H., July 14, 1813, dau. of Aldad Austin; children:—

8737. JOHN A. WEBSTER, b. Nov. 9, 1835; d. June 17, 1839.

8738. JOHN A. WEBSTER, b. Aug. 9, 1840; d. March 7, 1854.

8739. CHARLES WEBSTER, b. July 27, 1843.

8740. MATTHEW A. WEBSTER, b. April 30, 1847; d. July 17, 1877.

8741. JENNIE WEBSTER, b. July 10, 1849; d. Aug. 28, 1871.

8742. WARREN C. WEBSTER, b. Feb. 5, 1853; m. Jennie Smith. Children: Warren S.; Jennie; Marion.

3742. ALFRED RUSSELL⁷ (Susan C. Webster⁶, Humphrey Webster⁵, John Webster⁴, Sarah Greele³, Andrew², Andrew¹), b. Plymouth, N. H., March 18, 1830; m. St. Albans, Vt. Oct. 28, 1857, Mrs. Ellen P. England, b. St. Albans, Vt., Dec. 6, 1832, dau. of Noah B. and Phoebe Palmer (Hewitt) Wells; children b. Detroit, Mich.

8743. ALICE CARLETON RUSSELL, b. Sept. 2, 1858; m. Detroit, June 1, 1880, John C. Glenney; res. Buffalo, N. Y. Children: Alice B.; Joan Russell.

8744. SUSAN WEBSTER RUSSELL, b. Aug. 2, 1860; d. April 2, 1875.

8745. PHOEBE H. RUSSELL, b. Aug. 24, 1862; m. Detroit, Mich., Oct. 4, 1892, Rupert H. Roberts.

8746. ELLEN PRENTISS RUSSELL, b. Aug. 27, 1864; d. July 4, 1865.

8747. GEORGIANA PALMER RUSSELL, b. Sept. 4, 1866; d. July 8, 1867.

8748. LOUISE BROOKS RUSSELL, b. June 30, 1870; m. Chicago, Ill., Oct. 28, 1892, Charles B. Maughan. Child: John R., b. Detroit, Aug. 31, 1893.

8749. WILLIAM WALLACE RUSSELL, d. y.

Alfred Russell; res. Detroit, Mich. Lawyer, graduated Dartmouth College, 1850. Law School of Harvard University, 1852. Received Degree of LL.D. Dartmouth, 1890. Was U. S. District Attorney of Michigan under Presidents Lincoln and Johnson.

3747. FRANK W. RUSSELL⁷, (Susan C. Webster⁶, Humphrey Webster⁵, John Webster⁴, Sarah Greele³, Andrew², Andrew¹), b. Plymouth, N. H., June 22, 1847; m. Plymouth, N. H., Oct. 1, 1873, Louise W. Hall, b. Cincinnati, Ohio, June 10, 1850, dau. of Philander and Louisa Augusta (Webster) Hall; children, b. Plymouth, N. H. :—

8750. CLARA LOUISE RUSSELL, b. April 12, 1875; d. April 15, 1875.

8751. WILLIAM WALLACE RUSSELL, b. May 22, 1876.

8752. GEORGE MOOR RUSSELL, b. April 28, 1878.

8753. SUSAN CARLETON RUSSELL, b. Oct. 31, 1879.

8754. WALTER HALE RUSSELL, b. May 21, 1882.

8755. LOUIS WEBSTER RUSSELL, b. March 22, 1885.

8756. FRANK HENRY RUSSELL, b. June 18, 1887.

Frank W. Russell; res. Plymouth, N. H. Graduate of West Point Military Academy, 1868.

3753. JONATHAN B. WEBSTER⁷ (Stephen Webster⁶, Samuel Webster⁵, Stephen Webster⁴, Sarah Greele³, Andrew², Andrew¹), b. Amesbury, Mass., Feb. 23, 1799; m. Salisbury, Mass., July 2, 1820, Mary Morrill, who d. Salisbury, Mass., Jan. 27, 1834. He m. 2d, Salisbury, Mass., in 1834, Laura Linscott, who d. Salisbury, Mass., March 5, 1836. He m. 3d, Oct. 25, 1837, Abbie R. Ballard, b. Brattleboro, Vt., Nov. 2, 1818, dau. of Henry and Abigail (Richardson) Ballard. He d. Amesbury, Mass., Feb. 17, 1870; children, b. Salisbury :—

8757. WILLIAM B. WEBSTER, b. Sept. 17, 1820; m. Julia Collins; d. Chicago, Ill., Nov. 5, 1861.

8758. ABBIE MARIA WEBSTER, b. March 30, 1839; m. Amesbury, Mass., May 26, 1870, Dr. Arthur T. Brown, b. Kingston, N. H., Nov. 23, 1835, son of Nathaniel and Catherine (Nichols) Brown; res. Amesbury, Mass. No children.

8759. STEPHEN HENRY WEBSTER, b. March 5, 1843; d. Sept. 5, 1848.

8760. STEPHEN H. WEBSTER, b. July 8, 1849; d. Aug. 25, 1853.

In 1846 Jonas B. Webster was elected Cashier of the Powow River Bank, and so remained till 1858, when he was elected President. He was also Treasurer of the Savings Bank 20 years and Vice President 12 years.

3756. SALLY WEBSTER⁷ (Stephen Webster⁶, Samuel Webster⁵, Stephen Webster⁴, Sarah Greele³, Andrew², Andrew¹), b. Amesbury, Mass., Oct. 12, 1812; m. Salisbury,

Mass., July 11, 1830, Silas M. Foss, b. Gilmanton, N. H., April 25, 1809, son of Silas Foss. He d. Dover, N. H., Nov. 2, 1857. She d. Amesbury, Mass., Jan. 13, 1848; children:—

8761. SARAH D. FOSS, b. Amesbury, Mass., Nov. 9, 1830; m. Amesbury, Jan. 17, 1850, Charles R. Littlefield; res. Kennebunk, Me. Children: Charles W., b. March 13, 1855; Arthur G., b. Feb. 9, 1859, m. Jennie Jewett; res. Chicago, Ill.

8762. MARIA W. FOSS, b. Salisbury, Mass., April 9, 1837; m. Jan. 18, 1858, Homer A. Smith; res. North Adams, Mass. Children: Alpheus W., m. Margaret Temple; Walter N.; Carrie M., m. Peter J. Whitney; Webster, d. y.

8763. WILLIAM W. FOSS, b. Amesbury, Sept. 10, 1844; m. Nov. 16, 1872, Phœbe Purser; res. Hood River, Oregon. Children: Lucy M.; Ida M.; Edith L.; W. W.; Arthur L.

3758. JONATHAN FOWLER⁷ (Daniel Fowler⁶, Miriam Webster⁴, Daniel Webster⁴, Sarah Greele³, Andrew², Andrew¹), b. Salisbury, Mass., Jan. 18, 1795; m. November, 1818, Mary Pecker, b. April 20, 1798. She d. October, 1859. He m. 2d, Newburyport, Mass., March 19, 1861, Emma Sanborn, b. Chichester, N. H., in 1810, dau. of Jeremiah and Martha A. (Locke) Sanborn. He d. Salisbury, June 28, 1865. She d. Salisbury, April 3, 1882; children, b. Salisbury:—

8764. ANNIE MARIA FOWLER, b. July 8, 1819; d. March 23, 1846.

8765. HANNAH M. FOWLER, b. June 29, 1821; m. Salisbury, May 27, 1841, Benjamin Evans. He d. Merrimac, Mass., Dec. 9, 1883. Children: Clarence D., d. y.; Frank N., m. Agnes A. Coquin; Carrie M.

8766. SUSAN PECKER FOWLER, b. May 31, 1823.

8767. EZEKIEL FOWLER, b. March 26, 1825; m. Haverhill, Mass., Jan. 30, 1850, Amanda F. Sawyer. Children: Anna M.; Helen M.

8768. OLIVE FOWLER, b. Feb. 12, 1827; d. Feb. 26, 1827.

8769. HELEN TRACY FOWLER, b. Dec. 31, 1828.

8770. WILLIAM E. C. FOWLER, b. July 30, 1831; m. Amesbury, Jan. 8, 1853, Anna Burnett. He d. June 22, 1887. Children: Florence A.; Ella F.; Ralph W.; Clarissa.

8771. J. W. FOWLER, b. April 15, 1833; d. Jan. 29, 1857.

3761. OBED R. FOWLER⁷ (Daniel Fowler⁶, Miriam Webster⁵, Daniel Webster⁴, Sarah Greele³, Andrew², Andrew¹), b. Salisbury, Mass., Sept. 12, 1809; m. Salisbury, Mass., Dec. 25, 1833, Abigail Barnard, b. Salisbury, Mass., Dec. 6, 1810, dau. of Edward and Sarah (Eaton) Barnard; children:—

8772. MARY E. FOWLER, b. Salisbury, Mass., March 4, 1837; m. Salisbury, Dec. 6, 1861, Joseph A. Collins. Children: Alfred E.; Susie B., d. y.; Edward B., m. Carrie B. Willis; Harry G.; Isabelle F.

8773. GILBERT S. FOWLER, b. Salisbury, May 6, 1839; m. Louise J. Libbey; d. Haverhill, Mass., Sept. 10, 1879. Child: Grace M., b. May 29, 1867, m. J. G. Ramsey.

8774. ISABEL FOWLER, b. Salisbury, Mass., April 14, 1842; m. Haverhill, Nov. 17, 1767, Newell F. Sawyer. Child: Richard H., b. Bradford, Feb. 21, 1870.

8775. EDMUND B. FOWLER, b. Salisbury, Mass., May 9, 1847; m. Oakland, Cal., March 4, 1882, Antoinette M. Fontana. Children: Gilbert M., d. y.; Viola L.

8776. IDA M. FOWLER, b. Haverhill, Mass., Oct. 23, 1882.

3762. MARY S. FOWLER⁷ (Daniel Fowler⁶, Miriam Webster⁵, Daniel Webster⁴, Sarah Greele³, Andrew², Andrew¹), b. Salisbury, Mass., May 7, 1812; m. Salisbury, Mass., July 21, 1833, Adriel H. Hodgdon, b. Ossipee, N. H., July 11, 1812, son of Joshua and Martha (Libbey) Hodgdon; children, b. Ossipee, N. H.:—

8777. RUTH A. HODGDON, b. Aug. 9, 1834; m. S. Butterfield.

8778. LEANDER F. HODGDON, b. May 9, 1837; m. Sept. 12, 1860, Hattie A. Brown; res. Lynn, Mass. Children: Charles E.; Leander O.; Benjamin L.; Mary H.; Henry W.; George E.; Hattie L.; Martha A.; George G.

3763. EBENEZER P. FOWLER⁷ (Daniel Fowler⁶, Miriam Webster⁵, Daniel Webster⁴, Sarah Greele³, Andrew², Andrew¹), b. Salisbury, Mass., Oct. 23, 1815; m. Salisbury, Mass., Feb. 4, 1841, Susan Foot, b. Amesbury, Mass., Dec. 6, 1819, dau. of Robert and Susan (Goodrich) Foot. She d. Salisbury, Mass., Dec. 8, 1842. He m. 2d, Salisbury, Mass., June 25, 1846, Polly E. Wadleigh, b. Salisbury, Mass., Feb. 9, 1823, dau. of Ezekiel and Betsey (Blaisdell) Wadleigh. He d. Jan. 14, 1894. Children, b. Salisbury, Mass.:—

8779. GERTRUDE FOWLER, b. March 28, 1841; m. Salisbury, Jan. 8, 1864, James W. Plunkett; res. Amesbury, Mass. Children: George W., d. y.; Susan E. F., m. William W. Pride; Eugene G., m. Sarah E. Cook; Elmer W., d. y.; Alice G., m. William A. Henderson; Mary B., d. y.; Harold D.; Gertrude, d. y.; Gilbert W.

8780. LIZZIE A. FOWLER, b. July 8, 1852; d. May 20, 1865.

8781. FRED W. FOWLER, b. Oct. 10, 1859; m. Laconia, N. H., Jan. 18, 1889, Ruth A. Severance; res. Laconia. Child: Bertha L., b. Aug. 18, 1889.

3765. WILLIAM J. BOARDMAN⁷ (Anna Fowler⁶, Miriam Webster⁵, Daniel Webster⁴, Sarah Greele³, Andrew², Andrew¹), b. Salisbury, Mass., July 4, 1802; m. Amesbury, Mass., July 3, 1831 or 1832, Betsey Bayley, b. Amesbury, Mass., dau. of William and Elizabeth (Ordway) Bayley. He d. Amesbury, Mass., Dec. 29, 1882. She d. Barnet, Vt., Jan. 15, 1887; children, b. Amesbury, Mass.:—

8782. JOSEPH BOARDMAN, b. June 18, 1833; m. Amesbury, May 20, 1862, Mina A. Patten. She d. Hopkinton, Mass., Sept. 17, 1867. He m. 2d, Newburyport, Mass., Nov. 1, 1870, Mary N. Withington. He is a Congregational clergyman, graduating from Andover Theological Seminary in 1860. Children: Agnes A., d. y.; Mary R., m. Alfred Stanley; Anna M.; Leonard W., d. y.; William J.; Richard M.; Philip E.; Joseph.

8783. ANN M. BOARDMAN, b. Dec. 5, 1835; d. Nov. 6, 1880.

8784. DANIEL BAYLEY BOARDMAN, b. Feb. 11, 1841; d. Sept. 9, 1841.

8785. (Dau.) BOARDMAN, b. Aug. 9, 1843; d. same day.

3766. AZOR O. WEBSTER⁷ (Daniel Webster⁶, Daniel Webster⁵, Daniel Webster⁴, Sarah Greele³, Andrew², Andrew¹), b. Salisbury, Mass., Aug. 14, 1795; m. December, 1828, Anna Clough, b. in 1798, dau. of David and Dolly (Stockman) Clough. He d. Salisbury, Mass., April 25, 1859. She d. Salisbury, Mass., July 1, 1866; children, b. Salisbury:

8786. AZOR O. WEBSTER, b. July 5, 1829; m. Salisbury, Mass., April 22, 1851, Caroline E. True (No. 7621). She d. Salisbury, Sept. 20, 1860. He m. 2d, Salisbury, May 15, 1862, Lillie True (No. 7624). He is President for the Provident Institute for Savings, at Salisbury. Child: Alfred C., b. Feb. 4, 1852.

8787. FRANCIS H. WEBSTER, b. March 21, 1831; m. Salisbury, Dec. 7, 1853, Ellen Keniston; d. Salisbury, Nov. 14, 1884. Children: Ellen F.; Anna O.; (dau); all d. y.

3769. EZEKIEL F. WEBSTER⁷ (Daniel Webster⁶, Daniel Webster⁵, Daniel Webster⁴, Sarah Greele³, Andrew², Andrew¹), b. Salisbury, Mass., Nov. 15, 1804, m. Salisbury, Mass., Dec. 27, 1831, Betsey Dow, b. Seabrook, N. H., Nov. 24, 1805, dau. of David and Hannah (Morrill) Dow. He d. Salisbury, Mass., Dec. 13, 1871. She d. Salisbury, Mass., Feb. 10, 1868; children, b. Salisbury, Mass.:—

8788. HARRIET ELIZABETH WEBSTER, b. Oct. 6, 1835; d. July 6, 1863.

8789. DANIEL WEBSTER, b. Aug. 23, 1838; m. Salisbury, Jan. 4, 1872, Helen N. Collins; res. Salisbury. Children: Lizzie B., b. 1872; Bessie M., d. y.; Anna E., b. 1879.

3771. BENJAMIN N. WEBSTER⁷ (Daniel Webster⁶, Daniel Webster⁵, Daniel Webster⁴, Sarah Greele³, Andrew², Andrew¹), b. Salisbury, Mass., Feb. 14, 1812; m. Salisbury, Mass., Nov. 18, 1841, Betsey Currier, b. Salisbury, Mass., Nov. 17, 1820, dau. of Jacob and Susan (Fowler) Currier. She d. Salisbury, Mass., Dec. 15, 1844. He m. 2d, Harriet Worthen. He d. Salisbury, Mass., Oct. 16, 1881. Child:—

8790. ANN SUSAN CURRIER WEBSTER, b. Salisbury, Mass., August 28, 1842; m. Salisbury, Mass., Jan. 13, 1876, John I. Newton, b. Green Creek, N. J., in 1843, son of Nathaniel and Elizabeth Newton; res. Green Creek, N. J.

3776. SALLY WEBSTER⁷ (Philip Webster⁶, Daniel Webster⁵, Daniel Webster⁴, Sarah Greele³, Andrew², Andrew¹), b. Salisbury, Mass., Sept. 5, 1808; m. Amesbury, Mass., Jan. 22, 1829, Lemuel Foot. She d. Amesbury, Mass., April 12, 1880; children, b. Amesbury, Mass.:—

8791. ELIZABETH M. FOOT, b. April 5, 1830; d. Nov. 7, 1831.

8792. LOWELL FOOT, b. Sept. 22, 1834.

8793. SARAH E. FOOT, b. Sept. 15, 1836; d. Oct. 11, 1852.

3777. LYDIA N. WEBSTER⁷ (Philip Webster⁶, Daniel Webster⁵, Daniel Webster⁴, Sarah Greele³, Andrew², Andrew¹), b. Salisbury, Mass., Dec. 25, 1810; m. John Knight, of Newbury, Mass. He d. Newbury, Mass., Dec. 7, 1861. She d. Newbury, Mass., Nov. 20, 1850; children, b. Newbury:

8794. ALFRED KNIGHT, b. Dec. 13, 1834; m. Lucy A. Boynton; d. Newburyport, Mass., Sept. 28, 1884. Children: Anne F., m. Joseph Shute, res. West Newbury, Mass.; Mary E.

8795. SARAH KNIGHT, b. Aug. 17, 1836; d. Dec. 3, 1868.

8796. SOPHIA ANN KNIGHT, b. July 21, 1839; d. April 14, 1875.

8797. LYDIA WEBSTER KNIGHT, b. Nov. 22, 1840; m. Charles True; d. Seabrook, N. H., Nov. 5, 1878. Child: Charles.

8798. RUFUS KNIGHT, b. Aug. 31, 1844; d. March 1, 1875.

3784. **MARY A. WEBSTER**⁷ Philip Webster⁶, Daniel Webster⁵, Daniel Webster⁴, Sarah Greele³, Andrew², Andrew¹), b. Salisbury, Mass., Feb. 8, 1827; m. Newburyport, Mass., April, 1846, Elijah Davis, b. Amesbury, Mass., October, 1822, son of Elijah and Priscilla (Beckham) Davis. He d. Amesbury, Mass., Jan. 6, 1889; children:—

8799. **HARRIET NELSON GREELEY DAVIS**, b. Amesbury, Mass., June 28, 1848.

8800. **EDGAR AUGUSTUS DAVIS**, b. Salisbury, Mass., June 19, 1850; m. Sept. 10, 1883, Ida F. Balch. Children: Mary N., b. April 6, 1884; Willard, d. y.

3788. **NATHANIEL WEBSTER**⁷ (Moses Webster⁶, Nathaniel Webster⁵, Daniel Webster⁴, Sarah Greele³, Andrew², Andrew¹), b. Salisbury, Mass., Nov. 2, 1793; m. Amesbury, Mass., June 17, 1817, Mary Bartlett, b. Amesbury, Mass., in 1796, dau. of Capt. William and Mary (Currier) Bartlett. He d. Manchester, N. H., July 6, 1870. She d. Amesbury, Mass., April 8, 1880; children, b. Amesbury:

8801. **WILLIAM BARTLETT WEBSTER**, b. April 18, 1820.

8802. **CHARLOTTE SMITH WEBSTER**, b. Sept. 4, 1823.

8803. **MARIA L. WEBSTER**, b. July 7, 1826; d. Feb. 25, 1848.

8804. **MARY J. WEBSTER**, b. Sept. 1, 1828.

3794. **MOSES WEBSTER**⁷ (Moses Webster⁶, Nathaniel Webster⁵, Daniel Webster⁴, Sarah Greele³, Andrew², Andrew¹), b. Salisbury, Mass., April 15, 1807; m. Salisbury, Mass., Aug. 4, 1829, Lydia Osgood, b. Salisbury, Mass., Dec. 19, 1811, dau. of Timothy and Lydia (Tuxbury) Osgood. He d. Salisbury, Mass., April 8, 1842. She m. 2d, Amesbury, Mass., Nov. 1, 1849, John Christian, son of James and Alice Christian. Children, b. and d. Salisbury, Mass.:—

8805. **ANN JUDSON WEBSTER**, b. March 20, 1830; m. Sept. 19, 1847, Francis Brown. Children: (Son); Annie L., b. Oct. 20, 1851, m. Dudley J. Marston; (dau.); Francis.

8806. **ELIZA ANN WEBSTER**, b. Nov. 21, 1831; d. young.

8807. **FRANKLIN OSGOOD WEBSTER**, b. April 15, 1834; d. (unm.) Nov. 18, 1884.

8808. **ELIZA ANN WEBSTER**, b. May 17, 1836; d. July 30, 1860.

8809. **SARAH W. WEBSTER**, b. Sept. 1, 1838; m. Dec. 15, 1860, Alanson St. C. Currier; res. Amesbury. Children: Josephine W., m. John W. Blake; Fred A.; Elmer R.; Annie M.

3795. **BENJAMIN WEBSTER**⁷ (Moses Webster⁶, Nathaniel Webster⁵, Daniel Webster⁴, Sarah Greele³, Andrew², Andrew¹), b. Salisbury, Mass., July 22, 1809; m. Rebecca D. Currier, b. Plaistow, N. H., Jan. 4, 1813, dau. of Stephen and Anna (Dow) Currier. He d. Haverhill, Mass., Oct. 24, 1875. She d. E. Haverhill, Mass., June 28, 1878; children:—

8810. **JOHN C. WEBSTER**, b. Atkinson, N. H., April 19, 1832; m. July 19, 1853, Martha J. Smart. She d. Lawrence, Mass., April 5, 1869. Children b. Lawrence: Charles B.; Fannie C., m. William P. Anderson; Martha J.; Annie D.; Edward D.

8811. **ANN FRANCES WEBSTER**, b. Salisbury, Mass., April 9, 1839.

8812. BENJAMIN J. WEBSTER, b. Salisbury, Mass., Nov. 19, 1848; m. Aug. 5, 1873, Elvira S. Cameron; res. Haverhill, Mass. Children: Iva M., d. young; Harry J., d. young; Ida A.

3797. SUSANNA WEBSTER⁷ (Moses Webster⁶, Nathaniel Webster⁵, Daniel Webster⁴, Sarah Greele³, Andrew², Andrew¹), b. Salisbury, Mass., Aug. 4, 1813; m. Amesbury, Mass., April 22, 1833, Capt. Jeremiah N. Jaques, b. Newburyport, Mass., Jan. 22, 1799, son of Theophilus and Sarah (Somerby) Jaques. He d. Newburyport, Mass., July 30, 1850; children b. Newburyport, Mass.

8813. SARAH JACQUES, b. Aug. 11, 1834; d. May 5, 1868.

8814. SUSAN WEBSTER JACQUES, b. Feb. 13, 1837.

3801. THANKFUL S. NEWTON⁷ (William Newton⁶, Andrew⁵, Andrew Newton⁴, Rachel Greele³, Andrew², Andrew¹), b. Worcester, Mass., April 19, 1801; m. at Shrewsbury, April 22, 1830, Levi Newton, b. Shrewsbury, Mass., July 1, 1799, son of Asa and C. (Jennison) Newton. He d. Shrewsbury, Mass., Aug. 10, 1864. She d. Shrewsbury, Mass., Sept. 29, 1854; children b. Shrewsbury, Mass.

8815. LEVI A. NEWTON, b. May 21, 1837; d. April 1, 1838.

8816. FRANCES A. NEWTON, b. Feb. 23, 1839; m. Horace R. Rider, d. April 23, 1875. He d. May 6, 1894. Child: Ida F., m. Harley A. Davis.

3803. ORA M. NEWTON⁷ (William Newton⁶, Andrew Newton⁵, Andrew Newton⁴, Rachel Greele³, Andrew², Andrew¹), b. West Boylston, Mass., Sept. 7, 1806; m. July 23, 1832, George Dana, b. Watertown, Mass., July 24, 1804, son of Aaron and Abigail (Norcross) Dana. He d. West Boylston, Mass., June 14, 1881. She d. West Boylston, Mass., May 23, 1889; children, b. West Boylston:—

8817. GEORGE EDWARD DANA, b. May 8, 1833; m. May 19, 1857, C. A. Salisbury. Children: Amy H., m. William F. Masters; Abbott G., m. Emma Gast; res. Columbus, Ohio.

8818. RUTELCUS C. DANA, b. Shrewsbury, Mass., March 14, 1835; m. Emeline A. Walker; res. Hudson, Mass. Child: Lila G., m. James F. Higgins.

8819. WALDO EVERETT DANA, b. Feb. 23, 1837; d. March 27, 1856.

8820. SARAH ORILLA DANA, b. July 20, 1840; d. Aug. 7, 1844.

8821. ABBY ANN DANA, b. June 9, 1845; m. Oct. 14, 1869, George H. Fletcher. Children: Clarence D.; Bertha L.; Warren L.; Herbert E.

3804. DANIEL NEWTON⁷ (William Newton⁶, Andrew Newton⁵, Andrew Newton⁴, Rachel Greele³, Andrew², Andrew¹), b. Shrewsbury, Mass., Feb. 28, 1812; m. Framingham, Mass., April 6, 1837, Martha Goddard, b. Framingham, Mass., May 22, 1817, dau. of Capt. Nathan and Polly (Bacon) Goddard. She d. Framingham, Mass., Aug. 25, 1892; ch.:—

8822. NATHAN F. NEWTON, b. Sept. 23, 1839; d. Nov. 28, 1840.

8823. MARY B. NEWTON, b. Sterling, Mass., Dec. 6, 1840; m. Nov. 17, 1866, Christopher F. Hunt. Children: Mary Ellen; Martha.

8824. NATHAN GODDARD NEWTON, b. Boylston, Mass., Aug. 6, 1843; m. Oct. 16, 1872, Rebecca Hall; res. Manchester, N. H. Children: Maud R.; Walter H.; Arthur S.; Nathan L.; Rachel G.

8825. LORENZO DANIEL NEWTON, b. Oct. 19, 1848; d. Nov. 3, 1872.
8826. SOLOMON GATES NEWTON, b. May 16, 1853; d. y.
8827. ARTHUR WESTLEY NEWTON, b. April 25, 1862; d. y.
3808. CHARLES M. NEWTON⁷ (William Newton⁶, Andrew Newton⁵, Andrew Newton⁴, Rachel Greele³, Andrew², Andrew¹), b. Shrewsbury, Mass.; m. Hopkinton, Mass., Sept. 20, 1833, Harriet M. Mellen, b. Jan. 18, 1816, dau. of Aaron and Martin (Newton) Mellen. She d. Shrewsbury, Mass., Dec. 17, 1856. He m. 2d, Marlboro, Mass., Oct. 8, 1857, Lucy S. Hunt, b. Marlboro, Mass., in 1814, dau. of Thomas T. and Lucy (Warren) Hunt; children, b. Shrewsbury, Mass.:—
8828. MARTHA ANN NEWTON, b. Nov. 17, 1835; m. Ashland, Mass., Feb. 11, 1857, John E. Andrews.
8829. CHARLES HENRY NEWTON, b. Feb. 6, 1837; m. March 26, 1862, Lucy H. Newton. Children, b. Shrewsbury: Henry L.; Arthur W.; Jennie W.; Herbert W.; Edward W.; Mildred A.
8830. CALVIN E. NEWTON, b. July 10, 1840; m. Feb. 9, 1864, Sarah J. Winch; 2d, Oct. 17, 1877, Hattie L. Darling; res. Shrewsbury. Children: Albert E.; Willis H.; Ida Mary.
8831. SARAH M. NEWTON, b. Aug. 1, 1841; m. June 20, 1859, George W. Leadbetter; res. North Wilbraham, Mass. Children: Carrie Augusta; George E.; Cora M.
8832. ALONZO EVERETT NEWTON, b. March 22, 1843; m. Shrewsbury, Mass., May 12, 1865, Charlotte H. Gassett. He d. March 31, 1873.
8833. FRANKLIN BENJ. NEWTON, b. Jan. 10, 1845; m. Holliston, Mass., March 4, 1869, Susan E. Snell; d. February, 1889.
8834. CAROLINE MELINDA NEWTON, b. Feb. 14, 1847.
8835. FREDERICK WALDO NEWTON, b. Sept. 17, 1848; m. Shrewsbury, Mass., in 1870, Emma A. Gill.
8836. NATHAN WALTER NEWTON, b. Dec. 10, 1849; m. Brookfield, Mass., Nov. 17, 1880, Anne Warren Hunt, b. Marlboro, Mass., Aug. 2, 1858, dau. of Thaddeus W. and Olivia A. (Merritt) Hunt; res. Framingham, Mass.
3813. MARIA NEWTON⁷ (Luther Newton⁶, Andrew Newton⁵, Andrew Newton⁴, Rachel Greele³, Andrew², Andrew¹), b. Framingham, Mass., July 3, 1804; m. Nov. 30, 1831, Edward Marrett, b. Framingham, Mass., Dec. 26, 1806, son of Alvin and Annie (Bruce) Marrett. She d. Ashland, Mass., Sept. 4, 1887; children:—
8837. MARTHA ANN MARRETT, b. Oct. 6, 1832; d. y.
8838. ELLEN L. MARRETT, b. Westboro, Mass., Oct. 8, 1834; m. Sept. 29, 1856, Henry Stafford. Children: Manfred M.; Charles A.; Christopher L.; Arthur E.
8839. EDWARD MARRETT, b. Dec. 11, 1836; d. y.
8840. ANN MARIA MARRETT, b. in 1840.
8841. PAMELIA MARRETT, b. March, 1844.
3823. HARRISON NEWTON⁷ (Shubal Newton⁶, Andrew Newton⁵, Andrew Newton⁴, Rachel Greele³, Andrew², Andrew¹), b. Ashland, Mass., Dec. 4, 1819; m. Catherine Forbes, b. in Scotland. He d. Hopkinton, Mass., Jan. 12, 1877. She d. Woodsville, Mass.; child:—
8842. MARY NEWTON, b. Hopkinton, Mass., March 29, 1843; m. March 10, 1868, Dwight Dickinson. Children: Charles H.; Mary A.; A. R.; Emma H.; Dwight F.

3824. WARREN NEWTON⁷ (Shubal Newton⁶, Andrew Newton⁵, Rachel Greele³, Andrew², Andrew¹), b. Framingham, Mass., Aug. 29, 1825; m. Westboro, Mass., Nov. 28, 1854, Emeline Wyeth, b. Mason, N. H., Nov. 20, 1836, dau. of Jonathan and Amy (Kemp) Wyeth. He d. Westboro, Mass., Oct. 5, 1894; children, b. Westboro, Mass.:—

8843. **ELDORA AUGUSTA NEWTON**, b. April 8, 1858; m. N. M. Pierce.

8844. **LOTTIE MARIA NEWTON**, b. Aug. 8, 1861.

8845. **ELBRIDGE E. NEWTON**, b. Dec. 10, 1866; d. Nov. 19, 1868.

3826. FANNIE H. HUDSON⁷ (Fannie Newton⁶, Andrew Newton⁵, Andrew Newton⁴, Rachel Greele³, Andrew², Andrew¹), b. Framingham, Mass., Nov. 4, 1810; m. Framingham, Mass., Feb. 5, 1835, Archibald Bent, b. Framingham, Mass., Dec. 4, 1809, son of Micah and Anne (Stone) Bent. He d. Framingham, Mass., Jan. 18, 1890. She d. Framingham, Mass., Dec. 14, 1887; children, b. Framingham, Mass.:—

8846. **SILAS H. BENT**, b. Dec. 15, 1836; m. Woonsocket, R. I., Dec. 2, 1860, Mrs. Margaret Littlefield.

8847. **GEORGE O. BENT**, b. Nov. 3, 1842; m. Eliza Talbot and Wilma Bent.

8848. **ANNA M. BENT**, b. Dec. 4, 1845, m. Framingham, Mass., April 11, 1869, George H. Forbush.

3827. MARTIN N. HUDSON⁷ (Fannie Newton⁶, Andrew Newton⁵, Andrew Newton⁴, Rachel Greele³, Andrew², Andrew¹), b. Framingham, Mass., Sept. 10, 1812; m. Sudbury, Mass., Jan. 8, 1837, Maria Reed, b. Sudbury, Mass., in 1816, dau. of Joseph and Olive (Mossman) Reed. He d. Sudbury, Mass., Oct. 7, 1861. She d. Sudbury, Mass., Jan. 17, 1857; children:—

8849. **JOHN PLYMPTON HUDSON**, b. Wayland, Mass., Oct. 5, 1838; m. South Boston, Mass., Sept. 26, 1867, Lydia R. Draper, b. Wayland, Mass., Oct. 11, 1832, dau. of Iva and Eunice (Rutter) Draper; res. Ayer, Mass. He is a clergyman.

8850. **ALFRED S. HUDSON**, b. Sudbury, Mass., Nov. 20, 1839.

8851. **ELLEN ROSANA HUDSON**, b. Sudbury, Mass., April 28, 1842.

3830. MYRA WITHINGTON⁷ (Abigail Stone⁶, Joseph Stone⁵, Judith Newton⁴, Rachel Greele³, Andrew², Andrew¹), b. Fitzwilliam, N. H., Jan. 23, 1802; m. Mannsville, N. Y., April 23, 1823, Daniel Goddard, b. Athol, Mass., May 14, 1793. He d. Mannsville, N. Y., March 15, 1848. She d. Mannsville, Dec. 11, 1889; children, b. and d. Mannsville:—

8852. **S. ELIZA GODDARD**, b. Nov. 27, 1820.

8853. **SALLY GODDARD**, b. Jan. 31, 1824; d. Feb. 22, 1824.

8854. **LUCINDA GODDARD**, b. Jan. 29, 1825; d. May 21, 1836.

8855. **SAMUEL N. GODDARD**, b. Aug. 15, 1826; d. Aug. 23, 1827.

8856. **JOSEPH GODDARD**, b. Aug. 6, 1828; d. May 21, 1836.

8857. **MARIA GODDARD**, b. June 21, 1830; d. July 25, 1830.

8858. **AUSTIN GODDARD**, b. June 15, 1831; d. May 21, 1836.

8859. **EMELINE GODDARD**, b. Oct. 2, 1833; d. May 21, 1836.

8860. **JAMES GODDARD**, b. April 29, 1836; d. May 21, 1836.

8861. **JOSIAH L. GODDARD**, b. Jan. 16, 1838.

8862. **EDWARD P. GODDARD**, b. July 31, 1841.

3831. ALBERT WITHINGTON⁷ (Abigail Stone⁶, Joseph Stone⁵, Judith Newton⁴, Rachel Greele³, Andrew², Andrew¹), b. Fitzwilliam, N. H., July 20, 1803; m. Mannsville, N. Y., July 28, 1828, Phœbe Kinyon, b. Pinkney, N. Y., Sept. 7, 1807, dau. of Joshua and Mary (Mann) Kinyon. He d. Mannsville, N. Y., Oct. 5, 1851. She d. Mannsville, N. Y., May 27, 1892; children, b. Mannsville, N. Y.:—

8863. JULIA MANN WITHINGTON, b. May 1, 1828; m. Allen Brown.

8864. JAMES ALBERT WITHINGTON, b. Feb. 29, 1832.

8865. JOSEPH ELMER WITHINGTON, b. Feb. 25, 1840.

8866. WILLIAM WITHINGTON, b. June 26, 1842.

8867. EMELINE ELIZABETH WITHINGTON, b. May 21, 1845.

3835. LUCAS WITHINGTON⁷ (Abigail Stone⁶, Joseph Stone⁵, Judith Newton⁴, Rachel Greele³, Andrew², Andrew¹), b. Fitzwilliam, N. H., Feb. 24, 1810; m. Ithaca, N. Y., Electra A. Bonner, b. Chicago, Ill., dau. of John Bonner. He d. Orwell, N. Y., June 5, 1855. She d. Coldwater, Mich., Nov. 9, 1888; children:—

8868. HELEN WITHINGTON, b. Kinderhook, Mich., m. Augustus Cudner. Children: Ralph J., m. Isabelle J. Kerr; Grace; Harry; William.

8869. WILLIAM H. WITHINGTON, b. Coldwater, Mich.

8870. HULDAH E. WITHINGTON, b. Feb. 12, 1848; m. Oct. 22, 1867, Geo. W. Jackson; res. Coldwater, Mich. Children: William, m. Katie Fleck; Edwin, m. Mattie Benton; Walter, m. Lola B. Hibbard; Lewis, d. y.; Delbert, d. y.

8871. HORACE WITHINGTON, b. Kinderhook, Mich.

8872. HIRAM WITHINGTON, b. Coldwater, Mich.

8873. ELIZABETH WITHINGTON; d. in infancy.

3838. ABIGAIL WITHINGTON⁷ (Abigail Stone⁶, Joseph Stone⁵, Judith Newton⁴, Rachel Greele³, Andrew², Andrew¹), b. Fitzwilliam, N. H., Sept. 24, 1816; m. Orwell, N. Y., in 1833, Alouiza Bonner, son of John C. and — (Tiff) Bonner. He d. Kinderhook, Mich., Jan. 6, 1848. She m. 2d, Kinderhook, Mich., Feb. 12, 1849, James Etheridge, of Coldwater, Mich. He d. Coldwater, Mich., Feb. 9, 1862. She d. Kinderhook, Mich., July 22, 1877; children:—

8874. MINERVA BONNER, b. Jan. 9, 1838; d. April 21, 1848.

8875. ADALINE B. BONNER, b. Bellevue, Mich., March 11, 1840; m. Jan. 19, 1862, Rollin S. Flint; res. Kinderhook. Children: Jennie L., m. Joseph Kinderhook; Willis A., m. Nettie Bricker; Annie G., d. y.; Lena F., d. y.

8876. WINFIELD S. BONNER, b. in 1842; d. in 1845.

8877. MARY L. BONNER, b. Kinderhook, Nov. 13, 1844; m. Joseph Fitterly. Children: Luella A., m. Elmer J. Sweet; Earl John, b. 1884.

8878. HERBERT BONNER, b. Dec. 20, 1846; d. Dec. 30, 1846.

8879. ALVIN D. BONNER, b. Kinderhook, March 12, 1848; m. Jane Tuers. She d. Feb. 5, 1876. He m. 2d, Eveline Tuers; res. Longmont, Colo. Children: Florence, d. y.; Herbert M., d. y.; Bertha, d. y.; Rollin H.; Maud R.; Robert E., d. y.; Alvin T.

8880. ANN R. ETHERIDGE, b. Feb. 2, 1850; d. Jan. 6, 1871.

8881. MINERVA ETHERIDGE, b. Coldwater, Sept. 3, 1853; m. John E. Fitterly; res. Coldwater, Mich. Children: James A.; Ada L.; Roy; Victor H.

3839. EDWIN WITHINGTON⁷ (Abigail Stone⁶, Joseph Stone⁵, Judith Newton⁴, Rachel Greele³, Andrew², Andrew¹), b. Orwell, N. Y., Jan. 7, 1820; m. Fremont, Ind., Nov. 26, 1845, Ann D. Walter, b. Northampton, England, Nov. 26, 1822, dau. of Abraham and Charlotte (Mears) Walter; children, b. Kinderhook, Mich.:—

8882. AUSTIN JOSIAH WITHINGTON, b. Oct. 11, 1847; d. Oct. 19, 1848.

8883. THRESEA S. WITHINGTON, b. April 19, 1849; d. Aug. 5, 1850.

8884. LEVI CYRUS WITHINGTON, b. Feb. 17, 1851; d. April 12, 1868.

8885. MYRON JOSEPH WITHINGTON, b. May 15, 1856; m. Oct. 13, 1880, Mattie King. Children: Ernest E.; Mabel L., d. y.

8886. HOMER E. WITHINGTON, b. April 5, 1858; m. Sarah J. Tillotson. Children: James R.; Paul H.

8887. HORACE M. WITHINGTON, b. June 17, 1862; d. y.

3841. MARY ANN FORBUSH⁷ (Mehitable Stone⁶, Joseph Stone⁵, Judith Newton⁴, Rachel Greele³, Andrew², Andrew¹), b. Brutus, N. Y., Aug. 31, 1817; m. Winchendon, Mass., April 9, 1834, Salmon Norcross, b. Royalston, Mass., June 22, 1814, son of Joseph and Mary (Wilson) Norcross; children, b. and d. Winchendon, Mass.:—

8888. MARTHA ANN NORCROSS, b. Aug. 22, 1839; d. Sept. 21, 1843.

8889. JOSEPH ALLEN NORCROSS, b. June 10, 1841; d. Sept. 13, 1843.

8890. CHAUNCEY WILLARD NORCROSS, b. March 14, 1843; d. Feb. 21, 1862.

8891. LUCY ANN NORCROSS, b. April 23, 1845; m. Nov. 22, 1865, Lewis Knight; res. Athol, Mass. Children: Willard L.; Joseph H.; Bertrand S.; Harland H.; Clarence W.; Robert H.; Frank M.

8892. CYRUS S. NORCROSS, b. July 23, 1848; d. Jan. 10, 1850.

8893. ANDREW D. NORCROSS, b. Sept. 22, 1849.

8894. EMOGENE ELORA NORCROSS, b. Oct. 8, 1850; m. Nov. 27, 1877, Edmund Moore. Children: Leon O., b. July 6, 1879; Walter E., b. Jan. 27, 1881.

3857. SOPHRONIA REED⁷ (Eliza Stone⁶, James Stone⁵, Judith Newton⁴, Rachel Greele³, Andrew², Andrew¹), b. Ashburnham, Mass., Feb. 21, 1810; m. Nashua, N. H., Feb. 1, 1835, James A. Merrifield, b. Boston, Mass., Dec. 21, 1811, son of Simeon and Maria (Allen) Merrifield. He d. East Jeffery, N. H., Nov. 17, 1886; children:—

8895. GEORGE ALLEN MERRIFIELD, b. Nashua, N. H., Feb. 1, 1836; m. Diantha Spaulding; res. Athol, Mass. Children: Alice B., m. George E. Davis; Eva S., b. Oct. 12, 1869; Arthur H., b. Feb. 16, 1874.

8896. SARAH S. MERRIFIELD, b. Barre, Mass., March 4, 1838; m. George P. Wood, who d. in 1862. She m. 2d, Willard S. Woodis. Children: Elmer B. Wood, m. Sarah A. Hurd; George A. Wood, m. Lilla G. Bradley; Alden S. Woodis, m. Mabel E. Merriam; James H. Woodis; Emma N. Woodis, m. James J. Wallwork; Ella S. M. Woodis, m. William H. Trask; Etta M. Woodis; Nina R. Woodis.

8897. NANCY J. MERRIFIELD, b. April 21, 1840.

8898. CHARLES B. MERRIFIELD, b. Oakham, Mass., June 27, 1843; m. Mary S. Gee; res. Bancroft, Iowa. Children: Grace A.; William H.; Maud R.; Allen C.

8899. JAMES H. MERRIFIELD, b. New Braintree, Mass., April 1, 1846; m. Rosetta Hopkins. Child: Alonzo Merrifield.

8900. DAVID LEE MERRIFIELD, b. July 4, 1850.

3858. **ELIJAH REED**⁷ (Eliza Stone⁶, James Stone⁵, Judith Newton⁴, Rachel Greele³, Andrew², Andrew¹), b. Ashburnham, Mass., Oct. 9, 1814; m. Rutland, Mass., March 30, 1837, Lovina Stone (No. 3868). She d. Philipston, Mass., Dec. 29, 1852; children:—

8901. **CARRIE CYNTHIA REED**, b. Brookline, Vt., Jan. 6, 1838; m. Orange, Mass., March 19, 1863, Willard Foskett; res. Orange, Mass. No children.

8902. **LIZZIE JANE REED**, b. Putney, Vt., Sept. 24, 1840.

8903. **AUSTIN ALVA REED**, b. Brookline, Vt., Sept. 1, 1843.

3859. **ELISHA REED**⁷ (Eliza Stone⁶, James Stone⁵, Judith Newton⁴, Rachel Greele³, Andrew², Andrew¹), b. Ashburnham, Mass., Aug. 3, 1818; m. Brookline, Vt., March 9, 1841, Ruth W. Smith, b. Putney, Vt., Jan. 6, 1817, dau. of John and Mary (Cummings) Smith. He d. Putney, Vt., Nov. 6, 1892. She d. Putney, July 17, 1882; children, b. Putney:—

8904. **JOHN E. REED**, b. Aug. 19, 1842; m. Almyrette M. Wright; res. Wardsboro, Vt. Children: Charles W.; George E.; Herbert E.

8905. **SARAH J. REED**, b. Aug. 1, 1847; d. Sept. 15, 1883.

8906. **MARIA R. REED**, b. Oct. 9, 1851.

8907. **FRANK W. REED**, b. June 1, 1853; m. Nov. 20, 1881, Jennie E. Coombs; res. Putney, Vt. Children: Ralph H.; Eva M.

8908. **WARREN D. REED**, b. June 11, 1855; d. June 1, 1861.

8909. **LIZZIE M. REED**, b. Oct. 10, 1857; m. Jan. 29, 1884, Sanford G. Wilcox; res. Westmoreland, N. H. Children: Perley F.; Esther S.; Arthur L.

3861. **ISAAC W. STONE**⁷ (James Stone⁶, James Stone⁵, Judith Newton⁴, Rachel Greele³, Andrew², Andrew¹), b. Dec. 2, 1806; m. Oct. 13, 1831, Lydia W. Fassett, b. Fitzwilliam, N. H., Feb. 25, 1808, dau. of Joseph and Hannah (Woods) Fassett. She d. March 18, 1876; children:—

8910. **MARY ELIZA STONE**, b. Nov. 5, 1833; m. Henry D. Gilman; d. June 29, 1864. Children: Eliza J., m. William R. Stone; Carrie R., d. y.; George, d. y.; Addie J., m. Charles W. Stone.

8911. **ROXANNA STONE**, b. May 14, 1837; d. Feb. 2, 1854.

8912. **GEORGE NEWTON STONE**, b. Fitzwilliam, N. H., Jan. 4, 1839; m. Athol, Mass., Feb. 13, 1863, Sarah A. Brewer. He d. Rindge, N. H., Aug. 27, 1863. No children.

8913. **EMELINE STONE**, b. Jan. 20, 1841; d. Nov. 2, 1849.

8914. **JOSEPH EDWARD STONE**, b. May 6, 1844; d. June 4, 1863.

3866. **HARVEY STONE**⁷ (Jonathan Stone⁶, James Stone⁵, Judith Newton⁴, Rachel Greele³, Andrew², Andrew¹), b. Fitzwilliam, N. H., Oct. 11, 1810; m. Newfane, Vt., March 31, 1833, Laura Bradley, b. Newfane, Vt., July 12, 1812, dau. of Lucius and — (Johnson) Bradley. She d. Manchester, Vt., Dec. 2, 1865. He m. 2d, East Dorset, Vt., March 9, 1872, Mrs. Antencia D. Holland, b. Wallingford, Vt., June 29, 1812, dau. of Charles and Aurencia Dow. He d. Ransonville, Vt., Feb. 24, 1882. She d. Manchester, Vt., April, 1892. Children, b. Winhall, Vt.:—

8915. **HARVEY STONE**, b. in 1835.

8916. LAVINA STONE, b. Aug. 23, 1837; m. Winhall, Vt., in 1854, Lorenzo D. Axtell. He d. Washington, D. C., in 1864. She d. Winhall, Vt., September, 1875 or 1876.

8917. LAURA STONE, b. April 19, 1841; m. James Lackey.

8918. LIDORNA STONE, b. Feb. 25, 1844; m. Lyman James; res. Des Moines, Iowa. Children: Cora E., b. 1871; Hattie M., b. 1880.

8919. LYMAN H. STONE, b. Aug. 18, 1845; m. June 2, 1866. Eldora Lackey; res. Bondville, Vt. Children: George W., m. Myrtie M. Underwood; Fred. H., m. Jennie Sturtevant; Eldora V., m. Frank H. Dodge; Delner L.; Birt L.; Altie M.; Sarah E., d. y.

8920. NANCY LUCINA STONE, b. April 23, 1847; m. Oct. 13, 1866, Martin N. V. B. Gleason.

8921. LUCRETIA ALZINA STONE, b. Oct. 6, 1849; d. April 28, 1864.

8922. SARAH STONE, b. May 1, 1851; d. Dec. 2, 1865.

8923. MARILLA STONE, b. March 21, 1853; m. Howard A. Curtis; res. Gloucester, Mass. Child: Phœbe M., b. Aug. 7, 1887.

8924. ANGELINA STONE, b. Sept. 6, 1855; d. April 29, 1857.

8925. L. B. STONE, b. Oct. 6, 1857; d. May 25, 1859.

3867. NANCY STONE⁷ (Jonathan Stone⁶, James Stone⁵, Judith Newton⁴, Rachel Greele³, Andrew², Andrew¹), b. Fitzwilliam, N. H., March 16, 1813; m. May, 1833, Nathan Holden, b. Aug. 28, 1812, son of Nathan and — (Clark) Holden. She d. Fitzwilliam, N. H., Jan. 4, 1836. He m. 2d, Mary Stone (No. 3869). Child:—

8926. ARTILLISSA NANCY HOLDEN, b. Hubbardston, Mass., Dec. 21, 1834; m. Olney Stevens; res. Worcester, Mass. Children: Mary J., d. y.; Alice C., m. Clarence W. Cudworth; Henry O., m. Grace L. Hale.

3869. MARY STONE⁷ (Jonathan Stone⁶, James Stone⁵, Judith Newton⁴, Rachel Greele³, Andrew², Andrew¹), b. Fitzwilliam, N. H., March 6, 1815; m. May, 1836, Nathan Holden. Mr. Holden's 1st wife was Nancy Stone (No. 3867). He d. Worcester, Mass., Oct. 9, 1885. She d. Worcester, Mass., May 25, 1875. Children, b. Hubbardston, Mass.:—

8927. NATHAN WARREN HOLDEN, b. Oct. 11, 1837; m. Mary J. Gilbert; d. Sept. 5, 1892. Children: Mary Eliz., b. Aug. 27, 1865.

8928. HENRY H. HOLDEN, b. May 11, 1841; m. Celina J. Field; d. Worcester, Mass., Nov. 25, 1885. Children: Clara E., b. 1862, m. L. C. Midgely; Alice C., b. 1864, m. W. B. Barnard; res. Worcester.

3871. MILTON STONE⁷ (Jonathan Stone⁶, James Stone⁵, Judith Newton⁴, Rachel Greele³, Andrew², Andrew¹, b. Putney, Vt., Maach 11, 1822; m. Hubbardston, Mass., March 29, 1843, Harriet Holden, b. Barre, Mass., May 18, 1825, dau. of Nathan and Experience (Clark) Holden. He d. Hubbardston, Mass., January 11, 1894; child:—

8929. ALBERT MILTON STONE, b. Hubbardston, Sept. 17, 1845; m. Mary Bennett; d. Sept. 9, 1876. Children: Addison M., m. Flora M. Desper; Hattie M., m. Caleb J. Hawksworth; Flora M., d. y.

3872. LYMAN STONE⁷ (Jonathan Stone⁶, James Stone⁵, Judith Newton⁴, Rachel Greele³, Andrew², Andrew¹), b. Dover, Vt., March 4, 1826; m. Whitingham, Vt., Feb. 14, 1850, Marilla West, b. Whitingham, Vt., Aug. 14, 1830, dau. of Ebenezer and Lucinda (Ghaut) West; children, b. Royalston, Mass.:—

8930. EDWARD LYMAN STONE, b. March 31, 1852; m. March 31, 1875, Emma F. Collins; res. Fitzwilliam, N. H.

8931. CLARENCE EBENEZER STONE, b. Jan. 10, 1854; m. Jan. 10, 1876, Mary I. Averill; res. Royalston. Children: Clara I., b. 1877; Maud E., b. 1879; Chester C., b. 1883.

8932. EMMA M. STONE, b. Nov. 24, 1855; m. Nov. 18, 1875, Sidney H. Thayer; res. South Athol, Mass. Children: Etta M., b. 1877; Sadie E., b. 1881; Frank L., b. 1888.

8933. MARY L. STONE, b. Sept. 23, 1858; m. May 12, 1877, James O. Hayden; res. Somerville, Mass. Children: Edith H., b. 1881; Arthur L. and Orvilla R., b. 1891.

8934. HATTIE M. STONE, b. Oct. 15, 1862; m. Geo. E. Carkin. Child: Winnifred E., b. 1882, d. y.

8935. JULIA L. STONE, b. June 4, 1865; m. Alonzo S. Parker. Child: Harry A., b. Royalston, June 16, 1890.

8936. CORA V. STONE, b. May 9, 1868; m. Geo. H. Richards. Child: Guy S., b. Sept. 29, 1892.

8937. AMELIA E. STONE, b. Dec. 11, 1869; d. Feb. 23, 1870.

8938. ALICE ELLA STONE, b. Jan. 11, 1871.

3878. ABIGAIL S. MERRIFIELD⁷ (Lois Stone⁶, James Stone⁵, Judith Newton⁴, Rachel Greele³, Andrew², Andrew¹), b. Fitzwilliam, N. H., May 3, 1821; m. Fitzwilliam, N. H., May 3, 1840, Amos Wallingford, b. Farmington, N. H., March 23, 1815, son of Amos and Hannah (Horne) Wallingford. She d. Royalston, Mass., Feb. 12, 1885; children: —

8939. LIZZIE A. WALLINGFORD, b. March 9, 1842; d. Feb. 11, 1890.

8940. A. FRANK WALLINGFORD, b. May 11, 1854.

8941. ISABELLE WALLINGFORD, b. Royalston, Mass., July 23, 1857; m. Samuel F. Gleason; res. Princeton, Mass. Child: Roger A., b. May 22, 1881.

8942. CHARLES HENRY WALLINGFORD.

8943. MARY ABIGAIL WALLINGFORD.

3880 SIMEON MERRIFIELD⁷ (Lois Stone⁶, James Stone⁵, Judith Newton⁴, Rachel Greele³, Andrew², Andrew¹), b. Fitzwilliam, N. H., March 29, 1825; m. Troy, N. H., April 1, 1850, Susanna Bemis, b. Troy, N. H., March 30, 1832, dau. of Elijah and Lucy (Butler) Bemis. She d. Rindge, N. H., Oct. 1, 1853. He m. 2d, Jaffrey N. H., April 6, 1855, Nancy M. Tupper, dau. of Erastus and Mehitabel (Waite) Tupper. She d. Turner's Falls, Mass., May 17, 1882. Children, b. Troy:—

8944. FRANCES MERRIFIELD, b. Sept. 1, 1851.

8945. SUSANNA MERRIFIELD, b. May 2, 1856; d. Oct. 20, 1876.

8946. WALTER S. MERRIFIELD, b. Nov. 2, 1857; d. March 26, 1881.

8947. ELLA MERRIFIELD, b. Sept. 2, 1859; d. Dec. 13, 1877.

8948. ETTA J. MERRIFIELD, b. Jan. 18, 1862; m. Herbert C. Moulton. Child: Walter S., b. Keene, N. H., in 1891.

8949. IDA MERRIFIELD, b. Aug. 8, 1866; d. Oct. 27, 1877.

8950. ROSA M. MERRIFIELD.

8951. LULU A. MERRIFIELD, b. June 5, 1874; m. H. J. Brown. Child: Hazel V., b. Troy, April 18, 1894.

8952. LENA S. MERRIFIELD, b. Sept. 17, 1876.

8953. ANNA MERRIFIELD, b. Sept. 6, 1878; d. Jan. 1, 1879.

3881. LEVI MERRIFIELD⁷ (Lois Stone⁶, James Stone⁵, Judith Newton⁴, Rachel Greele³, Andrew², Andrew¹), b.

Fitzwilliam, N. H., Dec. 28, 1826; m. Troy, N. H., Oct. 10, 1848, Sarah S. Alexander, b. Troy, N. H., Oct. 4, 1826, dau. of Easmon and Lucy (Garfield) Alexander. She d. Troy, N. H., March 5, 1863. He m. 2d, Keene, N. H., Feb. 3, 1864, Caroline L. Alexander, b. Troy, N. H., May 26, 1840, dau. of Joseph and Prudence (Blanding) Alexander. Children, b. Troy, N. H.:—

8954. CHARLES CLIFFORD MERRIFIELD, b. June 19, 1854; m. Belle R. Gibson.

8955. FLORA ELIZA MERRIFIELD, b. April 6, 1859.

8956. ELMER ULYSSES MERRIFIELD, b. July 21, 1867.

8957. ELWIN DELEVAN MERRIFIELD, b. Oct. 6, 1868.

8958. KATIE ELDORA MERRIFIELD, b. April 18, 1872.

8959. EFFIE LOWENA MERRIFIELD, b. Sept. 28, 1874.

3886. JERUSHA W. CHASE⁷ (Abigail Stone⁶, James Stone⁵, Judith Newton⁴, Rachel Greele³, Andrew², Andrew¹), b. Royalston, Mass., June 30, 1817; m. Fitzwilliam, N. H., Sept. 27, 1838, Wheaton Wilson, b. Queensbury, N. Y., Nov. 10, 1817, son of Wheaton and Polly (Taft) Wilson; ch.:—

8960. GEORGE W. WILSON, b. South Royalston, Mass., July 28, 1839; m. Martha M. Lovewell; res. South Gardner, Mass. Child: George L., b. June 16, 1874.

8961. CHARLES A. WILSON, b. So. Royalston, Mass., April 20, 1842; m. Nov. 29, 1865, Harriet S. Brick; res. St. Louis, Mo. Physician. He served four years in the Army and Navy during the Civil War. Child: Charles F., b. Nov. 17, 1867.

8962. EDWARD P. WILSON, b. Templeton, Mass., Dec. 6, 1844.

8963. CALVIN W. WILSON, b. South Royalston, Mass., Nov. 16, 1848.

8964. FRANKLIN W. WILSON, b. Gardner, Mass., Aug. 22, 1852.

3887. HARRIET N. CHASE⁷ (Abigail Stone⁶, James Stone⁵, Judith Newton⁴, Rachel Greele³, Andrew², Andrew¹), b. Royalston, Mass., Aug. 5, 1819; m. Royalston, Mass., Oct. 14, 1839, Ansell N. Britton, b. Leominster, Mass., April 3, 1816, son of William and Eunice (Newton) Britton. He d. Shasta, N. Y., June 23, 1888; children:—

8965. ANCELL C. BRITTON, b. Aug. 22, 1840; drowned, July 23, 1846.

8966. HARLAN PAGE BRITTON, b. Le Raysville, N. Y., May 12, 1842; m. Clinton, Ill., Mrs. E. J. Mathews; res. Cedar Rapids, Iowa.

8967. EUNICE ELLEN BRITTON, b. Theresa, N. Y., Jan. 3, 1845; m. Theresa, N. Y., March 26, 1868, Tilden Fall; res. Alexandria Bay, N. Y.

8968. ATWELL CHITTENDON BRITTON, b. Theresa, N. Y., July 7, 1849; m. Ellen Leonard; d. Feb. 20, 1888. Child: Frances H., b. Theresa, Sept. 29, 1885.

8969. CHARLES W. BRITTON, b. March 11, 1851; m. Mattie Baldwin; d. Dec. 27, 1888; res. Cedar Rapids, Iowa. Children: Alice T., d. y.; Harriet N.; Ansell F., d. y.; Charles W.

8970. NEWELL NEWTON BRITTON, b. June 30, 1853.

3893. ELIZA FORBUSH⁷ (Hepsibeth Stone⁶, James Stone⁵, Judith Newton⁴, Rachel Greele³, Andrew², Andrew¹), b. Royalston, Mass., Sept. 18, 1815; m. Royalston, Mass., Jan. 3, 1838, Joel M. Doane, b. Athol, Mass., July 9, 1814, son of Lott and Elizabeth (Mayo) Doane. He d. Athol, Mass., April 15, 1891; children, b. Philipston, Mass.

8971. RANDALL RICE DOANE, b. Jan. 11, 1841; m. Athol, Mass., March, 1870, Sarah S. Bowker. He d. Boston, Mass., Oct. 30, 1878. She d. Palmer, Mass., Feb. 11, 1884.

8972. ROSWELL LORISTON DOANE, b. Jan. 26, 1843; m. Mercie S. Gray; res. Athol, Mass. Children: Harry L.; Arthur G.

8973. JOEL RODERIC DOANE, b. March 26, 1845.

8974. DANIEL M. DOANE, b. Aug. 15, 1847; m. Nov. 21, 1883, Charlotte Osgood; res. Worcester, Mass. Children: Lila O.; Howard M.

3894. ABIGAIL S. FORBUSH⁷ (Hepsibeth Stone⁶, James Stone⁵, Judith Newton⁴, Rachel Greele³, Andrew², Andrew¹), b. Royalston, Mass., Sept. 15, 1818; m. Winchendon, Mass., June 14, 1838, Joel Buxton, b. Nelson, N. H., April 24, 1814, son of Timothy Russell and Eunice (Chandler) Buxton; ch. :—

8975. EMILY INDIANA BUXTON, b. South Royalston, Mass., March 12, 1840; m. Miles S. Buckminster; res. Worcester, Mass. Children: Sarah E., b. Dec. 6, 1872; Clarence B., d. y.

8976. HENRIETTA E. BUXTON, b. South Royalston, Mass., Nov. 7, 1842; m. Jason T. Gates. He d. Feb. 21, 1870. She m. 2d, Lord B. Hoit; res. Worcester, Mass. Children: Thos. E. Gates; Edith M. Gates; Ellen B. Hoit.

8977. CHARLES M. BUXTON, b. in 1844; d. July 23, 1863.

8978. ABBIE A. BUXTON, b. July 29, 1850; m. Charles R. Whittaker. Children: Eva L., b. March 28, 1878.

3895. SEREPHINA FORBUSH⁷ (Hepsibeth Stone⁶, James Stone⁵, Judith Newton⁴, Rachel Greele³, Andrew², Andrew¹), b. Royalston, Mass., Aug. 31, 1820; m. Royalston, Mass., Sept. 23, 1841, Daniel Marshall, b. Troy, N. Y., July 19, 1817, son of William and Anna (Harrington) Marshall. He d. Baldwinsville, Mass., Sept. 17, 1844. She m. 2d, Ashburnham, Mass., Sept. 4, 1855, Henry W. Wyman, whose first wife was her sister, Rosella B. Forbush (No. 3899.) Child:—

8979. FRANCIS WILLIAM MARSHALL, b. Baldwinsville, Aug. 16, 1842; m. Augusta C. Fisher. Children: Elva Augusta; Eira Elois; Leo Clair.

3896. ALMEDA FORBUSH⁷ (Hepsibeth Stone⁶, James Stone⁵, Judith Newton⁴, Rachel Greele³, Andrew², Andrew¹), b. Royalston, Mass., July 27, 1822; m. Bellows Falls, Vt., Jan. 11, 1850, Charles A. Royce, b. Charlestown, N. H., Nov. 12, 1824, son of Andrew and Sally (Wood) Royce; children:—

8980. CHARLES HENRY ROYCE, b. May 1, 1851; d. June 23, 1853.

8981. AMY LOTTIE ROYCE, b. Newport, N. H., Aug. 25, 1854; m. Elmon J. Wheeler; res. Winchendon, Mass. Children: Lester E.; Cora L.; Ralph A.; Everett R.

3898. DAVID G. FORBUSH⁷ (Hepsibeth Stone⁶, James Stone⁵, Judith Newton⁴, Rachel Greele³, Andrew², Andrew¹), b. South Royalston, Mass., Aug. 2, 1827; m. Winchendon, Mass., Oct. 9, 1851, Margaret A. Ritchie, b. Bridge Hill, England, Jan. 14, 1831, dau. of Thomas and Ann (English) Ritchie. He d. South Gardner, Mass., Nov. 21, 1871; children:—

8982. ANN ROSILLA FORBUSH, b. South Gardner, Mass., Feb. 28, 1853; m. William A. Baker; res. Baldwinsville, Mass. Children: Albert W., b. 1872; Ernest E., b. 1874; Ina M., b. 1882.

8983. CLARA ELIZABETH FORBUSH, b. Sept. 15, 1854; d. May 18, 1882.

8984. EMMA ALMEDA FORBUSH, b. Ashburnham, June 20, 1857; m. Hubbardston, Mass., Aug. 24, 1873, Arthur W. Mitchell. She d. Winchendon, Mass., Dec. 3, 1876. No children.

8985. ABBIE ISABELLE FORBUSH, b. Hubbardston, Mass., Sept. 18, 1862; m. W. E. Cowdrey; res. Townsend, Mass. Child: Rony N., b. July 13, 1885.

8986. DAVID GEORGE FORBUSH, b. Dec. 14, 1869.

3901. MARTIN P. STONE⁷ (John Stone⁶, James Stone⁵, Judith Newton⁴, Rachel Greele³, Andrew², Andrew¹), b. Fitzwilliam, N. H., Oct. 14, 1818; m. Lurinda R. Capron, b. Fitzwilliam, N. H., July 19, 1824, dau. of Joshua and Philena Capron. She d. July 25, 1848. He m. 2d, Charlestown, N. H., Nov. 29, 1854, Harriet Mack, b. Charlestown, N. H., Aug. 28, 1826, dau. of Hubbard and Mary (Lamb) Mack. Children:—

8987. CHARLES N. STONE, b. Ashburnham, Mass., Dec. 3, 1855; m. Georgiana Ramsdell, of Swansey, Mass.

8988. ELLA HARRIET STONE. b. Lancaster, Mass., Aug. 1, 1859; m. Walter Richards.

8989. LIZZIE ELDORA STONE. b. Townsend, Mass., July 6, 1861; m. Frederick Carter, of Concord, Mass.

8990. EDDIE MARTIN STONE. b. Winchendon, Mass., July 7, 1869; d. Winchendon, Mass., March 6, 1873.

3902. SALLY D. STONE⁷ (John Stone⁶, James Stone⁵, Judith Newton⁴, Rachel Greele³, Andrew², Andrew¹), b. Fitzwilliam, N. H., June 19, 1821; m. April 6, 1838, Amasa S. Wilson, b. Fitzwilliam, N. H., Nov. 5, 1815, son of Artemas Cata (Drury) Wilson; children:—

8991. GEORGE H. WILSON. d. in the army in 1864.

8992. CHARLES W. WILSON. m. Luella E. Wilson.

8993. JENNIE ROSA WILSON, b. July 31, 1846; m. James C. Baldwin. Children: Lillie Augusta; Hattie L.; Walter D.

8994. ALBERT WILLIAM WILSON, m. Aug. 28, 1868, Sarah E. Grant. He d. Sept. 18, 1872.

8995. H. JANETTE WILSON.

8996. LAURA ETTA WILSON. b. May 16, 1860.

3913. SALLY FITTS⁷ (Benjamin Fitts⁶, Abigail French⁵, Jabez French⁴, Judith Greeley³, Andrew², Andrew¹), b. Chester, N. H., Jan. 27, 1791; m. Moses Robie, b. April 15, 1787; children:—

8997. RUFUS ROBIE, b. July 29, 1811; m. June 28, 1835, Emeline Brown.

8998. CYRUS ROBIE, b. July 13, 1813.

8999. MOSES COLLINS ROBIE. b. July 19, 1816.

9000. SARAH F. ROBIE. b. June 18, 1818; m. Josiah Flanders.

9001. CAROLINE F. ROBIE, b. Aug. 16, 1821; m. Augustus Lernec.

9002. HANNAH E. ROBIE, b. Oct. 16, 1830; m. George E. Heisey.

3914. ELIZABETH FITTS⁷ (Benjamin Fitts⁶, Abigail French⁵, Jabez French⁴, Judith Greele³, Andrew², Andrew¹), b. Chester, N. H., Feb. 3, 1796; m. March 18, 1823, Matthew Holmes, b. Londonderry, N. H., Oct. 2, 1795, son of Thomas and Margaret (Patterson) Holmes. He d. Londonderry, N. H., Sept. 14, 1874. She d. Londonderry, N. H., Jan. 31, 1856; children, b. Londonderry, N. H.:—

9003. MATTHEW HENRY HOLMES, b. July 30, 1824; m. Hannah T. Rowe; d. June 13, 1883. Children: Etta M., d. y.; Addie M., d. y.; Joseph M., d. y.; Gertrude, d. y.; Kate Lizzie, d. y.

9004. LYDIA A. HOLMES, b. Jan. 14, 1826; d. March 12, 1853.

9005. ALMIRA J. HOLMES, b. Sept. 11, 1827; m. Joseph Hapgood; d. Gibsonville, Cal., Sept. 28, 1868. Children: Nathan H., m. Alice Kingsbury; Joseph F.; Nathaniel; Matthew H.; Mary E., d. y.

9006. ELIZABETH FITTS HOLMES, b. July 10, 1829; d. Chicago, Ill., Sept. 17, 1892.

9007. MARGARET PATTERSON HOLMES, b. April 4, 1831; d. Sept. 26, 1859.

9008. MARY ADAMS HOLMES, b. Oct. 10, 1833; d. Sept. 9, 1834.

3916. BENJAMIN FITTS⁷ (Benjamin Fitts⁶, Abigail French⁵, Jabez French⁴, Judith Greele³, Andrew², Andrew¹), b. Chester, N. H., March 21, 1800; m. Chester, N. H., Oct. 29, 1835, Climena Green, b. Deerfield, N. H., July 15, 1814, dau. of True and Sally H. (Collins) Green. He d. Manchester, N. H., Aug. 5, 1854. She d. Manchester, N. H., Oct. 14, 1875; children, b. Chester, N. H.:—

9009. HARRIET A. FITZ, b. Aug. 16, 1836; m. Jason N. Childs. He d. in 1864. She m. 2d, George O. Odlin. He d. Oct. 24, 1884.

9010. ELIZABETH D. FITZ, b. Aug. 20, 1838; m. March 12, 1864, Charles H. Hodgman; res. Manchester, N. H. Child: Fred Lincoln, b. Dec. 29, 1869.

9011. ETTA C. FITZ, b. Oct. 11, 1840; m. Ira S. Osgood.

9012. LUTHER F. FITZ, b. Oct. 17, 1842; d. Sept. 17, 1858.

9013. CHARLES EDWIN FITZ, b. Jan. 23, 1845.

9014. ANN L. FITZ, b. Aug. 7, 1846; d. April 22, 1848.

9015. ARTHUR G. FITZ, b. Aug. 10, 1848; m. Lizzie H. Brown. He is a Congregational minister; res. North Bridgeton, Me. Child: Benjamin T., b. Aug. 1, 1875.

9016. PARKER FITZ, baptized Jan. 1, 1850.

9017. ALICE J. FITZ, b. March 6, 1851; m. J. F. Chandler. Child: Harry J., b. Aug. 1, 1876.

9018. EMILY S. G. FITZ, b. March 29, 1853; m. J. C. Bickford.

3917. NATHAN FITTS⁷ (Benjamin Fitts⁶, Abigail French⁵, Jabez French⁴, Judith Greele³, Andrew², Andrew¹), b. Chester, N. H., March 3, 1803; m. Chester, N. H., Oct. 30, 1826, Judith Colby, b. Chester, N. H., July 4, 1803. She d. Springfield, Mass., Feb. 25, 1846. He m. 2d, Chicopee, Mass., Oct. 10, 1850, Martha Russell, b. Temple, Me., 1805, dau. of Thomas and Martha Russell. Children:—

9019. MARY ANN FITTS, b. Nov. 22, 1827.

9020. WARREN COLBURN FITTS, b. Jan. 23, 1830.

9021. JOHN DEARBORN FITTS, b. Dec. 28, 1832; m. Fannie Peck.

9022. JAMES AMOS FITTS, b. Oct. 23, 1833; d. Oct. 21, 1834.

9023. CAROLINE FRANCES FITTS, b. July 10, 1835; d. Aug. 17, 1848.

9024. GEORGE W. FITTS, b. May 18, 1837; d. Feb. 17, 1848.

9025. ADELINE CELESTE FITTS, b. July 19, 1838.

9026. LUTHER FITTS, b. Nov. 10, 1839; d. Jan. 29, 1840.

9027. ELLEN MARIA FITTS, b. Sept. 18, 1841; d. July 29, 1842.

9028. CHARLES MORTON FITTS, b. Nov. 13, 1842; d. March 23, 1857.

9029. FRANK LEROY FITTS, b. Jan. 17, 1844; d. July 11, 1844.

9030. FRANK RUSSELL FITTS, b. Nov. 7, 1851; d. Jan. 23, 1863.

9031. LYDIA LIZABETH FITTS, b. Sept. 2, 1853; d. Jan. 27, 1863.

3918. CHARLES FITTS⁷ (Benjamin Fitts⁶, Abigail French⁵, Jabez French⁴, Judith Greele³, Andrew², Andrew¹), b. Chester, N. H., Sept. 13, 1805; m. West Newbury, Mass., Hannah H. Bartlett, b. Aug. 28, 1809, dau. of Samuel and Hannah (Norton) Bartlett. She d. West Newbury, Mass., June 5, 1829. He m. 2d, West Newbury, Mass., in 1832, Rebecca Morse, b. West Newbury, Mass., in 1812, dau. of Samuel and Betsey (Davis) Morse. He d. Chester, N. H., July 11, 1832. She d. West Newbury, Mass., Aug. 1, 1867. Children, b. West Newbury:—

9032. CHARLES NORTON FITTS, b. May 25, 1829; m. Ann J. Swain; res. Chester, N. H. Children: Dudley S., m. Emma Bears; Henry H., m. Mary McLane; Fred M., m. Carrie Ely, d. Feb. 23, 1893; George L., m. Hattie E. Brown.

9033. GEORGE CALVIN FITTS, b. Dec. 19, 1832; m. June 29, 1855, Marie L. Stevens; res. West Hampstead, N. H. Children: Carrie M., m. Edward F. Perot; Will E.; George A.; Minnie M.; Ann B.; Charles A.

3919. MARY FITTS⁷ (Benjamin Fitts⁶, Abigail French⁵, Jabez French⁴, Judith Greele³, Andrew², Andrew¹), b. Chester, N. H., Feb. 2, 1809; m. Chester, N. H., Oct. 13, 1835, Frederick A. Morse, b. Canton, Mass., June 24, 1810, son of Henry and Lucy (Crane) Morse. He d. Chester, N. H., May 9, 1886; children, b. Chester, N. H.:—

9034. HENRY F. MORSE, b. June 9, 1838.

9035. ROSETTA A. MORSE, b. Nov. 1, 1841; m. W. H. Brickett. He d. in 1877. Child: Mabel J., b. June 4, 1870.

3923. LUTHER FITTS⁷ (Benjamin Fitts⁶, Abigail French⁵, Jabez French⁴, Judith Greele³, Andrew², Andrew¹), b. Chester, N. H., Jan. 13, 1819; m. Derry, N. H., May 22, 1845, Elizabeth F. Haseltine, b. Chester, N. H., Dec. 10, 1817, dau. of Josiah and Sarah (Emerson) Haseltine. He d. Chester, N. H., March 13, 1877; children:—

9036. ELIZABETH H. FITTS, b. Chester, N. H., March 4, 1846; m. Horace A. Hill; res. Derry, N. H. Children: Luther F.; Emma J.; Ella M.; Albert L.

9037. HELEN L. FITTS, b. Dec. 19, 1848; d. Aug. 13, 1850.

9038. ELLA L. FITTS, b. Charlestown, Mass., Feb. 1, 1852; m. Alexander J. Grant; res. Fairbault, Minn. Children: Henrietta I.; Edmund H.; Frank A.; Herbert A.; Ella M.; Mary B.; Luther A.

9039. MARY A. FITTS, b. Charlestown, Mass., Aug. 10, 1854; m. Charles H. Howe; res. Adams, Mass. Children: Luther M., b. 1884; Alice G., b. 1887.

9040. HENRIETTA C. FITTS, b. May 18, 1856; d. in 1857.

9041. SARAH J. FITTS, b. Chester, N. H., March 23, 1858.

9042. ISABEL H. FITTS, b. Chester, N. H., Jan. 20, 1863.

3925. JOANNA FRENCH GILL⁷ (Moses Gill⁶, Mary French⁵, Benjamin French⁴, Judith Greele³, Andrew², Andrew¹), b. Salisbury, Mass., April 8, 1810; m. Salisbury, Mass., Dec. 13, 1829, William T. Colby of Amesbury, Mass. She d. Amesbury, Mass., Dec. 4, 1885; children, b. Salisbury:

9043. JOHN W. COLBY, b. Aug. 25, 1831.

9044. HIRAM COLBY, b. May 28, 1849; d. July 18, 1854.

3936. HARRIET FITTS⁷ (Joseph Fitts⁶, Rachel French⁵, Benjamin French⁴, Judith Greele³, Andrew², Andrew¹), b. Candia, N. H., May 12, 1822; m. Candia, N. H., Sept. 13, 1842, Samuel S. Johnson, b. Northwood, N. H., Jan. 1, 1818 or 1819, son of Joseph and Lucy (Pinkham) Johnson. He d. Northwood, N. H., March 10, 1891; children, b. Northwood, :

9045. CHARLES W. JOHNSON, b. Dec. 8, 1844; m. Jan. 19, 1866 Anastasia Hindman. Children: Hattie E., d. y.; Mary L., b. 1872; Frank, b. 1877.

9046. JOHN P. JOHNSON, b. Jan. 14, 1848; m. Feb. 18 1875, Almira M. Hindmarsh; res. Everett, Mass. Children: Robert S., b. 1879; Edna S. b. 1882; Ralph A., b. 1889.

9047. MARY L. JOHNSON, b. Sept. 25, 1851; m. W. L. Winslow. Child: Hattie P., b. Stoneham, Mass., May 7, 1875.

9048. EDGAR J. JOHNSON, b. Aug. 17, 1857; m. E. M. Towle. Children: Harry A., b. 1883; Mary F., b. 1886; Anna H., b. 1889.

9049. EDWIN S. JOHNSON, b. Aug. 17, 1857; m. Georgia A. Green.

3939. ELIZABETH FITTS⁷ (Joseph Fitts⁶, Rachel French⁵, Benjamin French⁴, Judith Greele³, Andrew², Andrew¹), b. Candia, N. H., Aug. 8, 1828; m. Candia, N. H., Sept. 18, 1855, John P. Bean, b. Candia, N. H., Jan. 29, 1824, son of John and Anna (Pillsbury) Bean. She d. Peoria, Ill., August, 1881; children:—

9050. WILLIAM G. BEAN, b. Davenport, Iowa, Oct. 22, 1860; m. Nellie Parsons; res. Concord, N. H. Child: Robert V., b. Swanton, Vt., Sept. 7, 1889.

9051. ANNA E. BEAN, b. Sandusky, Ohio., Sept. 3, 1856; m. J. W. Emerson.

9052. LOUISA BEAN, d. in infancy.

9053. MARY L. BEAN, b. Peoria, Ill., Feb. 15, 1864.

3940. EMILY J. FITTS⁷ (Joseph Fitts⁶, Rachel French⁵, Benjamin French⁴, Judith Greele³, Andrew², Andrew¹), b. Candia, N. H., April 19, 1830; m. Candia, N. H., June 4, 1857, Joseph W. Randall, b. Deerfield, N. H., Sept. 20, 1825, son of Francis D. and Betsey (Sanborn) Randall; child:—

9054. FRANCIS DAVID RANDALL, b. Deerfield, N. H., Nov. 8, 1858; m. Deerfield, N. H., May 31, 1882, Fannie B. Prescott. No children. He was Superintendent of Schools at Hooksett four years.

3948. MARY FITTS⁷ (Abraham Fitts⁶, Rachel French⁵, Benjamin French⁴, Judith Greele³, Andrew², Andrew¹), b. Candia, N. H., Nov. 19, 1832; m. Candia, N. H., June 17, 1857, Edmund E. Smith, b. Candia, N. H., son of Charles and Lois (Batchelder) Smith; children, b. Candia, N. H.

9055. MARY ANNA FITTS SMITH, b. April 15, 1858; m. George A. Currier; res. Candia, N. H. Children: Helen F., b. Nov. 19, 1888; Mabel H., b. Oct. 5, 1890.

9056. GEORGE F. SMITH, b. Aug. 30, 1860; m. Clara E. Fitts. Child: Howard E., b. Candia, May 19, 1888.

3951. JAMES F. MORRILL⁷ (Benjamin Morrill⁶, Salome French⁵, Benjamin French⁴, Judith Greele³, Andrew², Andrew¹), b. Salisbury, Mass., March 28, 1823; m. Salisbury,

Mass., Oct. 30, 1848, Dorothy J. Currier, b. Salisbury, Mass., Aug. 24, 1822, dau. of Jacob and Sarah (Currier) Currier; children:—

9057. EDWIN W. MORRILL, b. Oct. 11, 1849; d. July 16, 1865.

9058. HELEN C. MORRILL, b. Amesbury, Mass., July 28, 1853; m. William Colby; res. Amesbury. Children: Ella F. S.; Edwin J.; Harold A.; Howard S.; Benjamin L.; Helen A.; Luther, d. y.

9059. JAMES A. MORRILL, b. Feb. 29, 1856; m. Mary Evans. Children: Lucy B., m. William Miller; Dollie E.

9060. MARY J. MORRILL, b. Oct. 16, 1858; m. James McCutcheon. Child: Philip B., b. Dec. 2, 1893.

3962. LUCY S. PAGE⁷ (Andrew Page⁶, Andrew Page⁵, Judith French⁴, Judith Greele³, Andrew², Andrew¹), b. Gilman^{ton}, N. H., Sept. 14, 1802; m. Gilman^{ton}, N. H., Nov. 20, 1823, James W. Jones, b. Gilman^{ton}, N. H., in 1800, son of James and Susan (Weed) Jones. He d. Sauk Rapids, Minn., June, 1877. She d. Sauk Rapids, Minn., February, 1865; children, b. Gilman^{ton}, N. H.:—

9061. MARY SUSAN JONES, b. Dec. 2, 1824; m. Joseph C. Osgood; res. St. Cloud, Minn. Children: William P.; Marion A.; Joseph.

9062. JAMES A. JONES, b. July 6, 1826; m. June 16, 1850, Rosanna D. Morgan; res. Sauk Rapids, Minn. Children: Arthur F.; Lillie F.; Andrew P.; James W.; Joseph W.; Harry R.; Hugh M.; Charles O.; Fred D.

9063. JOSEPH B. JONES, b. Aug. 12, 1829.

3965. ELIZABETH PAGE⁷ (Andrew Page⁶, Andrew Page⁵, Judith French⁴, Judith Greele³, Andrew², Andrew¹), b. Gilman^{ton}, N. H., Feb. 12, 1808; m. Gilman^{ton}, N. H., in 1828, Charles Gilman, b. Gilman^{ton}, N. H., Jan. 3, 1803, son of Samuel and Sarah (Jones) Gilman. She d. Gilman^{ton}, N. H., Jan. 7, 1856; children, b. Gilman^{ton}:—

9064. RUFUS EDWIN GILMAN, b. March 17, 1830; d. San Francisco, Cal., June 9, 1851.

9065. CHARLES ANDREW GILMAN, b. Feb. 9, 1833; m. Sauk Rapids, Minn., Jan. 1, 1857, Hester Ann Cronk.

9066. FRANCES ELIZABETH GILMAN, b. Jan. 21, 1838; m. Jonathan Ferrin. He d. June 19, 1866. She m. 2d. Dr. Albert O. Gilman; res. St. Cloud, Minn. Children: Alice Mabel Ferrin; Lucille E. Gilman.

9067. LUCY ANN GILMAN, b. March 27, 1840.

3968. ALMIRA PAGE⁷ (Andrew Page⁶, Andrew Page⁵, Judith French⁴, Judith Greele³, Andrew², Andrew¹), b. Gilman^{ton}, N. H., Oct. 16, 1814; m. Gilman^{ton}, N. H., Nov. 23, 1832, David B. Merrill, b. Gilman^{ton}, N. H., Feb. 27, 1809, son of Caleb and Nancy Willey (Batchelder) Merrill. He d. Concord, N. H., Jan. 8, 1892. She d. Concord, N. H., Oct. 3, 1884; children, b. Gilman^{ton}:—

9068. GEORGE FRANKLIN MERRILL, b. Nov. 25, 1834; m. Oct. 1, 1863, Mildred S. Briggs; she d. Nov. 12, 1863. He m. 2d. Dec. 26, 1867, Christiana C. Mumford; res. Richmond, Va. Children: Mary P., b. 1868; Robert M., b. 1869; George F., b. 1873; Annie M., b. 1877; Rosa, b. 1878; Edith, b. 1880; David B., b. 1883; William P., b. 1886.

9069. MARY ELIZABETH MERRILL, b. March 10, 1837; m. Concord, N. H., Dec. 26, 1860, Freeman J. Nelson; res. Concord, N. H.

9070. ANDREW PAGE MERRILL, b. May 13, 1847; d. Shrevesport, La., Sept. 30, 1864. He was a member of the 8th N. H. Cavalry.

3971. ANDREW P. SANBORN⁷ (Hannah Page⁶, Andrew Page⁵, Judith French⁴, Judith Greele³, Andrew², Andrew¹), b. Gilmanton, N. H., Dec. 19, 1804; m. Gilmanton, N. H., Nov. 25, 1830, Louisa Cate, b. Gilmanton, N. H., June 25, 1808. He d. Gilmanton, N. H., Oct. 27, 1853. She d. Belmont, N. H., Feb. 15, 1882; children, b. Gilmanton:—

9071. GEORGE ANDREW SANBORN, b. Aug. 7, 1833; d. Dec. 15, 1834.

9072. ANDREW LAURENTINE SANBORN, b. Sept. 27, 1835; m. Dec. 27, 1855, Laura A. Robinson. Children: Abby J., m. George F. Babb; res. Laconia, N. H.; Mary L., m. George Osgood and George Symms; Carrie A., m. Daniel A. Sweatt; res. Laconia; Edgar S., m. Addie V. Webb; res. Belmont, N. H.; George W., m. Myrtie M. Colby; res. Bristol, N. H.; Fred A.

9073. GEORGE FRANKLIN SANBORN, b. April 1, 1841; m. Gilmanton, N. H., June 2, 1860, Mary A. Sargent. He d. Belmont, N. H., March 10, 1875. No children.

9074. MARY LOUISA SANBORN, b. July 3, 1844; m. Thomas J. Moulton; d. Belmont, N. H., March 30, 1876.

3973. HANNAH S. SANBORN⁷ (Hannah Page⁶, Andrew Page⁵, Judith French⁴, Judith Greele³, Andrew², Andrew¹), b. Gilmanton, N. H., June 18, 1809; m. Gilmanton, N. H., May 12, 1831, Henry Page (No. 3981). He d. Lancaster, N. H., Nov. 29, 1852; children:—

9075. LUTHER EDWIN PAGE, b. Gilmanton, N. H., Aug. 20, 1832; m. May 26, 1856, Sarah E. Brown. She d. Sept. 13, 1863. He m. 2d, Dec. 7, 1864, Rebecca M. Jewett; res. Gilmanton. Child: Henry E., d. y.

9076. MARY E. PAGE, b. June 12, 1836; m. Al Page (No. 4062).

9077. ALBERT R. PAGE, b. Nov. 29, 1842; m. May 31, 1868; Addie C. Clements; res. Gilmanton. Children: Henry E., b. 1869; Herman A., b. 1870, m. Anna B. Page; Walter D., b. 1874; Mabel W., b. 1879; Mary E., b. 1883.

3976. ABIGAIL T. SANBORN⁷ (Harriet Page⁶, Andrew Page⁵, Judith French⁴, Judith Greele³, Andrew², Andrew¹), b. Gilmanton, N. H., April 5, 1816; m. Deerfield Centre, N. H., Sept. 21, 1843, Reuben W. Page (No. 3985). He d. Gilmanton, N. H., July 14, 1893. She d. Gilmanton, N. H., Jan. 11, 1892; children:—

9078. SARAH S. PAGE, b. Sandown, N. H., Nov. 1, 1844; m. William M. Allen, John R. Elliot and John C. Page; res. Walton, N. H. Children: Clarence A. Allen; Adeline M. Elliot.

9079. HELEN ELIZABETH PAGE, b. Gilmanton, N. H., Oct. 31, 1849; m. Laconia, N. H., November, 1880, Oscar Ellis; res. Gilmanton, N. H. No children.

9080. EMMA H. PAGE, b. Gilmanton, N. H., July 23, 1852; m. Daniel H. Moulton; res. Gilmanton. Children: Lena A., b. in 1876; Carroll H., b. in 1889.

9081. ELLEN A. PAGE, b. Gilmanton, Dec. 17, 1857; m. Horace D. Ellis; res. Gilmanton. Children: Bertha M.; Henry P.; Oscar A.

3978. NATHAN B. SANBORN⁷ (Hannah Page⁶, Andrew Page⁵, Judith French⁴, Judith Greele³, Andrew², Andrew¹), b. Gilmanton, N. H., Oct. 6, 1821; m. Great

- Falls, N. H., March 9, 1848, Ruth A. Cousens, b. Kennebunk, Me., Oct. 6, 1825, dau. of Jeremiah M. and Eliza (Kimball) Cousens. He d. March 26, 1891; children:—
9082. OLIVE KIMBALL SANBORN, b. July 29, 1849; d. March 26, 1850.
9083. ANNA PAGE SANBORN, b. Thornton, N. H., April 5, 1851; m. May 1, 1870; Leonard A. Durgin. Child: Lilla A. May, b. July 7, 1873.
9084. OLIVE ELNORA SANBORN, b. Thornton, N. H., Dec. 17, 1853.
9085. ORRIN COUSENS SANBORN, b. Thornton, N. H., Jan. 11, 1857.
9086. FRANK MELVILLE SANBORN, b. Thornton, N. H., Feb. 9, 1860; m. June 1, 1886, Lillie Batchelder.
9087. ABBIE FLORENCE SANBORN, b. Gilmanton, N. H., Feb. 2, 1863; m. June 28, 1885, Frank M. Twombly. Child: Harry F., b. Aug. 29, 1886.
9088. GEORGE K. SANBORN, b. Gilmanton, April 14, 1866.
3980. SARAH PAGE⁷ (Mary Page⁶, Andrew Page⁵, Judith French⁴, Judith Greele³, Andrew², Andrew¹), b. Gilmanton, N. H., March 13, 1807; m. Gilmanton, N. H., Dec. 25, 1828, Moses Price, b. Gilmanton, N. H., March 8, 1799, son of William and Mary (Adams) Price. She d. Gilmanton, N. H., Nov. 19, 1854; children:—
9089. EBENEZER SEWALL PRICE, b. Gilmanton, N. H., Dec. 3, 1830; m. Mary Jane Clay (No. 4066).
9090. MARY PAGE PRICE, b. Gilmanton, N. H., Aug. 22, 1836; m. Dec. 25, 1871, Benjamin Q. Jewett. He d. Guilford, N. H., Feb. 13, 1890. Children: Harvey A., b. in 1873; Edwin P., b. in 1877.
9091. REUBEN W. PRICE, b. Feb. 12, 1838; m. May 14, 1862, Amanda C. Smith. Children: Minnie, b. in 1863; Harvey, d. y.; Lulu E., b. in 1869; Ethelyn, b. in 1872; Willie, b. in 1874.
9092. MARTHA EUDORA PRICE, b. April 11, 1847.
3986. ELIZABETH PAGE⁷ (Sarah Page⁶, Andrew Page⁵, Judith French⁴, Judith Greele³, Andrew², Andrew¹), b. Gilmanton, N. H., June 11, 1821; m. Gilmanton, N. H., April 5, 1843, Stephen S. Nelson, b. Gilmanton, N. H., Nov. 12, 1815, son of Josiah and Jemima (Folsom) Nelson. She d. Gilmanton, N. H., July 24, 1881. He m. 2d, Gilmanton, N. H., Feb. 14, 1883, Mrs. Hannah M. F. Marsh (No. 3987); Child:—
9093. EDITH C. NELSON, m. Gilmanton, N. H., Dec. 10, 1877, George E. Alden.
3987. HANNAH F. PAGE⁷ (Sarah Page⁶, Andrew Page⁵, Judith French⁴, Judith Greele³, Andrew², Andrew¹), b. Gilmanton, N. H., March 31, 1823; m. Gilmanton, N. H., Nov. 24, 1842, Joseph Marsh, b. Loudon, N. H., Jan. 29, 1819, son of Joseph and Betsey (Lougee) Marsh. He d. Manchester, N. H., Jan. 24, 1878. She m. 2d, Gilmanton, N. H., Feb. 14, 1883, Stephen S. Nelson (No. 3986). He d. Gilmanton, N. H., Aug. 17, 1887. Children, b. Gilmanton:—
9094. ADDIE F. MARSH, b. Aug. 8, 1847; m. Manchester, N. H., Dec. 17, 1872, George W. Cunningham; d. Manchester, June 12, 1873.
9095. HERBERT J. MARSH, b. May 28, 1852; m. July 22, 1873, Fannie M. Poor. Children: Lillian A., d. y.; Joseph H. L., b. in 1880.
3990. MARY PAGE⁷ (Sarah Page⁶, Andrew Page⁵, Judith French⁴, Judith Greele³, Andrew², Andrew¹), b. Gilman-

ton, N. H., June 24, 1829; m. Gilmanton, N. H., Dec. 16, 1847, Samuel M. Page (No. 4014). He d. Manchester, N. H., March 30, 1893; children:—

9096. HENRY SAMUEL PAGE, b. Gilmanton, N. H., Jan. 2, 1851; m. Oct. 11, 1877, Emma A. Tasker. Child: Walter S., b. Gilmanton, May 28, 1883.

9097. WALTER H. PAGE, b. Manchester, N. H., April 10, 1858; m. March 10, 1885, Georgie S. Church; res. Portsmouth, N. H. Child: William F., b. Portsmouth, Dec. 22, 1887.

9098. MARON PAGE, b. Manchester, Dec. 6, 1862.

3993. ELIZABETH T. PAGE⁷ (John Page⁶, Andrew Page⁵, Judith French⁴, Judith Greele³, Andrew², Andrew¹), b. Gilmanton, N. H., Jan. 11, 1812; m. Metamora, Ill., Sept. 26, 1844, Benjamin W. Kindig, b. Pennsylvania, Aug. 29, 1808, son of Benjamin and Elizabeth (Witmer) Kindig. He d. Washington, Ill., Jan. 20, 1887. She d. Metamora, Ill., Aug. 15, 1868; children, b. Metamora:—

9099. ELIZA ANN KINDIG, b. Oct. 12, 1845; m. Sept. 3, 1868, Robert Stewart; res. Henderson, Iowa. Children: Charles, b. in 1869; Eva V., b. in 1872; Irene, b. in 1874; Edith, b. in 1876; Mary, b. in 1878; Emma, b. in 1880; Eliza E., b. in 1887.

9100. MARY MALVINA KINDIG, b. Dec. 15, 1847; d. Jan. 5, 1860.

9101. CLARA ELLEN KINDIG, b. April 9, 1850; m. Aug. 6, 1871, Julius W. Stewart.

9102. ADINO BARCLAY KINDIG, b. Jan. 4, 1853; m. Henderson, Iowa, Feb. 23, 1888, Mary Russell; res. Riverton, Neb.

9103. DELILA ELVIRA KINDIG, b. Oct. 9, 1855.

3994. JOHN W. PAGE⁷ (John Page⁶, Andrew Page⁵, Judith French⁴, Judith Greele³, Andrew², Andrew¹), b. Gilmanton, N. H., Jan. 13, 1814; m. Gilmanton, N. H., Jan. 13, 1835, Rebecca E. Page (No. 4225). He d. Metamora, Ill., July 13, 1890. She d. Metamora, Ill., Dec. 13, 1890. Children, b. and d. Metamora, Ill.:—

9104. MARY ABIGAIL PAGE, b. Sept. 16, 1836; d. Oct. 11, 1836.

9105. ANN ELIZABETH PAGE, b. March 6, 1838; d. Oct. 21, 1858.

9106. JOHN TRUE PAGE, b. August 19, 1840; d. Dec. 14, 1858.

9107. MARY ALICE PAGE, b. May 10, 1846; d. Sept. 13, 1848.

9108. CHARLES ALVIN PAGE, b. Feb. 25, 1851. He is a horticulturist at Gilmanton Iron Works.

John W. Page was sergeant in the Mexican War.

3995. ELVIRA PAGE⁷ (John Page⁶, Andrew Page⁵, Judith French⁴, Judith Greele³, Andrew², Andrew¹), b. Gilmanton, N. H., Oct. 12, 1817; m. Metamora, Ill., Jan. 13, 1842, William H. Banta, b. Harrodsburgh, Ky., Feb. 15, 1818, son of Jacob and Mary (Banta) Banta; children:—

9109. MARY ELIZABETH BANTA, b. Metamora, Ill., May 28, 1844; m. Warsaw, Iowa, Nov. 3, 1867, Francis M. Stewart; res. Warsaw, Iowa. Children: Henry E., b. 1868, m. Ida M. Stephens; Orrin W., b. 1873; Florence M., b. 1875; Charles I., d. y.; Francis P., b. 1881; Elsie G., d. y.; Laura A., b. 1887.

9110. IRA BANTA, b. Roanoke, Ill., April 10, 1849; m. April 18, 1875, Sarah J. Weeks; res. Sewall, Iowa. Children: Ivan, b. 1876; d. y.; John

W., b. 1877; Alvin I., b. 1878; Earl, b. 1880; Alma, b. 1883; Dell, b. 1884; Zula, b. 1885; Norman P., b. 1888.

9111. ALICE BANTA } b. March, 1854.

9112. GIDEON BANTA } both d. August, 1854.

9113. ALICE R. BANTA, b. Warsaw, Iowa, June 23, 1858; m. March 9, 1879, Hanford Ludington; res. Sewall, Iowa. Children: Floy, b. 1880; Clyde, b. 1884; Ira B., b. 1886; Ray, b. 1889.

9114. LAURA E. BANTA, b. Warsaw, Iowa, Sept. 29, 1860; m. Sept. 28, 1882, William O. Allen; res. Blue Hill, Neb. Children: Ruby, b. 1883; Ira D., b. 1884; Orange C., b. 1887; Pearl B., b. 1890.

3996. ANDREW N. PAGE⁷ (John Page⁶, Andrew Page⁵, Judith French⁴, Judith Greele³, Andrew², Andrew¹), b. Gilmanton, N. H., Jan. 7, 1820; m. September, 1842, Mary Ann Reinhart; children:—

9115. MARTHA ELLEN PAGE, b. Metamora, Ill., Aug. 14, 1847; m. June 7, 1877, Robert M. Whitham; res. Olympia, Wash. Children: Paul P., b. 1878; John D., b. 1880; Carl F., b. 1882; Ruth, b. 1887; Robert S., b. 1889.

9116. LYDIA B. PAGE, b. Antioch, Ill., Sept. 9, 1857; m. Oct. 20, 1886, John J. Whetstone; res. Pomona, Kan. Child: Marion G.

3997. ADINO PAGE⁷ (John Page⁶, Andrew Page⁵, Judith French⁴, Judith Greele³, Andrew², Andrew¹), b. Gilmanton, N. H., May 3, 1822; m. Gilmanton, N. H., Sept. 25, 1845, Arvilla Page (No. 4013). From 1850 to 1859 he was Superintendent of Danvers, Mass., Insane Asylum. Later, resided at Metamora, Ill., where he was a banker; child:—

9117. ADELIA PAGE, b. Gilmanton, N. H., Dec. 17, 1848; m. Nov. 24, 1870, John L. McGuire. Children: Mary, b. in 1873; Myra A., b. in 1878; John A., b. in 1886.

3998. SAMUEL T. PAGE⁷ (John Page⁶, Andrew Page⁵, Judith French⁴, Judith Greele³, Andrew², Andrew¹), b. Gilmanton, N. H., May 10, 1824; m. Clark County, Iowa, April 21, 1855, Mary Ann Gigory, b. Stark County, Ohio, May 12, 1833, dau. of Joseph and Mary Ann Gigory; children:—

9118. JOHN EDWIN PAGE, b. Iowa, Jan. 21, 1856.

9119. JOSEPH ALVIN PAGE, b. Missouri, Nov. 21, 1857.

9120. WILLIAM PENN PAGE, b. Missouri, Nov. 20, 1859.

9121. ARTHUR RILEY PAGE, b. Metamora, Ill., in 1861.

Samuel T. Page served in the Mexican War in Co. G, 4th Ill. Reg't. In the Civil War he served in Co. E, 108th Ill. Reg't.

3999. MOSES P. PAGE⁷ (John Page⁶, Andrew Page⁵, Judith French⁴, Judith Greele³, Andrew², Andrew¹), b. Gilmanton, N. H., May 4, 1826; m. Metamora, Ill., May 4, 1854, Martha Ella Banta, b. Franklin, Ind., Sept. 19, 1832, dau. of David and Sarah (Demotte) Banta; res. Allerton, Iowa; ch.:—

9122. JOHN FRANKLIN PAGE, b. Metamora, Ill., March 21, 1855.

9123. MANLY CLARK PAGE, b. Metamora, Ill., April 3, 1857; d. Eureka, Ill., June 21, 1879.

9124. SARAH ELIZABETH PAGE, b. April 5, 1859.

9125. MARY ALICE PAGE, b. Nov. 13, 1860.

9126. LUELLA ELVIRA PAGE, b. Dec. 7, 1862; m. Aug. 22, 1886, John D. Patterson; res. Naomi, Wash. Child: Marie, b. Aug. 25, 1887.

9127. DAVID ANDREW PAGE, b. April 15, 1865.

9128. CLEMENS RUSSELL PAGE, b. Sept. 17, 1868.

9129. FLORA ETTA PAGE, b. Nov. 17, 1871.

4000. THADDEUS PAGE⁷ (John Page⁶, Andrew Page⁵, Judith French⁴, Judith Greele³, Andrew², Andrew¹), b. Gil-manton, N. H., July 13, 1828; m. Cordelia E. Sloper, b. Hol-insville, Miss., Nov., 11, 1829; res. Metamora, Ill.; children, b. Metamora:—

9130. LAURA ISABELLE PAGE, b. June 22, 1853; m. Feb. 25, 1872, Albion H. Wilson. Child: Page H., b. Metamora, March 31, 1888.

9131. JOHN A. PAGE, b. June 22, 1855; m. Canton, Ill., Dec. 29, 1881, Flora F. Randolph, b. Canton, Ill., June 19, 1859, dau. of John F. and Louisa (Havermale) Randolph; res. Cheney, Wash.

9132. MILO K. PAGE, b. Aug. 25, 1857; m. May 29, 1883, Sarah Philips; res. Cheney, Wash. Children: George, b. in 1884; Rose, b. in 1886; Harry, b. in 1890.

9133. GEORGE T. PAGE.

9134. S. S. PAGE, b. Jan. 27, 1851; m. Feb. 22, 1874, Lucie A. Robin-son. Elected State Attorney of Illinois in 1876. Child: Cecil.

4005. MOSES W. PAGE⁷ (Moses Page⁶, Andrew Page⁵, Judith French⁴, Judith Greele³, Andrew², Andrew¹), b. Gil-manton, N. H., Feb. 27, 1820; m. Chichester, N. H., June 7, 1843, Mary A. Ayer, b. Loudon, N. H., Oct. 1, 1815, dau. of Daniel and Polly (Leavitt) Ayer. He died Concord, N. H., July 29, 1885; children:—

9135. GEORGE FRANKLIN PAGE, b. Pittsfield, N. H., Nov. 23, 1844; m. Aug. 31, 1869, Mary C. Stevens (No. 6482); res. Concord, N. H. President, Page Belting Co. Children: Lutie Emma; Charles Barnard; Effie May.

9136. CHARLES T. PAGE, b. Woburn, Mass., Aug. 5, 1846; m. June 2, 1870, Almira Booth; res. Concord, N. H. Treasurer, Page Belting Co. Children: Grace Farnum; Wilbur Jewell; Elwin L.

9137. EMMA LUCINA PAGE, b. Nov. 6, 1847.

9138. ABBIE JANE PAGE, b. Gil-manton, N. H., March 22, 1849, d. Concord, N. H., Sept. 14, 1895.

9139. FRANK NEWTON PAGE, b. July 11, 1851; d. June 30, 1864.

9140. Mary A. Page, b. Feb. 11, 1854; d. March 3, 1854.

9141. ELWIN AURELIUS PAGE, b. Feb. 22, 1855; d. March 14, 1876.

4006. DANIEL L. PAGE⁷ (Moses Page⁶, Andrew Page⁵, Judith French⁴, Judith Greele³, Andrew², Andrew¹), b. Gil-manton, N. H., July 15, 1825; m. Gil-manton, Dec. 6, 1850, Mahala D. Towle. He d. Gil-manton, July 1, 1861; children:—

9142. ROYAL LAURENTINE PAGE, b. Gil-manton, N. H., Oct. 20, 1851; m. in 1875, Annie M. Osgood. Three children.

9143. CLARK M. PAGE, b. July 25, 1859; d. Jan. 12, 1867.

4010. SARAH A. PAGE⁷ (Benjamin Page⁶, Andrew Page⁵, Judith French⁴, Judith Greele³, Andrew², Andrew¹), b. Gil-manton, N. H., Aug. 1, 1824; m. Gil-manton, Nov. 19, 1843, John Webster Page, b. Sandown, N. H., Oct. 25, 1819, son of John and Mary (Colby) Page. He d. Fremont, N. H., April 29, 1885; children:—

9144. EDWIN J. PAGE, b. Sandown, N. H., Sept. 26, 1844; m. Addie L. Page; res. Gil-manton. Children: Lillian N., b. 1871; Edith M., b. 1874.

9145. BENJAMIN E. PAGE, b. Jan. 27, 1846; d. y.
 9146. MARY C. PAGE, b. Gilmanton, July 6, 1847; m. Sept. 7, 1878, Edward Lennan (No. 9438).

9147. SARAH E. PAGE, b. Gilmanton, Aug. 2, 1849; m. Sept. 13, 1874, Charles Sanborn; res. Underwood, Neb. Children: Erwin William; Ethel Sarah; John Page.

9148. ANDREW C. PAGE, b. Gilmanton, Nov. 9, 1851; m. Ada Tyler. She d. July, 1884. One child.

9149. MYRA F. PAGE, b. Gilmanton, Feb. 23, 1855; m. April 24, 1877, Henry Lane; res. Belmont, N. H. Children: Ruth E., b. in 1879; Walter J., b. in 1880.

9150. CHARLES H. PAGE, b. Gilmanton, Feb. 2, 1860; m. Jan. 12, 1882, Villa B. Gates; res. Franklin, N. H. Children: Edna V., b. in 1885; Gilbert H., b. in 1889; Eugene O., b. in 1891.

9151. EMMA S. PAGE, b. Gilmanton, Aug. 30, 1864.

4012. BENJAMIN G. PAGE⁷ (Benjamin Page⁶, Andrew Page⁵, Judith French⁴, Judith Greele³, Andrew², Andrew¹), b. Gilmanton, N. H., Jan. 3, 1835; m. Great Falls, N. H., Aug. 28, 1865, Fannie M. Hidden, b. Deerfield, N. H., Dec. 20, 1841, dau. of Rev. Ephraim Nelson and Mary Elizabeth (Parsons) Hidden. She d. in Greenwood, Mo., 1870. He m. 2d, Metamora, Ill., May 28, 1872, Amanda Lennon (No. 9437). He d. Friendville, Neb., Nov. 14, 1878. She d. Friendville, Neb., Aug. 24, 1877. Children:—

9152. LILLIAN TENNEY PAGE, b. Aug. 26, 1867; d. Nov. 17, 1868.

9153. CURTIS HIDDEN PAGE, b. Greenwood, Mo., April 4, 1870.

9154. JOHN LEMAN PAGE, b. Aug. 24, 1877; d. Oct. 2, 1877.

Benjamin G. Page, graduate of Dartmouth College, 1861; studied divinity at Andover Theological Seminary; graduated 1864; ordained pastor of Congregational church at Lebanon, Me., Sept. 27, 1865. Discharged Nov. 9, 1869. Acting pastor at Greenwood, Mo., 1868-71.

4028. MOSES LIBBEY⁷ (Moses Libbey⁶, Judith Page⁵, Judith French⁴, Judith Greele³, Andrew², Andrew¹), m. Elmira, dau. of Moses Davis; children:—

9155. MARY ETTA LIBBEY, d. y.

9156. CYNTHIA LIBBEY, d. y.

9157. EMILY LIBBEY.

9158. GEORGE M. LIBBEY, b. May 24, 1847; m. Maria York.

9159. (Son) LIBBEY, d. y.

4029. ANDREW LIBBEY⁷ (Moses Libbey⁶, Judith Page⁵, Judith French⁴, Judith Greele³, Andrew², Andrew¹), b. Gilmanton, N. H., May 13, 1819; m. Nancy Davis, b. Feb. 2, 1815, dau. of Moses Davis. He d. Jan. 27, 1892. She d. Oct. 23, 1893; children:—

9160. MARY S. LIBBEY, b. Dec. 26, 1842; d. Oct. 23, 1874.

9161. ELIZA A. LIBBEY, b. March 31, 1844.

9162. NELSON LIBBEY, b. Knowlton, Ont., July 25, 1847; m. Eliza Stevens; res. Sutton, P. Q. Children: Alice M. M.; Nancy E. L.; Maud E. A.

9163. CHARLES LIBBEY, b. Knowlton, Ont., March 18, 1850; m. Amy C. Marsh; res. Knowlton. Children: Carmi D.; Andrew R.; John L.

9164. LYMAN LIBBEY, b. Aug. 24, 1852.

9165. AUGUSTUS LIBBEY }

9166. AUGUSTA LIBBEY } b. May 17, 1854. Augusta d. Nov. 29, 1854.

9167. ISRAEL E. LIBBEY.

9168. HOWARD LIBBEY.

9169. MOSES LIBBEY.

4033. JONATHAN C. GILMAN⁷ (Patience C. Clough⁶, Mary Page⁵, Judith French⁴, Judith Greele³, Andrew², Andrew¹), b. Alton, N. H., Jan. 31, 1813; m. Medford, Me., Sept. 15, 1837, Zennah Damman, b. Sebec, Me., April 4, 1813, dau. of Seth and Margaret (Douglass) Damman. She d. Dexter, Me., July 9, 1886; children:—

9170. J. SHERMAN GILMAN, b. Dover, N. H., Nov. 5, 1838; d. y.

9171. J. W. C. GILMAN, b. Sangerville, Me., Oct. 6, 1840; m. Helen O. Phinney; res. Medford, Mass. Children: Helen, b. 1868; Betsey H., b. 1872; Henrietta J., b. 1874; Edmund P., b. 1878; William L., b. 1881; Alice S., b. 1888.

9172. SAMUEL G. GILMAN, b. Sangerville, Me., Sept. 11, 1842; d. y.

9173. ALBERT DAMMAN GILMAN, b. Sangerville, Me., Oct. 6, 1844; d. y.

9174. CHARLES AUGUSTUS GILMAN, b. Sangerville, Me., Aug. 25, 1846; m. Angeline S. Fisher; res. Cosmos, Minn. Children: George F., b. June 5, 1871; Charles A., b. Jan. 20, 1885.

9175. Z. M. GILMAN, b. Sangerville, May 7, 1848; d. Dec. 9, 1848.

9176. GEORGE H. GILMAN, b. Sangerville, Sept. 16, 1849; m. Julia Goodwin; res. St. Francis, Minn. Children: Fred L., b. Sept. 20, 1877; Gertrude A., b. July 16, 1879.

9177. PRENTISS A. GILMAN, b. June 20, 1851; m. Nov. 30, 1867, Helen Leland; res. Dover, Me. Children: Bertha L., m. Moses L. Ames; Katie P.; Helen D.; Grace D.

9178. CROYDON P. GILMAN, b. Sangerville, March 11, 1853; m. Deborah Levenseller and Emma Jackson; res. Dexter, Me. Children: Grace E., b. Dec. 8, 1880; John W., b. Oct. 15, 1882.

9179. GRACE A. GILMAN, b. Dec. 18, 1855; m. Elmer A. Brewster. Children: Clara E.; George E.; Hugh L.; res. Dexter, Me.

4034. SARAH C. GILMAN⁷ (Patience C. Clough⁶, Mary Page⁵, Judith French⁴, Judith Greele³, Andrew², Andrew¹), b. Alton, N. H., Jan. 2, 1815; m. Sangerville, Me., John Gilman, b. Alton, N. H., April 26, 1809, son of David and Rhoda (Hunt) Gilman. He d. Barrington, N. H., Dec. 22, 1885. She d. Barrington, N. H., Dec. 25, 1884; children:—

9180. FRANCES MARIA GILMAN, b. Sangerville, Me., May 29, 1834; m. Guilford S. Ladd; res. East Somerville, Mass. Children: Florence A. Ladd, m. Charles H. Bond and George F. Hurn; Fred G. Ladd, m. Ida M. Day; Nellie F. Ladd, m. William P. Raymond; Frank A. Ladd, d. y.

9181. JOHN H. GILMAN, b. Feb. 24, 1836; d. June 11, 1890.

9182. SARAH N. GILMAN, b. Nov. 24, 1837; m. Edwin Nichols and J. R. Drew; children: Winnie E. Nichols; Carrie E. Nichols.

9183. AI GILMAN, b. Sangerville, Me., Feb. 21, 1840; m. Durham, N. H., Oct. 25, 1869, Sarah J. York; d. Durham, N. H., June 6, 1876. No children.

9184. OLIVER GILMAN, b. Sangerville, Me., June 9, 1843; d. y.

9185. MARY ELIZABETH GILMAN, b. Sangerville, Me. Oct. 8, 1845; d. Barrington, N. H., Nov. 20, 1865.

9186. AUGUSTA GILMAN, b. Sangerville, Me., Oct. 17, 1847; d. y.

9187. LEVI WOODBURY GILMAN, b. Lowell, Mass., July, 1849; d. y.

9188. FRANKLIN PIERCE GILMAN, b. Lowell, Mass. April 6, 1852; d. Barrington, N. H., Dec. 6, 1874.

9189. EDWIN NICHOLS GILMAN, b. Lowell, Mass., March 17, 1854; d. Lowell, Mass., May, 1857.

4035. MOSES GILMAN⁷ (Patience C. Clough⁶, Mary Page⁵, Judith French⁴, Judith Greele³, Andrew², Andrew¹), b. Alton, N. H., Feb. 4, 1817; m. Sangerville, Me., Sept. 25, 1842, Dorcas D. Gilman, b. Leeds, Me., July 23, 1818, dau. of William and Olive (Parcher) Gould. She d. Gilman, Me., April 30, 1892; children, b. Sangerville, Me.

9190. CLINTON MARION GILMAN, b. Nov. 21, 1843; m. Sarah A. Towle; res. Gilman, Me. Children: Flossie M.; Lena M.; Mollie T.

9191. JUDSON IRVING GILMAN, b. Jan. 27, 1845; d. Feb. 13, 1862.

9192. ARIADNE GILMAN, b. July 5, 1847; d. July 25, 1849.

9193. ARAVISTA GILMAN, b. Sept. 17, 1848; d. March 6, 1862.

9194. ELVIN AUGUSTUS GILMAN

9195. ELLA AUGUSTA GILMAN } b. Sept. 9, 1851.

Ella d. March 5, 1852. Elvin m. Mary A. Morris; res. Mt. Holly, N. J. Children: Morris I.; Marion; Jean; Wilbur; Miles; Moses E.

9196. EVERETT GOULD GILMAN, b. March 17, 1858; d. y.

4036. MARY P. GILMAN⁷ (Patience C. Clough⁶, Mary Page⁵, Judith French⁴, Judith Greele³, Andrew², Andrew¹), b. Alton, N. H., July 12, 1819; m. Sangerville, Me., Oct. 28, 1844, Alfred Patterson, b. Knox, Me., Sept. 7, 1807, son of William and Jane (Clary) Patterson. He d. Exeter, Me., March 22, 1875; children:—

9197. GILMAN M. PATTERSON, b. Sebec, Me., Sept. 28, 1845; d. Augusta, Me., Jan. 24, 1862.

9198. MARIETTA NARCISSA PATTERSON, b. Sangerville, Me., May 4, 1849; m. Albion R. Bodge; res. Dexter, Me. Child: Grace L., b. Feb. 13, 1881.

9199. IDA E. PATTERSON, b. Nov. 11, 1857.

4037. PATIENCE E. GILMAN⁷ (Patience C. Clough⁶, Mary Page⁵, Judith French⁴, Judith Greele³, Andrew², Andrew¹), b. Alton, N. H., Feb. 17, 1824; m. Sangerville, Me., April, 1845, Stephen Wentworth, b. Milton, N. H., son of Stephen and Olive (Rollins) Wentworth. He d. Sangerville, Jan. 23, 1847. She m. 2d, Sangerville, July 25, 1852, Ira F. Hayes, b. Alton, N. H., Jan. 9, 1823, son of William and Polly (Wentworth) Hayes; res. Sangerville. Children:—

9200. STEPHEN WENTWORTH, b. Sangerville, Nov. 13, 1846; m. Susan F. Towle; res. Foxcroft, Me. Children: Bessie L., b. in 1874; Lillian P., b. in 1876.

9201. IDA M. HAYES, b. Alton, N. H., April 14, 1856; m. Willis A. Rich. Child: Cuyler A.

4038. DAVID GILMAN⁷ (Patience C. Clough⁶, Mary Page⁵, Judith French⁴, Judith Greele³, Andrew², Andrew¹), b. South Sangerville, Me., Jan. 7, 1827; m. Dexter, Me., March, 1846, Aphia A. Gould, b. June 30, 1827, dau. of William and Olive Gould. He d. South Sangerville, Me., April 24, 1859. She d. Dexter, Me., Feb. 29, 1868; children:—

9202. CORDELIA EVELYN GILMAN, b. Sangerville, Feb. 4, 1847; m. May 25, 1867, Henry F. Weymouth; res. Corinna, Me. Children: Frank H., b. 1871; Stanley G., b. 1876; d. y.

9203. MARY ELLEN GILMAN, b. July 21, 1849; m. Jan. 21, 1871, Charler Ellins; res. Dexter, Me. Children: Mabel E., b. in 1864; Charles E., b. in 1884.

9204. DAVID A. GILMAN, b. Dec. 28, 1853; d. Dec. 29, 1861.

9205. WILLIAM A. GILMAN }
9206. MOSES HAYES GILMAN } b. Sangerville, Me., May 16, 1856.

Moses d. Dec. 18, 1861. William A. m. Katie J. Buckley; res. Lawrence, Mass. Children: Fred W.; Ida A.; Eva B.

4039. JUDITH B. GILMAN⁷ (Patience C. Clough⁶, Mary Page⁵, Judith French⁴, Judith Greele³, Andrew², Andrew¹), b. Sangerville, Me., Aug. 26, 1829; m. Sangerville, Jan. 21, 1847, Perley A. Bailey, b. Minot, Me., Dec. 5, 1822, son of Cyrus and Anna (Packard) Bailey. She d. Sangerville, March 5, 1883; children, b. and d. Sangerville:—

9207. MARY E. BAILEY, b. Oct. 18, 1847; m. Oct. 30, 1873, Abilene T. Stanbird; res. Gilman, Me. Children: Edwin A.; Irving G.; Carroll E.; Carrie M.

9208. EMMA F. BAILEY, b. July 23, 1849; d. Jan. 31, 1862.

9209. ISABELLE J. BAILEY, b. April 11, 1852; d. Jan. 31, 1862.

9210. FRED A. BAILEY, b. May 28, 1854; m. Feb. 7, 1885, Etta E. Dunning; res. Sangerville. Children: Rosy Luetta, b. 1887; Ethel Vienna, b. 1890.

9211. GILMAN P. BAILEY, b. May 25, 1857; m. Sept. 24, 1884, Minnie E. Burgess; res. Sangerville. Children: Frank E.; Minnie E.; Harold A.; Bessie M.; Carl B.

9212. IDA BAILEY, b. Jan. 10, 1859; d. Nov. 16, 1861.

9213. EDDY BAILEY, b. July 30, 1861; d. Nov. 1, 1861.

9214. ROSE L. BAILEY, b. July 25, 1863.

9215. ELLEN P. BAILEY, b. Oct. 9, 1866.

4040. MARY O. WENTWORTH⁷ (Betsey Clough⁶, Mary Page⁵, Judith French⁴, Judith Greele³, Andrew², Andrew¹), b. Gilmanton, N. H., July 31, 1831; m. Alton, N. H., Nov. 28, 1854, Roswell F. Chapman, b. Bethel, Vt., Sept. 30, 1826, son of Reuben Jerald and Betsey (Morse) Chapman; res. Rochester, N. Y.; children, b. Rochester:—

9216. HERBERT WENTWORTH CHAPMAN, b. Feb. 24, 1858; m. April 16, 1889, Ella A. Estes; res. Dewitt, N. Y. Child: Carrie M., b. Oct. 8, 1890.

9217. MINNIE BETSEY CHAPMAN, b. Dec. 23, 1863; d. Dec. 1, 1867.

9218. CARRIE MAY CHAPMAN, b. Nov. 14, 1873.

4046. DANIEL E. CLOUGH⁷ (Simon Clough⁶, Mary Page⁵, Judith French⁴, Judith Greele³, Andrew², Andrew¹), b. Gilmanton, N. H., March 23, 1835; m. Gilmanton Iron Works, Feb. 3, 1858, Melora S. Avery, b. Cambridgeport, Mass., May 28, 1835, dau. of David and Aphia S. (Clough) Avery. He d. Alton, N. H., June 18, 1866; child:—

9219. HERMAN WALTER CLOUGH, b. Salem, Mass., June 20, 1861; m. Farmington, N. H., Dec. 25, 1890, Annie F. Johnson; res. Concord, N. H.

4047. FRANK S. CLOUGH⁷ (Simon Clough⁶, Mary Page⁵, Judith French⁴, Judith Greele³, Andrew², Andrew¹), b. Gilmanton, N. H., May 9, 1839; m. Salem, Mass., April 21, 1864, Sarah Wood, b. Salem, Mass., April 7, 1836, dau.

of George and Margaret (Gardner) Wood. He d. San Bernardino, Cal., Feb. 28, 1888; children:—

9220. GERTRUDE CLOUGH, b. Salem, Mass., Oct. 2, 1867; m. Los Angeles, Cal., July 29, 1891, Rev. Alexander Campbell Smither, b. Truesville, Ky., June 10, 1865, son of Leonard Noah and Keziah (Curry) Smither; res. Los Angeles, Cal. No children.

9221. JUANITA CLOUGH, b. Los Angeles, Cal., Nov. 17, 1873; d. y.

4053. LYDIA WITHAM⁷ (Ruth Page⁶, Benjamin Page⁵, Judith French⁴, Judith Greele³, Andrew², Andrew¹), b. Milton, N. H., Dec. 13, 1827; m. Great Falls, N. H., Aug. 18, 1845, Benjamin S. Linscott, b. Brownfield, Me., March 14, 1821, son of John and Rebecca (Stacy) Linscott; children:—

9222. CHARLES E. LINSOTT, b. Great Falls, N. H., Aug. 31, 1846; m. Annie Heard; res. Somersworth, N. H. Children: Charles H.; Maud; Bert; (Dau.).

9223. ELLEN S. LINSOTT, b. Berwick, Me., Jan. 16, 1849; m. Isaac E. Sanborn; res. Farmington, Me. Children: Harry W., b. April 22, 1869.

9224. WILLIAM H. H. LINSOTT, b. Dover, N. H., Feb. 28, 1852 or 1853; m. Lawrence, Mass., in 1877, Clara E. Kilby.

9225. ADDIE F. LINSOTT, b. Farmington, N. H., Aug. 23, 1855 or 1856; m. Farmington in 1872, Walter L. Varney; res. Avon, Mass.

9226. CLARA E. LINSOTT, b. Farmington, N. H., Jan. 25, 1857 or 1859; m. Frank Carr; d. Brockton, Mass., Sept. 19, 1887. Child: Frank B., b. Aug. 7, 1881.

9227. LYDIA A. LINSOTT, b. Farmington, N. H., Feb. 26, 1861 or 1862; m. Providence, R. I., in 1882, Herbert Turner; res. New York City.

9228. LAURA B. LINSOTT, b. Farmington, N. H., Oct. 27, 1865; m. Boston, Mass., in 1889, Edward S. Spaulding; res. New York City.

4058. MOSES B. PAGE⁷ (Benjamin Page⁶, Benjamin Page⁵, Judith French⁴, Judith Greele³, Andrew², Andrew¹), b. Alton, N. H., March 11, 1825; m. Milton Mills, N. H., Jan. 29, 1848, Salome R. Page, b. Brookfield, N. H., Nov. 28, 1821, dau. of Joseph and Lydia (Remick) Page. He d. Portland, Me., Jan. 8, 1868; children:—

9229. AMANDA PAGE, b. Milton Mills, N. H., October, 1849,

9230. GEORGE EVERETT PAGE, b. Berwick, Me., May 31, 1856; m. Lillian A. Chase; res. Bellows Falls, Vt. Children: Lillian G., d. young; Gerald C., b. in 1891.

4059. BENJAMIN P. PAGE⁷ (Benjamin Page⁶, Benjamin Page⁵, Judith French⁴, Judith Greele³, Andrew², Andrew¹), b. Alton, N. H., Dec. 27, 1827; m. South Berwick, Me., Feb. 4, 1854, Delena F. Wentworth, b. Milton, N. H., Sept. 28, 1833, dau. of Enoch and Mary (Twombly) Wentworth. He d. Somersworth, N. H., Oct. 6, 1870. She d. Somersworth, Jan. 26, 1889; children:—

9231. MATILDA SHANNON PAGE, b. Somersworth, Feb. 22, 1858; m. Jan. 15, 1880, John N. Haines; res. Somersworth. Child: Paulina, d. y.

9232. (Dau.) PAGE, b. March 3, 1863; d. young.

9233. LOUIE PRESCOTT PAGE, b. March 3, 1865; d. Sept. 14, 1887.

4060. MARY A. PAGE⁷ (Benjamin Page⁶, Benjamin Page⁵, Judith French⁴, Judith Greele³, Andrew², Andrew¹), b. Alton, N. H., Nov. 13, 1829; m. Somersworth, N. H.,

Jan. 22, 1849, Joshua Smith, b. Lebanon, Me., July 4, 1823, son of Joshua S. and Abigail (Hall) Smith; children, b. Somersworth:—

9234. GEORGE SMITH, b. Feb. 2, 1850; d. young.

9235. CHARLES Edson SMITH, b. Feb. 26, 1851; d. Jan. 10, 1852.

9236. IDA M. SMITH, b. Jan. 10, 1853; m. John Smilie.

9237. EDGAR J. SMITH, b. Oct. 13, 1857; m. Ella M. French.

9238. MARY A. SMITH, b. March 1, 1861.

9239. CHARLES N. SMITH, b. Sept. 26, 1862.

4062. **AI PAGE**⁷ (Andrew Page⁶, Benjamin Page⁵, Judith French⁴, Judith Greele³, Andrew², Andrew¹), b. Alton, N. H., May 14, 1833; m. June, 1861, Mary Elizabeth Page (No. 9076). She d. Dorchester, Mass., Feb. 3, 1869. He m. 2d, Boston, Mass., Nov. 30, 1871, Rose M. Chafey, b. Albany, Vt., in 1840, dau. of Hiram and Asenath Chafey; res. Dorchester, Mass. Children:—

9240. MAUD ESTELLE PAGE, b. Aug. 22, 1868; d. Nov. 25, 1875.

9241. (Son) PAGE, d. a few weeks old.

4065. **MELINDA J. PAGE**⁷ (Andrew Page⁶, Benjamin Page⁵, Judith French⁴, Judith Greele³, Andrew², Andrew¹), b. West Alton, N. H., June 18, 1842; m. Barnstead, N. H., Jan. 9, 1859, Benjamin C. Glidden, b. Gilford, N. H., July 26, 1838, son of Abel and Betsey (Conner) Glidden: children:—

9242. IDA MAY GLIDDEN, b. Gilford, N. H., Dec. 17, 1859; m. Andrew J. Lougee; res. East Tilton, N. H. Child: Karl, b. April 11, 1891.

9243. ELLA JANE GLIDDEN, b. Jan. 23, 1861; d. Oct. 8, 1867.

9244. ANGIE BETSEY GLIDDEN, b. Jan. 26, 1863; d. Dec. 14, 1886.

9245. RUTH MARIA GLIDDEN, b. Gilford, N. H., June 30, 1865; m. Frank B. Grant; res. Walton, N. H. Children: Samuel, b. in 1891; Willie L., b. in 1893.

9246. LIZZIE JANE GLIDDEN, b. Gilford, N. H., May 13, 1868.

9247. GERTRUDE BLANCHE GLIDDEN, b. Gilford, N. H., Nov. 25, 1870.

9248. MYRA FLANDERS GLIDDEN, b. Alton, N. H., June 5, 1874.

9249. GEORGE FRANK GLIDDEN, b. Alton, N. H., Sept. 27, 1876.

9250. MOONEY ANDREW GLIDDEN, b. Alton, N. H., Oct. 30, 1879.

4066. **MARY J. CLAY**⁷ (Cynthia Page⁶, Moses Page⁵, Judith French⁴, Judith Greele³, Andrew², Andrew¹), b. Sanbornton, N. H., Jan. 12, 1835; m. Belmont, N. H., April 7, 1858, Ebenezer S. Price (No. 9089). He d. Gilmanton, N. H., July 9, 1884; children, b. Gilmanton:—

9251. AUSTIN FRANKLIN PRICE, b. Feb. 2, 1859; d. Jan. 7, 1864.

9252. CHARLES CLAY PRICE, b. April 6, 1863; m. Sept. 1, 1891, Minnie E. Gaskins; res. Cambridge, Mass. Child: Esther L., b. July 11, 1892.

9253. IVA SARAH PRICE, b. June 18, 1865.

9254. WILFRED HORACE PRICE, b. Sept. 13, 1871.

9255. OSCAR JAY PRICE, b. Dec. 7, 1874.

4067. **JOHN P. CLAY**⁷ (Cynthia Page⁶, Moses Page⁵, Judith French⁴, Judith Greele³, Andrew², Andrew¹), b. Gilmanton, N. H., Jan. 8, 1837; m. Gilmanton, N. H., June 14, 1862, Mary Ann Norris, b. Gilmanton, N. H., July 2, 1840,

dau. of Charles and Judith (Hoyt) Norris; res. Laconia, N. H. She d. July 11, 1889; children:—

9256. HERBERT NORRIS CLAY, b. Belmont, N. H., Dec. 17, 1863.

9257. EDITH CLAY, b. Laconia, N. H., Feb. 10, 1868.

9258. WALDO HOYT CLAY, b. Boston, Mass., Jan. 3, 1879.

4081. SAMUEL HOOK⁷ (Abraham Hook⁶, Dyer Hook⁵, Elizabeth French⁴, Mary Winsley³, Mary Greele², Andrew¹), b. Danville, N. H., Jan. 15, 1775; m. Judith Williams, b. Danville, Jan. 15, 1779. He d. Nov. 20, 1851. She d. April 3, 1849; children, b. Danville:—

9259. SALLY HOOK, b. March 24, 1799; m. Sebastian Spofford; d. Hopkinton, N. H., March 22, 1880. Children: Samuel, m. Sarah J. Fitch, three children; James, m. Eliza A. Hawthorn and Ellen C. Resteaux, one child; Frederick, m. Sarah A. Hyland and Julia A. Phelps, one child.

9260. MATILDA HOOK, b. Oct. 3, 1801; m. Elisha Scribner. Child: John Scribner, m. Sarah A. Stevens (No. 9293).

9261. RACHEL HOOK, b. March 28, 1803; m. William Hunkins.

9262. MARY HOOK, b. June 14, 1804; d. Sept. 21, 1822.

9263. ABIGAIL BATCHELDER HOOK, b. Nov. 29, 1809; m. — Palmer.

9264. ABRAHAM HOOK, m. Susan B. Smith. Children: Arthur S., m. Emma Goodwin; Roselyn S.; Roscoe J., m. Ida Gage.

4087. JACOB HOOK⁷ (Elisha Hook⁶, Dyer Hook⁵, Elizabeth French⁴, Mary Winsley³, Mary Greele², Andrew¹), b. Fremont, N. H., Jan. 5, 1774; m. Oct. 15, 1798, Sarah B. Elkins, of Poplin, N. H. He d. Poplin, N. H., March 3, 18—. She d. Poplin, N. H., Aug. 3, 1837; children:—

9265. ENOCH B. HOOK, b. Nov. 24, 1800; m. Clarissa Gibson. Children: Enoch G., m. Lizzie Hill; Emeline; William; Charles.

9266. SARAH C. HOOK, b. September, 1804; m. John B. Carter.

9267. RUTH HOOK.

4088. MOSES HOOK⁷ (Elisha Hook⁶, Dyer Hook⁵, Elizabeth French⁴, Mary Winsley³, Mary Greele², Andrew¹), b. Poplin, N. H., April 19, 1777; m. Poplin, March, 1803 or 1804, Ruth Stewart, b. Kingston, N. H., March 17, 1783, dau. of Samuel and Hannah (Brown) Stewart. He d. Fremont, N. H., April 2, 1872. She d. Fremont, N. H., April 6, 1872; children, b. Poplin:—

9268. MOSES HOOK, b. July 19, 1806; m. Mary Brown and Nancy T. Dimond; res. Fremont, N. H. Children: Mary A. B., m. John C. Sanborn; two children; res. Fremont; Daniel C., m. Mary A. French and Ellen E. Simpson; three children.

9269. DANIEL CLARK HOOK, b. May 13, 1808; d. Oct. 28, 1824.

9270. HORACE HUBBARD HOOK, b. Feb. 16, 1810; d. July 4, 1818.

9271. RUTH STEWART HOOK, b. June 20, 1813; m. Sept. 11, 1840, Dr. Nathan French; d. Malden, Mass., June, 1845. Child: Ruth M., b. Aug. 28, 1844.

9272. SARAH H. HOOK, b. Dec. 30, 1820; m. Hon. Charles P. Preston. He d. Danvers, Mass., Oct. 27, 1887. Children: John Stewart; Walter A.; Charles Henry.

4090. HANNAH HOOK⁷ (Dyer Hook⁶, Dyer Hook⁵, Elizabeth French⁴, Mary Winsley³, Mary Greele², Andrew¹), b. Chichester, N. H., March 27, 1778; m. Chichester, Sept. 17.

1798, Lieut. David Edwin Sanborn, b. Gilmanton, N. H., June 14, 1773 or 5, son of John and Mary (Glidden) Sanborn. She d. Oct. 2, 1827. He d. Gilmanton, Feb. 24, 1834; children, b. Gilmanton:—

9273. DYER HOOK SANBORN, b. July 29, 1799.

9274. LEVI BARTLETT SANBORN, b. April 26, 1801; d. Feb. 14, 1803.

9275. JULIA BYRON SANBORN, b. Sept. 1, 1803; m. Oliver Carpenter and David Lake; d. Loudon, N. H., March 26, 1885. Children: E. D. Carpenter; A. E. Carpenter; James F. Lake, m. Sarah A. Sawyer, five children, res. Loudon; Arthur S. Lake, m. Jennie H. Fox, two children, res. Shenandoah, Iowa; Hannah T. Lake, m. Lafayette Day, three children, res. Bradford, Mass.; Albert E. Lake, m. Barbara Gramlech, five children, res. Murdock, Neb.; David S. Lake; Harriet N. Lake.

9276. SARAH ANN SANBORN, b. Dec. 8, 1805; m. Oliver Locke.

9277. EDWIN DAVID SANBORN, b. May 14, 1808.

9278. HANNAH A. SANBORN, b. Aug. 28, 1810; d. Nov. 9, 1811.

9279. HANNAH ALMEDA SANBORN, b. Nov. 22, 1812; m. Loudon, N. H., Dec. 25, 1834, Richard P. J. Tenney, M.D., b. Loudon, N. H., Aug. 18, 1810, son of Rev. William and Peggy (Flanders) Tenney. He d. Pittsfield, N. H., June 18, 1876.

9280. REBECCA STORY SANBORN, b. Dec. 7, 1814; d. Nov. 9, 1835.

9281. JOHN SEWALL SANBORN, b. Jan. 1, 1819; m. July 12, 1847, Eleanor H. Brooks. She d. Dec. 30, 1853. He m. 2d, Nancy J. Haseltine; res. Sherbrook, P. Q. He was six years in the Canadian Provincial Parliament. Children: Elizabeth M.; Ellen B.; Samuel B.

4098. LUCY A. BROWN⁷ (Anna Hook⁶, Humphrey Hook⁵, Elizabeth French⁴, Mary Winsley³, Mary Greele², Andrew¹), b. Newburyport, Mass., Oct. 10, 1807; m. Newburyport, Nov. 18, 1835, George Cross, b. Newburyport, Jan. 21, 1795, son of William and Ruth (Stacy) Cross. He d. Jamaica Plain, Mass., July 1, 1875. She d. Troy, N. Y., Feb. 9, 1862; children:—

9282. WILLIAM RALPH CROSS, b. Troy, N. H., Oct. 12, 1836; m. May 16, 1860, Harriet B. Moore; d. March 3, 1862. Child: Mary H., b. April 30, 1861.

9283. CHARLES R. CROSS, b. Troy, N. Y. March 29, 1848.

4103. HARRIET HOOK⁷ (Reuben Hook⁶, Humphrey Hook⁵, Elizabeth French⁴, Mary Winsley³, Mary Greele², Andrew¹), b. Danville, N. H., April 5, 1809; m. Plaistow, N. H., Aug. 6, 1829, William Hoyt, b. Sandown, N. H., Dec. 7, 1806, son of William Howard and Betsey (French) Hoyt. He d. North Danville, June 3, 1892. She d. North Danville, May 17, 1887; children, b. Danville:—

9284. ANDREW JACKSON HOYT, b. Sept. 2, 1830; m. Exeter, N. H., Nov. 4, 1857, Hannah K. Leavitt. No children. Representative to the Legislature from Exeter in 1868-9. Editor for thirty years.

9285. LEWIS CASS HOYT, b. Jan. 26, 1833; d. Nov. 12, 1861.

9286. LUCY ANN HOYT, b. Jan. 7, 1837; m. Samuel S. Fellows; res. North Danville, N. H. Children: Mary E., d. y.; Mary E., m. Simeon P. Clark.

9287. EMMA S. HOYT, b. March 31, 1840.

9288. WARREN HOYT, b. Jan. 4, 1843.

9289. SARAH ALICE HOYT, b. April 18, 1845.

4105. SARAH A. HOOK⁷, (Reuben Hook⁶, Humphrey Hook⁵, Elizabeth French⁴, Mary Winsley³, Mary Greele², Andrew¹), b. Danville, N. H., April 15, 1812; m. Danville, Jan. 18, 1830, Samuel Stevens, b. Danville, July 21, 1806, son of Peter and Hannah (Williams) Stevens. He d. Concord, N. H., Feb. 5, 1858; children, b. Danville, N. H. :—

9290. ANGELIA STEVENS, b. Sept. 3, 1831; m. April 6, 1852, Smith L. Gale; res. Anoka, Minn. Children: Mary E., m. Martin Ward; Charles H., m. Lena Mason; Edwin L., d. y.; Susie.

9291. SALINA STEVENS, b. Feb. 8, 1833.

9292. GEORGE WASHINGTON STEVENS, b. Feb. 14, 1835; d. Dec. 1, 1837.

9293. SARAH ANN STEVENS, b. May 24, 1837; m. March 25, 1861, John Scribner (No. 9260). He d. Fremont, N. H., June 27, 1863. Child: Sarah O., b. April 25, 1862.

9294. CELESTIA J. STEVENS, b. April 14, 1839; m. Nov. 14, 1859, Joseph L. Goslin; res. Oak Grove, Minn. Children: Hannah I., m. Henry Boget; W. E., d. y.; George A.; Charles H., d. y.; Nettie, d. y.; Ellen A., d. y.; Hattie N., d. y.; Walter; Joseph A.; Jennie E.; Ethel.

9295. SUSAN D. STEVENS, b. Nov. 22, 1840; m. April 25, 1869, H. S. Plummer; res. Anoka, Minn. Children: Charlotte A., b. in 1870; Frank L., b. in 1879.

9296. MARY F. STEVENS, b. Jan. 5, 1842; m. Nathan R. Bard.

9297. JOHN P. H. STEVENS, b. June 28, 1846; m. May 9, 1872, Lucy S. Powell; res. Stillwater, Minn. Children: Angela E., d. y.; John B., b. Aug. 23, 1880.

9298. (Dau.), b. Dec. 4, 1847; d. Jan. 21, 1848.

4111. WILLIAM APPLETON⁷ (Mary Hook⁶, Jacob Hook⁵, Elizabeth French⁴, Mary Winsley³, Mary Greele², Andrew¹), b. North Brookfield, Mass., Nov. 16, 1786; m. Boston, Mass., Jan. 8, 1815, Mary Anna Cutler, b. Boston, Mass., in 1794, dau. of James and Mehitable (Sullivan) Cutler. He d. Brookline, Mass., Feb. 15, 1863. She d. Boston, Mass., March 29, 1860; children, b. Boston, Mass. :—

9299. WILLIAM SULLIVAN APPLETON, b. Oct. 21, 1815; d. in Switzerland, Aug. 24, 1836.

9300. JAMES AMORY APPLETON, b. Oct. 29, 1816.

9301. MARY ANNA APPLETON, b. March 28, 1820; m. Nov. 5, 1844, Rev. John Singleton Copley Greene, son of Gardner and Elizabeth C. Greene. He d. Brookline, Mass., July 6, 1872. She d. Boston, Mass., Dec. 4, 1852.

9302. SARAH ELIZABETH APPLETON, b. Feb. 9, 1822.

9303. FRANCIS HENRY APPLETON, b. Sept. 11, 1823.

9304. WILLIAM APPLETON, b. Jan. 24, 1825.

9305. EDWARD APPLETON, b. Feb. 5, 1827; d. Sept. 19, 1827.

9306. HARRIET H. C. APPLETON, b. Nov. 5, 1828; m. Boston, Mass., Oct. 9, 1851, Franklin Gordon Dexter, b. Boston, Mass., in 1824, son of Franklin Dexter. She d. Boston, Mass., May 23, 1857; res. Boston, Mass.

9307. MEHITABLE SULLIVAN APPLETON, b. Boston, Mass., May 29, 1831; m. Boston, Mass., Nov. 4, 1852, Thomas Jefferson Coolidge, b. Boston, Mass., in 1831, son of Joseph Coolidge; res. Boston, Mass.

9308. CHARLES HOOK APPLETON, b. Boston, Mass., July 27, 1833.

4113. MARY A. APPLETON⁷ (Mary Hook⁶, Jacob Hook⁵, Elizabeth French⁴, Mary Winsley³, Mary Greele²,

Andrew¹), b. North Brookfield, Mass., Nov. 12, 1791; m. in 1811 Asa Stevens, b. Hillsboro, N. H., Feb. 5, 1787, son of Calvin and Esther (Wilkins) Stevens. He d. Mont Vernon, N. H., Jan. 9, 1863. She d. Montreal, Canada, Nov. 17, 1867; children, b. Mont Vernon:—

9309. DAVID STEVENS, b. June 8, 1812.

9310. CALVIN STEVENS, b. May 28, 1814.

9311. WILLIAM STEVENS, b. July 28, 1816.

9312. ASA STEVENS.

4119. JOSIAH HOOK⁷ (Jacob Hook⁶, Josiah Hook⁵, Elizabeth French⁴, Mary Winsley³, Mary Greele², Andrew¹), m. Mary Marshall. She d. Greenland, N. H.; children:—

9313. WILLIAM G. HOOK, m. Lydia A. Sawyer.

9314. HENRY M. HOOK, m. Kezia Kendall and Sophia Spofford; d. Lowell, Mass., March 3, 1868. Children: Martina; Mary; Louisa E., m. E. Ellingwood; Charles H.

4122. JACOB HOOK⁷ (Jacob Hook⁶, Josiah Hook⁵, Elizabeth French⁴, Mary Winsley³, Mary Greele², Andrew¹), b. Brentwood, N. H., in 1801; m. Epping, N. H., Sally Gordon, b. Epping, N. H., in 1798, dau. of Daniel and Sophia Gordon. They d. Brentwood; children, b. Brentwood:—

9315. SOPHIA A. HOOK, m. E. Davis and J. Elkins.

9316. JOHN S. HOOK, b. in 1822; m. Laura A. Burley.

9317. WILSON G. HOOK, b. March 20, 1827; m. Angelia Rowell. Children: Mary E., m. J. H. O'Gorman; Clara F., m. Arthur W. Dudley; Jacob E., m. Ella Kimball; George F.; Abbie M.; William S.; Walter.

9318. ABBIE N. HOOK, b. May 1, 1831; m. Edward Kirk and Edward Highton. Children: Myra E. Kirk, m. Stewart Donaldson; Ellen Kirk, d. y.; Edith B. Highton, m. George Geisendorfer.

9319. HANNAH J. HOOK, b. in 1835; m. Edward Tuttle.

9320. MARIA S. HOOK, b. in 1837; m. Charles C. Parshley. Child: Mary A., b. Brentwood, Oct. 18, 1857.

9321. CHARLES H. HOOK, b. in 1841.

9322. JOSEPH D. HOOK, m. Mary J. York.

9323. ELIZABETH S. HOOK, m. Lewis Lowell.

4126. HANNAH J. HOOK⁷ (Josiah Hook⁶, Josiah Hook⁵, Elizabeth French⁴, Mary Winsley³, Mary Greele², Andrew¹), b. Brentwood, N. H., July 21, 1811; m. Kingston, N. H., July 4, 1827, Amos Chase, b. Kingston, April 2, 1801, son of Charles and Mary (Calef) Chase. He d. Kingston, Dec. 29, 1873. She d. May, 1888; children, b. Kingston:—

9324. WILLIAM H. CHASE, b. June 9, 1828.

9325. JOSIAH H. CHASE, b. Sept. 15, 1830.

9326. AMOS C. CHASE, b. March 10, 1833; m. Hattie E. Draper and Emily A. Belden; res. Kingston. Children: Alma F.; Clara N.; Charles Q.; Hattie E.; Harry B.; Howard.

9327. SARAH E. CHASE, b. Oct. 6, 1835; m. Stephen F. Nichols. Children: Perin W.; Clara; Stephen W.; res. Kingston.

9328. ISAAC H. CHASE, b. Oct. 18, 1843; m. Nancy H. Gilman. Children: Elizabeth; Fannie; Blanche; Ellen M.; res. San José, Cal.

9329. MARY S. CHASE, m. James S. Philbrick.

4127. ELIZABETH HOOK⁷ (Josiah Hook⁶, Josiah Hook⁵, Elizabeth French⁴, Mary Winsley³, Mary Greele², Andrew¹), b. Brentwood, N. H., March 4, 1813; m. Springfield, N. H., Aug. 22, 1844, Martin Barton, b. Aug. 22, 1813, son of Peter and Rachel (Aldrich) Barton; children, b. Croydon, N. H. :—

9330. CHARLES W. BARTON, b. Jan. 28, 1847; m. Ida E. Walker; res. Newport, N. H.

9331. ELIZABETH BARTON, b. Oct. 2, 1853; m. Fred Richardson; res. Omaha, Neb.

4129. JOSIAH NUDD⁷ (Thomas Nudd⁶, Elizabeth Hook⁵, Elizabeth French⁴, Mary Winsley³, Mary Greele², Andrew¹), b. Hampton, N. H., March 28, 1786; m. Jan. 8, 1819, Betsey Godfrey, b. Feb. 1, 1794, dau. of Tristram and Molly (Hobbs) Godfrey. He d. May 1, 1859. She d. April 30, 1876; children :—

9332. ABIGAIL MARSTON NUDD, b. Dec. 7, 1819; m. Alfred J. Leavitt.

9333. PHILIP COOMBS NUDD, b. Dec. 5, 1821; m. Sarah A. Redman, b. Sept. 19, 1825, dau. of Jonathan and Sarah (Lane) Redman. He d. San Francisco, Cal., Jan. 20, 1859. She d. July 29, 1889.

4130. THOMAS NUDD⁷ (Thomas Nudd⁶, Elizabeth Hook⁵, Elizabeth French⁴, Mary Winsley³, Mary Greele², Andrew¹), b. Hampton, N. H., Nov. 13, 1788; m. Sept. 27, 1812, Abigail Towle, b. Dec. 3, 1791, dau. of Amos and Abigail (Dow) Towle. He d. Feb. 11, 1850. She d. September, 1857; children :—

9334. OLIVER NUDD, b. April 19, 1814; m. Elizabeth Redman; res. Hampton. Children: John P., d. y.; Thomas H., m. Sarah M. Young; Clara M., m. David J. Lamprey; Ednah; Julia A., m. Charles W. Ross; Oliver W., d. y.

9335. JULIA NUDD, b. Aug. 15, 1815; m. F. Fredrickson.

9336. ABIGAIL M. NUDD, b. July 2, 1818; d. March 9, 1875.

9337. LOUISA NUDD, b. Nov. 21, 1824.

9338. NANCY NUDD, b. July 21, 1827; d. Nov. 7, 1848.

4135. JOHN NUDD⁷ (Thomas Nudd⁶, Elizabeth Hook⁵, Elizabeth French⁴, Mary Winsley³, Mary Greele², Andrew¹), m. and had a child :—

9339. MARY NUDD, m. Josiah Roby. Children: Ruth; Betsey; John.

4137. SIMON N. DEARBORN⁷ (Molly Nudd⁶, Elizabeth Hook⁵, Elizabeth French⁴, Mary Winsley³, Mary Greele², Andrew¹), b. Hampton, N. H., Aug. 6, 1786; m. Hannah Towle, b. March 7, 1787, dau. of Amos and Abigail (Dow) Towle. He d. Feb. 4, 1876. She d. Aug. 29, 1844; children :—

9340. SARAH A. DEARBORN, b. August, 1807; m. David Marston; d. June 19, 1886. Children: b. Hampton: Augusta M., m. Langdon Brown; Charles G., m. V. C. Palmer; Lavinia D., m. John B. Cummings and Ambrose Swasey; Melbourne, d. y.

9341. JOHN DEARBORN, b. Sept. 2, 1810; m. Lydia Batchelder. Children: Orrin, b. in 1841; Marianna, m. Henry S. Clark.

9342. SIMON DEARBORN, b. January, 1813; d. April 8, 1853.

9343. LAVINIA DEARBORN, b. March 31, 1815; m. Joseph Leavitt.

9344. DOROTHY A. DEARBORN, b. September, 1817; m. E. Batchelder.

9345. ABIGAIL DEARBORN, b. March 27, 1823; m. Adna B. Lane. Children: Simon D.; Mary H.; George W.; Isabelle S.

4138. SARAH DEARBORN⁷ (Molly Nudd⁶, Elizabeth Hook⁵, Elizabeth French⁴, Mary Winsley³, Mary Greele², Andrew¹), b. Hampton, N. H., Feb. 16, 1790; m. Jan. 31, 1810, Samuel Batchelder, b. Feb. 19, 1786, son of Levi and Deborah (Ward) Batchelder; res. Hampton. He d. Dec. 12, 1863. She d. June 24, 1846; children:—

9346. DEARBORN BATCHELDER, b. July 24, 1810; m. Mary Jenness and 2d, Abby O. Jenness. Children: Mary A., m. John D. Waldron; Fidelia; Ann M.; Dorinda A., m. George C. Gould; Sarah M., m. J. P. Williams; Susan E.; Samuel D.; George H.; Charles J.; Frank T.

9347. ALFRED C. BATCHELDER, b. Sept. 28, 1813; d. Nov. 5, 1839.

9348. THOMAS WARD BATCHELDER, b. May 21, 1818; d. New Orleans, unkm., in 1847.

9349. DEBORAH ANN BATCHELDER, b. June 8, 1820; d. Aug. 4, 1838.

9350. MARY ANN BATCHELDER, b. March 15, 1822.

9351. SANBORN BATCHELDER, b. Nov. 27, 1824; d. June 2, 1839.

9352. SARAH F. BATCHELDER, b. March 6, 1827; d. May 6, 1861.

4146. SIMON TOWLE⁷ (Betty Nudd⁶, Elizabeth Hook⁵, Elizabeth French⁴, Mary Winsley³, Mary Greele², Andrew¹), b. Hampton, N. H., May 24, 1803; m. Sarah Berry of Greenland, N. H.; res. Hampton, N. H. He d. Jan. 17, 1840. She d. Jan. 28, 1886, aged 77 yrs.; children:—

9353. SIMON PHILIP TOWLE, b. February, 1833; m. April 19, 1874, Mrs. Ellen C. Colby; d. July 27, 1890. No children.

9354. MARY ELIZABETH TOWLE, m. Cyrus H. Miller.

9355. GEORGIANA BERRY TOWLE, b. February, 1837; m. Henry J. Magerum; d. Oct. 13, 1878. No children.

9356. ANGELIA TOWLE, b. February, 1839; d. Oct. 2, 1840.

4148. PATIENCE J. TOWLE⁷ (Betty Nudd⁶, Elizabeth Hook⁵, Elizabeth French⁴, Mary Winsley³, Mary Greele², Andrew¹), b. Hampton, N. H., Feb. 28, 1807; m. William E. Nudd (No. 4168). He d. Feb. 18, 1869. She d. Aug. 8, 1886; children:—

9357. LEWIS PHILIP NUDD, b. Hampton, N. H., Feb. 6, 1833; m. Nov. 7, 1855, Caroline F. Leavitt. Children: Joseph L., m. Mary I. Perkins; Addie J., d. y.; Grace L., d. y.; Caroline B.

9358. DAVID F. NUDD, b. April 19, 1835; m. R. E. Philbrick.

9359. JOHN H. NUDD, b. December, 1844; d. September, 1868.

4152. SARAH NUDD⁷ (Simon Nudd⁶, Elizabeth Hook⁵, Elizabeth French⁴, Mary Winsley³, Mary Greele², Andrew¹), baptz. Hampton, N. H., Nov. 21, 1802; m. Hampton, Oliver Lamprey, b. March 6, 1800, son of Dudley and Miriam (Locke) Lamprey. He d. Hampton, Sept. 4, 1876. She d. Hampton, Nov. 19, 1881; children:—

9360. CHARLES THATCHER LAMPREY, b. Hampton, N. H., Sept. 17, 1828; m. Mary J. Palmer; res. Hampton, N. H. Children: George B.; Anna M., m. Walter J. Palmer.

9361. WILLIAM T. LAMPREY, b. Feb. 9, 1830; m. Sarah A. Leavitt.

9362. SARAH M. LAMPREY }

9363. JONATHAN L. LAMPREY }

Sarah m. James N. Brown; d. September, 1859. Jonathan d. March 25, 1833.

9364. JONATHAN L. LAMPREY, b. June 20, 1834; m. Lucy A. Lufkin.

9365. SIMON N. LAMPREY, b. Hampton, N. H., Dec. 22, 1837. He d. in the army from wound received at battle of Deep Run, Va.

9366. OLIVER FREEMAN LAMPREY, b. Hampton, N. H., Dec. 22, 1840; d. Berwick, Me., May 12, 1869.

9367. FRANK LAMPREY, b. Hampton, N. H., Sept. 21, 1843; m. Boston, Mass., June 10, 1874; Mary E. Nute; res. Charlestown, Mass. No children.

4157. ALMIRA NUDD⁷ (Moses Nudd⁶, Elizabeth Hook⁵, Elizabeth French⁴, Mary Winsley³, Mary Greele², Andrew¹), b. Hampton, N. H., Dec. 27, 1808; m. Sept. 23, 1828, Col. Josiah Dow, b. Nov. 2, 1803, son of Josiah and Hannah (Moulton) Dow. She d. May 10, 1834. He d. Charlestown, Mass., Aug. 23, 1883; children:—

9368. JOHN MOULTON DOW, b. July 9, 1829; m. Mary E. Crouse.

9369. JOSEPH WARREN DOW, b. Dec. 3, 1830; m. Hannah A. Perkins; 2d, Victoria A. Knowles. Children: Henry W.; Amy W., m. Edward O. Gilman; Almira B.; Ralph P.; Electa W.

9370. JONATHAN N. DOW, b. Jan. 1, 1833; m. Meribah A. Lane. Child: Luella A., m. Henry W. Emery.

4161. SARAH A. NUDD⁷ (Moses Nudd⁶, Elizabeth Hook⁵, Elizabeth French⁴, Mary Winsley³, Mary Greele², Andrew¹), b. Hampton, N. H., Nov. 17, 1816; m. Capt. Nathaniel Batchelder, son of Sanborn and Mary (Elkins) Batchelder; children:—

9371. WARREN WOODBURY BATCHELDER, b. June 3, 1840; d. y.

9372. EDWIN BRADLEY BATCHELDER, b. Feb. 8, 1842; d. April 9, 1887.

9373. GEORGE NATHANIEL BATCHELDER, b. Oct. 11, 1844.

9374. MARY EMELINE BATCHELDER, b. March 25, 1848; m. Henry L. Dodge.

9375. WARREN M. BATCHELDER, b. Jan. 8, 1857; m. Abbie S. Marston.

4162. CLARISSA A. NUDD⁷ (Moses Nudd⁶, Elizabeth Hook⁵, Elizabeth French⁴, Mary Winsley³, Mary Greele², Andrew¹), b. Hampton, N. H., Aug. 1, 1820; m. in 1842 Jonathan Philbrick, b. Feb. 9, 1815, son of John and Hannah (Godfrey) Philbrick. He d. Aug. 28, 1881; res. North Hampton, N. H.; children:—

9376. MARY ABBY PHILBRICK.

9377. MARTHA ANN PHILBRICK.

9378. JOHN LEONARD PHILBRICK.

9379. ANNA SARAH PHILBRICK.

9380. JOHN WARREN PHILBRICK, m. Jennie S. Berry.

9381. CARRIE NUDD PHILBRICK.

4170. SARAH A. NUDD⁷ (David Nudd⁶, Elizabeth Hook⁵, Elizabeth French⁴, Mary Winsley³, Mary Greele², Andrew¹), b. Hampton, N. H., Oct. 13, 1810; m. Hon. Amos Tuck, b. Parsonsfield, Me., Aug. 2, 1810, son of John and Betsey (Towle) Tuck. She d. Feb. 21, 1847. He m. 2d, Caroline P. Shepard of Salisbury, N. H. She d. Oct. 10, 1876. He d. Exeter, N. H., Dec. 11, 1879. Children:—

9382. ABBY E. TUCK, b. Nov. 4, 1835; m. William R. Nelson.
 9383. CHARLES TUCK, b. Dec. 26, 1836; d. April 19, 1842.
 9384. ELLEN TUCK, b. April 4, 1838; m. Francis O. French.
 9385. EDWARD TUCK, b. June 6, 1841; d. March 19, 1842.
 9386. EDWARD TUCK, b. Aug. 25, 1842; m. Julia Steele.
 9387. ISABELLE TUCK, b. April 25, 1844; d. Sept. 10, 1844.
 9388. CHARLES TUCK, b. July 10, 1845; d. Dec. 10, 1849.
 9389. AMOS OTIS TUCK, b. Aug. 26, 1846; d. Nov. 3, 1848.
 4172. MARTHA T. NUDD⁷ (David Nudd⁶, Elizabeth Hook⁵, Elizabeth French⁴, Mary Winsley³, Mary Greele², Andrew¹), b. Hampton, N. H., Dec. 18, 1818; m. in 1840 Alfred J. Batchelder, b. April 17, 1815, son of Josiah and Molly (Towle) Batchelder. He d. April 25, 1889; children:—
 9390. GEORGE F. BATCHELDER, b. May 7, 1841; m. Cornelia Seavey.
 9391. MARCIA A. BATCHELDER, b. April 3, 1843; m. George D. Whitney.
 9392. AMY H. BATCHELDER, b. Aug. 4, 1846; m. Charles F. Barker.
 9393. MARY A. BATCHELDER, b. June 23, 1844; m. J. J. Leavitt.
 4175. JOHN A. NUDD⁷ (David Nudd⁶, Elizabeth Hook⁵, Elizabeth French⁴, Mary Winsley³, Mary Greele², Andrew¹), b. Hampton, N. H., March 13, 1825; m. Hampton, Dec. 16, 1852, Elizabeth O. Knowles, b. Hampton, Feb. 22, 1834, dau. of Dea. Jesse and Miriam (Leavitt) Knowles. She d. Hampton, Aug. 11, 1882; children, b. Hampton:—
 9394. MARETTA F. NUDD, b. Oct. 12, 1855.
 9395. ELECTA WILDER NUDD, b. May 15, 1859; d. Aug. 30, 1859.
 9396. STACY L. NUDD, b. June 8, 1861; d. Oct. 13, 1861.
 9397. MOSES PAUL NUDD, b. Dec. 4, 1863; d. Sept. 30, 1883.
 9398. STACY LEAVITT NUDD, b. March 21, 1866; m. Ada F. Emery.
 4183. THOMAS BROWN⁷ (Jacob Brown⁶, Ann Hook⁵, Ann French⁴, Mary Winsley³, Mary Greele², Andrew¹), b. Kingston, N. H., July 22, 1793; m. Feb. 27, 1817, Elizabeth Drake, b. Jan. 12, 1795, dau. of Samuel and Mary (Jenness) Drake. He d. May 13, 1868; children, b. Hampton Falls:—
 9399. ABIGAIL A. BROWN, b. July 9, 1819; m. James W. Green; d. Dec. 30, 1891. Children: Thomas J.; Charles C.
 9400. JACOB T. BROWN, b. May 12, 1822; m. Mary E. Brackett. Children: Frank B., m. Martha W. Young; Clarissa T.
 9401. CHARLES T. BROWN, b. Sept. 29, 1827; m. Martha W. Robinson; 2d, Alice W. Batchelder. Children: Edwin R.; Helen F.; Mary E.; Everett F.
 4186. JOHN BROWN⁷ (Jacob Brown⁶, Ann Hook⁵, Ann French⁴, Mary Winsley³, Mary Greele², Andrew¹), b. Kingston, N. H., Jan. 5, 1799; m. Hampton Falls, N. H., May 8, 1834, Sarah M. Leavitt, b. Hampton Falls, Oct. 24, 1808, dau. of Thomas and Hannah (Melcher) Leavitt. He d. Hampton Falls, March 31, 1858; child:—
 9402. WARREN BROWN, b. Hampton Falls, N. H., Oct. 11, 1836.
 4192. HANNAH F. HOOK⁷ (William Hook⁶, William Hook⁵, Ann French⁴, Mary Winsley³, Mary Greele², Andrew¹), b. Salisbury, Mass., May 30, 1823; m. Salisbury, Jan. 16, 1843, Streeter Evans, b. Salisbury, March 4, 1822, son of

Benjamin and Polly (Wadleigh) Evans. He d. Salisbury, Feb. 28, 1884; children, b. Salisbury:—

9403. ANNIE E. EVANS, b. May 16, 1853; d. Sept. 16, 1859.

9404. WILLIAM HOOK EVANS, b. Feb. 10, 1858; m. Nov. 30, 1882, Elizabeth F. Gilman (No. 13,083). Children: Benjamin E., b. in 1883; Maria F., b. in 1885.

9405. MARY J. EVANS, b. Aug. 30, 1860; d. July 17, 1864.

4197. CLARISSA H. PIKE⁷ (Clarissa Hook⁶, William Hook⁵, Ann French⁴, Mary Winsley³, Mary Greele², Andrew¹), b. Salisbury, Mass., April 17, 1820; m. Litchfield, N. H., Oct. 20, 1842, Parker Farley, b. Londonderry, N. H., in 1818, son of Joseph and Mary (Eastman) Farley; children, b. Londonderry, N. H.:—

9406. JANE FARLEY, b. Nov. 4, 1848; m. Sept. 15, 1869, Lucius Bills; res. Amherst, N. H. Children: Charles S., m. Lillie A. Marsh; Eva L.; Fred F., d. y.; Daisy C.; Bertha A.

9407. CLARA FARLEY.

9408. ETTALENA FARLEY, b. July 13, 1869; m. Nov. 17, 1880, George E. Eaton; res. Waseca, Minn. Children: Ada C.; Myrtie E.; Lillian M.; Emma G.

4206. JOSIAH BEAN⁷ (Hannah Page⁶, Ebenezer Page⁵, Mary Winsley⁴, Samuel Winsley³, Mary Greele², Andrew¹), m. Olive Sanborn, dau. of William and Susanna (Jackson) Sanborn; children:—

9409. MARTHA H. BEAN, b. Sandwich, N. H., Nov. 29, 1819; m. Artemas S. Eastman (No. 9413).

9410. JOSIAH I. BEAN.

4209. HANNAH PAGE⁷ (Winslow Page⁶, Ebenezer Page⁵, Mary Winsley⁴, Samuel Winsley³, Mary Greele², Andrew¹), b. Gilmanton, N. H., Feb. 13, 1789; m. Gilmanton, Aug. 21, 1808, Capt. Stephen Eastman, b. Nov. 21, 1778, son of Lieut. Ebenezer and Mary (Butler) Eastman; children, b. Gilmanton:—

9411. IRA ALLEN EASTMAN, b. Jan. 1, 1809.

9412. HENRY FRANKLIN EASTMAN, b. Feb. 16, 1811.

9413. ARTEMAS STEPHEN EASTMAN, b. March 16, 1815; m. Oct. 31, 1839, Martha H. Bean (No. 9409); d. Gilmanton, Sept. 7, 1857. Children: Henry A., m. Miriam Bradshaw; Martha N., m. Maurice B. Blake; res. San Francisco, Cal.; Frank; Mary W., m. Fremont Morse.

4215. NANCY PAGE⁷ (True Page⁶, Ebenezer Page⁵, Mary Winsley⁴, Samuel Winsley³, Mary Greele², Andrew¹), b. Gilmanton, N. H., Feb. 4, 1792; m. Gilford, N. H., August, 1810, Edmond Prescott, b. Epping, N. H., May 24, 1786, son of Stephen and Rachel (Rundlett) Prescott. He d. Searsmont, Me., April, 1872. She d. Liberty, Me., June 3, 1829; children, b. Liberty, Me.:—

9414. EBENEZER PRESCOTT, b. Sept. 5, 1811; m. Susan Ludwig.

9415. ALFRED PRESCOTT, b. Sept. 2, 1813; m. Sarah Conner.

9416. MARY PRESCOTT, b. Nov. 10, 1815; m. James Phillips.

9417. EDMOND P. PRESCOTT, b. June 14, 1818; m. Elizabeth Varney.

9418. HARRIET N. PRESCOTT, b. March 7, 1820; m. Josiah H. Conner.

9419. HORACE PRESCOTT, b. May 14, 1822; m. Catherine Stover.

9420. ELVIRA PRESCOTT, b. Sept. 9, 1825; m. Charles A. Meservey.

9521. LAURA PRESCOTT, b. Aug. 20, 1827; m. F. W. Folsom.

4216. BETSEY PAGE⁷ (True Page⁶, Ebenezer Page⁵, Mary Winsley⁴, Samuel Winsley³, Mary Greele², Andrew¹), b. Gilmanton, N. H., Oct. 31, 1793; m. Jan. 29, 1814, Jonathan Prescott, b. Gilmanton, June 20, 1789, son of Stephen and Rachel (Rundlett) Prescott. He d. East Knox, Me., March 9, 1855. She d. East Knox, Me., May 21, 1854; children:—

9422. TRUE PAGE PRESCOTT, b. Liberty, Me., June 29, 1815; d. East Knox, Me., June 22, 1866.

9423. OREN CARR PRESCOTT, b. Liberty, Me., Oct. 26, 1818; m. Deborah G. Wasgatt; d. April 7, 1865. Children: Asa J.; Benjamin F.; Franklin T.

9424. SARAH JANE PRESCOTT, b. Liberty, Me., July 8, 1821; d. East Knox, Me., July 28, 1859.

9425. LUCY ANN PRESCOTT, b. Liberty, Me., Sept. 11, 1824; m. Matthew R. Webber; d. Madison, Me., June 15, 1875.

9426. THOMAS NELSON PRESCOTT, b. Liberty Me., Nov. 7, 1827; d. East Knox, Me., Dec. 27, 1857.

9427. HANNAH ELIZABETH PRESCOTT, b. Unity, Me., June 20, 1836; m. Matthew Webber; res. Fairfield, Me.

4217. EBENEZER PAGE⁷ (True Page⁶, Ebenezer Page⁵, Mary Winsley⁴, Samuel Winsley³, Mary Greele², Andrew¹), b. Gilmanton, N. H., July 24, 1795; m. Monmouth, Me., March 10, 1824, Nancy Prescott, b. Chester, N. H., Sept. 6, 1795, dau. of Daniel and Mary (Towle) Prescott. He d. Northport, Me., Feb. 19, 1876. She d. Brooks, Me., Oct. 3, 1889; children:—

9428. MARY ARAMINTA PAGE, b. Montville, Me., Oct. 18, 1826; m. Joel T. Collier; res. Brooks, Me. Child: Mary A., m. John T. Libbey and Charles E. Peabody.

9429. EBENEZER T. PAGE, b. Brooks, Dec. 1, 1829; m. May 29, 1853, Mary D. Bray. Children: Mary A., m. George A. Libbey; Emily A.; Ida E.; George W.; Frank L.; Mildred C.

4222. JEMIMA PAGE⁷ (True Page⁶, Ebenezer Page⁵, Mary Winsley⁴, Samuel Winsley³, Mary Greele², Andrew¹), b. April 14, 1806; m. South Montville, Me., Oct. 27, 1828, William C. Peavey, b. July 30, 1806, son of John Peavey. She m. 2d, South Montville, Feb. 24, 1869, Nicholas Gilman, b. Gilmanton, N. H., Sept. 22, 1806, son of Nathaniel and Ruth (True) Gilman. He d. Lebanon, N. H., Feb. 22, 1888. She d. South Montville, Me., March 1, 1884. Children:—

9430. A. J. PEAVEY, b. Montville, Me., Aug. 5, 1832; m. Julia A. Pottle; res. Somerville, Mass. Children: William F.; Edward E.; Walter L.; Laura E.

9431. CHARLES E. PEAVEY, b. Liberty, Me., Jan. 23, 1836; m. Mary E. Hall.

9432. T. J. PEAVEY, m. Ann Bagley.

9433. OLIVE PEAVEY, b. Liberty, Me., Feb. 20, 1846; m. George F. Randall; res. South Montville, Me.

9434. GEORGE W. PEAVEY, b. Montville, Me., Oct. 4, 1849; m. Sarah A. Slocumb; res. Fort Fairfield, Me. Children: Inez M.; Addie I.; Gertrude M.; Herbert B.; William; William E.

4223. DOROTHY PAGE⁷ (True Page⁶, Ebenezer Page⁵, Mary Winsley⁴, Samuel Winsley³, Mary Greele², Andrew¹), b. Oct. 31, 1807; m. South Montville, Me., April 26, 1826, Thomas Lennan, b. Georgetown, Mass., Nov. 21, 1800. He d. South Montville, Oct. 16, 1869. She d. South Montville, May 10, 1869; children, b. South Montville:—

9435. ELVIRA LENNAN, b. March 17, 1827; d. in 1855.

9436. DAVID LENNAN, b. Dec. 8, 1831; m. Mary E. Manson.

9437. AMANDA LENNAN, b. June 6, 1844; m. Benjamin G. Page (No. 4012).

9438. EDWARD LENNAN, b. Oct. 15, 1848; m. Hastings, Neb., Sept. 7, 1878, Mary C. Page (No. 9146); res. Underwood, Neb.

4224. ASENATH PAGE⁷ (True Page⁶, Ebenezer Page⁵, Mary Winsley⁴, Samuel Winsley³, Mary Greele², Andrew¹), b. Jan. 12, 1810; m. May 28, 1835, George Handel Brown. He d. Leominster, Mass., in 1886; children:—

9439. GEORGE BROWN, b. Aug. 15, 1838; m. Ella A. Reed.

9440. I. APPLETON BROWN, an artist of New York City.

4226. NATHANIEL PAGE⁷ (True Page⁶, Ebenezer Page⁵, Mary Winsley⁴, Samuel Winsley³, Mary Greele², Andrew¹), b. South Montville, Me., Oct. 18, 1814; m. Gilman-
ton, N. H., March 30, 1841, Polly Flanders; children:—

9441. LAURA PAGE, b. Gilman-
ton, N. H., in 1842; m. Benjamin F. Leach; 2d, — Balcomb. No children.

9442. MARY J. PAGE, b. April 4, 1845; m. Albert F. Page.

9443. CLARA PAGE, m. Frank Merrill.

4227. ABIGAIL PAGE⁷ (True Page⁶, Ebenezer Page⁵, Mary Winsley⁴, Samuel Winsley³, Mary Greele², Andrew¹), b. South Montville, Me., Oct. 18, 1814; m. Gilman-
ton, N. H., Dec. 5, 1841, Josiah Sawyer, b. Salisbury, Mass., Dec. 16, 1816, son of Jeremiah and Betsey (Fitz) Sawyer. He d. Salisbury, Oct. 10, 1882; children, b. Salisbury:—

9444. ALBERT PAGE SAWYER, b. Nov. 8, 1842; m. Sarah R. Collins; res. Newburyport, Mass. Children: Abbie L.; Albert H.; Sarah A.

9445. SARAH A. SAWYER, b. June 10, 1848.

4229. MOLLY PAIGE⁷ (Samuel Paige⁶, Samuel Page⁵, Mary Winsley⁴, Samuel Winsley³, Mary Greele², Andrew¹), b. Weare, N. H., June 4, 1770; m. Daniel Caldwell, son of Samuel Caldwell of Merrimack, N. H.; children:—

9446. SAMUEL CALDWELL, b. in 1792.

9447. POLLY CALDWELL, b. June 14, 1794.

9448. DANIEL CALDWELL, b. Feb. 20, 1796.

9449. LUCINDA CALDWELL, b. April 23, 1798; m. Moses Lull.

9450. LUCRETIA CALDWELL, b. in 1800; m. Abraham Dow; d. July 28, 1884. Children: Julia A., m. Henry Train; Clarissa H., m. Joseph C. Jones; Daniel R.; Caroline.

4235. DAVID PAIGE⁷ (Samuel Paige⁶, Samuel Page⁵, Mary Winsley⁴, Samuel Winsley³, Mary Greele², Andrew¹), b. Weare, N. H., July 31, 1782; m. Jerusha Archer. She d. in 1825. He m. 2d, Mrs. Ruth Mitchell. He d. Nov. 7, 1868; children:—

9451. CYRILLONE PAIGE, b. June 23, 1804.
 9452. ALBE PAIGE, b. Feb. 5, 1808; m. Sally Call; d. March 15, 1836; res. Weare, N. H.
 9453. MARY JANE PAIGE, b. July 1, 1810; m. Elijah Purington; d. Weare, N. H., in 1842. Children: Elijah P., m. E. J. Boynton; Frederick, m. Ella A. Adams; Martha J.
 9454. ELEANOR PAIGE, b. Oct. 6, 1812; d. Aug. 6, 1813.
 9455. SAMUEL PAIGE, b. July 3, 1815; d. y.
 9456. SELINDA PAIGE, m. Randolph Gibson.
 4239. OSGOOD PAIGE⁷ (Samuel Paige⁶, Samuel Page⁵, Mary Winsley⁴, Samuel Winsley³, Mary Greele², Andrew¹), b. Weare, N. H., Feb. 18, 1794; m. Martha W. Blaisdell, b. Weare, N. H., Jan. 6, 1797, dau. of Samuel Blaisdell; ch.:—
 9457. SAMUEL B. PAIGE, b. July 28, 1817; m. Ruth Felth.
 9458. MARY A. PAIGE, b. Jan. 26, 1819; m. George Eaton.
 9459. BETSEY B. PAIGE, b. Feb. 19, 1822.
 9460. HERMAN D. PAIGE, b. Oct. 26, 1823; d. y.
 9461. LUCRETIA PAIGE, b. Aug. 31, 1825; d. y.
 9462. MARTHA B. PAIGE, b. Dec. 17, 1826; d. y.
 9463. SARAH B. PAIGE, b. Jan. 31, 1829.
 9464. LOUISA B. PAIGE, b. July 2, 1831.
 4240. JONATHAN PAIGE⁷ (Jonathan Paige⁶, Samuel Page⁵, Mary Winsley⁴, Samuel Winsley³, Mary Greele², Andrew¹), b. in 1775; m. Judith Coburn, of Wilton, N. H.; d. Deering, N. H.; child:—
 9465. TRISTAM B. PAIGE, b. in 1804; m. Sophronia Duncan. Children: Mary; Sophronia A.; Jacob; Tristam M.; Enoch C.
 4244. JOHN PAIGE⁷ (Jonathan Paige⁶, Samuel Page⁵, Mary Winsley⁴, Samuel Winsley³, Mary Greele², Andrew¹), b. Oct. 25, 1791; m. Betsey Edwards, b. Lebanon, N. H., in 1795, dau. of Oliver and Sarah (Howlet) Edwards; children:—
 9466. AMANDA PAIGE, b. Aug. 25, 1817; m. John H. Chase.
 9467. BENJAMIN O. PAIGE, b. Weare, N. H., Aug. 19, 1819; m. Maria Moore.
 9468. MOSES O. PAIGE, b. Aug. 17, 1821; m. Diana McMullen.
 9469. CHARLES C. PAIGE, b. May 19, 1824; m. Lucinda Follansbee.
 9470. ETHELINDA PAIGE, b. Aug. 12, 1825; m. William Lee; res. Stoneham, Mass.
 9471. JOHN C. PAIGE, b. Oct. 17, 1826; m. Sarah Post.
 9472. OLIVER E. PAIGE, b. Jan. 12, 1831; d. Sept. 19, 1836.
 9473. OPHELIA A. PAIGE, b. Dec. 31, 1833; m. J. W. Flanders.
 4246. BETSEY PAIGE⁷ (Lemuel Paige⁶, Samuel Page⁵, Mary Winsley⁴, Samuel Winsley³, Mary Greele², Andrew¹), b. Weare, N. H., July 17, 1780; m. in 1800 Robert Boyd, b. Antrim, N. H., Nov. 7, 1778, son of Joseph and Mary (McKeen) Boyd. He d. Antrim, N. H., September, 1837. She d. Providence, Pa., May 5, 1869; children, b. and d. Antrim, N. H.:—
 9474. WILLIAM BOYD, b. Sept. 24, 1801; d. November, 1803.
 9475. BETSEY BOYD, b. Nov. 2, 1803; m. March 19, 1833, James W. Wilder; d. June 9, 1892. Children: Mary E.; Samuel N.; Harriet N.; Eveline M.; Caroline F.; George W.; Frances C.
 9476. ROBERT BOYD, b. Oct. 12, 1805; d. Nov. 12, 1812.
 9477. JOSEPH BOYD, b. Aug. 11, 1807; m. Mary G. Bemis. He d.

Feb. 23, 1885. She d. July 27, 1845. Children: Frances A., b. in 1839; Mary J., b. in 1842.

9478. WILLIAM BOYD, b. May 10, 1809; d. October, 1810.

9479. MARY BOYD, b. Aug. 14, 1811; d. March, 1812.

9480. DAVID BOYD, b. April 9, 1813; m. Abbie S. Butler. He d. July 4, 1880. She d. November, 1878. Children: William D., m. Ruth G. Green; Mary A.

9481. MARY BOYD, b. June 30, 1815.

4247. STEVENS PAIGE⁷ (Lemuel Paige⁶, Samuel Page⁵, Mary Winsley⁴, Samuel Winsley³, Mary Greele², Andrew¹), b. Antrim, N. H., Sept. 25, 1785; m. Nov. 27, 1806, Jennie McAdams. She d. Dec. 20, 1836, aged 54 yrs. He m. 2d, Feb. 8, 1838, Jane Duncan, dau. of James and Jane (Adams) Duncan. He d. Antrim, July 1, 1853. She d. Antrim in 1869, aged 73 yrs. Child:—

9482. HARRIET PAIGE, b. Antrim, N. H., July 7, 1807; m. William S. Foster; d. Feb. 19, 1850. Children: Stevens P.; William S.; Aaron W.; Jeannette A.; John W., m. Hannah Hunt; Henry H.; Leonard M.; Harriet A.

4248. REUBEN PAIGE⁷ (Lemuel Paige⁶, Samuel Page⁵, Mary Winsley⁴, Samuel Winsley³, Mary Greele², Andrew¹), b. Antrim, N. H., Feb. 24, 1788; m. Sarah Forsaith, of Deering, N. H. He d. Oil Mill Village, N. H., in 1823; children:—

9483. LEMUEL W. PAIGE, b. Antrim, N. H., Aug. 3, 1807; m. Harriet Little; d. Chicopee Falls, Mass., Dec. 31, 1857. Children: Edgar T.; Ellen R., m. Benjamin Belcher.

9484. LORINDA P. PAIGE, m. Joseph Emerson.

4250. JONATHAN PAIGE⁷ (Lemuel Paige⁶, Samuel Page⁵, Mary Winsley⁴, Samuel Winsley³, Mary Greele², Andrew¹), b. Antrim, N. H., Jan. 7, 1793; m. Antrim, May 23, 1815, Mehitable Dodge, b. Hancock, N. H., April 23, 1791, dau. of Gideon and Charity (Cole) Dodge. He d. Bennington, N. H., Dec. 25, 1852. She d. Antrim, N. H., Oct. 19, 1883; children, b. Antrim:—

9485. GIDEON D. PAIGE, b. Dec. 18, 1816; m. Harriet Alcock; d. Bennington, N. H., Dec. 18, 1847. Children: George B., m. Caroline C. Howard; Addison A.; Mary F., m. Charles H. Edgell; John S.

9486. ADALINE A. PAIGE, b. Dec. 22, 1820; m. W. Griswold.

9487. MARY W. PAIGE, b. March 30, 1824; d. Oct. 11, 1841.

9488. HARRIET PAIGE, b. May 17, 1827; d. Dec. 6, 1860.

4251. SALLY PAIGE⁷ (Lemuel Paige⁶, Samuel Page⁵, Mary Winsley⁴, Samuel Winsley³, Mary Greele², Andrew¹), b. Antrim, N. H., April 17, 1796; m. Antrim, N. H., Feb. 24, 1824, John Wallace, b. Antrim, June 5, 1789, son of James and Jennette (Walker) Wallace. He d. Antrim, July 20, 1861. She d. Antrim, Jan. 22, 1864; children, b. Antrim:—

9489. IRA PAIGE WALLACE, b. Jan. 26, 1825.

9490. JOHN MASON WALLACE, b. Feb. 18, 1829; m. Frances A. Holmes.

9491. MILES N. WALLACE, b. May 20, 1830; d. Oct. 21, 1850.

9492. SARAH E. WALLACE, b. March 18, 1835.

4254. HANNAH PAIGE⁷ (John Paige⁶, Samuel Page⁵, Mary Winsley⁴, Samuel Winsley³, Mary Greele², Andrew¹),

1. June 18, 1783; m. Ezra Edmunds, b. Salisbury, Mass., Feb. 2, 1777, son of Jonathan and Mary (True) Edmunds; ch. :—

9493. JOHN EDMUNDS, b. East Weare, N. H., Sept. 17, 1802; m. Diantha Hovey; d. Dec. 12, 1876. She d. May, 1882. Children: Helen A.; Henry H.; Adelaide E.; Medora E.

9494. HORACE EDMUNDS, b. Feb. 27, 1804; m. Bridget Cilley. Children: Hannah P., m. Melvin Colby, ten children; Susan D.; Fred H.; Ellen G.; Harvey E., m. Marion Straw; Alice F., m. James N. McCoy.

9495. EZRA EDMUNDS, b. Feb. 22, 1806; m. Mary Folsom.

9496. ALFRED EDMUNDS, b. April 10, 1808; m. Jane Austin.

9497. POLLY EDMUNDS, b. March 11, 1810; m. Lewis Felch.

9498. HANNAH EDMUNDS, b. Dec. 4, 1813; m. Elbridge Putnam.

9499. BETSEY EDMUNDS, b. April 16, 1816; d. Sept. 5, 1836.

4255. SARAH PAIGE⁷ (John Paige⁶, Samuel Page⁵, Mary Winsley⁴, Samuel Winsley³, Mary Greele², Andrew¹), b. Jan. 29, 1785; m. Jonathan Clark. He d. in 1825, aged 46 yrs. She d. May 8, 1883; children :—

9500. LOIS CLARK, b. in 1803; m. John Hooper.

9501. JOHN P. CLARK, b. in 1805; d. Oct. 19, 1826.

9502. WILLIAM CLARK, b. in 1810; m. Adelia Purington; d. Aug. 25, 1835.

9503. MARTHA CLARK, b. in 1812; m. Nathan Downing.

9504. JACOB CLARK, b. in 1817; m. Fanny Wilson.

9505. SEBASTIAN S. CLARK, b. in 1820; m. Clarissa Edwards.

9506. BAILEY CLARK, d. in Ohio, a young man.

4256. DOLLY PAIGE⁷ (John Paige⁶, Samuel Page⁵, Mary Winsley⁴, Samuel Winsley³, Mary Greele², Andrew¹), m. Benjamin Alcock, son of Hon. Robert Alcock. She m. 2d, John A. Vitty. Child :—

9507. ALBERT ALCOCK, b. Aug. 13, 1804; m. Phœbe Purington. Name changed from Alcock to Vitty. Children: Jonathan F., m. Elizabeth Howe; Dolly P., m. John Stevens; John P., m. Eliza J. Martin; Delia, m. William H. Sleeper; William C., m. Lucy E. Howe; Laura J., d. y.; Albert O. m. Mary J. Peaslee.

4259. BETSEY CALDWELL⁷ (Eleanor Page⁶, Samuel Page⁵, Mary Winsley⁴, Samuel Winsley³, Mary Greele², Andrew¹), b. Antrim, N. H., Aug. 7, 1787; m. Antrim, Robert Forsaith, b. Deering, N. H., July 14, 1778, son of William Forsaith. He d. Manchester, N. H., May 9, 1870. She d. Manchester, N. H., Sept. 16, 1866; children :—

9508. RODNEY FORSAITH, b. Castine, Me., Jan. 22, 1808; m. Sarah Jordan and Mrs. Lord. Children: Fannie D., m. Charles C. Burrill; Henry.

9509. ELIZA A. FORSAITH, b. Goffstown, N. H., Oct. 2, 1818; m. Darwin J. Daniels; res. Manchester, N. H. Children: Charles H.; Flora A., m. George B. Chandler; Martha M.; Frank W.

9510. HIRAM FORSAITH, b. Goffstown, N. H., Sept. 6, 1820; m. Frances M. Gregg; res. Manchester, N. H. Children: Fred S., b. in 1850; Frank G., b. in 1855.

9511. SAMUEL C. FORSAITH, b. Sept. 29, 1827.

4260. SARAH CALDWELL⁷ (Eleanor Page⁶, Samuel Page⁵, Mary Winsley⁴, Samuel Winsley³, Mary Greele², Andrew¹), b. Antrim, N. H., Feb. 15, 1792; m. April 13, 1815,

Dea. James Hopkins, b. Antrim, March 7, 1789, son of James and Katherine (Allen) Hopkins. He d. in 1838. She d. Milwaukee, Wis., in 1856; children:—

9512. LUTHER A. HOPKINS.

9513. FANNY J. HOPKINS, m. John F. Marshall.

9514. KATE L. HOPKINS, m. Parker H. Pearson.

9515. MARY E. HOPKINS, m. M. H. Donsman.

4261. ELEANOR CALDWELL⁷ (Eleanor Page⁶, Samuel Page⁵, Mary Winsley⁴, Samuel Winsley³, Mary Greele², Andrew¹), b. Antrim, N. H., July 24, 1794; m. Hopkinton, N. H., Aaron Kimball, b. Hopkinton, N. H., in 1793, son of Aaron and Mary (Lendall) Kimball. He d. Goffstown, N. H., January, 1865. She d. Hopkinton, N. H., in 1826; children, b. Hopkinton:—

9516. HORATIO KIMBALL, b. Sept. 19, 1821; m. Sarah S. Holmes; res. Keene, N. H. Children: Samuel H.; Adelaide P.; Edward P.

9517. AARON N. KIMBALL, b. March, 1824; m. Mary C. Redden; d. Jackson, Miss., in 1890.

4264. JAMES K. PAGE⁷ (John Page⁶, Ephraim Page⁵, Mary Winsley⁴, Samuel Winsley³, Mary Greele², Andrew¹), b. Wentworth, N. H., July 26, 1794; m. Wentworth, Dec. 31, 1821, Anne M. Ramsey, b. Rumney, N. H., Jan. 30, 1798, dau. of James and Annie (Spencer) Ramsey. He d. Rumney, N. H., Sept. 19, 1853. She d. Oshkosh, Wis., Aug. 19, 1867; children, b. Wentworth, N. H.:—

9518. HESTER SELINA PAGE, b. Nov. 21, 1822; d. April 8, 1835.

9519. SIMON BAGLEY PAGE, b. Aug. 26, 1824; m. Lowell, Mass., Jan. 9, 1848, Leafy C. Bean. He d. Davenport, Iowa, March 9, 1883. She d. Oshkosh, Wis., Dec. 3, 1879. No children.

9520. JOHN ADAMS PAGE, b. May 16, 1826; m. Manchester, N. H., Jan. 1, 1851, Martha Ann Dearborn. He d. Oshkosh, Wis., Feb. 19, 1888. No children.

9521. CHARLES CARROLL PAGE, b. May 8, 1828; d. Oct. 11, 1828.

9522. ANN MARIA PAGE, b. Sept. 19, 1829; m. John M. Rollins.

9523. LOUISA JENNIE PAGE, b. Nov. 16, 1831; m. Hon. Jonathan E. Sargent. Children: Maria L.; Annie L.; George L.

9524. CHARLES C. PAGE, b. April 6, 1835; m. Elizabeth J. Bray. Children: Anna M.; Leafy C.; Elizabeth B.; res. Oshkosh, Wis.

9525. ROBERT F. PAGE, b. Aug. 26, 1837; m. A. R. Norton; d. Davenport, Iowa, Sept. 1, 1881. Child: Adelaide R. Page, m. Charles R. Boardman.

9526. SELINA B. PAGE, m. James A. Haight. Children: James A., res. Tacoma, Wash.; Mary M.

4266. JOHN PAGE⁷ (John Page⁶, Ephraim Page⁵, Mary Winsley⁴, Samuel Winsley³, Mary Greele², Andrew¹), b. Wentworth, N. H., April 27, 1798; m. Loudon, N. H., Dec. 31, 1822, Martha Tilton, b. Loudon, Dec. 17, 1796, dau. of William and Abigail (Page) Tilton. He d. Wentworth, Feb. 26, 1877. She d. Wentworth, March 10, 1848; children, b. Wentworth, N. H.:—

9527. ABIGAIL TILTON PAGE, b. May 18, 1824; d. May 7, 1849.

9528. MARY JANE PAGE, b. April 15, 1826; m. Wentworth, N. H., June 16, 1850, Jewett D. Edson; res. Lawrence, Mass. No children.

4267. **ELEANOR PAGE**⁷ (John Page⁶, Ephraim Page⁵, Mary Winsley⁴, Samuel Winsley³, Mary Greele², Andrew¹), b. Wentworth, N. H., Feb. 19, 1800; m. Wentworth, Nov. 26, 1823, Jesse Eaton, b. Wentworth, Aug. 28, 1796, son of Moses and Hannah (Currier) Eaton. He d. Wentworth, Feb. 28, 1874. She d. Wentworth, Aug. 8, 1885; children, b. Wentworth:—

9529. **ABIGAIL H. EATON**, b. Aug. 22, 1824; m. William U. Bailey; d. Newbury, Vt., Nov. 25, 1880. Children: Ellen E.; Henry J.; Horace W.; Warren W.; Jesse P.

9530. **SUSAN M. EATON**, b. Sept. 28, 1827; m. Parker Wright; d. Orford, N. H., Feb. 11, 1879. Children: Constance E., m. R. A. Gage; Clarence K.

9531. **JOHN P. EATON**, b. Sept. 9, 1829; m. Harriet C. Burroughs. Child: Clarence A., m. Emma L. Hobbs.

9532. **HANNAH P. EATON**, b. Sept. 17, 1831; m. Francis E. Goodell.

9533. **LOUISA J. EATON**, b. Feb. 24, 1834; m. Parker Wright.

9534. **MARTHA J. EATON**, b. June 3, 1836; m. H. E. Carr. Children: Lydia W.; Jesse E.; Charles E.; res. Orford, N. H.

9535. **MOSES C. EATON**, b. Sept. 26, 1838; m. Ellen L. Ward: d. Plymouth, N. H., March 29, 1872. Child: Arthur, b. Warren, N. H., Oct. 18, 1867.

4270. **LOUISA PAGE**⁷ (John Page⁶, Ephraim Page⁵, Mary Winsley⁴, Samuel Winsley³, Mary Greele², Andrew¹), b. Wentworth, N. H., April 18, 1811; m. Wentworth, May 10, 1835, James McQuesten, b. Bedford, N. H., March 1, 1810, son of James and Margery (Greenough) McQuesten. He d. Chicago, Ill., May 28, 1875. She d. Plymouth, N. H., Oct. 6, 1874; children:—

9536. **MARY ELIZABETH MCQUESTEN**, b. Wentworth, May 13, 1836; m. Cyrus Sargeant; res. Plymouth, N. H. Children: Cyrus; Louisa; Paul; Philip.

9537. **JAMES MCQUESTEN**, b. May 27, 1839; d. Aug. 28, 1840.

9538. **JAMES GREENOUGH MCQUESTEN**, b. Dec. 27, 1842; d. y.

9539. **CAROLINE LOUISE MCQUESTEN**, b. Plymouth, N. H., Aug. 5, 1845; m. Charles A. Dole: d. Jan. 9, 1865.

4271. **HANNAH S. PAGE**⁷ (John Page⁶, Ephraim Page⁵, Mary Winsley⁴, Samuel Winsley³, Mary Greele², Andrew¹), b. Wentworth, N. H., April 13, 1816; m. Wentworth, N. H., in 1836, Isaac W. Wright, b. Plymouth, N. H., in 1810, son of Wincol and Lydia (Pollard) Wright. He d. Wentworth, April 21, 1843. She m. 2d. Wentworth, Jan. 9, 1846, Asa Goodell, b. Lyme, N. H., Nov. 3, 1794, son of Luther and Patty (Waterman) Goodell. He d. Wentworth, April 9, 1885. She d. Wentworth, Aug. 22, 1870. Children, b. and d. Wentworth:—

9540. **LEONIDAS WRIGHT**, b. December, 1837; d. Nov. 13, 1863.

9541. **HANNAH KIMBALL WRIGHT**, b. Aug. 5, 1839; d. April 20, 1854.

9542. **ELEANOR L. WRIGHT**, b. December, 1841; d. April, 1842.

9543. **MARY FRANCES GOODELL**, b. Nov. 3, 1846.

4273. **ALBERT G. PAGE**⁷ (Enoch Page⁶, Enoch Page⁵, Mary Winsley⁴, Samuel Winsley³, Mary Greele², Andrew¹),

b. Wentworth, N. H., March 28, 1823; m. Lowell, Mass., Nov. 20, 1850, Mrs. Louisa D. Currier, b. New Ipswich, N. H., in 1818, dau. of Moses and Louisa W. Davis; child:—

9544. HELEN LIZZIE PAGE, b. Lowell, Mass., May 31, 1853; m. James M. Bates; d. Lillian, Neb., July 31, 1884. Children: Fred Albert; Helen Louise.

4280. EDWARD WINSLOW⁷ (Bartholomew Winslow⁶, Ephraim Winsley⁵, Samuel Winsley⁴, Samuel Winsley³, Mary Greele², Andrew¹), b. Loudon, N. H., Aug. 12, 1799; m. Loudon, March 18, 1822, Hannah Prescott, b. Hampton Falls, N. H., Jan. 16, 1801, dau. of Jesse and Abigail (Towle) Prescott. He d. Loudon, March 12, 1885. She d. Loudon, Dec. 16, 1860; children, b. and d. Loudon:—

9545. JAMES SHERBURNE WINSLOW, b. Sept. 10, 1822; m. Sarah M. Barnard. He d. Feb. 23, 1893. She d. May 14, 1893.

9546. SARAH ANN C. WINSLOW, b. May 22, 1826; d. Sept. 28, 1827.

9547. EDWARD WINSLOW, b. June 15, 1828; d. Aug. 30, 1851.

9548. SARAH ANN WINSLOW, b. Sept. 6, 1830; d. Sept. 12, 1835.

9549. EMILY MARIA WINSLOW, b. May 11, 1833; d. May 1, 1876.

9550. ABBIE H. WINSLOW, b. March 4, 1835; m. Thomas J. Van Pelt; res. Danbury, Dak. Children: Mattie A.; Edward V.; Charles S.

9551. JULIA ANN WINSLOW, b. May 4, 1837; d. Sept. 2, 1839.

9552. JOHN SLEEPER WINSLOW, b. Nov. 15, 1840; m. Concord, N. H., Dec. 6, 1877, Nellie E. Collins. No children.

9553. CHARLES OTIS WINSLOW, b. Loudon, N. H., Nov. 13, 1843; m. Lizzie A. Van Pelt; res. State Centre, Iowa. Child: Lida V., b. Feb. 14, 1879.

9554. ANNIE WINSLOW, b. Oct. 4, 1846; d. Nov. 19, 1884.

9555. (Male) WINSLOW, d. in infancy.

4281. ANNA WINSLOW⁷ (Bartholomew Winslow⁶, Ephraim Winsley⁵, Samuel Winsley⁴, Samuel Winsley³, Mary Greele², Andrew¹), b. Loudon, N. H., April 2, 1801; m. Loudon, Dec. 30, 1824, Thomas Drake, b. Feb. 14, 1796, son of Eliphalet and Judith (Staniels) Drake. She d. Loudon in 1842; children:—

9556. HENRY F. DRAKE, m. Ellen F. Holt.

9557. JACOB EDWARD DRAKE, m. Julia Watts.

9558. JAMES DRAKE.

9559. CHARLES M. DRAKE.

9560. HANNAH ANN DRAKE, m. Hiram Staniels.

4283. LYDIA C. BLAISDELL⁷ (Anna Winslow⁶, Ephraim Winsley⁵, Samuel Winsley⁴, Samuel Winsley³, Mary Greele², Andrew¹), b. Strafford, Vt., March 20, 1802; m. Strafford, Dec. 14, 1830, Jonathan Frary, b. Strafford, April 25, 1795, son of Jonathan and Dinah (Norton) Frary. He d. Strafford, Oct. 31, 1872. She d. Strafford, March 4, 1867; children, b. Strafford:—

9561. SOLON F. FRARY, b. Jan. 27, 1822; m. Adeliza Gilman; res. South Strafford, Vt. Children: Gertrude, m. Samuel B. Buell; Bessie J.

9562. SALOME FRARY, b. May 23, 1824; m. James M. Soule. Children: Laura E., m. Josiah E. Kendall; Azro F.

9563. LUMAN S. FRARY, b. Dec. 17, 1826; m. Elizabeth S. Sweatt. Children: Jennie E., d. y.; William S., m. Florence A. Sharpe.

9564. AZRO NORTON FRARY, b. April 27, 1829; m. Nov. 5, 1855, Jane Gilman. He m. 2d, Oct. 12, 1857, Lucy Brown. He d. July 26, 1894. Children: Charles; Mabel; Frank; Jennie.

9565. LYDIA ANN FRARY, b. Sept. 24, 1832; m. Oscar Ordway. Children: Selwyn A.; Charles A., m. Carrie E. Jones; Harvey B., m. Fannie Roberts.

4286. JOSIAH WINSLOW⁷ (Lydia Winslow⁶, Ephraim Winsley⁵, Samuel Winsley⁴, Samuel Winsley³, Mary Greele², Andrew¹), b. Nottingham, N. H., Nov. 14, 1797; m. Pittsfield, N. H., April 20, 1825, Ruth Tucker, b. Pittsfield, Nov. 16, 1792, dau. of James and Hannah (Cram) Tucker. He d. Pittsfield, Dec. 22, 1863. She d. Pittsfield, June 26, 1862; ch. :—

9566. SALLY TUCKER WINSLOW, m. Stephen C. Davis. Children: Orinda A.; Albert O.; B.; Sherburne J.

9567. JAMES T. WINSLOW, b. Dec. 21, 1830; m. Fannie Hall. Child: James A., b. Illim, Ill., May 3, 1869.

9568. SHERBURNE J. WINSLOW, b. March 16, 1834; m. Margaret U. Dennison; res. Pittsfield, N. H. Children: Cora, m. James L. Hook; Nellie.

9569. ATILA J. WINSLOW, b. Sept. 8, 1836; m. Rev. D. L. Edgerly; d. March 23, 1888. Children: Josiah W., b. in 1872; Charles L., b. in 1874.

4287. COLCORD WINSLOW⁷ (Lydia Winslow⁶, Ephraim Winsley⁵, Samuel Winsley⁴, Samuel Winsley³, Mary Greele², Andrew¹), b. Nottingham, N. H., November, 1800; m. Nottingham, in 1822, Miriam Harvey, b. Nottingham, Aug. 25, 1802, dau. of Jonathan and Susan (Hadlock) Harvey. He d. Nottingham, Sept. 25, 1883. She d. Nottingham, March 28, 1880; children, b. Nottingham :—

9570. MARY JANE WINSLOW, b. Nottingham, N. H., Sept. 13, 1824; m. Paul Gerrish. Child: Edwin C., m. Emma J. Brown.

9571. ELIZABETH A. WINSLOW, m. Lorenzo Dow. Children: Isophena K., b. in 1852; Annie H., b. in 1855.

9572. RUTH WINSLOW, b. in 1825; m. Joseph Savage.

9573. JONATHAN H. WINSLOW, b. July 10, 1827; m. Deborah T. Seward. Children: Clinton C., d. y.; Albert F., b. in 1856; Willey C., d. y.; George H., b. in 1876; H. C., d. y.

9574. JOHN WINSLOW, b. June 10, 1829; m. Susan Harvey.

9575. BENJAMIN WINSLOW, b. in 1831; d. in 1833.

9576. LYDIA M. WINSLOW, b. Aug. 26, 1834; m. Eugene E. Maynard. Children: Newell P.; Chester E., m. Alice Ladd; Jennie B.

9577. HARRIET WINSLOW, b. in 1840; m. Addison Rollins.

9578. GEORGE WINSLOW, b. in 1846; d. in 1849.

4288. ROZILLA WINSLOW⁷ (Lydia Winslow⁶, Ephraim Winsley⁵, Samuel Winsley⁴, Samuel Winsley³, Mary Greele², Andrew¹), b. Nottingham, N. H., Sept. 3, 1823; m. Nottingham, Nov. 27, 1822, Eben Harvey, b. Nottingham, Jan. 1, 1797, son of Samuel and Mehitabel (Burnham) Harvey. He d. Deerfield, N. H., Jan. 29, 1843. She m. 2d, Deerfield, N. H., March 5, 1846, James Wiggin, b. Epsom, N. H., in 1801, son of Benjamin Wiggin. He d. Epsom, N. H., July 25, 1864. She d. Exeter, N. H., in 1893. Children :—

9579. ASENATH WINSLOW HARVEY, b. Nottingham, N. H., Dec. 21, 1823; m. Providence, R. I., Oct. 24, 1848, Manley Darling; res. Exeter.

9580. CLIMENA BURNHAM HARVEY, b. Nov. 16, 1825; m. Charles W. Norris.

9581. LYDIA ANN HARVEY, b. July 25, 1827; d. Sept. 28, 1841.

9582. MARY AUGUSTA HARVEY, b. Jan. 23, 1831; m. Moses A. Illsley; res. Des Moines, Iowa.

9583. EDWIN BAYARD HARVEY, b. Deerfield, N. H., April 4, 1834; m. Fisherville, N. H., July 30, 1860, Abby K. Tenney, b. Hopkinton, N. H., Aug. 25, 1838, dau. of Eldad and Sarah Emerson (Fellows) Tenney. No children.

Graduated from Wesleyan University, Connecticut, in 1857. He was principal of the Macedon, N. Y., Academy in 1860. Professor of Natural Science in Wesleyan Academy, Wilbraham, Mass., in 1862. Entered Harvard Medical School in 1864, receiving his degree in 1866, and commenced practice at Westboro, Mass. In 1884 and 1885 he represented the district in the Legislature, and during his first year he introduced the free textbook bill and it was largely through his efforts that the bill became law.

9563. JENNIE ROZELLA HARVEY, b. Jan. 5, 1836.

4291. BETSEY HUNTOON⁷ (Mary Winslow⁶, John Winslow⁵, Samuel Winsley⁴, Samuel Winsley³, Mary Greele², Andrew¹), b. Gilmanton, N. H., Oct. 14, 1792; m. Gilmanton, January, 1816, Samuel Maxfield, b. Gilmanton, Oct. 3, 1793, son of Samuel and Eliza (Gilman) Maxfield. He d. Gilmanton, Oct. 29, 1860. She d. Gilmanton, Dec. 5, 1844; children, b. Gilmanton:—

9584. DANIEL HUNTOON MAXFIELD, b. April 28, 1816; m. Sarah Shaw. Children: Mary L., m. Ira T. McAllister; Sarah A., m. George M. Dole; Susan M., m. Asa C. Morrison; Dana D., m. Annie M. Harris; Isaiah, m. Nellie Robinson; Ira H., m. Sadie Robinson.

9585. ARTHUR L. MAXFIELD, b. Aug. 31, 1818; m. O. Anderson. Children: Mary A.; Orissa, d. y.; George A., m. Elizabeth Bennett and Martha Currier; Orissa E., m. Dr. George W. Davis; Sarah B., m. John Brundrett; Susan M., d. y.; Susan M.; Samuel W.; Fred G., m. Carrie R. Clark.

9586. SAMUEL WINKLEY MAXFIELD.

9587. SUSAN MAXFIELD, b. Jan. 12, 1821; m. Andrew Moody. Children: (Dau.); Fred W.; Amos; George A.

9588. ELIZABETH MAXFIELD, m. Frank Skinner.

9589. MARY A. MAXFIELD, m. William H. Page; d. in 1872.

4293. JOSHUA HUNTOON⁷ (Mary Winslow⁶, John Winslow⁵, Samuel Winsley⁴, Samuel Winsley³, Mary Greele², Andrew¹), b. Gilmanton, N. H., Nov. 4, 1799; m. Gilmanton, October, 1825, Lydia Clifford, b. Gilmanton, April 9, 1802, dau. of David and Mary (Mudgett) Clifford. He d. Canaan, Vt., in 1890. She d. West Stewartstown, N. H., Aug. 14, 1885; children:—

9590. DAVID C. HUNTOON, b. Gilmanton, N. H., Feb. 11, 1827; m. Susan Martin; d. March 5, 1860.

9591. VIOLETTA HUNTOON, b. July 22, 1833; d. July 22, 1853.

9592. GEORGE W. HUNTOON, b. Bethlehem, N. H., April 16, 1835; m. Fannie M. Barnes; res. Canaan, Vt. Child: Jennie E. Huntoon, m. Joseph Smith.

9593. CHARLES HUNTOON, b. Bethlehem, N. H., Sept. 28, 1837; m. Colebrook, N. H., May 30, 1872, Persis Aldrich. She d. in 1874. He d. Colebrook, N. H., Aug. 30, 1877. No children.

9594. MARY HUNTOON, b. Bethlehem, N. H., July 13, 1839; m. Colebrook, N. H., May 1, 1869, Erastus Ingham.

4294. **MARTHA HUNTOON**⁷ (Mary Winslow⁶, John Winslow⁵, Samuel Winsley⁴, Samuel Winsley³, Mary Greele², Andrew¹), b. Gilmanton, N. H., Dec. 9, 1802; m. Gilmanton, Oct. 9, 1822, Gardner T. Barker, b. Lee, N. H., Jan. 12, 1797, son of Timothy and Annie (Clarke) Barker. He d. Gilmanton, Jan. 7, 1883. She d. Gilmanton, June 19, 1877; children:—

9595. **CHARLES WARREN BARKER**, b. Gilmanton, Feb. 5, 1823; m. Mehitable W. Blaisdell; d. Manchester, N. H., Jan. 26, 1881.

9596. **MARY JANE BARKER**, b. Gilmanton, Sept. 5, 1824; m. Joseph W. Ham; d. Aug. 2, 1881.

9597. **FRANCES A. BARKER**, b. Gilmanton, May 24, 1827; m. Joseph W. Marsh; res. Gilmanton. Children: Charles W., m. Ella E. Robinson; Willis B., m. Emma L. Haynes; Erskine H. m. Jennie B. Davis.

9598. **ARMENIA BARKER**, b. April 5, 1832; d. May 20, 1832.

9599. **GARDNER GREEN BARKER**, b. Nov. 2, 1836; d. July 12, 1861.

9600. **THOMAS ERSKINE BARKER**, b. Canterbury, N. H., March 13, 1839; m. Elzira F. Whittridge; res. Malden, Mass. Children: William E.; Florence M.; Blanche M.

4295. **IRA HUNTOON**⁷ (Mary Winslow⁶, John Winslow⁵, Samuel Winsley⁴, Samuel Winsley³, Mary Greele², Andrew¹), b. Gilmanton, N. H., April 5, 1805; m. Gilmanton, Jan. 14, 1835, Sarah F. Huntoon, b. Canterbury, N. H., March 14, 1806, dau. of Elijah and Hannah (French) Huntoon. He d. Belmont, N. H., June 22, 1889. She d. Belmont, N. H., Feb. 10, 1883; children:—

9601. **LUCINDA HUNTOON**, b. Gilmanton, N. H., Sept. 11, 1835; m. Prescott Hale; res. Belmont, N. H. Children: Nettie, b. May 24, 1856; Edward.

9602. **CHARLES HUNTOON**, b. Canterbury, Feb. 19, 1837; m. Caroline Abbott; d. Nov. 3, 1876. Children: Nellie L., m. Ulysses Prescott; Frank E.

9603. **DANIEL HUNTOON**, b. Nov. 12, 1840; d. Sept. 21, 1864.

9604. **LYDIA A. HUNTOON**, b. Oct. 8, 1843; d. June 12, 1845.

9605. **GEORGE F. HUNTOON**, b. Canterbury, N. H., April 10, 1851; m. Abby J. Herbert. Child: Curtis F.

4299. **WILLIAM WINSLOW**⁷ (John Winslow⁶, John Winslow⁵, Samuel Winsley⁴, Samuel Winsley³, Mary Greele², Andrew¹), b. Kingston, N. H., Nov. 20, 1800; m. Feb. 26, 1824, Polly Severance, b. Kingston, Nov. 14, 1805, dau. of Samuel and Judith (Towle) Severance. He d. Kingston, Feb. 14, 1860. She d. Kingston, Sept. 13, 1889; children, b. Kingston:—

9606. **JOHN P. WINSLOW**, b. July 15, 1824; m. Charity Willard. He d. May, 1857. She d. Sept. 4, 1861. Child: Etta Winslow, b. Kingston, 1854.

9607. **GEORGE WINSLOW**, b. April 13, 1826; m. Mary Hoyt. He d. Jan. 9, 1877. She d. Aug. 21, 1875. Child: Ellen, b. 1850; m. Leon Collins; d. 1880.

9608. **MARTHA WINSLOW**, b. Feb. 6, 1828; m. Col. Wm. Webster. He d. June, 1868. She m. 2d, Amos Bassett. Martha was a granddaughter of Colonel Webster's sister, which made the bride a wife to her great uncle; sister-in-law to her grandfather and grandmother; aunt to her father and mother, and great aunt to her brothers and sisters.

9609. WILLIAM WINSLOW, b. Aug. 22, 1829; m. Eliza Silloway. He d. Sept. 20, 1893. She d. March 17, 1893. Children: Nancy E., m. Ephraim D. Kneeland; Jane, m. Moses Rogers; Sylvia, m. Frank H. Smith; Sarah H., m. Frank P. Collins; Horace G.; George; John C.; Alice F.; Cora B.; William W.; Carrie B.

9610. MARY J. WINSLOW, b. Oct. 28, 1831; m. Stephen Hoyt. Children: Emma J.; Mary O.; Martha W.

9611. SAMUEL H. WINSLOW, b. March 26, 1834; d. Aug. 15, 1838.

9612. SARAH WINSLOW, b. June 8, 1836; d. y.

9613. JAMES W. WINSLOW, b. March 10, 1838; m. Mary A. Smith.

9614. HARRIET A. WINSLOW, b. Nov. 3, 1840; m. Stephen S. Webster and Andrew J. West.

9615. SAMUEL M. WINSLOW, b. April 14, 1844; m. Julia Merrow.

9616. CAROLINE A. WINSLOW, b. June 6, 1846; m. George Davis and Henry Webster. Children: Olive F. Davis, m. Leslie Collins; Georgiana Webster, d. y.; Mattie M. Webster; Georgiana Webster.

9617. EDWARD WINSLOW, b. Sept. 9, 1848; m. Flora T. Dinsmore. Children: Emma G.; Albert W.; Mary; Mabel; Clarence.

4300. LUCY WINSLOW⁷ (John Winslow⁶, John Winslow⁵, Samuel Winsley⁴, Samuel Winsley³, Mary Greele², Andrew¹), b. Kingston, N. H., Sept. 13, 1805; m. Kingston, June 25, 1827, Orland Hunt, b. Kingston, April 26, 1807, son of Stephen and Polly (Woodman) Hunt. He d. Kingston, April 28, 1890. She d. Kingston, April 16, 1854; children, b. Kingston:—

9618. NANCY W. HUNT, b. April 19, 1827; m. Amos H. Bassett (No. 9608). She d. Haverhill, Mass., May 6, 1874. Children: Lucy L., m. Clarence G. Kimball; Novella; Ada.

9619. PAUL HUNT, b. June 18, 1830; m. Aphie Sleeper.

9620. SARAH J. HUNT, b. July 13, 1837; m. N. K. Johnson. Child: Emma E., m. Herbert E. Chase.

4301. ELIZA WINSLOW⁷ (John Winslow⁶, John Winslow⁵, Samuel Winsley⁴, Samuel Winsley³, Mary Greele², Andrew¹), b. Kingston, N. H., Feb. 16, 1808; m. Kingston, Nov. 27, 1828, Weld Heath, b. Newton, N. H., Sept. 15, 1804, son of Nehemiah and Mary (Peaslee) Heath. He d. Kennebunk, Me., Sept. 7, 1855. She d. Haverhill, Mass., March 23, 1891; children, b. and d. Kingston:—

9621. MARY W. P. HEATH, b. Feb. 19, 1830; m. July 4, 1852, George W. Kimball, of Kingston, N. H.

9622. NANCY W. HEATH, b. April 21, 1832; d. June 11, 1850.

9623. WILLIAM S. L. HEATH, b. March 1, 1834; m. Dorothy Webster.

9624. HARRIET N. HEATH, b. July 11, 1836; m. George W. Webster.

9625. JOHN W. HEATH, b. July 22, 1839.

9626. HIRAM F. HEATH, b. April 11, 1842; d. Dec. 21, 1842.

9627. (Dau.) HEATH, b. June 10, 1845; d. June 17, 1845.

4310. JOHN W. ROWELL⁷ (Enoch P. Rowell⁶, Mary Winslow⁵, Elisha Winsley⁴, Samuel Winsley³, Mary Greele², Andrew¹), b. Loudon, N. H., March 3, 1803; m. 1st Irene S. Dolloff, b. May, 1826. He m. 2d, May, 1835, Sarah A. Stevens, and 3d, August, 1843, Martha L. Stevens. He d. Lynn, Mass., May 29, 1864. Children:—

9628. JOHN DRUCE ROWELL, m. Louisa Bucknam: res. Lynn.

9629. SARAH ELIZABETH ROWELL.



9630. EMMA ROWELL, m. George O. Tarbox; res. Lynn.
 9631. NATHANIEL STEVENS ROWELL, m. Sarah I. Rowell (No. 9640).
 9632. ENOCH PAGE ROWELL.
 9633. BENJAMIN WINSLOW ROWELL, m. Susie Newhall.
 9634. JOSEPH MASON ROWELL, m. Arabina Perkins; res. Lynn.
 9635. ALBERT STEVENS ROWELL.
 9636. HENRY EUGENE ROWELL, m. Elizabeth C. Landerkin.
 9637. MARY E. ROWELL, m. J. H. Skinner.

4311. JOSEPH M. ROWELL⁷ (Enoch P. Rowell⁶, Mary Winslow⁵, Elisha Winsley⁴, Samuel Winsley³, Mary Greele², Andrew¹), b. Chichester, N. H., Aug. 2, 1817; m. Lynn, Mass., Dec. 30, 1840, Mary A. Johnson, b. Lynn, March 20, 1819, dau. of Benjamin B. and Harriet (Newhall) Johnson. She d. Lynn, April 30, 1842. He m. 2d, Lynn, Jan. 22, 1845, Mary A. Johnson, b. Lynn, June 19, 1825, dau. of Benjamin H. and Lydia (Batchelder) Johnson. She d. Lynn, Mass., Feb. 10, 1853. He m. 3d, Lynn, Jan. 15, 1854, Sarah J. Cleveland, b. Orrington, Me., July 24, 1831, dau. of Calvin and Eliza (Severance) Cleveland. Children, b. Lynn:—

9638. HARRIET NEWHALL ROWELL, b. April 10, 1842; m. T. H. Porter; d. March 14, 1882.

9639. MARY A. ROWELL, b. Feb. 26, 1845; m. H. E. Hubbard. Children: Walter M.; Grace E.; Helen G.

9640. SARAH I. ROWELL, b. July 9, 1847; m. N. S. Rowell (No. 9631).

9641. FRANCES A. ROWELL, b. Oct. 3, 1848; m. R. Y. Russell. Children: Addie L., d. y.; Alice B., d. y.; Harlow M.; Hattie L.; Waldo B.

9642. WINSLOW H. ROWELL, b. Jan. 25, 1851; d. y.

9643. WINSLOW J. ROWELL, b. Feb. 3, 1853; m. Carrie M. Felt. Child: Anna R. Rowell, b. Lynn, Nov. 25, 1877.

9644. JOSEPH B. ROWELL, m. Carrie F. Deinow.

9645. ELTON CLEVELAND ROWELL, b. March 3, 1861; d. Feb. 26, 1864.

9646. WALTER ADAMS ROWELL, b. Dec. 8, 1868; d. Aug. 2, 1869.

4313. JOHN MARSTON⁷ (Mary Rowell⁶, Mary Winslow⁵, Elisha Winsley⁴, Samuel Winsley³, Mary Greele², Andrew¹), b. Pittsfield, N. H., May 30, 1810; m. June 25, 1836, Mary Brown; children:—

9647. LUCY A. MARSTON, b. April 13, 1837; m. Nathan Osborne.

9648. SARAH A. MARSTON, m. A. D. Boutelle. Child: Mabel A.

9649. CALEB D. MARSTON, b. June 14, 1841; m. Etta C. Damon. Children: Arthur K.; Melvin F., m. Flora Pettengill; Charles K., m. Hattie Ordway; Mamie B.

9650. CHARLES G. MARSTON, b. in 1843; m. Nellie Bodwell.

9651. FRANK O. MARSTON, b. March 27, 1847; m. Fannie Love.

9652. ENOCH P. MARSTON, b. Jan. 26, 1849.

9653. HATTIE F. MARSTON, b. Oct. 31, 1855; m. Frank Adams.

4315. ENOCH R. MARSTON⁷ (Mary Rowell⁶, Mary Winslow⁵, Elisha Winsley⁴, Samuel Winsley³, Mary Greele², Andrew¹), b. Pittsfield, N. H., May 23, 1814; m. South Deerfield, N. H., Nov. 6, 1834, Mary A. Bartlett, b. South Deerfield, Jan. 3, 1816, dau. of Nathan and Nancy (Colby) Bartlett. He d. Concord, N. H., Oct. 5, 1858; children, b. South Deerfield:—

9654. EMMA FRANCES MARSTON, b. Nov. 29, 1835; m. James M. Burnham; res. Contoocook, N.H. Children: Walter M., b. in 1861; John C., b. in 1867.

9655. RUFUS I. MARSTON, b. South Deerfield, June 9, 1839.

4341. MAHALA LOVERING⁷ (Elizabeth Winslow⁶, Zebulon Winslow⁵, Elisha Winsley⁴, Samuel Winsley³, Mary Greele², Andrew¹), b. Loudon, N. H., Feb. 4, 1810; m. Boston, Mass., June 30, 1831, David Armstrong, b. Windham, N. H., Nov. 8, 1806, son of Robert and Alice (Park) Armstrong. He d. Boston, Mass., Sept. 14, 1851; children, b. South Boston:—

9656. ANN E. ARMSTRONG, b. Aug. 7, 1833; d. Sept. 4, 1849.

9657. SARAH JANE ARMSTRONG, b. Dec. 20, 1834; m. Boston, Mass., Aug. 19, 1852, William H. Hills.

9658. GEORGE W. ARMSTRONG, b. Aug. 11, 1836; m. Louise Marston. She d. Feb. 17, 1880. He m. 2d, Flora E. Greene; res. Brookline, Mass. Children: Mabelle; Louise; Ethel.

9659. MARGARET E. ARMSTRONG, b. Dec. 13, 1837; d. Jan. 16, 1839.

9660. ELLEN A. ARMSTRONG, b. Dec. 13, 1839.

4343. ELIZA LOVERING⁷ (Elizabeth Winslow⁶, Zebulon Winslow⁵, Elisha Winsley⁴, Samuel Winsley³, Mary Greele², Andrew¹), b. Loudon, N. H., March 27, 1813; m. Lowell, Mass., May 24, 1835, John Wentworth, b. Brownfield, Me., Nov. 3, 1805, son of John and Betsey (Patterson) Wentworth. He d. Boston, Mass., Nov. 12, 1862; children, b. Boston, Mass.:—

9661. HANNAH E. WENTWORTH, b. Sept. 23, 1836; m. Charles C. Gage. Children: Charles S., m. Ella M. Williams; Caroline M., m. R. C. Harraden; Olive H., d. y.; Frank L., m. Eliza J. Sweeney; Frederick, d. y.; Ida M., d. y.; Grace.

9662. MARIA M. WENTWORTH, b. June 30, 1839; m. W. H. Mapes.

9663. JEROME L. WENTWORTH, b. April 30, 1841; m. Annette Butler. Children: Hattie E.; Nettie G.; Effie E.; Newell J.; Herbert W.; Arthur J.; Cora L.

9664. ELIZA A. WENTWORTH, b. Sept. 30, 1846; m. H. P. Lovering. Children: Effie M.; James E.; Harlan P.; Anne F.

9665. ABRAM S. WENTWORTH, b. Dec. 17, 1850; m. Flora E. Hunt. Children: Effie M.; Alice L.; Lucy F.; S. W.; Lulu E.

9666. JOHN W. WENTWORTH, b. Oct. 22, 1852.

9667. EFFIE E. WENTWORTH, b. Jan. 19, 1854; m. Charles P. Harding; res. Cliftondale, Mass. Children: Flora L.; George B.

9668. EUGENIE WENTWORTH, b. July 31, 1856; m. George W. Fowle; res. Roxbury, Mass. Child: Irving H., b. Nov. 3, 1891.

9669. LAVINIA WENTWORTH, b. July 31, 1856; m. Joseph T. Crowell and Howard R. Young; res. Roxbury, Mass. Children: Bertha Crowell; Ella M. Crowell; Eugenie Crowell; Arthur T. Crowell; Hannah A. Young.

4344. NEWELL LOVERING⁷ (Elizabeth Winslow⁶, Zebulon Winslow⁵, Elisha Winsley⁴, Samuel Winsley³, Mary Greele², Andrew¹), b. Loudon, N. H., April 19, 1815; m. Loudon, Sept. 18, 1838, Caroline W. Fletcher, b. Loudon, April 19, 1817, dau. of John Fletcher. She d. Loudon, June

24, 1871. He m. 2d, Loudon, July 16, 1884, Mrs. Emily A. McGraw, b. Lewisville, N. Y., in 1834; res. Loudon. Ch. :—

9670. AUGUSTA CAROLINE LOVERING, b. Oct. 19, 1840; m. 1st, Weston C. Davis; 2d, Andrew J. Ingalls.

9671. ELIZABETH THEOLINE LOVERING, b. June, 1841; d. Oct., 1846.

9672. MARY JANE LOVERING, b. Loudon, N. H., Jan. 11, 1843; m. Warren A. Stone. Children: Catie J.; Carrie N., d. y.; Ira W.; Carrie N.

9673. CORDELIA ANN LOVERING, m. George Henry Taylor.

9674. ELBRIDGE GERRY LOVERING, b. January, 1852; d. Feb., 1852.

9675. ELIZABETH ANN LOVERING, b. March 29, 1856; d. Nov. 8, 1856.

9676. NEWELL WINSLOW LOVERING, b. Nov. 8, 1857.

4345. ELEANOR LOVERING⁷ (Elizabeth Winslow⁶, Zebulon Winslow⁵, Elisha Winsley⁴, Samuel Winsley³, Mary Greele², Andrew¹), b. Loudon, N. H., Feb. 7, 1819; m. Loudon, Jan. 26, 1840, Daniel W. Whittemore, b. Tewksbury, Mass., March 14, 1813, son of Isaac and Mary (Stickney) Whittemore. He d. Loudon, June 15, 1885; children :—

9677. MARY ELIZABETH WHITTEMORE, b. South Boston, Mass., Jan. 11, 1844.

9678. JOHN AUGUSTUS WHITTEMORE, b. Loudon, N. H., April 28, 1846; m. Harriet F. Howard; res. Springfield, Mass.

9679. CLARA MARIA WHITTEMORE, b. Loudon, N. H., July 17, 1848.

9680. ELLEN FRANCES WHITTEMORE, m. Warren J. Brown.

9681. ANNE LAURA WHITTEMORE, b. Loudon, N. H., Nov. 29, 1858.

4347. JEROME J. LOVERING⁷ (Elizabeth Winslow⁶, Zebulon Winslow⁵, Elisha Winsley⁴, Samuel Winsley³, Mary Greele², Andrew¹), b. Loudon, N. H., Dec. 26, 1824; m. Lois Smith, b. Loudon, June 17, 1822, dau. of Benjamin and Molly (Mutucks) Smith. He d. Loudon, January, 1851. She d. Manchester, N. H., June 26, 1875; children :—

9682. SARAH E. LOVERING, b. July 4, 1845; m. J. S. Cunningham.

9683. JOHN SILVER LOVERING, b. Methuen, Mass., July 16, 1848; m. Mary E. Bean; res. Manchester, N. H. Children: George W., m. Jennie Warden; Charles J., d. y.

9684. JEROME J. LOVERING, b. Loudon, N. H., Sept. 6, 1850; m. Susan Bean; res. Manchester, N. H.

4348. MOSES WINSLOW⁷ (Zebulon Winslow⁶, Zebulon Winslow⁵, Elisha Winsley⁴, Samuel Winsley³, Mary Greele², Andrew¹), b. Loudon, N. H., Aug. 19, 1810; m. Perry, Ill., Sept. 3, 1840, Margaret E. Whitaker, b. Catskill, N. Y., Nov. 1, 1822, dau. of William and Hannah (Dubois) Whitaker. She d. Perry, Ill., Dec. 7, 1845. He m. 2d, Mt. Sterling, Ill., May 25, 1846, Hannah Roberts, b. Marblehead, Mass., Feb. 4, 1816, dau. of George and Sarah (Morse) Roberts. He d. Mt. Sterling, Ill., Dec. 9, 1871. Children, b. and d. Mt. Sterling :—

9685. DAVID A. WINSLOW, b. Sept. 2, 1842; m. Abbie F. Trumbull; res. St. Louis, Mo. Children: Bertha L., b. in 1874; Nellie, b. in 1887.

9686. E. B. WINSLOW, b. April 6, 1844; m. Hattie Burup.

9687. MARGARET E. WINSLOW, b. Jan. 12, 1848; m. David McCulley.

9688. GEORGE R. WINSLOW, b. March 14, 1849; d. Jan. 28, 1851.

9689. THOMAS R. WINSLOW, b. July 13, 1850; d. Aug. 2, 1850.

9690. SARAH R. WINSLOW, b. March 29, 1852; d. Aug. 4, 1852.

9691. JOHN R. WINSLOW, b. May 24, 1853; d. Sept. 25, 1853.

9692. JOHN WINSLOW, b. Oct. 11, 1854.

9693. JOSEPHINE WINSLOW, b. Jan. 10, 1856; d. Feb. 19, 1856.

9694. HORACE G. WINSLOW, b. Dec. 23, 1857.

9695. CAROLINE WINSLOW, b. Sept. 10, 1859; d. Dec. 21, 1859.

4349. **GEORGE W. WINSLOW**⁷ (Zebulon Winslow⁶, Zebulon Winslow⁵, Elisha Winsley⁴, Samuel Winsley³, Mary Greele², Andrew¹), b. Loudon, N. H., Jan. 20, 1812; m. Griggsville, Ill., Feb. 15, 1844, Mehitable Moore, b. July 31, 1819. He d. Perry, Ill., Sept. 9, 1869. She d. in Elkhorn Tps., Ill., May 14, 1857; children:—

9696. HARRIET LOUISA WINSLOW, b. Feb. 16, 1845; m. George Stevens; d. Feb. 27, 1884. Children: Lottie M., d. y.; Anna L.; Sarah J.; Rosa E.; Mary, d. y.; John.

9697. MARY E. WINSLOW, b. April 17, 1853; m. Moses Black. Children: Zada; Ernest B.; Ethel; Florence; Frances.

4350. **DAVID B. WINSLOW**⁷ (Zebulon Winslow⁶, Zebulon Winslow⁵, Elisha Winsley⁴, Samuel Winsley³, Mary Greele², Andrew¹), b. Loudon, N. H., Oct. 2, 1813; m. Perry, Ill., Mary J. Winslow, widow of his brother, Sleeper Winslow (No. 4351). He d. Harp Trop, Ill., Nov. 24, 1868; children:—

9698. SARAH LOVINA WINSLOW, b. Feb. 25, 1850; m. Nov. 22, 1867, Jacob May; res. Clinton, Ill.

9699. HOWARD JOHNSTON WINSLOW, b. Clinton, Ill., Jan. 26, 1860; m. Mary A. Watson; res. Harp Trop, Ill. Children; Ralph W.; Nellie M.; Hershel.

9700. SARAH S. WINSLOW, d. y.

9701. OLIVE AUGUSTA WINSLOW, d. y.

4352. **ELIZABETH WINSLOW**⁷ (Zebulon Winslow⁶, Zebulon Winslow⁵, Elisha Winsley⁴, Samuel Winsley³, Mary Greele², Andrew¹), b. Loudon, N. H., April 11, 1817; m. Perry, Ill., Dec. 5, 1838, Ishham Peters, b. Versailles, Ill., Dec. 5, 1800, son of James Peters. He d. Versailles, Ill., Jan. 28, 1867; children, b. Versailles, Ill.:—

9702. MARY F. PETERS, b. March 29, 1840; m. W. N. Moorman.

9703. FRANK PETERS, b. Feb. 23, 1845; m. Leah F. Timmons.

9704. PRISCILLA PETERS, b. Nov. 29, 1846; m. J. R. Reed.

9705. ALBERT PETERS, b. Dec. 7, 1848; m. Mollie Platz.

9706. IRA PETERS, b. Jan. 25, 1852; m. Sarah Myers.

9707. OTHA PETERS, b. Jan. 24, 1859; m. Nora Chinoweth.

9708. JOHN L. PETERS, m. Zada Edmunson and Ella Metz.

4357. **ALMIRA WINSLOW**⁷ (Zebulon Winslow⁶, Zebulon Winslow⁵, Elisha Winsley⁴, Samuel Winsley³, Mary Greele², Andrew¹), b. Loudon, N. H., May 26, 1829; m. Griggsville, Ill., April 1, 1849, Archibald Q. Brown, b. March 20, 1825, son of William and Mary (Quimby) Brown; children, b. Griggsville, Ill.:—

9709. LUCY ANN BROWN, b. March 13, 1850; m. Elden Cobb. Children: Zenia; Archie A.; Virginia; Bessie; Benjamin E.; Lyman D.; Mabel; Reuben H.; Arden B.; res. Perry, Ill.

9710. COLLINS B. BROWN, b. Feb. 9, 1852; m. Luella Cauthorn.

9711. ELIZABETH J. BROWN, b. Dec. 6, 1853; m. Henry Bergman. Children: Estelle B.; Fred B.; William H.; Jennie E.; R. H.

9712. MARIA W. BROWN, b. Jan. 23, 1857; m. S. E. Huffman. Children: Nellie E.; Mattie M.; Archibald Q.; Samuel E.; Bertha E.; Frank W.; res. Griggsville.

9713. WILLIAM N. BROWN, b. Sept. 18, 1860; m. Julia Barnes. Children: Flossie P.; Nellie M.; Edward E.

9714. MARY F. BROWN, b. Dec. 19, 1862; m. William Bowen. Children: Calvin E.; William C.; Lottie P.; Virgil R.

9715. BERTHA BROWN, b. Oct. 4, 1869; m. C. W. Smith. Children: Roy B.; Ray; res. Oxford, Mich.

4358. ANN M. WINSLOW⁷ (Zebulon Winslow⁶, Zebulon Winslow⁵, Elisha Winsley⁴, Samuel Winsley³, Mary Greele², Andrew¹), b. Loudon, N. H., March 22, 1832; m. Griggsville, Ill., Feb. 19, 1854, Isaac Thomas, b. Boston, Ky., Dec. 25, 1820, son of Eleazor and Ann Maria (Garrett) Thomas; children:—

9717. JAMES EDWIN THOMAS, b. Jan. 18, 1855; d. Jan. 13, 1856.

9718. WILLIAM NATHAN THOMAS, b. Jan. 10, 1857; m. Emma Ketcham.

9719. JOHN QUIMBY THOMAS, b. April 16, 1859; d. Dec. 1, 1867.

9720. EMMA BELLE THOMAS, b. Nov. 29, 1861; m. Maurice Graves.

9721. FRANK GRANT THOMAS, b. April 7, 1864; d. Sept. 22, 1865.

9722. ANNA MAY THOMAS, b. Oquawka, Ill., July 21, 1868.

9723. LAURA EVA THOMAS, b. Oquawka, Ill., April 22, 1870.

9724. GEORGE ELDREN THOMAS, b. Oquawka, Ill., July 2, 1873; d. y.

4364. HANNAH B. WINSLOW⁷ (Aaron Winslow⁶, Zebulon Winslow⁵, Elisha Winsley⁴, Samuel Winsley³, Mary Greele², Andrew¹), b. Charlestown, Mass., Aug. 11, 1806; m. Danvers, Mass., April, 1830, Ray Nourse, b. Danvers, Mass., May 30, 1807, son of Aaron and Sarah (Holt) Nourse. He d. Worcester, Mass., March, 1867. She d. Marblehead, Mass., in 1838; children:—

9725. SARAH HOLT NOURSE, b. Marblehead, Mass., Aug. 3, 1834; m. William J. Goldthwaite; res. Salem, Mass. Children: Lawrence W.; Lizzie H.; Mabel J.

9726. GEORGIA A. NOURSE, b. Marblehead, Oct. 26, 1836.

4365. GEORGE W. WINSLOW⁷ (Aaron Winslow⁶, Zebulon Winslow⁵, Elisha Winsley⁴, Samuel Winsley³, Mary Greele², Andrew¹), b. Greenfield, N. H., May 28, 1810; m. Danvers, Mass., in 1831, Phæbe A. Cross, b. Danvers, Mass., in 1812, dau. of William and Phæbe (Berry) Cross. She d. Marblehead, Mass., July 1, 1844. He m. 2d, Marblehead, Mass. Nov. 7, 1844, Ellen C. Holmborn, b. Elsinore, Denmark, August, 1823, dau. of Peter H. and Christiana Susanna Holmborn. He d. Arlington Heights, Va., Oct. 11, 1891. She d. Peabody, Mass., Oct. 3, 1894. Children, b. Marblehead:—

9727. PHÆBE WINSLOW, b. in 1833; d. in 1833.

9728. AARON WINSLOW, b. Aug. 24, 1835; d. Dec. 5, 1858.

9729. WILLIAM C. WINSLOW, b. Sept. 10, 1837; m. Harriet E. Pedrick. Children: W. H. E.; William F.; Carrie W.; Hattie R.; Alice P.; Mary E.; Nancy P. B.; Juliet H.; Peter B.

9730. GEORGE W. WINSLOW, b. September, 1839; m. Mary E. Chase and Clara C. Allen; res. Marblehead, Mass. Children: George H.; Henry B.; Horace G.; Fred G.; George A.; Walter G.; Elsie W.

9731. CAROLINE WINSLOW, b. August, 1842; m. A. Knowlton; res. Nashua, N. H. Children: Otis A.; Willow Z.

9732. PHÆBE J. WINSLOW, b. April 23, 1843; m. B. A. Twiss.

9733. HENRY P. WINSLOW, b. July 14, 1845; m. Sarah T. Humphrey; res. Washington, D. C. Children: Gorham N.; Edwin H.; Henry B.; Flora M.; Grover C.; Humphrey; Hattie U.; Etta.

9734. ELLEN WINSLOW, b. Nov. 26, 1846; m. W. O. Russell.

9735. SAMUEL WINSLOW, b. June 6, 1848; m. Ella Buttrick. Children: Hattie F.; Ella F.; Eva M.

9736. GORHAM N. WINSLOW, b. June 6, 1848.

9737. SALLY B. WINSLOW, b. May 26, 1852; m. L. K. Brackett; res. Lynn, Mass. Children: John H.; Washington W.; Sarah R.

9738. EDWARD G. WINSLOW, b. Dec. 25, 1854; m. Mary McGregor. Children: Annie, d. y.; Clara; Llewellyn B.

9739. MARY B. WINSLOW, b. Sept. 6, 1855; m. Edward Wright; res. Hamilton, Mass. Children: Leslie M., d. y.; Winfield.

9740. PETER B. WINSLOW, b. Sept. 11, 1857; m. Margaret Daniels.

9741. AARON WINSLOW, b. Aug. 6, 1859; m. Mary F. Smith.

9742. WINSTON SCOTT WINSLOW, b. June 23, 1861.

9743. CHRISTIANA WINSLOW, b. March 23, 1863; m. George W. Dorr.

4366. HENRY B. WINSLOW⁷ (Aaron Winslow⁶, Zebulon Winslow⁵, Elisha Winsley⁴, Samuel Winsley³, Mary Greele², Andrew¹), b. Loudon, N. H., May 8, 1812; m. Marblehead, Mass., December, 1835, Ann O. Lackey, b. Marblehead, Jan. 24, 1816, dau. of William and Abigail (Thomas) Lackey. She d. Marblehead, March 11, 1843. He m. 2d, Marblehead, Dec. 19, 1843, Augusta Lamson, b. Salem, Mass., Sept. 3, 1813, dau. of David and Lizzie (Cross) Lamson. He d. Marblehead, Nov. 11, 1884. Children, b. Marblehead:—

9744. WILLIAM H. WINSLOW, b. May 10, 1836; m. S. E. Crowell.

9745. CHARLES E. WINSLOW, b. Aug. 25, 1861; m. Sarah C. Carey.

9746. ANN E. WINSLOW, b. April 25, 1841; m. S. T. Humphrey.

9747. MARY WINSLOW, b. Aug. 10, 1844; d. March 25, 1846.

9748. MARIETTA WINSLOW, b. Sept. 5, 1847; m. Eben Gilley.

9749. ALICE A. WINSLOW, b. Sept. 5, 1847.

9750. ISABELLE R. WINSLOW, b. June 6, 1850; m. George C. Hardy.

4367. MARY S. WINSLOW⁷ (Aaron Winslow⁶, Zebulon Winslow⁵, Elisha Winsley⁴, Samuel Winsley³, Mary Greele², Andrew¹), b. Loudon, N. H., July 4, 1814; m. Marblehead, Mass., May 21, 1837, Elias T. Blaney, b. Marblehead, Oct. 8, 1812, son of Jonathan and Elizabeth (Trask) Blaney. He d. Marblehead, May 7, 1871. She d. Marblehead, Sept. 13, 1885; children, b. Marblehead:—

9751. ELIAS BLANEY, b. Jan. 31, 1838; m. M. O. Frost.

9752. WILLIAM BLANEY, b. June 11, 1840; d. Sept. 21, 1861.

9753. BENJAMIN H. BLANEY, b. July 3, 1842; m. Mary E. Hammond.

9754. STEPHEN BLANEY, b. June 29, 1845; m. Rebecca S. Mullett; d. Marblehead, Mass., Sept. 9, 1886.

9755. JOSEPH H. BLANEY, b. July 8, 1847; m. R. Watt.

9756. MARY W. BLANEY, b. March 18, 1850; m. John Carey.

9757. JOHN C. BLANEY, b. April 17, 1852; m. Ella Noyes.

9758. GEORGE W. BLANEY, b. Aug. 10, 1855; d. Jan. 10, 1873.

9759. HANNAH W. BLANEY, b. Feb. 18, 1859.

4368. SALLY M. WINSLOW ⁷ (Aaron Winslow ⁶, Zebulon Winslow ⁵, Elisha Winsley ⁴, Samuel Winsley ³, Mary Greele ², Andrew ¹), b. Loudon, N. H., Dec. 3, 1816; m. Marblehead, Mass., March 5, 1837, Peter J. Ballard, b. Marblehead, Mass., Jan. 17, 1814, son of Elisha and Elizabeth (Green) Ballard; children, b. Marblehead:—

9760. JOHN HENRY BALLARD, b. Dec. 22, 1839; m. Mary S. Sweet.

9761. SARAH ELIZABETH BALLARD.

9762. GEORGE W. BALLARD, b. April 2, 1845; m. Sarah L. Martin.

9763. WILLIAM B. BALLARD, b. March 18, 1849; m. Susan Hubbard.

9764. FRANK BALLARD, b. March 20, 1859.

4369. JULIETTE WINSLOW ⁷ (Aaron Winslow ⁶, Zebulon Winslow ⁵, Elisha Winsley ⁴, Samuel Winsley ³, Mary Greele ², Andrew ¹), b. Danvers, Mass., May 21, 1820; m. Marblehead, Mass., Oct. 10, 1839, Benjamin Homan, b. Marblehead, Nov. 20, 1817, son of Benjamin and Mary (Conway) Homan. He d. Marblehead, Aug. 19, 1846. She m. 2d, Marblehead, Oct. 14, 1847, Joseph Harris, b. Marblehead, Jan. 4, 1824, son of Joseph and Martha (Martin) Harris. He d. Marblehead, Aug. 4, 1885. She d. Marblehead, Sept. 25, 1896. Children, b. and d. Marblehead:—

9765. HELEN HOMAN, d. in infancy.

9766. BENJAMIN HOMAN, d. in infancy.

9767. EDWARD WINSLOW HOMAN, b. Oct. 20, 1841; d. y.

9768. MARY C. HOMAN, b. July 4, 1845; d. Nov. 23, 1867.

9769. MARTIN HARRIS, b. April 20, 1848; d. March 23, 1870.

9770. ELIZA PICKETT HARRIS, b. April 15, 1850; m. Marblehead Feb. 21, 1867, William S. Roades.

9771. JOSEPH HARRIS, b. Aug. 20, 1851; m. Emma Alderson.

9772. HARRIET STODDARD HARRIS, b. March 4, 1853; m. John T. Carlin.

9773. WINSLOW LEWIS HARRIS, b. Feb. 22, 1854.

9774. RICHARD PEDRICK ADAMS HARRIS, b. March 4, 1855; d. y.

9775. RICHARD HARRIS, b. March 21, 1856; d. y.

9776. JULIET W. HARRIS, b. March 15, 1857; m. George W. Orne.

9777. RICHARD P. A. HARRIS, b. March 10, 1858; d. y.

9778. LUCY CLEMONS HARRIS, b. May 20, 1860; d. Oct. 20, 1860.

9779. HORATIO WHITMORE HARRIS, b. July 26, 1861; d. Aug. 1, 1861.

4371. SAMUEL GREELEY ⁷ (Samuel ⁶, Nathaniel ⁵, Samuel ⁴, Samuel ³, Joseph ², Andrew ¹), b. Weston, Vt., Oct. 20, 1797; m. Chester, Vt., Oct. 3, 1821, Lydia Thurston, b. Chester, Vt., March 18, 1800, dau. of John and Lydia (Fletcher) Thurston. He d. Heuvelton, N. Y., March 14, 1866. She d. Heuvelton, N. Y., Oct. 20, 1861; children:—

9780. JOHN, b. Chester, Vt., March 29, 1822; d. Heuvelton, N. Y., April 26, 1885.

9781. WILLIAM, b. Heuvelton, N. Y., June 22, 1824; d. March 11, 1827.

9782. WILLIAM H., b. Heuvelton, N. Y., July 23, 1828; d. y.

9783. LYDIA ANGELINE, b. Heuvelton, N. Y., May 26, 1831; d. Pitcairn, N. Y., Feb. 24, 1877.

9784. ABIGAIL ELIZA, b. Heuvelton, N. Y., July 31, 1834.

9785. MARY LOVICY, b. Heuvelton, N. Y., Nov. 17, 1836.

9786. CHRISTIAN ELVIRA, b. Heuvelton, N. Y., Aug. 24, 1840.

4375. POLLY GREELEY⁷ (Samuel⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Samuel⁴, Samuel³, Joseph², Andrew¹), b. Andover, Vt., Aug. 30, 1803; m. Chester, Vt., Oct. 16, 1822, John Thurston, b. Chester, Vt., March 9, 1798, son of John and Lydia (Fletcher) Thurston. He d. Oswegatchie, N. Y., Aug. 22, 1878. She d. Oswegatchie, N. Y., Nov. 9, 1878; children:—

9787. IRA THURSTON, b. Chester, Vt., Oct. 23, 1823.

9788. LORENZO THURSTON, b. Oct. 27, 1825; d. June 17, 1842.

9789. OLIVE THURSTON, b. Oct. 23, 1827; m. Feb. 7, 1850, Henry A. Field; d. Kilbourne City, Wis., Nov. 7, 1891. Children: Wherly H., d. y.; Floyd A., b. Aug. 3, 1858; George H., b. Jan. 21, 1860; m. Mary A. Paine.

9790. MEHITABLE THURSTON, b. June 3, 1830; d. Dec. 8, 1838.

9791. MARY THURSTON, b. Oswegatchie, N. Y., Aug. 6, 1832; m. Heuvelton, April 6, 1862, Joseph W. Field.

9792. ROSANNA THURSTON, b. Jan. 14, 1835; d. June 19, 1842.

9793. CHARLES S. THURSTON, b. April 13, 1837; d. June 16, 1842.

9794. WILLIAM H. THURSTON, b. July 6, 1839; d. June 22, 1842.

9795. ELIZABETH M. THURSTON, b. Nov. 24, 1841; m. May 22, 1867, George Hayden; res. Heuvelton. Children: Benjamin L., b. Oct. 16, 1868; Mary E., b. June 24, 1871; d. Jan. 16, 1881; Maggie J., b. Jan. 3, 1874; Ida M. and Ina M., b. May 3, 1877; both d. y.; Elsie H., b. Jan. 22, 1883.

9796. LYDIA F. THURSTON, b. April 13, 1844; m. Feb. 18, 1867, Augustus C. Ketcham; res. Kiona, Wash. Children: Mary E., b. July 29, 1868; Olive, b. Jan. 7, 1871; Ellen, b. Aug. 16, 1875; Henry T., b. Feb. 21, 1878; Catherine, b. Dec. 23, 1879; Milton A., b. Feb. 6, 1882.

9797. ELLEN E. THURSTON, b. Jan. 12, 1846; m. John Ross.

4377. SALLY GREELEY⁷ (Abel⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Samuel⁴, Samuel³, Joseph², Andrew¹), b. Andover, Vt., Feb. 8, 1806; m. Chester, Vt., Nov. 20, 1825, David Shumway, b. Jamaica, Vt., March 27, 1803, son of Lewis Shumway. He d. New Milford, Ill., July 22, 1879. She d. Rockford, Ill., Aug. 18, 1888; children:—

9798. ROSANNA SHUMWAY, b. in 1827; d. Sept. 3, 1839.

9799. ROMANZO GREELEY SHUMWAY, b. Elyria, Ohio, Feb. 12, 1832.

9800. ROLENZO B. SHUMWAY, b. Carlisle, Ohio, May 25, 1835.

9801. ALVARO SHUMWAY, b. Rockford, Ill., April 11, 1838.

9802. ROSETTA SHUMWAY, b. Dec. 2, 1840; d. Sept. 3, 1841.

9803. ROLAND H. SHUMWAY, res. Rockford. Children: Roland; Leroy; Leora.

9804. MONROE SHUMWAY, b. March 31, 1845; m. M. Hall. Child: Walter, b. Dec. 27, 1869.

9805. ROSALINDA SHUMWAY, b. in 1848; d. in 1852.

4378. ABEL GREELEY⁷ (Abel⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Samuel⁴, Samuel³, Joseph², Andrew¹), b. Weston, Vt., Jan. 3, 1808; m. Carlisle, Ohio, Feb. 1, 1835, Amanda M. Sweet, b. May 20, 1819, dau. of Ira and Ora Sweet. She d. Carlisle, Ohio, April 10, 1881; children:—

9806. CHARLES, b. Carlisle, Ohio, Aug. 23, 1836.

9807. JULIUS, b. Carlisle, Ohio, June 29, 1839; m. Flavia Van Tassell. He was killed at the battle of Franklin, Tenn., Nov. 30, 1864. No children. His widow m. John Barton and lives at Leipsic, Ohio.

9808. RUSSELL, b. Carlisle, Ohio, Oct. 25, 1841; d. Pittsburg Land-
ing, Sept. 12, 1863.

9809. EMILY, b. Carlisle, Ohio, July 17, 1843; m. Benjamin Campbell.
Children: Captain; Charles; Mary.

9810. ALBERT, b. Carlisle, Ohio, March 17, 1845; d. Carlisle, Ohio,
Nov. 17, 1848.

9811. SIDNEY, b. Carlisle, Ohio, Feb. 16, 1847; m. Cynthia Kieffer;
res. Milton Centre, Ohio. Child: Melvin.

9812. HORACE, b. Carlisle, Ohio, March 30, 1849; d. Carlisle, Ohio,
June 16, 1869.

9813. ALVA, b. Carlisle, Ohio, April 4, 1851.

9814. IRA, b. Carlisle, Ohio, July 15, 1853.

9815. ELBERT, b. Carlisle, Ohio, March 9, 1857.

9816. DOCKIE A., b. Carlisle, Ohio, March 11, 1859.

9817. FRANKLIN, b. Carlisle, Ohio, Aug. 8, 1861; m. Annie Vogler.
Child: Alva.

4379. NATHANIEL GREELEY⁷ (Abel⁶, Nathaniel⁵,
Samuel⁴, Samuel³, Joseph², Andrew¹), b. Weston, Vt., Dec.
13, 1809; m. Royalston, Mass., Delania Walker, b. Royalston
in 1810, dau. of James and Sally (Brewer) Walker. He d.
Royalston, March 31, 1871. She d. Royalston, Jan. 26, 1883;
children:—

9818. SARAH, b. Royalston, Mass., May 17, 1838.

9819. JONAS E., b. Royalston, Mass., June 12, 1841.

9820. ABEL, b. Royalston, Mass., April 18, 1843.

9821. EMILY, b. Royalston, Mass., Aug. 21, 1844; m. Royalston,
March 22, 1866, Addison Taylor, b. Winchendon, Mass., Jan. 5, 1838, son
of Abraham and Nancy (Raymond) Taylor; res. East Templeton, Mass.

4381. HANNAH GREELEY⁷ (Abel⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Sam-
uel⁴, Samuel³, Joseph², Andrew¹), b. Weston, Vt., June 4,
1814; m. Weston, Vt., Oct. 14, 1834, Samuel Ober, b. Am-
herst, N. H., Feb. 13, 18—, son of John and Sally (Peacock)
Ober. She d. Amherst, N. H., May 24, 1855; children:—

9822. SARAH A. OBER, b. Weston, Vt., March 26, 1837; m. Oct. 23,
1855, Francis A. Wood; d. Hollis, N. H., Nov. 29, 1861.

9823. LUCY M. OBER, b. Amherst, N. H., May 16, 1838.

9824. SAMUEL H. OBER, b. Amherst, N. H., Jan. 28, 1842; d. Port
Royal, S. C., Dec. 7, 1861. He was a member of the 4th N. H. Reg't in
the Civil War.

9825. JOHN A. OBER, b. Amherst, N. H., Nov. 4, 1845; m. Milford,
N. H., Dec. 1, 1869, Hattie I. Tilton, b. Deerfield, N. H., Oct. 7, 1845, dau.
of Jeremiah D. and Abigail S. (Freese) Tilton; res. Milford, N. H.

4382. JULIUS GREELEY⁷ (Abel⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Samuel⁴,
Samuel³, Joseph², Andrew¹), b. Weston, Vt., Sept. 16, 1816;
m. Chester, Vt., Sept. 6, 1844, Thankful Elizabeth Cook, b.
Landsgrove, Vt., June 15, 1824, dau. of Morris and Abigail
(Hutchinson) Cook. He d. in Pierce Co., Wis., Jan. 28, 1887;
children:—

9826. LUCY ANN, b. Weston, Vt., March 10, 1846; d. April 22, 1846.

9827. ALBERT JULIUS, b. Weston, Vt., Oct. 8, 1848.

9828. HORACE HENRY, b. Weston, Vt., Oct. 20, 1850; m. ——. Chil-
dren: Bertha Bell, b. Beldenville, Wis., July 10, 1886; Julius Miron.

9829. DAVID NATHANIEL, b. Oct. 1, 1854; d. Jan. 10, 1861.

9830. DANIEL LEWIS, b. Ellington, Wis., April 18, 1857.

9831. CHARLES, b. Ellington, Wis., Oct. 14, 1860.

9832. LIZZIE A., b. Ellington, Wis., Nov. 30, 1862; m. Nov. 30, 1884. Frank Baker; a dau. b. Beldenville, Wis., March 30, 1887.

4383. CLARISSA GREELEY⁷ (Abel⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Samuel⁴, Samuel³, Joseph², Andrew¹), b. Weston, Vt., Nov. 19, 1819; m. Weston, Vt., March 19, 1840, Amos Johnson, b. Aug. 22, 1816. He d. Stephenville, Wis., May 21, 1851. She m. 2d, Stephenville, Wis., July 1, 1852, Stephen D. Mason, b. Aug. 23, 1817. He d. Ellsworth, Wis., March 31, 1873. She d. Ellington, Wis., March 27, 1857. Children:—

9833. NELSON JOHNSON, b. March 2, 1841; d. Dec. 6, 1862.

9834. ABEL JOHNSON, b. Aug. 4, 1843; d. Oct. 22, 1847.

9835. ANSEL DEVILLE JOHNSON, b. June 23, 1845; m. Delia Sanders.

9836. ALBERT EDWARD JOHNSON, b. in Vermont, Aug. 27, 1847.

9837. CHARLES HENRY JOHNSON, b. June 2, 1849; d. Feb. 26, 1850.

9838. ABEL AMOS JOHNSON, b. Feb. 20, 1851; m. Ella White.

9839. ALICE A. MASON, b. Ellington, Wis., June 27, 1853.

9840. ROMANZA STEPHEN MASON, b. Oct. 1, 1855; d. May 17, 1856.

4385. ANSEL GREELEY⁷ (Abel⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Samuel⁴, Samuel³, Joseph², Andrew¹), b. Weston, Vt., Aug. 15, 1825; m. Wallingford, Vt., Jan. 1, 1851, Rosette Parker, b. Dorset, Vt., Feb. 1, 1836, dau. of David and Mary (Whitcomb) Parker. She d. Appleton, Wis., Feb. 16, 1901; ch.:—

9841. DELINA JULIETTE, b. Ellington, Wis., Sept. 13, 1859.

9842. FRED ANSEL, b. Ellington, Wis., Aug. 23, 1863.

4397. ABIGAIL GREELEY⁷ (Cyrus⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Samuel⁴, Samuel³, Joseph², Andrew¹), b. Andover, Vt., June 1, 1811; m. Andover, Vt., May 31, 1832, Ivory W. Richardson, b. Weston, Vt., Feb. 5, 1812, son of Nathaniel and Mary (Tuck) Richardson. She d. Chelsea, Mass., Oct. 29, 1879. He d. Boston, Mass., Aug. 7, 1898; children:—

9843. ABBIE G. RICHARDSON, b. Weston, Vt., Sept. 14, 1834.

9844. IVORY N. RICHARDSON, b. Andover, Vt. Feb. 25, 1838.

9845. SENECA RICHARDSON, b. Aug. 5, 1842; d. Oct. 1, 1842.

9846. FLORA L. RICHARDSON, b. Chester, Vt., June 4, 1846.

9847. JULIA ELIZA RICHARDSON, b. Boston, Mass., June 18, 1849; m. Chelsea, Mass., September, 1871, Henry F. Guttererson, b. Andover, Vt., June 7, 1842, son of Alonzo Guttererson. He d. Chelsea, Mass., Nov. 19, 1879.

9848. ROSA S. RICHARDSON, b. Malden, Mass., Oct. 12, 1852.

4398. WARREN GREELEY⁷ (Cyrus⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Samuel⁴, Samuel³, Joseph², Andrew¹), b. Weston, Vt., Dec. 17, 1812; m. Vernon, Wis., Catherine Muckey, b. in New York State, Nov. 23, 1818, dau. of Peter and Catherine Muckey. He d. Caldwell, Wis., Oct. 11, 1895. She d. Caldwell, Wis., April 29, 1893; children:—

9849. PETER, b. Muskego, Wis., Sept. 24, 1841.

9850. WARREN JEFFERSON, b. Vernon, Wis., April 7, 1844; d. Feb. 28, 1863. Private Co. F, 22d. Wis. Inf.

9851. MEDORA ADALINE, b. Caldwell, Wis., Dec. 30, 1845.

9852. IRENE C., b. Caldwell, Wis. Jan. 4, 1849.

9853. HORACE CYRUS, b. Caldwell, Wis., June 21, 1856.

9854. OSBORNE, b. Caldwell, Wis., March 28, 1859.

9855. EUPHEMA, b. Caldwell, Wis., Dec. 30, 1860; m. William R. Purvis; res. Caldwell, Wis.

4399. CYRUS GREELEY⁷ (Cyrus⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Samuel⁴, Samuel³, Joseph², Andrew¹), b. Weston, Vt., Dec. 2, 1814; m. Windham, Vt., Dec. 1, 1836, Jane T. Howard, b. Windham, Vt., Sept. 30, 1816, dau. of A. and Hannah (Thompson) Howard. He d. Chester, Vt., June 2, 1891; child:—

9856. CYRUS AMAZIAH, b. Ashland, Ohio, Oct. 20, 1837.

4400. ANSON GREELEY⁷ (Cyrus⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Samuel⁴, Samuel³, Joseph², Andrew¹), b. Weston, Vt., Oct. 23, 1816; m. Mansfield, Ohio, Oct. 24, 1850, Hester A. Liston, b. Richland, Ohio, Nov. 9, 1825, dau. of Edmond and — (Beck) Liston; children:—

9857. FATIMA, b. Ashland, Ohio, May 18, 1851.

9858. ROMINA, b. Ashland, Ohio, May 27, 1853; m. G. F. Rich.

9859. ANSON CYRENUS, b. Jan. 24, 1856; d. March 15, 1856.

9860. ELMORE L., b. Ashland, Ohio, April 24, 1857.

9861. SYLVESTER EDMUND, b. Ashland, Ohio, Nov. 1, 1861; m. Ashland, Ohio, Nov. 24, 1887, Henrietta Ohl, b. Maysville, Ind., Feb. 22, 1870, dau. of William and Ann (Stiewald) Ohl.

9862. NANCY IRENE, b. Ashland, Ohio, April 18, 1863.

4404. ARTEMAS GREELEY⁷ (Cyrus⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Samuel⁴, Samuel³, Joseph², Andrew¹), b. Andover, Vt., April 2, 1825; m. in Clayton Co., Iowa, Oct. 28, 1858, Jane Weir, b. Feb. 22, 1828, dau. of Hugh Weir. She d. in Clayton Co., Iowa, Feb. 25, 1862. He m. 2d, in Clayton, Co., Iowa, Nov. 4, 1862, Emily A. Hawley, b. in Iowa, June 15, 1844. He d. in Clayton Co., Iowa, March 19, 1893; children:—

9863. MARY, b. Little Port, Iowa, Aug. 1, 1859.

9864. EMMA, b. Oct. 31, 1860; d. Feb. 25, 1862.

9865. ROSA, b. Little Port, Iowa, Feb. 25, 1862.

9866. JOHN, b. Little Port, Iowa, May 30, 1864.

9867. LUCY, b. Edgewood, Iowa, March 18, 1868; m. Feb. 15, 1887, Nathaniel Hammond; d. Jan. 6, 1889.

9868. ROMINA, b. Edgewood, Iowa, Jan. 12, 1871.

9869. ORREN, b. Edgewood, Iowa, Oct. 22, 1874.

9870. LILIA, b. Edgewood, Iowa, July 26, 1877.

4406. ITHIEL GREELEY⁷ (Cyrus⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Samuel⁴, Samuel³, Joseph², Andrew¹), b. Andover, Vt., Dec. 14, 1828; m. —; children.

9871. DEWEY.

9872. DORA, m. Herbert Hudson.

9873. ALZINA, m. Otto Witte.

9874. IRA.

4411. NEWELL GREELEY⁷ (Hiram⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Samuel⁴, Samuel³, Joseph², Andrew¹), b. Weston, Vt., Feb. 7, 1820; m. Boston, Mass., June 29, 1842, Priscilla Hill, b. Wells, Me., Sept. 16, 1816, dau. of Samuel and Harriet (Littlefield) Hill. He d. East Boston, Mass., Dec. 21, 1900. She d. East Boston, Mass., Oct. 28, 1898; children:—

9875. GEORGE HIRAM, b. East Boston, Mass., Jan. 30, 1846.

9876. SARAH ELIZABETH, b. East Boston, Mass., July 15, 1850; d. East Boston, Mass., Feb. 2, 1853.

9877. CHARLES GILMAN, b. East Boston, Mass., Dec. 4, 1855.

9878. HENRY NEWELL, b. East Boston, Mass., May 29, 1858.

Newell Greeley was for 59 years a member of the M. E. Church, holding nearly every office in the gift of the church, and was known to the members of that parish as "Father" Greeley.

4415. LUCINA GREELEY⁷ (Hiram⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Samuel⁴, Samuel³, Joseph², Andrew¹), b. Weston, Vt., June 27, 1827; m. 1st, Sept. 28, 1845, Harmon Albee. She m. 2d, at Diana, N. Y., Nov. 1, 1846, Alvah B. Carley, b. Weston, Vt., June 21, 1821, son of Nathaniel and Polly Carley. He d. Stephenville, Wis., Aug. 11, 1871. She m. 3d, Stephenville, Wis., Sept. 14, 1873, Chauncey A. Winn, b. Montpelier, Vt., June 25, 1832, son of Jacob and Sarah Winn. Children:—

9879. FRANKLIN ALVAH CARLEY, b. Diana, N. Y., Jan. 31, 1848.

9880. GEORGE SYLVESTER CARLEY, b. Mt. Tabor, Vt., May 21, 1850.

9881. IDA JOSEPHINE CARLEY, b. Stephenville, Wis., July 27, 1861.

4417. SYLVESTER GREELEY⁷ (Hiram⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Samuel⁴, Samuel³, Joseph², Andrew¹), b. Weston, Vt., Aug. 19, 1831; m. Feb. 27, 1853, Dimmys Tarbell, b. April 10, 1832, dau. of Corbet Tarbell. He d. Stephenville, Wis., Dec. 18, 1853; children:—

9882. ISABEL DIMMYS, b. Weston, Vt., Dec. 5, 1853.

9883. BERTHA MEDORA, b. Weston, Vt., May 2, 1855.

9884. HIRAM CORBET, b. Weston, Vt., Aug. 30, 1856; m. Nov. 9, 1881, Florence Diener, b. Ellington, Wis., Jan. 1, 1859. Child: Ezma E., b. Feb. 28, 1883.

9885. MIRON S., b. Weston, Oct. 3, 1857; m. —. Child: Leah Joanna, b. Nov. 12, 1894.

9886. CHLORIE A., b. Ellington, Wis., Jan. 6, 1870; m. Sept. 13, 1891, Colin Mayville.

9887. VERNIE L., b. Ellington, June 13, 1874; m. —. Shepard. Child: Ruth M., b. Aug. 30, 1894.

Sylvester Greeley enlisted in Co. D, 21st Wis. Reg't in the Civil War and was with General Sherman's command in his March to the Sea.

4420. LUCINDA GREELEY⁷ (Hiram⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Samuel⁴, Samuel³, John², Andrew¹), b. Weston, Vt., Feb. 20, 1838; m. Oct. 17, 1860, John F. Thompson, b. Grafton, Mass., Nov. 23, 1835, son of Amasa and Mary F. (Sawtell) Thompson. She d. West Rupert, Vt., Jan. 19, 1893; children:—

9888. MARY L. THOMPSON, b. Dec. 8, 1861; d. April 18, 1879.

9889. WILLIAM H. THOMPSON, b. Mt. Tabor, Vt. Aug. 15, 1868.

4421. ALZINA GREELEY⁷ (Solomon⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Samuel⁴, Samuel³, Joseph², Andrew¹), b. Manchester, Vt., Jan. 1, 1829; m. May 20, 1850, Sylvester Scott, b. Machias, N. Y., Dec. 9, 1828, son of Reuben Cooley and Anna Johnson Scott; children, b. Guilford, Ill.:—

9890. HENRY WINFIELD SCOTT, b. Oct. 7, 1851; m. Rockford, Ill., Sept. 6, 1883, Cora A. Searle. Child: Mabel, b. June 11, 1884; res. Rockford, Ill.

9891. EVELYN S. SCOTT, b. Dec. 3, 1852; d. April 11, 1855.

9892. LYDIA A. SCOTT, b. April 22, 1854; m. Guilford, Ill., Oct. 22, 1874, John D. Hardy; res. Guilford. Children: Bert W.; Frank; Ernest D.

9893. IDA E. SCOTT, b. Oct. 3, 1855; d. Oct. 4, 1856.

9894. ELLA SCOTT, b. Jan. 15, 1858; m. Rockford, Ill., Jan. 16, 1875, Ira Purdy; res. Guilford. Children: Blanche, b. May, 1877; Ethel, b. July, 1879.

9895. EMMA SCOTT, b. March 24, 1862; d. May 3, 1881.

4422. OTIS GREELEY⁷ (Solomon⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Samuel⁴, Samuel³, Joseph², Andrew¹), b. Manchester, Vt., May 13, 1830; m. Caledonia, Ill., Oct. 22, 1851, Narcissa Townsend, b. Feb. 9, 1834, dau. of David and Elizabeth (Root) Townsend. He served in the Civil War, enlisting Aug. 22, 1862. He d. Bristol, Iowa, May 11, 1885; children:—

9896. ROBERT HENRY, b. Charles City, Iowa, Jan. 22, 1854.

9897. LYMAN HORACE, b. Charles City, Iowa, Nov. 14, 1855.

9898. RODERICK MORTON, b. Bristol, Iowa, June 24, 1859.

9899. NELSON RUPERT, b. Bristol, Iowa, Aug. 29, 1861.

9900. ELLA MAY, b. Bristol, Iowa, Aug. 2, 1867.

4424. HENRY GREELEY⁷ (Solomon⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Samuel⁴, Samuel³, Joseph², Andrew¹), b. in Levant Co., Ohio, Feb. 3, 1835; m. Forest City, Iowa, July 4, 1869, Agnes Doyle, b. Petite, Nova Scotia, Sept. 19, 1839, dau. of William and Mary L. (Robinson) Doyle; res. Bristol, Iowa; children:—

9901. WILLIAM HENRY, b. Bristol, Iowa, May 2, 1872.

9902. CHARLES AMOS, b. Bristol, Iowa, Jan. 31, 1875.

4427. AMANDA GREELEY⁷ (Solomon⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Samuel⁴, Samuel³, Joseph², Andrew¹), b. in Illinois, Feb. 7, 1842; m. in Wisconsin, June 12, 1867, Benjamin O. Eggleston, b. in Ohio, Aug. 26, 1839, son of Asabel and Nancy A. (Teachart) Eggleston; res. Neligh, Neb.; children:—

9903. WILLIE HERBERT EGGLESTON, b. June 15, 1862; d. Jan. 28, 1875.

9904. IDA ESTELLE EGGLESTON, b. March 5, 1864.

9905. LOLA EGGLESTON, b. June 11, 1868; d. Jan. 31, 1875.

9906. OTIS SHERMAN EGGLESTON, b. June 25, 1873; d. Jan. 20, 1875.

9907. LYDIA OLLA EGGLESTON, b. Oct. 2, 1874; d. Jan. 31, 1875.

9908. FLOSSIE PEARL EGGLESTON, b. May 3, 1878.

9909. ISA AMANDA EGGLESTON, b. Feb. 18, 1880.

9910. JAMES ARTHUR EGGLESTON, b. Nov. 11, 1881; d. Oct. 11, 1883.

9911. QUEENIE OPAL EGGLESTON, b. June 13, 1885.

4428. MARY GREELEY⁷ (Solomon⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Samuel⁴, Samuel³, Joseph², Andrew¹), b. in Illinois, Dec. 22, 1843; m. in Minnesota, March 23, 1863, Edward Charleton, b. in Charleton, England, Dec. 21, 1835, son of James and Ann (Williamson) Charleton. He d. in Winnebago Co., Iowa, Oct. 19, 1886; children:—

9912. JOHN ALFRED CHARLETON, b. Bristol, Iowa, May 18, 1864.

9913. JAMES HERBERT CHARLETON, b. Bristol, Iowa, Nov. 24, 1865.

9914. WILLIAM HENRY CHARLETON, b. Bristol, Iowa, June 3, 1867.

9915. JANE HARLET CHARLETON, b. Bristol, Iowa, Nov. 2, 1868.

9916. ANN ARVILLA CHARLETON, b. Bristol, Iowa, May 28, 1871.

9917. EDWARD OTIS CHARLETON, b. Bristol, Iowa, April 17, 1874.

9918. JOSEPH ALBERT CHARLETON, b. Forest City, Iowa, Oct. 6, 1878.

9919. MARY E. CHARLETON, b. Forest City, Iowa, Feb. 12, 1880.

4430. SOLOMON GREELEY⁷ (Solomon⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Samuel⁴, Samuel³, Joseph², Andrew¹), b. Dayton, Wis., Dec. 3, 1847; m. Bristol, Iowa, Jan. 30, 1871, Sarah E. Boynton, b. Bethel, Vt., March 10, 1851, dau. of Freeman and Lois (Gannett) Boynton; children:—

9920. GEORGE FREEMAN, b. Bristol, Iowa, Oct. 22, 1871.

9921. WALTER EUGENE, b. Bethel, Iowa, Jan. 26, 1874.

9922. OTIS MERVILLE, b. Lake Mills, Iowa, April 17, 1879.

9923. ORVILLE RAY, b. Lake Mills, Iowa, Oct. 24, 1883.

Solomon Greeley enlisted in Co. B, 32d Iowa Reg't; res. Winnebago Co., Ill.

4431. SAMUEL KING⁷ (Abigail Morgan⁶, Hannah Greeley⁵, Samuel⁴, Samuel³, Joseph², Andrew¹), b. Wilton, N. H., Aug. 26, 1795; m. Wilton, September, 1816, Rebecca Parkhurst, b. Wilton, in 1793, dau. of Andrew and Lydia (Chase) Parkhurst. She d. Weld, Me., June 9, 1817. He m. 2d, Wilton, Jan. 27, 1820, Lydia Livermore, b. Wilton, May 20, 1792, dau. of Rev. Jonathan and Elizabeth (Kidder) Livermore. He d. Wilton, June 20, 1862. She d. Wilton, March 4, 1871. Children, b. Wilton:—

9924. REBECCA KING, b. June 1, 1817; m. Wilton, Daniel P. Goldsmith. He d. Wilton, Oct. 31, 1844. She m. Bellows Falls, Vt., Dec. 28, 1846, Benjamin Goldsmith. Children: Eldasta C., m. Joshua H. Chandler; Granvel W., d. y.; Sanford K., m. Olive F. Moor; Amanda E., d. y.; Benjamin F., m. Mary E. Chase.

9925. ELIZABETH KING, b. April 18, 1821; m. Wilton, July 15, 1844, Henry C. Whitman. Children: Henry M., a graduate of Harvard College in 1868; Chauncey W., m. Mary Eeels and Mary England. He was Vice United States Consul at Huddersfield, England, from 1871 until his death in 1890.

9926. MARY KING, b. Sept. 23, 1824; d. Dec. 13, 1824.

9927. JOHN KING, b. Jan. 7, 1826.

9928. GEORGE KING, b. Oct. 6, 1829; m. Sarah E. Gladden. Children: Mary E., b. in 1860; Emma J., b. in 1863.

9929. MARY KING, b. June 5, 1831; d. July 26, 1832.

9930. JOSEPHINE L. KING, b. Feb. 21, 1833; m. Lancaster, Ohio, Dec. 16, 1851, Henry B. Hunter; res. St. Anthony Park, Minn. Children: Edward H., d. y.; George K., m. Mary E. Hinman, graduated West Point in 1877, and in 1903 was Captain of United States Cavalry; Sally F., m. George W. Tuthill; Henry L., m. A. F. Davis; Samuel C., d. y.; Anne M., m. Friend B. Brace; Hock H.; John A.; Clarence C.

9931. HENRY L. KING, b. Dec. 20, 1834; m. Martha L. Stone.

9932. MARY W. KING, b. Feb. 4, 1838; m. James Taft. Children: Herbert J.; Josephine M.; Florence E.; Winfred L.; Beatrice K.

4432. SALLY KING⁷ (Abigail Morgan⁶, Hannah Greeley⁵, Samuel⁴, Samuel³, Joseph², Andrew¹), b. Wilton, N. H., Feb. 24, 1797; m. Wilton, Dec. 24, 1816, Ephraim Brown, b. Temple, N. H., July 13, 1790, son of Ephraim and Hannah (Wilson) Brown. He d. Wilton, Dec. 11, 1840. She m. 2d, Lowell, Mass., March 31, 1847, Nathaniel Thurston, b. Fitchburg, Mass., June 23, 1797, son of Stephen and Mary Osgood Thurston. He d. Wilton, N. H., April 4, 1874.

She d. Far Rockaway, N. Y., Jan. 11, 1891. Children, b. Wilton:—

9933. SALLY M. BROWN, b. Nov. 7, 1817; d. Dec. 2, 1818.

9934. EPHRAIM BROWN, b. Oct. 1, 1819; m. Mary F. Pollard, Sarah H. Barrett, and Emma C. Daniels. He is President of the Howard Fire Ins. Co., of Lowell; res. Lowell, Mass. Children: Martha A.; George E., m. Mary L. de Rocher; Frederick R.; Mary E.; Emma A.

9935. ABIGAIL K. BROWN, b. Dec. 9, 1821; d. Dec. 29, 1824.

9936. GEORGE BROWN, b. Oct. 11, 1823; m. Catherine Wood. Dr. Brown is proprietor of an institution at Barre, Mass., for the education of feeble minded children. Child: George A. Brown, b. Barre, April 18, 1858.

9937. SUMNER BROWN, b. Sept. 5, 1825; d. Aug. 30, 1827.

9938. ABIGAIL M. BROWN, b. Aug. 28, 1828; m. Dr. Norman Smith. Children: Harriet M., b. November, 1848; Frank K., b. November, 1851.

9939. DIANTHA B. BROWN, b. Feb. 1, 1831; m. Philip S. Harris. Children: Herbert A., m. Maria R. Ellsworth; Ida F.; George P.; Henry L., m. Esther R. Smith; Theodore L.

9940. ANTRESS W. BROWN, b. March 5, 1834; m. D. F. Haynes. Children: Fannie; Kate; Frank R.

4434. HANNAH KING⁷ (Abigail Morgan⁶, Hannah Greeley⁵, Samuel⁴, Samuel³, Joseph², Andrew¹), b. Wilton, N. H., June 28, 1801; m. Wilton, N. H., April 30, 1823, John Kimball, b. Temple, N. H., June 7, 1798, son of John and Abigail (Billings) Kimball. He d. Lowell, Mass., Aug. 5, 1838. She d. Wilton, N. H., Aug. 10, 1870; children, b. Lowell:—

9941. JOHN FRANCIS KIMBALL, b. Sept. 23, 1824; m. Wilton, N. H., Aug. 27, 1847, Clarissa Blanchard; res. Lowell, Mass. No children. President Appleton National Bank; 1851-55 was City Treasurer; member of Common Council 1876-78, and President of that body from July, 1876 to Jan. 1, 1879.

9942. HARRIET MARIA KIMBALL, b. Dec. 20, 1825; m. Frederick Parker and Sidney Spaulding. Children, b. Lowell: Fred H. Parker, d. y.; Charles E. Parker, m. Caroline G. Livingstone; Frederick A. Parker, m. Alice French; Dora Spaulding, d. y.; Harriet S. Spaulding, m. Charles P. Nichols.

9943. HENRY L. KIMBALL, b. July 17, 1828; d. Nov. 2, 1832.

9944. MARY E. KIMBALL, b. July 24, 1834; m. Sept. 20, 1855, Harvey A. Whiting; res. Wilton, N. H. Children: Isaac S.; George, m. Mary I. Goddard; John K.; Fanny; David; Charles F.

9945. CHARLES R. KIMBALL, b. June 11, 1837; m. Nov. 24, 1859, Sarah F. Paul; res. Lowell. Children: John A.; Mary F., m. Henry F. Eastman; Charles R., d. y.; Henry R.; Fred S., d. y.; Ralph G.

4435. CLARISSA KING⁷ (Abigail Morgan⁶, Hannah Greeley⁵, Samuel⁴, Samuel³, Joseph², Andrew¹), b. Wilton, N. H., March 7, 1804; m. Wilton, April 11, 1826, Calvin Gray, b. Wilton, Oct. 28, 1801, son of Joseph and Chloe (Abbott) Gray. He d. Wilton, Dec. 15, 1856. She d. Wilton, Aug. 8, 1885; children, b. Wilton:—

9946. HENRY NEWTON GRAY, b. Jan. 4, 1827; m. Mary A. Heath. Children: Ella H., m. W. H. Putnam; Charles N., m. Maria O. Jones; William H., m. Minnie A. Follansbee.

9947. HARRIET N. GRAY, b. Aug. 21, 1829; m. H. K. French; d. Oct. 3, 1852. Child: Frank G.

9948. CHARLES D. GRAY, b. March 13, 1834; m. Caroline Spaulding; d. Feb. 23, 1864. Child: Harriet, d. y.

4436. MARY KING⁷ (Abigail Morgan⁶, Hannah Greeley⁵, Samuel⁴, Samuel³, Joseph², Andrew¹), b. Wilton, N. H., Jan. 4, 1807; m. Wilton, Dec. 25, 1828, Isaiah Mansur, b. Wilton, Oct. 31, 1802, son of William and Sarah (Bridge) Mansur. He d. Groton, Mass., March 4, 1866. She d. Groton, Mass., May 1, 1885; children, b. Wilton:—

9949. MARIA MANSUR, b. May 15, 1830; m. George Hartshorn; d. July 18, 1850. Child: George M.

9950. ISAAH MELVIN MANSUR, b. Feb. 8, 1836; m. Sarah L. Parkhurst.

4437. SANFORD KING⁷ (Abigail Morgan⁶, Hannah Greeley⁵, Samuel⁴, Samuel³, Joseph², Andrew¹), b. Wilton, N. H., June 23, 1811; m. Dec. 31, 1840, Susan Burnham, b. Pelham, N. H., April 19, 1818, dau. of James and Nancy (Richardson) Burnham. He d. Temple, N. H., Sept. 6, 1859. She d. Lowell, Mass., Sept. 5, 1872; children, b. Wilton:—

9951. CHARLES FRANCIS KING, b. Jan. 30, 1843; m. Elizabeth Boardman; res. Boston. Children: Henry S.; Florence B.; Albert E.; Ellen C. Mr. King graduated at Dartmouth College in 1867; has made a specialty of geography and is an authority on that subject.

9952. ABBIE A. KING, b. Oct. 29, 1846; m. Warren Burnham.

4441. SAMUEL MORGAN⁷ (Jacob Morgan⁶, Hannah Greeley⁵, Samuel⁴, Samuel³, Joseph², Andrew¹), b. Wilton, N. H., Jan. 8, 1807; m. 1st, Fannie —; 2d, Susan Smith. He d. Vergennes, Vt., March 15, 1856. Children, b. Vergennes, Vt.:—

9953. HENRY I. MORGAN, b. Sept. 23, 1831; m. Malden, Mass., Oct. 5, 1854, Abby G. Richardson (No. 9843).

9954. FANNIE E. MORGAN, b. Oct. 28, 1844; m. C. M. Washburn.

9955. MARY E. S. MORGAN, b. July 31, 1853.

4457. SUMNER MORGAN⁷ (Isaac Morgan⁶, Hannah Greeley⁵, Samuel⁴, Samuel³, Joseph², Andrew¹), b. Wilton, N. H., June 6, 1803; m. Nashua, N. H., Jane E. Pearson, dau. of Deacon Thomas and Esther Pearson. She d. Nashua, N. H., June, 1835. He m. 2d, Lowell, Mass., Mary P. Frye, who d. Nashua, N. H., April 17, 1860. He m. 3d, Nashua, N. H., Mrs. Rebecca Butler, who d. Nashua, Feb. 4, 1878. He d. Nashua, Aug. 27, 1885. Children:—

9956. ELLEN J. MORGAN, b. in 1841; m. Samuel Barnes.

9957. EDWARD MORGAN, b. in 1843; d. West Milton, Wis., December, 1864. He served in the Civil War, receiving a wound at the battle of Dallas, Ga., from the effect of which he died.

9958. CHARLES MORGAN.

9959. CAROLINE MORGAN, m. Rev. H. G. Blair.

9960. ABBY MORGAN, m. Irving Esty of Lawrence, Mass.

4458. ISAAC MORGAN⁷ (Isaac Morgan⁶, Hannah Greeley⁵, Samuel⁴, Samuel³, Joseph², Andrew¹), b. Wilton, N. H., July 25, 1805; m. Philadelphia, Pa., January, 1829, Rebecca Gladding, b. Salem, Mass., dau. of William and Polly (Vanderford) Gladding; children, b. Danvers, Mass.

9961. WILLIAM HENRY MORGAN, b. March 31, 1830; m. Caroline H. Maas; res. Milton Junction, Wis. Child: Benjamin F., b. Aug. 25, 1868; d. April 27, 1887.

9962. BENJAMIN F. MORGAN, b. Sept. 8, 1831; m. Maggie Smith; d. Austin, Minn., Nov. 5, 1876. Children: Margaret L., m. Kinney F. Woodward; Lottie E., m. Willard T. Leslie; Edward W., m. Nellie Wilson; Alice R., m. George W. Bliss; William H., m. Dora J. Dochtermann; Maud G.; Ada.

9963. CHARLOTTE M. MORGAN, b. Oct. 8, 1833; m. W. V. Little. Children: Lucy A., b. in 1852, d. in 1880; William H., b. in 1858, d. y.

4459. THOMAS MORGAN⁷ (Isaac Morgan⁶, Hannah Greeley⁵, Samuel⁴, Samuel³, Joseph², Andrew¹), b. Weston, Vt., Nov. 26, 1807; m. Bloomfield, N. Y., Nov. 21, 1832, Deborah W. Soule, b. Bloomfield, N. Y., Dec. 8, 1811, dau. of James and Abbie A. (Dillingham) Soule. He d. Manchester, Mich., June 3, 1873; children:—

9964. MARY S. MORGAN, b. Richmond, N. Y., April 5, 1834; m. Gile O. Vandegrift; d. July 17, 1887.

9965. CARRIE P. MORGAN, b. June 29, 1836; m. Martin B. Wallace; d. Oct. 4, 1892. Children: George M., m. Louisa Grett; res. Milwaukee, Wis.; Lizzie J., m. Charles A. Booth; res. Denver, Colo.

9966. WILLIAM J. MORGAN, b. Aug. 13, 1842; d. Oct. 11, 1842.

9967. JOSEPHINE A. MORGAN, b. July 11, 1845; d. Oct. 1, 1851.

9968. FRANCES KATE MORGAN, b. April 25, 1847; d. Aug. 11, 1847.

4461. MARY B. MORGAN⁷ (Isaac Morgan⁶, Hannah Greeley⁵, Samuel⁴, Samuel³, Joseph², Andrew¹), b. Weston, Vt., March 11, 1814; m. Nashua, N. H., Benjamin M. Stephens. She d. Feeding Hills, Mass.; children:—

9969. JOSEPHINE STEPHENS, b. Tyngsboro, Mass., in 1836; m. Homer W. Halladay; d. Feeding Hills, April 3, 1889.

9970. CHARLES T. STEPHENS, b. Sept. 14, 1839; d. May 3, 1848.

9971. ABBY R. STEPHENS, b. in 1842; d. Nov. 10, 1851.

9972. LOUISA R. STEPHENS, b. in 1842.

9973. LOUISA E. STEPHENS, b. May, 1846; m. Jere T. Warren.

4463. CHESTER MORGAN⁷ (Abraham Morgan⁶, Hannah Greeley⁵, Samuel⁴, Samuel³, Joseph², Andrew²), b. in Vermont, Jan. 6, 1807; m. Troy, Mich., September, 1833, Sarah Bailey, dau. of Clark and Zilpha (Heath) Bailey. He d. Troy, Mich., Nov. 18, 1842. She d. Troy, Mich., Jan. 22, 1849; children, b. Troy:—

9974. WILLIAM W. MORGAN, b. Nov. 4, 1834; m. Elizabeth A. Nicholson and Mary M. Crombie; res. Saginaw, Mich. Children: Charles W.; Frank B., m. Sarah W. Piggott; George G.; William W., m. Mary Moore.

9975. FRANCIS C. MORGAN, b. July 9, 1837; d. Dec. 2, 1864.

9976. CHARLES A. MORGAN, b. June 18, 1839; killed at the battle of Groveton, Va., Aug. 29, 1862.

9977. LAURA I. MORGAN, b. Oct. 6, 1842; m. J. H. Pearsoll. Children: Frances G., m. Charles E. Newman; Ellen L., m. James Gee.

9978. ELLEN MORGAN, b. Aug. 11, 1843; m. Arthur Terry. Children: Katie M., b. in 1871; Laura E., b. in 1873.

4464. NANCY MORGAN⁷ (Abraham Morgan⁶, Hannah Greeley⁵, Samuel⁴, Samuel³, Joseph², Andrew¹), b. in Vermont, Jan. 10, 1808; m. William Weed, b. April 21, 1810.

He d. Ionia, Mich., Feb. 10, 1882. She d. Greenville, Mich., Oct. 31, 1867; children:—

9979. WILLIAM W. WEED, b. Sept. 9, 1829.

9980. SYLVANUS WEED, b. Aug. 22, 1831.

9981. GEORGE WALLACE WEED, b. Aug. 28, 1833; m. Mary A. Fee. Children: Charles W.; Ida L.; Jesse O.; Effie N.; Herbert E.; Hattie; Lizzie A.; George F.; Alta S.

9982. LOUISA J. WEED, b. June 6, 1835; m. Alvaro Hovey. Children: Frederick, d. y.; Mamie, b. in 1859.

9983. ALMIRA WEED, b. July 3, 1837; m. Daniel Knight. Children: Alida; Delle; Hattie; Fred; Myrtle; James.

9984. JAMES OSCAR WEED, b. Aug. 25, 1839; d. Oct. 23, 1865.

9985. NAOMI ANN WEED, b. May 8, 1841; d. Sept. 2, 1859.

9986. JULIA E. WEED, b. June 17, 1844; d. July 19, 1844.

9987. MARTHA WEED, b. Feb. 9, 1851; d. Nov. 23, 1852.

4466. LUCY MORGAN⁷ (Abraham Morgan⁶, Hannah Greeley⁵, Samuel⁴, Samuel³, Joseph², Andover¹), b. Weston, Vt., Oct. 31, 1811; m. Lima, Mich., Oct. 10, 1837, Daniel Wells, b. in New York, July 3, 1812, son of William and Sarah (Callar) Wells. He d. Williamston, Mich., Dec. 20, 1891; children:—

9988. HARRIET MELVINA WELLS, b. Lima, Mich., July 13, 1839; m. John H. Webb; res. Williamston, Mich. Children: Marion M., m. Thomas Howarth; Edward L.

9989. GEORGE W. WELLS, b. Sylvan, Mich., May 1, 1842; m. S. Thompson. Child; Lois Blanche, b. Feb. 11, 1871.

9990. EDGAR C. WELLS, b. Aug. 14, 1848; d. Sept. 25, 1848.

4469. JULIA M. MORGAN⁷ (Abraham Morgan⁶, Hannah Greeley⁵, Samuel⁴, Samuel³, Joseph², Andrew¹), b. Richmond, N. Y., June 28, 1823; m. Troy, Mich., Feb. 29, 1844, Edwin Ellsworth, b. Livonia, N. Y., Jan. 1, 1821, son of John and Sallie (Sardon) Ellsworth. He d. Grand Blank, Mich., Jan. 8, 1863; children:—

9991. LORETTA ELIZABETH ELLSWORTH, b. Grand Blank, Mich., Sept. 1, 1848; m. Chelsea, Mich., Feb. 27, 1876, George E. Wright.

9992. CURTIS M. ELLSWORTH, b. Highland, Mich., Dec. 9, 1852; m. Bell Henton; res. Helena, Mont. Children: Edwin W.; Ora L.; Claude C.

9993. FRANK W. ELLSWORTH, b. Oct. 22, 1856; m. Mossie J. McNaughton; res. Chelsea, Mich. Children: Julia L.; Winnie J.; Edwin F.; Bertha A.

4470. NELSON W. MORGAN⁷ (Abraham Morgan⁶, Hannah Greeley⁵, Samuel⁴, Samuel³, Joseph², Andrew¹), b. Candice, N. Y., July 8, 1825; m. Lima, Mich., Sept. 1, 1852, Janette Storms, b. Lodi, N. Y., Oct. 24, 1830, dau. of Abraham and Emily (Norton) Storms; children:—

9994. ALBERT CLARENCE MORGAN } b. Lima, Mich., Aug. 4, 1854.

9995. ALMA FLORENCE MORGAN }

Alma m. Rev. William H. Wieman. Children: Henry N.; Ernest P.; Stella B.; Drury P.; Lois.

9996. MINNIE EMILY MORGAN, b. Jan. 23, 1861; d. June 27, 1873.

9997. MELVIN WALLACE MORGAN, b. De Soto, Kan., April 2, 1868.

9998. RALPH ELMER MORGAN, b. Irving, Kan., Nov. 10, 1870.

Nelson Morgan was in the Civil War, from May 20, 1861, to June 17, 1864; res. Miramonte, Cal.

4474. DAVID MORGAN⁷ (Ashby Morgan⁶, Hannah Greeley⁵, Samuel⁴, Samuel³, Joseph², Andrew¹), b. Wilton, N. H., Oct. 14, 1810; m. Boston, Mass., Aug. 19, 1841, Marianna L. Pierce, b. Boston, Aug. 2, 1816, dau. of Josiah and Mary (Lincoln) Pierce. She d. Minneapolis, Minn., Nov. 25, 1861. He m. 2d, Minneapolis, June 6, 1865, Mrs. Amanda C. Taylor, b. Hollidaysburg, Pa., Aug. 25, 1825, dau. of William and Katherine Jean (Kean) Woodburn. He d. Minneapolis, Minn., April 8, 1871. Children:—

9999. LUCY MARIA MORGAN, b. Boston, Mass., May 1, 1842; m. Philip Godley: d. July 3, 1880; res. Minneapolis, Minn. Children: Mary, m. Gars Lewis; Kate L.; John McH.; Clement M.

10000. DAVID L. MORGAN, b. East Boston, Mass., Oct. 30, 1846; m. Mary E. Sargent. He is Department Commander G. A. R. of Vermont; res. Rutland, Vt. Children: Bertha M., b. in 1870; Raywood L.

10001. CHARLES L. MORGAN, b. Boston, Jan. 31, 1849; m. Belle W. Merrill. He is a Congregational minister; res. Jamaica Plain, Mass. Children: Carl M.; Gertrude L.; Reginald A.; Miriam.

4475. LAURA MORGAN⁷ (Ashby Morgan⁶, Hannah Greeley⁵, Samuel⁴, Samuel³, Joseph², Andrew¹), b. Wilton, N. H., Dec. 13, 1811; m. Wilton, April 9, 1833, Matthias S. Wilson, b. New Ipswich, N. H., April 22, 1806, son of Supply and Sarah (Scripture) Wilson. He d. New Ipswich, N. H., Feb. 25, 1880. She d. New Ipswich, May 5, 1880; ch.:—

10002. AUGUSTUS MATTHIAS WILSON, b. Temple, N. H., March 8, 1834; m. Caroline M. Whitney; res. Townsend, Mass. Child: Alice M., b. May, 1862, m. Fred A. Patch.

10003. ABBIE A. WILSON, b. July 28, 1836; m. J. K. Wheeler.

10004. CHARLES F. WILSON, b. New Ipswich, N. H., Nov. 26, 1837; m. Mary A. Bennett; res. New Ipswich, N. H. Children: Ernest G., m. Anna M. Murphy; Kate M.; Grace K., m. Ernest G. Young; Pearl H.; Abby A.; Charles L.

10005. ALFRED G. WILSON, b. Oct. 10, 1839; d. Sept. 8, 1840.

10006. JAMES A. WILSON, b. Oct. 25, 1841; m. Mary E. Babcock and Mrs. Maria J. Brown; d. Dec. 16, 1885.

10007. SAMUEL G. WILSON, b. March 16, 1844; m. Lucy J. Mellen. Child: Frederick W., b. Aug. 4, 1882.

10008. LAURETTE M. WILSON, b. May 16, 1846; m. George B. Bou-telle. Children: William H.; Frank M.; Walter W.

10009. FREDERICK M. WILSON, b. Oct. 27, 1853; d. y.

4480. AUGUSTUS G. MORGAN⁷ (Ashby Morgan⁶, Hannah Greeley⁵, Samuel⁴, Samuel³, Joseph², Andrew¹), b. Wilton, N. H., Jan. 29, 1827; m. May 1, 1851, Johanna Bales, b. Wilton, N. H., dau. of John Bales. He m. 2d, June 17, 1864, Mary A. Wedgewood. She d. Anoka, Minn., Aug. 14, 1867. He m. 3d, Anoka, Minn., June 5, 1869, Catherine S. Elliot, of Anoka, Minn. He served two years in the army during the Civil War. Children:—

10010. MINNIE AUGUSTA MORGAN, b. Wilton, Feb. 25, 1857; m. Frederick Tibbetts; res. Wilton. Child: Leon M., b. Dover, N. H., April 15, 1881.

10011. CHARLES ASHBY MORGAN, b. Anoka, Minn., March 17, 1875.

4482. SAMUEL S. GREELEY⁷ (Samuel⁶, Samuel⁵, Samuel⁴, Samuel³, Joseph², Andrew¹), b. Boston, Mass., Oct. 11, 1824; m. Chicago, Ill., June 20, 1855, Anne Morris Larned, b. Providence, R. I., April 23, 1828, dau. of John S. and Lucinda (Martin) Larned. She d. Chicago, Ill., Jan. 2, 1864. He m. 2d, Brookline, Mass., Sept. 5, 1866, Elizabeth May Wells, b. Cambridge, Mass., Aug. 20, 1839, dau. of Thomas Goodwin and Elizabeth Sewall (Willis) Wells. Children, b. and d. Chicago, Ill. :—

10012. **FREDERICK C.**, b. March 13, 1856.

10013. **LOUIS MAY**, b. May 24, 1858; m. Cambridge, Mass., Oct. 3, 1895, Anna Lowell Dunbar, b. Roxbury, Mass., Sept. 30, 1861, dau. of Charles F. and Julia R. (Copeland) Dunbar; res. La Grange, Ill. Lawyer; graduate of Harvard College, 1880.

10014. **LUCY**, b. August, 1861; d. August, 1861.

10015. **MORRIS LARNED**, b. Dec. 16, 1863.

10016. **ELIZABETH SEWALL**, b. Oct. 23, 1867; d. Oct. 16, 1868.

10017. **ANNIE PERCIVAL**, b. July 17, 1869; d. Nov. 13, 1876.

10018. **HENRY SEWALL**, b. May 16, 1871; d. May 26, 1877.

10019. **ETHEL MAY**, b. Dec. 28, 1875.

His early education was at the academies of Groton and Framingham, Mass., and he graduated from Harvard College in 1844, taking the degree of A. B. After graduating he taught school one winter on Cape Cod, Mass., and one season at Akron, Ohio. In 1845 he entered Rensselaer Institute, Troy, N. Y., where he studied surveying and engineering. After one year there, he engaged in the engineer corps of the Boston Water Works. At the completion of the water works he engaged in surveying for railroads, being employed some time on the Rutland, Vt., R. R., as assistant engineer. In 1852 he went to London; thence to Paris, where he studied and attended lectures on the construction of roads and bridges. Returning to the United States, he again engaged in land surveying. He removed to Chicago in 1853, and soon after formed a partnership under the firm name of Hanchett & Greeley, surveyors. In 1855, he was elected city surveyor, which office he held until 1863. He laid out the village of Hyde Park, located the Ogden Ditch, and surveyed the roads and ditches in Cicero, which roads are now pretty streets of Austin and Oak Park. He also laid out the Graceland and Mount Olivet Cemeteries. He introduced the Nicholson pavement into Chicago in 1858. He is a member of the Chicago Literary Club, President of the Harvard College Society, and also a member of a number of societies into which surveyors and engineers are organized in this country. He is now President of the Greeley-Howard Co., Surveyors, of which Morris L. Greeley is Vice-President, and Frederick Greeley, Treasurer.

4486. JANE C. GREELEY⁷ (William⁶, Samuel⁵, Samuel⁴, Samuel³, Joseph², Andrew¹), b. Woodstock, N. Y., March 1, 1819; m. Bethany, Pa., Jan. 12, 1841, John Jenkins, b. Winsted, Conn., May 5, 1808, son of Benjamin and Elizabeth (Boyd) Jenkins. He d. Prompton, Pa., May 29, 1856; children, b. Prompton :—

10020. **WILLIAM GREELEY JENKINS**, b. Aug. 8, 1846.

10021. **FLORENCE LOUISA JENKINS**, b. Sept. 6, 1855.

4487. LOUISA W. GREELEY⁷ (William⁶, Samuel⁵, Samuel⁴, Samuel³, Joseph², Andrew¹), b. Woodstock, N. Y.,

Feb. 3, 1820; m. Bethany, Pa., June 15, 1839, Homer Payne, b. Delhi, N. Y., in 1818, son of Jesse Payne. She d. April 1, 1854; children:—

10022. WILLIAM AUGUSTUS PAYNE, b. Thompson, Pa., March 14, 1840; m. Long Point, Ill., June 22, 1864, Laura Miller; res. Kensington, Kan.

10023. LEROY PAYNE, b. March 12, 1842; m. Almira White. Children: Charles A.; Alice L.; Ada; Nellie; Elmer; Mary; Howard L.; Glenn; res. Odell, Neb.

10024. SAMUEL PAYNE.

10025. JANE PAYNE.

10026. WALLACE PAYNE, b. Aug. 26, 1849; m. Mary E. Marker.

10027. FRANKLIN PAYNE.

4488. WILLIAM R. GREELEY⁷ (William⁶, Samuel⁵, Samuel⁴, Samuel³, Joseph², Andrew¹), b. Woodstock, N. Y., Nov. 19, 1821; m. Colesville, N. Y., Oct. 6, 1856, Eliza Freeman, b. Colesville, N. Y., Nov. 10, 1836, dau. of George and Annis (More) Freeman. He d. Susquehanna, Pa., Nov. 20, 1877. She d. Susquehanna, Pa., Nov. 29, 1877; children, b. Susquehanna:—

10028. WILLIAM, b. Aug. 1, 1860; d. Sept. 7, 1860.

10029. AMELIA J., b. Jan. 23, 1862.

10030. CLARA J., b. Aug. 4, 1864.

10031. ROSCOE FREEMAN, b. Dec. 15, 1866.

10032. GRACE, b. Nov. 16, 1869.

10033. ANNA, b. Nov. 3, 1872.

4489. SAMUEL W. GREELEY⁷ (William⁶, Samuel⁵, Samuel⁴, Samuel³, Joseph², Andrew¹), b. Woodstock, N. Y., Sept. 10, 1823; m. New York City, Jane Pennington. He d. Pottsville, Pa., Sept. 19, 1862; children:—

10034. LOUISA, b. in New York.

10035. WILLIAM, b. in New York.

10036. JOHN, b. in New York.

10037. (Child) b. in New York.

4497. WILLARD E. GREELEY⁷ (William⁶, Samuel⁵, Samuel⁴, Samuel³, Joseph², Andrew¹), b. Bethany, Pa., Aug. 15, 1841; m. Hartford, Conn., March 26, 1874, Irene Potmore, b. Honesdale, Pa., July 11, 1845, dau. of Elkana L. and Adeline (Plumb) Potmore; children:—

10038. EDITH S.

10039. RAYMOND A.

10040. MARY.

Willard E. Greeley was a member of Regimental Band of 92d Pennsylvania Reg't in the Civil War; res. Honesdale, Pa.

4498. HORACE M. GREELEY⁷ (William⁶, Samuel⁵, Samuel⁴, Samuel³, Joseph², Andrew¹), b. Bethany, Pa., Oct. 5, 1843; m. Feb. 20, 1879, Isabelle Rickets, b. Johnstown, N. Y., January, 1850, dau. of Jonathan and — (Pierson) Rickets; res. Syracuse, N. Y.; children:—

10041. EARL RICKETS, b. Aug. 1, 1880.

10042. FLORENCE, b. June 2, 1882.

4499. LUCY ANN ELLIOT⁷ (Abigail Greeley⁶, Samuel⁵, Samuel⁴, Samuel³, Joseph², Andrew¹), b. Catskill, N. Y., Sept. 26, 1819; m. New York City, May 22, 1844, Augustus F. Smith, b. Rochester, N. Y., October, 1819, son of Archelaus Green and Melania (Boughton) Smith. He d. New York City, July 6, 1876. She d. New York City, Nov. 3, 1870; children, b. and d. New York City:—

10043. FLORENCE SMITH, b. March 11, 1845; d. July 19, 1871.

10044. ELLIOT SMITH, b. July 10, 1847; m. Morristown, N. J., June 14, 1893, Estelle Raymond, dau. of George B. and Cornelia (Van Vechten) Raymond, both of Albany, N. Y. Graduated from Columbia College Law School in 1871; admitted to bar in June, 1871.

10045. SANDFORD SIDNEY SMITH, b. April 15, 1849.

10046. HOWARD AUGUSTUS SMITH, b. Jan. 31, 1852.

10047. LUCY MAY SMITH, b. July 17, 1853.

10048. CAROLINE AMELIA SMITH, b. in 1855; d. in 1857.

10049. LEONORE SMITH, b. June 16, 1858.

10050. EMMA MARTIN SMITH, b. Sept. 8, 1859.

4500. AUGUSTUS GREELEY ELLIOT⁷ (Abigail Greeley⁶, Samuel⁵, Samuel⁴, Samuel³, Joseph², Andrew¹), b. Bristol, N. Y., July 18, 1821; m. New York City, Dec. 10, 1850, Elizabeth A. Proctor, b. Exeter, N. H., June 10, 1829, dau. of Amos and Elizabeth (Fellows) Proctor. She d. New York City, May 24, 1885; children:—

10051. GRACE ELLIOT, b. Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Sept. 5, 1851; d. New York City, August, 1871.

10052. ERNEST FRANK ELLIOT, b. Poughkeepsie, N. Y., March 16, 1853; d. New York City, February, 1873.

10053. JESSIE ELLIOT, b. New York City, May 19, 1855; m. New York City, Nov. 20, 1883, Philip D. Johnston, b. Alexandria, Va., July 3, 1855, son of Reuben and Mary (Le Grande) Johnston; res. Chicago, Ill. No children.

10054. WALTER GRAME ELLIOT, b. New York City, Nov. 16, 1857.

10055. EFFIE LOUISE MAY ELLIOT, b. New York City, Aug. 16, 1859; m. New York City, Sept. 28, 1891, Walter McDougall, b. New York City, July 15, 1856, son of Walter and Susan (Stevens) McDougall; res. New York City. No children.

Augustus G. Elliot graduated from Yale University in 1839; New York City Hospital in 1844; afterwards resident physician in New York Asylum for Lying-in Women, and visiting physician to Northern Dispensary in 1846; visiting physician to Bellevue Hospital, 1847-48.

4501. HENRY B. ELLIOT⁷ (Abigail Greeley⁶, Samuel⁵, Samuel⁴, Samuel³, Joseph², Andrew¹), b. Woodstock, N. Y., June 21, 1823; m. New York City, Oct. 24, 1843, Martha Ann Skinner, b. Philadelphia, Pa., Aug. 9, 1822, dau. of Rev. Dr. Thomas H. and Emily (Montgomery) Skinner. She d. New York City, Jan. 17, 1865. He m. 2d, New York City, May 9, 1866, Joanna V. W. Holmes, b. New York City, June, 1823, dau. of Obediah and Sarah (Van Wyck) Holmes. Children:—

10056. HENRY AUGUSTUS ELLIOT, b. Mt. Pleasant, N. J., March 15, 1845; m. New York City, May 13, 1869, Margaret Young. He d. in 1895. No children.

10057. CAROLINE SKINNER ELLIOT, b. Northampton, Mass., Aug. 6, 1849; d. New York City, May 16, 1866.

10058. MARY MONTGOMERY ELLIOT, b. Brooklyn, N. Y., March 3, 1855.

10059. ARTHUR MONTGOMERY ELLIOT, b. Yonkers, N. Y., Sept. 10, 1862.

Henry B. Elliot graduated from New York University in 1840; educated for the ministry at Union Theological Seminary, New York, and at Andover; res. Perth Amboy, N. J.

4502. CAROLINE C. G. ELLIOT⁷ (Abigail Greeley⁶, Samuel⁵, Samuel⁴, Samuel³, Joseph², Andrew¹), b. New York City, Oct. 9, 1826; m. New York City, Dec. 29, 1846, George J. Cornell, b. New York City, Jan. 24, 1821, son of Robert C. and Almy (Leavitt) Cornell. He d. New York City, Nov. 1, 1857. She d. New York City, Dec. 6, 1870; children, b. New York City:—

10060. AMY A. CORNELL, b. Nov. 12, 1847; d. Aug. 27, 1862.

10061. EDITH CORNELL, b. Sept. 24, 1850; m. S. Sidney Smith (No. 10045).

10062. ROBERT CLIFFORD CORNELL, b. March 28, 1853; m. New York City, Oct. 19, 1876, Malvina H. Lamson, b. Bayside, N. Y., Aug. 22, 1855, dau. of Charles and Elizabeth R. (Marshall) Lamson; res. New York City; lawyer. No children.

4509. JOSEPH T. GREELEY⁷ (Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, Samuel⁴, Samuel³, Joseph², Andrew¹), b. Nashua, N. H., Nov. 19, 1823; m. Newport, R. I., Oct. 3, 1850, Hannah A. Morrison, b. Windham, N. H., Jan. 1, 1825, dau. of Samuel and Betsey (Dinsmore) Morrison. He d. Nashua, June 3, 1881. She d. Nashua, May 6, 1901; children, b. and d. Nashua:—

10063. JOSEPH, b. Nov. 21, 1852; d. Nov. 10, 1864.

10064. FRANK MORRISON, b. Nov. 11, 1857; d. Nov. 6, 1864.

10065. FREDERICK THORNTON, b. Dec. 12, 1859; d. April 5, 1870.

10066. ELLEN DANA, b. July 20, 1862.

10067. KATHERINE MORRISON, b. July 7, 1864.

The will of J. T. Greeley, made March 18, 1879, was probated at Nashua, N. H., June 10, 1881 (Vol. 108, p. 206).

4512. JAMES B. GREELEY⁷ (Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, Samuel⁴, Samuel³, Joseph², Andrew¹), b. Nashua, N. H., July 18, 1830; m. Hanover, N. H., June 24, 1858, Arabella M. Wood, b. Haverhill, N. H., April 22, 1833, dau. of Henry and Harriet F. (McGaw) Wood. He d. Merrimack, N. H., April 20, 1903; children:—

10068. HARRY W., b. Nashua, N. H., in 1859; d. Norfolk, Va., Dec. 27, 1894. He was city editor of the *Norfolk Evening News*.

10069. JAMES T., b. Nashua, N. H., in 1862.

10070. GUY, b. Medford, Mass., in 1868.

J. B. Greeley was a physician and surgeon, a graduate of the Medical College of Woodstock, Vt.; represented the town of Merrimack, N. H., in the State Legislature; was surgeon of the 1st Reg't, R. I. Cavalry, in the Civil War; was wounded in the second Battle of Bull Run, and honorably discharged on account of said wound.

The site of Thornton's Ferry, near Nashua, N. H., for the monument to the memory of Matthew Thornton, a signer of the Declaration of Independence, which was recently selected by Governor Currier and his Council, is upon the farm of Dr. James B. Greeley, who gives it for the purpose and adds \$100 to the fund to put it in shape for the monument. Dr.

Greeley is a great-grandson of Matthew Thornton. The estate upon which the monument is to be erected was originally the Thornton place, so called, and has been uninterruptedly in the family since the War of the Revolution.

4518. WILLIAM F. GREELEY⁷ (Ezekiel⁶, Joseph⁵, Samuel⁴, Samuel³, Joseph², Andrew¹), b. Dec. 17, 1830; m. Nov. 11, 1863, Frances G. Peters, of Ogdensburg, N. Y., b. Feb. 14, 1844; res. Troy, N. Y.; children:—

10071. FANNIE G., b. Sept. 9, 1864.

10072. WILLIAM L., b. Jan. 29, 1869.

10073. HATTIE A., b. May 6, 1871.

4530. EDWIN S. GREELEY⁷ (Seneca⁶, Joseph⁵, Samuel⁴, Samuel³, Joseph², Andrew¹), b. Nashua, N. H., May 20, 1832; m. Feb. 20, 1856, Elizabeth A. Corey, b. Taunton, Mass., in 1830; children, b. New Haven, Conn.:—

10074. FLORA MORTON, b. May 24, 1859; d. Oct. 9, 1860.

10075. JENNIE ELIZABETH, b. June 6, 1867.

Gen. Edwin Seneca Greeley, for many years a leader in the industrial development of New Haven, where he has achieved great success, becoming president of the Yale National Bank, stands in the front rank of New Haven's citizen soldiers.

Born May 20, 1832, in Nashua, N. H., General Greeley is the son of Seneca and Priscilla (Fields) Greeley; the grandson of Joseph Greeley, a patriot soldier of the Revolution, and the grandson of Isaac Fields, one of the early settlers of Merrimack, N. H. Joseph Greeley was own cousin to Zaccheus Greeley, the father of Horace Greeley, the founder of the *New York Tribune*.

In early boyhood, through financial misfortune that came to General Greeley's parents, he was thrown upon his own resources, and after receiving a common school education, he commenced to make his own living. He was first employed in a factory, and afterwards learned the machinist trade, working principally on building of locomotives, to which occupation he applied himself until the breaking out of the War of the Rebellion. He was in New Haven in the exciting years preceding the civil war, and all of his sympathies were with the Union. When the clash of arms came, he was among the first to respond to the call for troops for three years' service, carrying out to its logical results his long and earnest championing of the cause of liberty and progress.

He enlisted Aug. 31, 1861, and in company with E. D. S. Goodyear, of North Haven, he raised a full company of men, with Mr. Goodyear as captain, and himself as first lieutenant. They were assigned to the Tenth Regiment, Connecticut Volunteers. This regiment was mustered into the United States service Oct. 2, 1861, and was almost immediately sent South to join in what is known in history as "Burnside's Expedition." It participated in its first battle at Roanoke Island in February, 1862, where it charged the Rebel works and captured most of the garrison. The next engagement in which his regiment participated was at the battle at Newbern, N. C., where Lieutenant Greeley commanded his company, and immediately after the battle was promoted to captain of Company A.

Captain Greeley marched with his company on the famous Goldsboro expedition, participating in the battle of Kinston, charging and capturing the enemy's works, where the regiment lost one hundred and six officers and men in less than thirty minutes. The Tenth fought also at Whitehall and Goldsboro. On January 1st the regiment was transferred to the Department of the South, stationed at Hilton Head, S. C. After this, Captain Greeley received his commission as Major and commanded the



GENERAL EDWIN S. GREELEY.

regiment in the siege of Charleston, the colonel being away on detached service, and the lieutenant colonel receiving a wound which caused the amputation of his right leg, and totally disabling him. The siege of the forts defending the City of Charleston proved to be a succession of conflicts for about four months, and was of the most violent and dangerous sort. During the siege, desperate assaults were made on Forts Wagner and Gregg on Morris Island. After the capture of Forts Wagner and Gregg, and reduction of Fort Sumpter, Major Greeley was ordered to St. Augustine, Fla., to recruit his regiment. The long and arduous duties in the siege on Morris Island had made sad havoc in the ranks of both officers and men. The change in the climate, and relief from arduous duties, enabled both the officers and the men to be restored to health.

In the spring of 1864, Major Greeley was ordered North with his veterans, whose term of service had expired. About three hundred men re-enlisted. After a short furlough they joined the regiment, which, coming up from the South, was attached to General Butler's Army of the James, and was assigned to the Tenth Army Corps, commanded by General Gilmore. During the campaign of 1864, Major Greeley was promoted to Lieutenant Colonel and Colonel.

The operations of the Army of the James were of such magnitude, and so varied, that only brief mention can be made of the part taken by Colonel Greeley and his regiment. They took part in all the engagements in which the 10th, 18th, and 24th Corps were engaged, from the landing at City Point, Va., May, 1864, until the surrender of Lee's army in March, 1865.

The gallant Tenth was engaged in continuous and arduous service during May, 1864, particularly against the railroad and Richmond, from the South. After four days of continuous fighting, the Tenth acted as rear guard from the battlefield of Duryea's Bluff, and received the warmest encomiums from the commanding general for its behavior under all circumstances and in all situations.

Major Greeley won warm praise for his gallant behavior on the night of June 15, 1864. He had charge of the picket line on the right, when it appeared that large masses of troops were in motion in front of him. At first an attack was feared, but he soon discovered that the enemy was withdrawing. At once he put his skirmish line in motion, and quickly captured the entire main line of the enemy's earthworks and fifteen field pieces. Here was gained an important position, and the reputation of Major Greeley greatly increased.

The Tenth was sent to assist in the operations before Petersburg, where its picket lines held the advanced trenches at the left of the entrance to the famous mine under Cemetery Hill. For a month or more it was constantly under fire, and a rifle ball struck the cot on which Major Greeley was sleeping, while an exploding shell left a fragment in his tent pole. On August 29, 1864, he was commissioned Lieutenant Colonel of the regiment. The month of September was occupied by frequent assaults, and in October the regiment participated in a most desperate assault on an almost impregnable position, where in a few minutes it lost nearly one half its effective force.

On October 18th, Lieutenant-Colonel Greeley was promoted to the command of the regiment, which at that time consisted of two line officers and three hundred and fifty men. In November the regiment was sent to New York to guard against an anticipated election riot, and on his return to the front Colonel Greeley reorganized his regiment, receiving an assignment of five hundred men, some few being volunteers, but the greater part being bounty-jumpers, who planned to desert at the first opportunity. Out of this unpromising material Colonel Greeley made good soldiers.

In March, 1865, anticipating some quiet weeks before the opening of the spring campaign, and wearied by his incessant activities, Colonel Greeley obtained a short furlough, and while he was North was chagrined to learn that the forward movement had already begun, and that Fort Gregg, the key to the Rebel front, was taken by a desperate charge of his regiment, the famous Tenth. Hastening back to rejoin his command, which thus showed the effect of the patient work he had given it for months, he found the transportation service in utter confusion. At Washington he was given command of a large number of men to be led to the front. Before he could join in the fray, being but one day's march away, he was delighted with the news of the surrender of General Lee. Coming back to Richmond with his own regiment, he was assigned to the command of a brigade, and was breveted Brigadier General for gallant and meritorious services in the war, his commission bearing date March 3, 1865. He was mustered out August 25, 1865, and reached Hartford with his command September 2, 1865, at which time they were discharged from service.

In General Greeley's fine residence he has a "den" containing many valuable and historical relics. He has his uniform of Captain, Colonel and General used in service; also all his swords including two captured from Confederate officers, and the one presented to him by Thomas R. Trowbridge, which was sunk on board ship, off Charleston Harbor, but finally recovered and returned to Mr. Trowbridge, who again presented it to General Greeley at a reception given by Mr. Trowbridge in his honor upon the General's return from the war.

Upon returning home, General Greeley marked his return to civil life by entering into a partnership with L. G. Tillotson of New York to manufacture and import railway and telegraph supplies and machinery, under the firm name of L. G. Tillotson & Co. This business was very successful, and when Mr. Tillotson died in 1885, his interests were transferred to General Greeley, the firm becoming E. S. Greeley & Co. This firm carried at one time a larger assortment of supplies in their line than any other house in the United States, and their trade extended all over the world.

General Greeley's company strung the wires for opening the World's Fair at Chicago, and he has in his den the gold telegraph key touched by President Cleveland in opening the Fair.

General Greeley, a forceful and energetic man, has pushed steadily to the front. He took an active interest at a very early day in electric lighting, and assisted in the organization of the New Haven Electric Light Co., of which he became president, and has been a director and interested in many of the corporations of New Haven. He has been interested in banking institutions, and at this time is President of the Yale National Bank. Avoiding, rather than seeking political preferment, it was a sacrifice to a sense of duty that compelled him to accept as alderman from the Eighth Ward, New Haven, and he has served the city most efficiently in various capacities and relations. He is closely connected with the Church of the Redeemer.

General Greeley is connected with various societies. He is an active member of Admiral Foote Post, G. A. R., New Haven; the Military Order of the Loyal Legion, New York State Commandery; he is prominently connected with the Sons of the American Revolution, where he has held high positions, and is now President General of the National Society. He is also a member of the Army and Navy Club of New York, and the Army and Navy Club of Connecticut, having served as president of the latter. He is a Freemason, with which order he became affiliated in 1858. At one time he was president of the Congregational Club, and for three years held the same office in the Union League. He has long been an active member in the New Haven Colony Historical Society.

General Greeley is also a trustee of the Norwich State Hospital for the

Insane, and has served as a member of the Board of Charities and Correction for two years.

General Greeley is a man of high character, both enterprising and public spirited, and his fine residence stands as a noble monument to his enterprise. His money is used by him with a generous hand, and he is a liberal benefactor of public and needy institutions, among them being the New Haven Orphan Asylum, the Y. M. C. A., Grace Hospital, of which he has been vice president since its organization, and the Tillotson College at Austin, Texas, the Board of Associated Charities, City Missions and Welcome Hall Mission.

On Feb. 20, 1856, General Greeley married Miss Elizabeth Anthony Corey, of Taunton, Mass. Their only child died in 1860. They have an adopted daughter.

General Greeley is most deeply interested in the growth and advancement of the work of the Sons of the American Revolution, for which he has done efficient service. The success of his administration as President General is already assured by the manner in which he has conducted the affairs of the Society since he assumed office May 1, 1903.

4531. FRANKLIN M. GREELEY⁷ (Seneca⁶, Joseph⁵, Samuel⁴, Samuel³, Joseph², Andrew¹), b. Nashua, N. H., Jan. 7, 1835; m. New Haven, Conn., May 13, 1858, Inez Byington, b. Bristol, Conn., Nov. 15, 1831, dau. of Charles and Eveline (Barnes) Byington; children:—

10076. SUSIE EVELYN, b. April 11, 1859; m. Bridgeport, Conn., Jan. 24, 1883, John H. Lee.

10077. GEORGE FIELDS, b. Dec. 21, 1860.

10078. FREDERICK, b. Dec. 31, 1862; d. Aug. 30, 1863.

4532. EMILY F. GREELEY⁷ (Seneca⁶, Joseph⁵, Samuel⁴, Samuel³, Joseph², Andrew¹), b. Nashua, N. H., Feb. 7, 1837; m. Nashua, N. H., April 3, 1861, Hiram D. Preston, b. Auburn, N. H., Nov. 13, 1829, son of Emerson and Margaret (Seavey) Preston. He d. Pueblo, Colo., Aug. 28, 1873; children:—

10079. GEORGE EDWIN PRESTON, b. Jan. 25, 1862; d. Sept. 22, 1862.

10080. CLARA FRANCES PRESTON, b. Nashua, N. H., June 6, 1864.

10081. ELWYN GREELEY PRESTON, b. Burlingame, Kan., Aug. 11, 1866; m. Sept. 27, 1893, Lena H. Brown. Child: Richard G., b. April 15, 1895.

10082. FRED A. PRESTON, b. Sept. 22, 1871; d. Feb. 12, 1872.

4534. HELEN A. GREELEY⁷ (Samuel⁶, Joseph⁵, Samuel⁴, Samuel³, Joseph², Andrew¹), b. Hudson, N. H., Aug. 7, 1845; m. Chicago, Ill., June 16, 1866, David T. Brush, b. Farmingdale, L. I., July 1, 1838, son of Skillman and Susan (Van Nostrand) Brush; res. Chicago, Ill.; children, b. Chicago:—

10083. ANNE LOGAN BRUSH, b. July 25, 1872.

10084. EDITH LOUISE BRUSH, b. May 27, 1877.

4535. JAMES C. GREELEY⁷ (Samuel⁶, Joseph⁵, Samuel⁴, Samuel³, Joseph², Andrew¹), b. Hudson, N. H.; m. 1st, Ella A. Sampson. He m. 2d, Nashua, N. H., June 2, 1880, Ida B. Twiss, b. Londonderry, N. H., Nov. 6, 1859, dau. of Josiah and Lucy (Whittier) Twiss; res. Hudson. He d. Pasadena, Cal., March 7, 1892. Children:—

10085. CHARLES ARTHUR, b. Hudson, N. H., March 30, 1883.

10086. FRED CHESTER, b. May 28, 1881.

10087. HARRY E., d. Feb. 7, 1869.

10088. LEWIS C., b. Hudson, N. H., Jan. 1, 1874.

10089. PERLEY REGINALD, b. Hudson, N. H., Sept. 30, 1887.

10090. BERTRAND SAMUEL, b. Hudson, N. H., Sept. 1, 1890.

4545. DELYRA M. CRAM⁷ (Caleb Cram⁶, Mary Greeley⁵, Samuel⁴, Samuel³, Joseph², Andrew¹), b. Andover, Vt., Nov. 2, 1823; m. Andover, Vt., April 2, 1846, Addison E. Persons, b. Windham, Vt., July 17, 1824, son of Jonathan and Mary Ann (Spring) Persons. He d. Erie, Pa., Oct. 5, 1879; children:—

10091. L. W. PERSONS, b. Nov. 2, 1847; d. Dec. 22, 1848.

10092. FRANK LE ROY PERSONS, b. Jamaica, Vt., Oct. 4, 1849; m. Charlestown, N. H., Nov. 1, 1873, Lura C. Taylor. He d. Sullivan, N. H., June 5, 1878. She d. Keene, N. H., June 26, 1876.

10093. FRED LORING PERSONS, b. Cavendish, Vt., Aug. 14, 1851.

10094. MARY ANN SPRING PERSONS, b. Lowell, Mass., Jan. 7, 1859; m. William C. Davis; res. Norwich, Vt. Child: Helen D., b. Chester, Vt., Sept. 16, 1891.

10095. JAMES W. PERSONS, b. Lowell, Oct. 26, 1863; m. June 15, 1887, Helen M. Liddle; res. Bartonville, Vt. Child: Carroll J., b. Bartonville, Vt., Feb. 21, 1890.

4546. DEWITT C. CRAM⁷ (Caleb Cram⁶, Mary Greeley⁵, Samuel⁴, Samuel³, Joseph², Andrew¹), b. Andover, Vt., Dec. 18, 1825; m. Chester, Vt., Oct. 22, 1851, Sarah A. Hutchins, b. Manchester, N. H., March 20, 1826, dau. of Daniel and Sally (Putney) Hutchins; res. Bellows Falls, Vt.; children, b. Andover, Vt.:—

10096. NETTIE CRAM, b. Oct. 21, 1852; m. Ormand Day. Children: Albert; Bertha S.; Harry C.; Daisy E.

10097. LILLA CRAM, b. Sept. 26, 1854; m. Durant Snow.

10098. CORA CRAM, b. Oct. 21, 1856; m. William A. Miller. Children: Hugh W.; Cora W.; Hazel W.

4548. JAMES B. CRAM⁷ (Caleb Cram⁶, Mary Greeley⁵, Samuel⁴, Samuel³, Joseph², Andrew¹), b. Andover, Vt., May 16, 1830; m. Windham, Vt., March 18, 1857, Sylvia Pettengill, b. Andover, Vt., June 28, 1830, dau. of James and Lois (Bailey) Pettengill. She d. Bartonville, Vt., July 9, 1888. He m. 2d, Springfield, Vt., Sept. 16, 1890, Mrs. Mary B. Holmes, b. Alstead, N. H., Dec. 1, 1857, dau. of Joseph H. and Mary (Boutelle) Smart. Child:—

10099. EMMA LOIS CRAM, b. Andover, June 17, 1858; m. July 3, 1877, Charles Muzzy; res. Bellows Falls, Vt.

4549. LOUISA M. CRAM⁷ (Caleb Cram⁶, Mary Greeley⁵, Samuel⁴, Samuel³, Joseph², Andrew¹), b. Andover, Vt., June 29, 1833; m. Windham, Vt., March 7, 1857, Henry A. Comstock, b. Marlow, N. H., April 29, 1832; children:—

10100. LILLIE LUCETTE COMSTOCK, b. Windham, Vt., Feb. 8, 1859; m. Orland D. Kemp; res. Acworth, N. H. Children: Winnie Viola; Carl Forrest; Leon Elmer.

10101. ELMER CALEB COMSTOCK, b. Andover, Vt., April 8, 1866.

10102. HENRY WILSON COMSTOCK, b. Dec. 19, 1874; d. Oct. 2, 1893.

4553. JOSEPH PUTNAM⁷ (Joseph Putnam⁶, Miriam Hamblet⁵, Mehitable Greeley⁴, Samuel³, Joseph², Andrew¹), b. Society Land, N. H., Jan. 4, 1790; m. Mason, N. H., April 17, 1815, Lucy Rumrill, b. Townsend, Mass., Feb. 8, 1794, dau. of Peter and Ruth (Parker) Rumrill. He d. Milford, N. H., Feb. 2, 1869. She d. Milford, N. H., Dec. 31, 1868; children, b. Mason, N. H. :—

10103. CAROLINE L. PUTNAM, b. Dec. 14, 1817; m. William Darracott; d. June 14, 1875. He d. Dec. 7, 1868. Children, b. Wilton, N. H. : Hamilton P., b. Nov. 10, 1841, m. Nancy J. Clark; Caroline M., b. April 6, 1843; m. H. D. Melendy.

10104. PETER H. PUTNAM, b. Sept. 11, 1819; m. Ruby Steele, Lavinia Lane and Mrs. Harriet W. Beard. Children, b. Wilton: Ella M., d. y.; Clara A., m. Henry H. Shattuck; Lucy I., m. Arthur H. Putnam; William H., m. Ella H. Gray.

10105. HARRIET M. PUTNAM, b. Sept. 8, 1823; m. William Darracott and George Darracott; res. Milford, N. H. Child: Lydia M., b. Milford, N. H., Sept. 9, 1850.

4557. JAMES PUTNAM⁷ (Joseph Putnam⁶, Miriam Hamblet⁵, Mehitable Greeley⁴, Samuel³, Joseph², Andrew¹), b. Hancock, N. H., June 19, 1797; m. Goffstown, N. H., Jan. 1, 1819, Betsey Saltmarsh, b. Goffstown, April 29, 1800, dau. of Edward A. and Sally (Storey) Saltmarsh. He d. Manchester, N. H., March 16, 1874. She d. Manchester, N. H., Aug. 3, 1883; children, b. Goffstown :—

10106. JOSEPH A. PUTNAM, b. Dec. 2, 1819; m. Boston, Mass., Pamela D. Parker; d. Boston, Mass., April 25, 1890.

10107. ALONZO SALTMARSH PUTNAM, b. Oct. 6, 1822; m. Ann Woods.

10108. MARY JANE PUTNAM, b. Jan. 23, 1825; m. Harvey Dennison.

10109. JAMES FRANKLIN PUTNAM, b. March 24, 1830; m. Annie Perkins.

10110. SYLVANUS BUNTON PUTNAM, b. Feb. 1, 1835; m. Helen M. Eastman; res. Manchester. Children: Helen B., m. Roscoe K. Horne; Charles S., m. Martha H. Chesley; Stephen J.; George E.

4558. MARY PUTNAM⁷ (Joseph Putnam⁶, Miriam Hamblet⁵, Mehitable Greeley⁴, Samuel³, Joseph², Andrew¹), b. Hancock, N. H., Oct. 6, 1799; m. Amherst, N. H., Nov. 16, 1825, Hiram D. Stearns, b. Amherst, Nov. 27, 1802, son of James and Lydia (Glover) Stearns. She d. March 30, 1879; children, b. Amherst, N. H. :—

10111. GRANVILLE ADDISON STEARNS, b. Oct. 26, 1826; m. Frances H. Wise; d. Aug. 30, 1853. Child: Ella F., b. Oct. 19, 1850; m. Nathaniel Babson; res. Gloucester, Mass.

10112. REBECCA ANN STEARNS, b. Jan. 2, 1828; d. March 7, 1831.

10113. JAMES RICHMOND STEARNS, b. Jan. 16, 1832; m. Mrs. Sarah R. Eaton; res. Amherst.

10114. WILLIAM DEAN STEARNS, b. Aug. 25, 1834; m. Fannie E. Marvel, Julia E. Sweet, Mary Sias; res. Wilton, N. H.

10115. MARY FRANCES STEARNS, b. Dec. 27, 1838; d. July 20, 1859.

10116. ELIZA JANE STEARNS, b. Sept. 23, 1842.

4564. JACOB B. BOYNTON⁷ (Hannah Putnam⁶, Miriam Hamblet⁵, Mehitable Greeley⁴, Samuel³, Joseph², An-

drew ¹), b. Gilford, N. H., March 28, 1802; m. and d. West Corinth, Vt., Feb. 1, 1883; child:—

10117. SARAH ANN BOYNTON, b. Feb. 8, 1827; m. Harrison Cheney; d. May 16, 1856. Child: Sarah A. Cheney, b. May 10, 1856; d. y.

4568. JOHN SPAULDING ⁷ (Sarah Putnam ⁶, Miriam Hamblet ⁵, Mehitable Greeley ⁴, Samuel ³, Joseph ², Andrew ¹), b. Hancock, N. H., June 30, 1804; m. Royalton, Vt., May 7, 1833, Eunice Woodward, b. Royalton, Vt., Nov. 4, 1807, dau. of Daniel and Polly (Hibbard) Woodward; child:—

10118. FRANCIS DANIEL SPAULDING, b. Royalton, Vt., March 21, 1834; m. Mary J. Moore; res. Jacksonville, Ill. Children: Charles F.; William E.; Orlo H.; Julia M.

4570. JOSEPH P. SPAULDING ⁷ (Sarah Putnam ⁶, Miriam Hamblet ⁵, Mehitable Greeley ⁴, Samuel ³, Joseph ², Andrew ¹), b. Alstead, N. H., Oct. 13, 1809; m. Marlow, N. H., Nov. 27, 1834, Charlotte Beckworth, b. Marlow, N. H., Dec. 23, 1808, dau. of Amos and Matilda (Beckworth) Beckworth. He d. Lempster, N. H., April 18, 1880. She d. Lempster, N. H., Sept. 5, 1870; children:—

10119. HARRIET ELVIRA SPAULDING, b. Marlow, N. H., April 25, 1839; m. Elbridge Phelps; res. Marlow. Children: Charles W., d. y.; Ella J., m. Charles H. Williams; Sarah E.; Albert W.

10120. WILLARD SPAULDING, d. aged 1 year.

4573. GIDEON PUTNAM ⁷ (Gideon Putnam ⁶, Miriam Hamblet ⁵, Mehitable Greeley ⁴, Samuel ³, Joseph ², Andrew ¹), b. Hancock, N. H., Jan. 20, 1801; m. June 9, 1822, Sarah Rice, b. Roxbury, Mass., June 10, 1805, dau. of Henry and Nancy (Rice) Rice. He d. Felix, Iowa, Sept. 10, 1878. She d. Felix, Iowa, Oct. 23, 1878; children:—

10121. NANCY R. PUTNAM, b. March 26, 1823; m. Sanford F. Butterfield; d. Fremont, Iowa, June 7, 1875. Children: George P., m. Sarah Cumberland; res. Sioux City, Iowa; Horace D., m. Bella L. Byers; res. Mt. Vernon, Iowa; Nancy D., d. y.; Mark F., d. y.; Edward P., m. Lizzie Vanfossen; res. Cedar Rapids, Iowa; William H., m. Nettie Boyd; res. Virginia City, Neb.; Arthur F., m. Martha J. Vanfossen; Mary H., m. George E. Cully; res. Cedar Rapids.

10122. BARNES B. PUTNAM, b. Oct. 1, 1825; m. May 15, 1849, Lucy A. M. Bills. Children, b. Nashua, N. H.: Lizzie J., d. y.; George J., d. y.; Lizzie J., d. y.; Herbert H., m. Jennie Howard; Charles B., m. Ella A. Nichols; Loring E., d. y.; Lucy E., d. y.; Anne M.; Mary K.

10123. MARY E. PUTNAM, b. Oct. 5, 1827; d. March 14, 1861.

10124. GEORGE G. PUTNAM, b. March 14, 1830; m. Martha A. Blackstone and Angeline Peck; res. Brinsbine, South Dak. Children: George W., m. Helen M. King; Edward B., m. Olivia C. Roth; Ernest J., m. Charlotte L. Turner; Warren A.

10125. SARAH M. PUTNAM, b. June 3, 1832; m. Almon E. French. Children: Frank E., d. y.; Lizzie S.; Charles W., d. y.; Arthur G.; Harry A., m. Ella A. Bond; res. Hartford, Conn.

10126. CAROLINE P. PUTNAM, b. Jan. 23, 1836; m. S. G. Wentworth.

10127. CHARLES E. PUTNAM, b. July 10, 1839; m. Mary E. Fawcett. Children: Charles I., d. y.; Frank H.; Carolyn E.

10128. CLARA M. PUTNAM, b. April 27, 1844; m. B. B. Blackstone.

10129. WILLIAM S. PUTNAM, b. Sept. 28, 1846.

4580. LUKE PUTNAM⁷ (Gideon Putnam⁶, Miriam Hamblet⁵, Mehitable Greeley⁴, Samuel³, Joseph², Andrew¹), b. Nottingham West, N. H., May 28, 1812; m. Hollis, N. H., Feb. 26, 1835, Rebecca J. Hale, b. Dunstable, N. H., June 19, 1812, dau. of Eleazar and Sally (Jewell) Hale. She d. Clinton, Mass., May 22, 1881; children:—

10130. HENRY AUGUSTUS PUTNAM, b. Nashua, N. H., Dec. 22, 1836; m. Augusta E. Shepard; res. Clinton, Mass. Children: Ernest M., b. June 9, 1865; Nettie, b. May 6, 1867.

4582. MARK PUTNAM⁷ (Gideon Putnam⁶, Miriam Hamblet⁵, Mehitable Greeley⁴, Samuel³, Joseph², Andrew¹), b. Dunstable, N. H., Dec. 10, 1818; m. Milford, N. H., Dec. 10, 1839, Mary Twiss, b. Hudson, N. H., Oct. 26, 1819, dau. of Dimon C. and Mary (Jones) Twiss. He d. Amherst, N. H., Jan. 20, 1882; child:—

10131. ELLEN A. PUTNAM, b. Nashua, N. H., July 30, 1841; m. April 28, 1861, Alvin E. Bennett. Children: George F., b. in 1866; Mark H., b. in 1869; Mary F., b. in 1881.

4583. JOHN PUTNAM⁷ (Gideon Putnam⁶, Miriam Hamblet⁵, Mehitable Greeley⁴, Samuel³, Joseph², Andrew¹), b. Dunstable, N. H., Aug. 4, 1820; m. Nashua, N. H., Jan. 31, 1841, Lorinda French, b. Hollis, N. H., Feb. 28, 1821, dau. of Timothy and Bridget (Farley) French. She d. Nashua, Aug. 17, 1861. He m. 2d, Nashua, December, 1862, Lizzie W. Hale, b. Hollis, Jan. 14, 1825, dau. of Noah and Hannah (Dakin) Hale. She d. Bennington, N. H., Nov. 8, 1876. He m. 3d, Nashua, July 11, 1877, Jane Hicks, b. Norton, N. B., July 21, 1824, dau. of John and Eleanor (Heffer) Hicks. He d. Milford, N. H., December, 1890. Children:—

10132. MARY JANE PUTNAM, b. Sept. 17, 1843; m. Ira B. Underhill.

10133. JOHN GILMAN PUTNAM, b. Jan. 1, 1846; d. Sept. 11, 1848.

10134. EMELINE R. PUTNAM, b. Feb. 12, 1851; m. George A. Barrett; res. Amherst, N. H.

10135. CHARLES EDWIN PUTNAM, b. Nov. 7, 1858; m. Leila A. Sherwood; res. Nashua. Child: Zella May, b. Nashua, N. H., May 3, 1886.

4584. BENNETT PUTNAM⁷ (Gideon Putnam⁶, Miriam Hamblet⁵, Mehitable Greeley⁴, Samuel³, Joseph², Andrew¹), b. Dunstable, N. H., May 3, 1822; m. Waterloo, Kan., Dec. 24, 1857, Mary M. Dunmire, b. Meadville, Pa., July 3, 1838, dau. of Benjamin and Anna (Hoviter) Dunmire; res. Topeka, Kan.; children:—

10136. SARAH ANNA PUTNAM, b. May 9, 1859; m. B. F. Hubbard.

10137. MARY ELIZABETH PUTNAM, b. Jan. 3, 1861; d. Jan. 17, 1861.

10138. JULIA EVILENE PUTNAM, b. May 22, 1862; m. John W. Piper.

10139. BENJAMIN JOHNSON PUTNAM, b. Oct. 14, 1864.

10140. CLARA ELLA PUTNAM, b. Nov. 3, 1867; m. George T. Hornsby.

10141. EFFIE MAY PUTNAM, b. April 19, 1869; m. Oliver D. Johnson. Child: Clifford O., b. Garden City, Kan., Feb. 17, 1891.

4585. ROXANNA PUTNAM⁷ (Jacob Putnam⁶, Miriam Hamblet⁵, Mehitable Greeley⁴, Samuel³, Joseph², Andrew¹),

b. Hancock, N. H., March 27, 1804; m. 1st, Laomin Sprague, of Hudson, N. H. He d. Marshfield, Vt., April 17, 1843. She m. 2d, October, 1858, Guy C. Taplin, of Corinth, Vt. He d. in 1865. She d. Peacham, Vt., April 21, 1883. Children:—

10142. ALONZO F. SPRAGUE, b. Hudson, N. H., Feb. 14, 1831.

10143. MELISSA SPRAGUE, b. Hudson, N. H., March 31, 1833.

4587. MARY PUTNAM⁷ (Jacob Putnam⁶, Miriam Hamblet⁵, Mehitable Greeley⁴, Samuel³, Joseph², Andrew¹), b. Nottingham West, N. H., April 11, 1808; m. Marshfield, Vt., Oct. 13, 1834, Abijah Jennison, b. Peacham, Vt., June 4, 1809, son of William Jennison. He d. East Walden, Vt., April 6, 1883. She d. Walden, Oct. 31, 1890; children, b. Walden:—

10144. ROBINSON JENNISON, b. Oct. 11, 1835; m. March 22, 1859, Lizzie H. Montgomery; res. Walden, Vt.

10145. SARAH JENNISON, b. Oct. 22, 1837; d. Jan. 22, 1854.

10146. MARY ANN JENNISON, b. July 20, 1839; m. Norman Perkins. Children: Lovina, d. y.; Carl C., m. Eva Corson.

10147. JACOB P. JENNISON, b. Aug. 3, 1842; m. Alice A. Ham. Children: Mary J., d. y.; George, m. Alice J. Wilson; Sarah M.

10148. LUCY C. JENNISON, b. June 5, 1846; m. Jesse D. Ordway; d. Jan. 31, 1887. Children: Rufus A.; James.

4588. SARAH PUTNAM⁷ (Jacob Putnam⁶, Miriam Hamblet⁵, Mehitable Greeley⁴, Samuel³, Joseph², Andrew¹), b. Nottingham West, N. H., April 11, 1808; m. Marshfield, Vt., May 12, 1831, Abner Chase, b. May 11, 1805, son of John Chase. He d. Calais, Vt., Feb. 26, 1843. She d. Calais, Vt., Oct. 23, 1879; children, b. Calais:—

10149. MARY P. CHASE, b. Nov. 21, 1832; m. Jan. 15, 1850, Edwin R. Morrill; d. Danville, Vt., Jan. 2, 1875. Children: Elmer E.; Elwin E.; Flora M.; all d. y.

10150. GEORGE W. CHASE, b. Feb. 4, 1835; m. Luvia Lebaron. Children: Elmer G.; Allie M.; Sarah B.; Daisy A.

10151. CHARLES J. CHASE, b. April 4, 1843; d. Oct. 7, 1870.

4589. ENOCH D. PUTNAM⁷ (Jacob Putnam⁶, Miriam Hamblet⁵, Mehitable Greeley⁴, Samuel³, Joseph², Andrew¹), b. Alstead, N. H., March 26, 1813; m. Cabot, Vt., March 26, 1845, Mary A. Stone, b. Cabot, Vt., Feb. 18, 1824, dau. of Joseph and Esther (Alden) Stone; children:—

10152. CHARLES B. PUTNAM, b. Marshfield, Vt., Jan. 1, 1846; m. Dec. 9, 1870, Ada E. Summers; res. Montpelier. Child: Ida A., b. June 24, 1873.

10153. CLARA R. PUTNAM, b. Aug. 19, 1849; d. July 14, 1856.

10154. EVA PUTNAM, b. Marshfield, Vt., Oct. 7, 1853; m. Jan. 30, 1873, Thomas Marvin; res. Montpelier, Vt. Children: Marian E.; Carroll; Homer A.; Helen.

10155. ISABEL PUTNAM, b. Cabot, Vt., June 15, 1862; m. Oct. 29, 1885, Henry A. Phelps; res. Barre, Vt. Children: Evelyn Z.; Mildred L.; Mabel, d. y.

4590. ALONZO F. PUTNAM⁷ (Jacob Putnam⁶, Miriam Hamblet⁵, Mehitable Greeley⁴, Samuel³, Joseph², Andrew¹), b. Alstead, N. H., July 3, 1818; m. 1st, Montpelier, Vt., Jan. 31, 1837, Hannah Wright, b. Malone, N. Y., April 4, 1813,

dau. of John and Hannah Wright. She d. Malone, N. Y., March 4, 1888. He m. 2d, Berlin, Wis., a sister of his first wife. She d. in 1892. Children:—

10156. CHARLES F. PUTNAM, b. Peacham, Vt., July 23, 1840.

10157. GEORGE A. PUTNAM, b. Malone, N. Y., March 14, 1844; m. Plainfield, Vt., July 5, 1867, Nellie M. Fletcher; res. Minneapolis, Minn. No children. Clerk in Quartermaster Department of Army of Potomac three years.

4591. LOUISA BARNES⁷ (Elizabeth Putnam⁶, Miriam Hamblet⁵, Mehitable Greeley⁴, Samuel³, Joseph², Andrew¹), b. Litchfield, N. H., April 17, 1811; m. Marshfield, Vt., Jan. 7, 1830, Samuel Boyles, b. Beverly, Mass., Jan. 22, 1806, son of Alexander and Elizabeth (Pedrick) Boyles. He d. Milford, N. H., March 6, 1871; children:—

10158. MARY E. BOYLES, b. Aug. 27, 1830; m. Milton Parker. Children: George C., d. y.; Marietta, m. George S. Cheever.

10159. CHARLES C. BOYLES, b. Oct. 9, 1833; m. Martha E. Shoup and Hannah Dickinson; res. Riverside, Ill. Children: Margaret L. B.; Charles D.; Jessie; Katherine; Thomas D.

10160. GEORGE W. BOYLES, b. Oct. 9, 1833; d. y.

4592. CHARLES E. BARNES⁷ (Elizabeth Putnam⁶, Miriam Hamblet⁵, Mehitable Greeley⁴, Samuel³, Joseph², Andrew¹), b. Goffstown, N. H., June 2, 1812; m. Saco, Me., June 26, 1836, Ann M. Mason, b. Buxton, Me., June 2, 1817, dau. of John and Anna (Parker) Mason. He d. Lowell, Mass., Oct. 16, 1895. She d. Lowell, Mass., Feb. 27, 1885; children, b. Lowell:—

10161. ANN M. BARNES, b. Aug. 19, 1839; m. Israel R. Bradstreet. He d. San Francisco, Cal., May 24, 1886. Children: Edgar R.; Ernest W.; Jay R.; Cecil G.

10162. HARRIET O. BARNES } b. July 31, 1850.

10163. CHARLES O. BARNES }

Charles O. m. March 14, 1875, Henrietta Tilton; res. Lowell, Mass. Children: Emma L.; Carrie M.; Helen I.; Charles M.

Charles E. Barnes was well known as a mechanic and active to his last days. He was a manufacturer of braiding machines, and in 1856 invented a breech-loading cannon, one of the first ever made.

4596. LUCY P. BARNES⁷ (Elizabeth Putnam⁶, Miriam Hamblet⁵, Mehitable Greeley⁴, Samuel³, Joseph², Andrew¹), b. Marshfield, Vt., Sept. 14, 1820; m. Marshfield, June 1, 1843, Thomas J. Grant, b. Cabot, Vt., May 21, 1817, son of Thomas and Lydia (Crowningshield) Grant. He d. Marshfield, Jan. 21, 1862. She d. Marshfield, Sept. 15, 1863; child:—

10164. SYBIL M. GRANT, b. Marshfield, Dec. 1, 1844; m. George O. Davis; res. Marshfield. Children: A. T., b. April 20, 1874; Mark A., b. May 16, 1879.

4600. MARY ANN MAY⁷ (Abigail Greeley⁶, Jonathan⁵, Jonathan⁴, Samuel³, Joseph², Andrew¹), b. Concord, Vt., April 11, 1814; m. June, 1838, Gilbert Seabury, of Saratoga Springs, N. Y. She d. New London, N. Y., in 1844; ch.:—

10165. EDWIN H. SEABURY, m. Lelia Leach; res. Saratoga.

10166. MARY ANN SEABURY, b. New London, N. Y., June 18, 1844;

m. Merritt Mowry; res. Greenwich, N. Y. Children: Thomas E., b. in 1868; Lillie E., b. in 1877.

4603. HARRIET MAY⁷ (Abigail Greeley⁶, Jonathan⁵, Jonathan⁴, Samuel³, Joseph², Andrew¹), b. Concord, Vt., Jan. 22, 1820; m. Saratoga Springs, N. Y., Nov. 14, 1839, Enoch Ellis, b. Hartford, Vt., Feb. 13, 1818, son of Enoch and Mary (Whitford) Ellis; children, b. Glens Falls, N. Y.:—

10167. EDGAR W. ELLIS, b. March 14, 1842; m. Addie I. Finney; d. Sault St. Marie, Mich., Feb. 5, 1897. She d. La Crosse, Wis., Oct. 4, 1871.

10168. ANNA M. ELLIS, b. Feb. 20, 1844; m. Nov. 9, 1870, H. Bassenger; res. Glens Falls, N. Y.

4604. NORMAN S. MAY⁷ (Abigail Greeley⁶, Jonathan⁵, Jonathan⁴, Samuel³, Joseph², Andrew¹), b. Concord, Vt., Aug. 11, 1826; m. Saratoga Springs, N. Y., July 5, 1852, Mary Ann Whitford, b. Saratoga Springs, Sept. 13, 1832. He d. Saratoga Springs, May, 1883. She d. Saratoga Springs, May 28, 1871; children, b. Saratoga Springs:—

10169. IDA MARION MAY, b. Aug. 5, 1853; m. Albert D. Felton and Edgar T. Dudley; res. Poughkeepsie, N. Y. Children: Nina M. Felton; Helen Dudley; Edith Dudley; Florence Dudley.

10170. WARREN STODDARD MAY, b. March 9, 1855; m. Ella B. Putnam; d. New York City, January, 1886.

10171. FLORA L. MAY, b. May 1, 1861; d. Dec. 15, 1880.

4605. MARIA C. MAY⁷ (Abigail Greeley⁶, Jonathan⁵, Jonathan⁴, Samuel³, Joseph², Andrew¹), b. Concord, Vt., Nov. 25, 1823; m. Saratoga Springs, N. Y., May 2, 1841, John Fryer, b. Easton, N. Y., Jan. 27, 1818, son of Philip and Susan (Sweet) Fryer. He d. Saratoga Springs, May 30, 1847. She d. Saratoga Springs, March 24, 1867; children, b. Saratoga Springs:—

10172. CHARLES RUSSELL FRYER, b. June 12, 1842. He was a member of Co. F, 115th New York Reg't, in the Civil War.

10173. FRANCES AMELIA FRYER, b. Jan. 31, 1843; m. May 14, 1877, Frank E. Cuyler. No children.

10174. JOHN MAY FRYER, b. Jan. 19, 1847; m. Harriet Brackett; res. Saratoga, N. Y. Children: Charles G., b. in 1879; Edna C., b. in 1885.

4606. ABIGAIL C. MAY⁷ (Abigail Greeley⁶, Jonathan⁵, Jonathan⁴, Samuel³, Joseph², Andrew¹), b. Concord, Vt., April 11, 1830; m. Saratoga Springs, N. Y., Sept. 3, 1851, Charles N. Maynard, b. April 4, 1828, son of Nathaniel Maynard. She d. Saratoga Springs, in 1864; children:—

10175. HOMER W. MAYNARD, b. Oct. 3, 1853; d. Oct. 19, 1881.

10176. FRANK CHARLES MAYNARD, b. Sidney, Ohio, April 1, 1856; m. Dec. 1, 1880, Jennie H. Williamson; res. Saratoga Springs.

4607. JAMES GREELEY⁷ (James⁶, Jonathan⁵, Jonathan⁴, Samuel³, Joseph², Andrew¹), b. Lyndon, Vt., Aug. 19, 1826; m. West Dedham, Mass., May 27, 1859, Abigail Smith, b. West Dedham, Jan. 15, 1826, dau. of Timothy and Nabby (Colburn) Smith. He d. Dover, Mass., March 18, 1884; children:—

10177. ABNER BAKER, b. Dedham, Mass., Dec. 28, 1860.

10178. FANNIE ADELAIDE. b. Dedham, Mass., April 1, 1866; m. Dedham, July 8, 1886, Elmer E. Smith, b. Charlotte, Me., in 1864, son of William L. and Lizzie (Cushing) Smith. She d. West Dedham, Mass., February, 1871. Child: Ralph Greeley, b. April 4, 1889.

10179. CARRIE SWETT, b. Dedham, Mass., March 7, 1871.

10180. JAMES.

4610. DANIEL P. GREELEY⁷ (James⁶, Jonathan⁵, Jonathan⁴, Samuel³, Joseph², Andrew¹), b. Lyndon, Vt., March 14, 1836; m. Monroe, N. H., Jan. 28, 1860, Augusta H. Farwell, b. Waterford, Vt., dau. of Silas and Rosaline Farwell; res. Lowell, Mass. She d. Lowell, February, 1884; children:—

10181. LIZZIE ROSALINE, b. Monroe, N. H., Oct. 30, 1860; m. St. Johnsbury, Vt., David Henry Rogers, b. Cabot, Vt., June 22, 1856; res. Denver, Colo.

10182. WINNIE MAY, b. Boston, Mass., Dec. 14, 1863; m. St. Johnsbury, Vt., Aug. 16, 1879, William Conley, b. Nov. 21, 1858; res. St. Johnsbury, Vt.

10183. WILLIAM W., d. y.

10184. JOHN, d. y.

10185. LOTTIE, d. aged 7 yrs.

10186. WILLIAM.

4611. JOHN GREELEY⁷ (James⁶, Jonathan⁵, Jonathan⁴, Samuel³, Joseph², Andrew¹), b. Lyndon, Vt., March 28, 1837; m. Jan. 1, 1857, Sarah R. Little, b. Northumberland, N. H., Jan. 14, 1835, dau. of John and Maria (Cobleigh) Little; res. Monroe, N. H. He d. April 7, 1863. She d. April 6, 1860; children:—

10187. MARY ABBIE, b. Monroe, N. H., Jan. 23, 1858.

10188. IDA MAY, b. Sept. 25, 1859; d. Dec. 25, 1859.

10189. ALICE JANE.

4614. WILLIAM W. GREELEY⁷ (James⁶, Jonathan⁵, Jonathan⁴, Samuel³, Joseph², Andrew¹), b. Lyndon, Vt., Jan. 22, 1842; m. St. Johnsbury, Vt., Elma J. Hunt, b. Westfield, Vt., in 1848, dau. of Nathan and Lydia Hunt. He d. Waterbury, Vt.; child:—

10190. WILLEY, b. Monroe, N. H., Sept. 11, 1868; m. East Boston, Mass., Feb. 22, 1889, Ella M. Hammond; res. East Boston, Mass.

4627. SARAH L. DOANE⁷ (Sarah Greeley⁶, Jonathan⁵, Jonathan⁴, Samuel³, Joseph², Andrew¹), b. New York City, Feb. 21, 1821; m. Milton, Mass., Oct. 3, 1847, Frederick W. Schreider, b. in France, Sept. 29, 1818, son of Christian and Elizabeth (Meyer) Schreider; children:—

10191. WILLIAM FREDERICK SCHREIDER, b. Feb. 3, 1848.

10192. FERDINAND ALBERT SCHREIDER, b. Nov. 15, 1849.

10193. SARAH ELIZABETH SCHREIDER, b. Aug. 9, 1851; m. W. F. Freeman.

10194. ISABELLE MATILDA SCHREIDER, b. Mattapan, Mass., Oct. 26, 1853; m. John W. Mitchell; res. Neponset, Mass. Children: Louisa B., d. y.; John W., d. y.; Frank O.; Howard L.; Jennie T.; Harry M.

10195. GUSTAVUS ADOLPHUS SCHREIDER, b. Dorchester, Mass., Aug. 31, 1856; m. Frances L. Baker; res. Matteawan, N. Y.

10196. EMMERETTE AMELIA SCHREIDER, b. Aug. 11, 1858.

10197. JOSEPHINE LOUISE SCHREIDER, b. Oct. 9, 1860; m. Walter H. Parker.

4670. CORNELIUS J. OLDS⁷ (Nancy Greeley⁶, John⁵, Jonathan⁴, Samuel³, Joseph², Andrew¹), b. Saratoga, N. Y., Oct. 3, 1809; m. Westport, N. Y., Dec. 12, 1833, Mary E. Morse, b. Grand Isle, Vt., Nov. 18, 1815, dau. of Peter and Phœbe (Stanes) Morse. She d. Marysville, Ohio, May 23, 1882. He m. 2d, Cumberland, Ohio, July 5, 1883, Mrs. Martha Dolman, b. Cumberland, Ohio, May 16, 1830, dau. of John and Lettie E. (Leedom) Conner; res. Marysville. Ch:—

10198. NANCY CAROLINE OLDS, b. Panton, Vt., Jan. 11, 1835; m. Levi Keeran; res. Marysville, Ohio. Children: William W., m. Carrie Chandler; Henry L.; Mary E., m. T. Gault; Eva C., m. John M. Knott; Albert C.; George D.; Eli M.; Walter M.; Arthur; Robert O.; Lewis M.; Lucy P.

10199. ALFRED H. OLDS, b. Panton, Vt.; m. Diana Ford. Children: William L.; Charles C.; Benjamin R.; Alva E.; B. Eugene; Caroline M.; Violet D.

10200. WILLIAM FLETCHER OLDS, b. Newark, Ohio, Aug. 24, 1841; m. Mary J. Lowther; res. Ferdinand, Fla.

10201. CORNELIUS MARSHALL OLDS, b. May 4, 1843; d. July 28, 1843.

10202. WESLEY THOMAS OLDS, b. Nov. 27, 1844; d. July 17, 1845.

4671. ABRAM M. OLDS⁷ (Nancy Greeley⁶, John⁵, Jonathan⁴, Samuel³, Joseph², Andrew¹), b. Saratoga, N. Y., Dec. 12, 1811; m. Panton, Vt., May 25, 1837, Sabrina E. Hobbs, b. Weybridge, Vt., March 9, 1819, dau. of — and Harriet (Haven) Hobbs. She d. Cumberland, Ohio, Dec. 17, 1876; children:—

10203. ORCELIA ERMINIA OLDS, b. June 9, 1843; d. Nov. 10, 1846.

10204. ORCELUS LUTHER OLDS, b. Westport, N. Y., Oct. 22, 1845; m. Dec. 22, 1875, Alice M. Douglass; res. Cleveland, Ohio. Children: Marshall D.; Clara S.; Gurney L.; William W.; Walter C.; Derland B.; all d. y.

10205. LUCY S. OLDS, b. Westport, N. Y., June 4, 1850; m. Charles T. Sweet; d. Aug. 28, 1876. Children: Elva M.; Emma L.

4674. WILLIAM W. OLDS⁷ (Nancy Greeley⁶, John⁵, Jonathan⁴, Samuel³, Joseph², Andrew¹), b. Saratoga, N. Y., Sept. 1, 1819; m. Hinesburg, Vt., Jan. 9, 1848, Mandana L. Ray, b. Hinesburg, Vt., Aug. 24, 1823, dau. of Asa and Lovisa (Howard) Ray. He d. Westport, N. Y., Aug. 5, 1868; ch.:—

10206. WALTER HOWARD OLDS, b. Westport, N. Y., June 8, 1858; m. Carrie E. Howard; res. Albion, N. Y. Children: Ray H., b. in 1889; Mildred F., b. in 1891.

4675. SUSAN G. OLDS⁷ (Nancy Greeley⁶, John⁵, Jonathan⁴, Samuel³, Joseph², Andrew¹), b. Fort Ann, N. Y., April 18, 1822; m. Westport, N. Y., Sept. 3, 1840, Rev. Daniel Rowley, b. Enosburg, Vt., Oct. 11, 1810, son of Joseph and Lydia (Waller) Rowley; children:—

10207. HARRIET A. ROWLEY, b. July 14, 1842; m. Oscar H. Scott. Children: Marion D.; Lydia E.; Susan A.; Hannah E.

10208. WILLIAM M. ROWLEY, b. Jan. 12, 1848; m. Hester G. Lightfoot; res. Central City, Iowa. Children: Carrie E.; Bertha A.; Oscar C.; Anson P.; Florence E.

10209. LAURA O. ROWLEY, b. Oct. 27, 1850; m. John Stoddard. Chil-

dren: Myron W.; John W.; Ella M.; Curtis L.; Lillian O.; Cora E.; George C.; Elmer W.; Clara M.; res. Stewart, Neb.

10210. MARY L. ROWLEY, b. Feb. 2, 1855; m. Charles C. Scott. Child: Joseph H., b. Central City, Iowa, Nov. 3, 1879.

10211. SARAH E. ROWLEY, b. Nov. 14, 1858; m. George C. Whitcomb.

10212. ELMER W. ROWLEY, b. Feb. 15, 1861; m. Ella M. Barnes. Children: Merrill C., b. in 1888; Angie, b. in 1892.

10213. PHOEBE ROWLEY, b. Dec. 27, 1863; d. June 14, 1865.

10214. JOSEPH M. ROWLEY, b. March 14, 1867; m. Ella M. Myres. Child: Ethel A., b. Feb. 12, 1892; res. Central City, Iowa.

4676. LOUISA K. OLDS⁷ (Nancy Greeley⁶, John⁵, Jonathan⁴, Samuel³, Joseph², Andrew¹), b. Fort Ann, N. Y., Nov. 23, 1824; m. Westport, N. Y., April 18, 1858, Urbana C. Thurston, b. Westmoreland, N. Y., Sept. 8, 1810, son of Caleb C. and Thankful (Bailey) Thurston. He d. Albion, N. Y., March 21, 1887; child:—

10215. CHARLES HOWLAND THURSTON, b. Albion, N. Y., Sept. 28, 1861; m. Harriet S. Clark; res. Albion. Children: Lee Clark, d. y.; Alan W., b. in 1889.

4677. HARRIET M. OLDS⁷ (Mary Greeley⁶, John⁵, Jonathan⁴, Samuel³, Joseph², Andrew¹), b. Queensburg, N. Y., Feb. 25, 1827; m. Westport, N. Y., Sept. 16, 1846, Calvin T. Bingham, b. Cornwall, Vt., Aug. 22, 1823, son of Jeremiah and Hannah (Fenn) Bingham. He d. New Haven, Vt., Aug. 17, 1861. She m. 2d, Albion, N. Y., Nov. 8, 1867, Edson B. Rogers, b. Albion, July 27, 1823, son of Orlando and Cephrone (Thurston) Rogers. He d. Albion, July 23, 1880. She d. Albion, April 10, 1887. Children, b. New Haven, Vt.:—

10216. WALLACE THOMAS BINGHAM, b. Dec. 7, 1848; d. Jan. 12, 1852.

10217. HENRY M. BINGHAM, b. Nov. 25, 1850; m. Ella C. Rogers.

10218. LOUISE ADELLE BINGHAM, b. Feb. 22, 1854; d. Oct. 29, 1872.

10219. CHARLES T. BINGHAM, b. March 30, 1858; d. Aug. 30, 1858.

10220. HELEN LOUISE BINGHAM, b. Jan. 19, 1860.

4681. ALANSON S. VIALLE⁷ (Mary Greeley⁶, John⁵, Jonathan⁴, Samuel³, Joseph², Andrew¹), b. Essex, N. Y., May 26, 1822; m. Crown Point, N. Y., Feb. 19, 1851, Sophronia Barker, b. Schroon, N. Y., April 7, 1827, dau. of John and Louisa (Jones) Barker; res. Crown Point; children, b. Crown Point:—

10221. CHARLES RALPH VIALLE, b. March 29, 1853; d. Oct. 25, 1867.

10222. WILLIAM BARKER VIALLE, b. March 5, 1855.

10223. EDWARD HYDE VIALLE, b. Nov. 6, 1858; d. Oct. 20, 1876.

10224. ELMER DIKE VIALLE, b. Nov. 24, 1862.

10225. FRED LE GRAND VIALLE, b. Jan. 15, 1865; m. Crown Point, March 11, 1891, Mary Emma Buck, b. Crown Point, N. Y., Feb. 13, 1867, dau. of Samuel and Emma Louisa (Paine) Buck. Shipping Agent of Chateaugay Ore and Iron Co.; res. Plattsburg, N. Y.

4682. RANSOM M. VIALLE⁷ (Mary Greeley⁶, John⁵, Jonathan⁴, Samuel³, Joseph², Andrew¹), b. Essex, N. Y., Feb. 14, 1825; m. San Bernardino, Cal., Aug. 24, 1869, Mattie M. Allison, b. Orangeville, Ind., Nov. 8, 1848, dau. of Henry and Susey (Elnod) Allison. He d. Phoenix, Ariz.; children, b. San Bernardino:—

10226. CHARLES WILLIAM VIALLE, b. June 2, 1870.

10227. ADA E. VIALLE, b. Oct. 31, 1871; m. March 22, 1886, Charles H. Whitefield. Children: Mattie M., b. in 1887; Lucy May, b. in 1888.

10228. ALICE C. VIALLE, b. Aug. 11, 1876.

4683. ANIN P. VIALLE⁷ (Mary Greeley⁶, John⁵, Jonathan⁴, Samuel³, Joseph², Andrew¹), b. Essex, N. Y., Aug. 25, 1827; m. Westport, N. Y., Oct. 28, 1848, Freeborn H. Page, b. Hyde Park, Vt., Feb. 10, 1824, son of Lorenzo and Mary Page. She d. Westport, July 21, 1891; children, b. Westport:—

10229. EVELYN PAGE, b. April 17, 1851; m. D. C. Holcomb.

10230. WILLIAM WALTER PAGE, b. Jan. 5, 1860; d. Aug. 24, 1880.

4684. JOHN G. VIALLE⁷ (Mary Greeley⁶, John⁵, Jonathan⁴, Samuel³, Joseph², Andrew¹), b. Westport, N. Y., Nov. 12, 1829; m. Washington, D. C., Aug. 19, 1865, Estelle Boswell, b. in Maryland, Sept. 23, 1844, dau. of James W. and Mary S. (Doude) Boswell: children:—

10231. LENORE SABRINA VIALLE, b. Nov. 24, 1866; m. Richard J. Rooney and Rolla S. Jackson.

10232. JAMES CLARENCE VIALLE, b. May 8, 1868.

10233. ALANSON LOGAN VIALLE, b. Jan. 30, 1872.

10234. JOHN ELDRIDGE VIALLE, b. Washington, D. C., Aug. 11, 1878. John G. Vialle, res. Washington, D. C., enlisted as private in Company H, 5th New York Cavalry; promoted to second lieutenant, first lieutenant and captain; transferred to quartermaster department; served on staff of Generals Kilpatrick, Farnsworth, Davis and Crook; was acting chief quartermaster, cavalry corps, with rank of lieutenant colonel at the close of the war.

4685. MARY E. VIALLE⁷ (Mary Greeley⁶, John⁵, Jonathan⁴, Samuel³, Joseph², Andrew¹), b. Westport, N. Y., May 22, 1832; m. Westport, March 20, 1856, Orlando A. Sayre, b. Ticonderoga, N. Y., in 1821, son of Stephen and Phœbe (Hodgkiss) Sayre. He d. Wadhams Mills, N. Y., Feb. 2, 1860. She m. 2d, Elizabethtown, N. Y., Oct. 8, 1867, Benjamin F. Whitney, b. Essex, N. Y., Oct. 11, 1810, son of Benjamin F. and Betsey (Bragg) Whitney. He d. Wadhams Mills, N. Y., March 2, 1879. Child:—

10235. ELIZA M. SAYRE, b. Wadhams Mills, June 1, 1857; m. Sept. 21, 1877, John W. Cross; res. Wadhams Mills.

4687. ASA E. VIALLE⁷ (Mary Greeley⁶, John⁵, Jonathan⁴, Samuel³, Joseph², Andrew¹), b. Westport, N. Y., April 16, 1836; m. Lewis, N. Y., Nov. 17, 1860, Harriet Meeker, b. Lewis, N. Y., April 12, 1840, dau. of Josiah and Betsey M. (Woodruff) Meeker; res. Westport; children:—

10236. FRANCES C. VIALLE, b. April 15, 1862; m. Byron B. Howard. Children: Burr V., b. in 1888; Asa L., b. in 1892.

10237. MINNIE VIALLE, b. June 6, 1865; d. Aug. 26, 1865.

4689. ELIZABETH M. GREELEY⁷ (Abraham⁶, John⁵, Jonathan⁴, Samuel³, Joseph², Andrew¹), b. Essex, N. Y., March 29, 1824; m. Westport, N. Y., Sept. 19, 1844, Harry G. Burlingame, b. Pownal, Vt., Feb. 4, 1820, son of

Richard G. and Polly (Babcock) Burlingame. She d. Newport, N. Y., Nov. 3, 1853; children, b. Newport, N. Y.:—

10238. FLORENCE E. BURLINGAME, b. April 4, 1847; m. Sept. 3, 1868, Edwin B. Chapin. He d. Rochester, N. Y., April, 18, 1869.

10239. LILLIAN BURLINGAME, b. September, 1852; d. May 25, 1853.

4692. JOHN J. GREELEY⁷ (Abraham⁶, John⁵, Jonathan⁴, Samuel³, Joseph², Andrew¹), b. Essex, N. Y., July 2, 1835; m. Westport, N. Y., April 15, 1873, Bessie Meeker, b. Lewis, N. Y., May 9, 1843, dau. of Josiah and Betsey M. (Woodruff) Meeker; res. Westport; child:—

10240. FRANCES M., b. Westport, N. Y., June 18, 1875.

4702. DAVID A. GREELEY⁷ (Jonathan B.⁶, David⁵, Jonathan⁴, Samuel³, Joseph², Andrew¹), b. Pelham, N. H., Nov. 6, 1830; m. Pelham, Nov. 13, 1858, Mary Wilson, b. in Scotland, in 1838, dau. of William and Martha Wilson; res. Pelham; children, b. Pelham:—

10241. ARTHUR W., b. April 7, 1860.

10242. ALICE M., b. May 23, 1864.

10243. LIZZIE, b. Dec. 22, 1860; d. December, 1866.

10244. MARY BLANCHE, b. June 30, 1868; d. Jan. 7, 1875.

10245. FRED A., b. Aug. 22, 1871.

10246. GRACE, d. Sept. 9, 1876.

4703. CAROLINE A. GREELEY⁷ (Jonathan B.⁶, David⁵, Jonathan⁴, Samuel³, Joseph², Andrew¹), b. Pelham, N. H., Oct. 20, 1836; m. Dracut, Mass., Nov. 20, 1860, Harris Abbot, b. Wilton, N. H., Sept. 19, 1812, son of Ezra and Rebecca (Hale) Abbot. He d. Wilton, March 20, 1884; children, b. Wilton:—

10247. ELLA CAROLINE ABBOT, b. April 22, 1862.

10248. STANLEY HARRIS ABBOT, b. Oct. 20, 1863.

10249. FLORENCE HALE ABBOT, b. Oct. 20, 1867.

10250. CHARLES GREELEY ABBOT, b. May 31, 1872.

4708. GEORGE N. GAGE⁷ (Rebecca Greeley⁶, David⁵, Jonathan⁴, Samuel³, Joseph², Andrew¹), b. Pelham, N. H., March 16, 1842; m. Charleston, Ill., May 1, 1866, Emma Morris, b. Lebanon, Ohio, Dec. 20, 1847, dau. of Robert and Martha Jane (Cretors) Morris. She d. Charleston, December, 1870. He m. 2d, Charleston, Oct. 28, 1874, Nannie Nesbit, b. Charleston, Oct. 2, 1856, dau. of Simeon H. and Martha J. (Anderson) Nesbit; res. Tempe, Ariz. Secretary of the Tempe Land Improvement Co. Children, b. Charleston:—

10251. GEORGE WARREN GAGE, d. Aug. 12, 1871.

10252. MARTHA NESBIT GAGE, b. July 13, 1875.

10253. LOUIE VIOLA GAGE, b. Feb. 13, 1879.

4709. CLARENCE N. GAGE⁷ (Rebecca Greeley⁶, David⁵, Jonathan⁴, Samuel³, Joseph², Andrew¹), b. Pelham, N. H., Feb. 21, 1845; m. Pelham, N. H., Feb. 15, 1866, Mary A. Stickney, b. Pelham, March 10, 1845, dau. of Asa and Susan A. (Spofford) Stickney. He was killed at the Ashtabula, Ohio, R. R. disaster, Dec. 29, 1876; children, b. Pelham:—

10254. ARTHUR NEWTON GAGE, b. Dec. 14, 1866.
 10255. CLARENCE BUTLER GAGE, b. March 4, 1877; d. Lowell, Mass., April 29, 1880.
4721. ALICE A. HINDS⁷ (Laura A. Greeley⁶, Joel⁵, Jonathan⁴, Samuel³, Joseph², Andrew¹), b. Essex, Vt., Nov. 17, 1848; m. Thompson, Ill., Oct. 24, 1868, Frederick N. Taylor, b. Java, N. Y., Jan. 1, 1843, son of Alonzo and Diana (Barber) Taylor; res. Jewell, Iowa; children:—
10256. LAURA DIANA TAYLOR, b. Thompson, Ill., April 24, 1870; m. George N. Davis; res. Stanhope, Iowa.
 10257. HATTIE ALVIRA TAYLOR, b. Aug. 12, 1872; d. Oct. 5, 1874.
 10258. FRANK FAY TAYLOR, b. Thompson, Ill., Aug. 5, 1874.
 10259. MYRTA MAY TAYLOR, b. Thomson, Ill., May 7, 1876.
 10260. IVA ALICE TAYLOR, b. Thompson, Ill., Oct. 25, 1877.
 10261. FRED GEORGE TAYLOR, b. July 31, 1884; d. March 15, 1887.
 10262. RALPH CLYDE TAYLOR, b. Jewell, Iowa, Oct. 19, 1883.
 10263. VERNON MARCH TAYLOR, b. Jewell, Iowa, March 27, 1891.
4722. CHARLES E. HINDS⁷ (Laura A. Greeley⁶, Joel⁵, Jonathan⁴, Samuel³, Joseph², Andrew¹), b. Sherbrook, P. Q., April 16, 1850; m. Oneco, Ill., Oct. 27, 1872, Marie E. Rybolt, b. Dubuque, Iowa, April 27, 1850, dau. of Henry H. and Elizabeth J. (McNear) Rybolt; res. Brandenburg, Mont.; ch:—
10264. GUY H. HINDS, b. Oneco, Ill., Dec. 10, 1873.
 10265. VERA HINDS, b. Oneco, Ill., March 2, 1876.
 10266. LIZZIE R. HINDS, b. Aug. 25, 1879.
 10267. BERTHA B. HINDS, b. April 23, 1881.
 10268. GEORGE F. HINDS, b. Oct. 27, 1885.
4723. IDA M. HINDS⁷ (Laura A. Greeley⁶, Joel⁵, Jonathan⁴, Samuel³, Joseph², Andrew¹), b. Essex, Vt., Aug. 19, 1852; m. Cadiz, Wis., April 25, 1869, Campbell A. Howe, b. Oneco, Ill., April 6, 1850, son of James and Malissa (Vana-mater) Howe; res. Lena, Ill.; children:—
10269. WILLIAM ALONZO HOWE, b. April 4, 1870; d. Oct. 18, 1872.
 10270. FREDERICK CARMEL HOWE, b. Oneco, Ill., March 2, 1873.
 10271. CLINTON WILSON HOWE, b. Thompson, Ill., March 16, 1875.
 10272. EDWARD HARROL HOWE, b. Thompson, Ill., Aug. 11, 1878.
 10273. GRACE MARIE HOWE, b. Lena, Ill., June 27, 1884.
 10274. ALICE LENORE HOWE, b. Lena, Ill., June 29, 1890.
4742. ADA L. GREELEY⁷ (Parker⁶, Samuel⁵, Jonathan⁴, Samuel³, Joseph², Andrew¹), b. Claremont, N. H., July 20, 1850; m. Elmore, Vt., Oct. 29, 1870, Charles C. Gould, b. Montpelier, Vt., Oct. 12, 1845, son of Simeon and Adelaide (Meritt) Gould; children:—
10275. WALTER CLARK GOULD, b. Elmore, Vt., May 9, 1871.
 10276. HATTIE ISABEL GOULD, b. Morristown, Vt., Oct. 20, 1872; m. Daniel A. Maxfield. Children: Andrew C., b. in 1892; Albert D., b. in 1894.
 10277. MYRTIE MABEL GOULD, b. Feb. 15, 1874; d. Feb. 19, 1875.
 10278. ELLA FLORENCE GOULD } b. Walcott, Vt., Nov. 23, 1875.
 10279. ESIE FRANCES GOULD }
 Ella d. South Hadley Falls, Vt., Jan. 9, 1884; Esie d. Walcott, Vt., Nov. 23, 1875.
 10280. ELMER CLYDE GOULD, b. Walcott, Vt., March 25, 1878.

10281. BESSIE MAE GOULD, b. Walcott, Vt., Jan. 24, 1880.
 10282. WILLIS EDGAR GOULD, b. Chicopee, Mass., Aug. 22, 1881.
 10283. WESLEY SLEEPER GOULD, b. Chicopee, Mass., Aug. 22, 1883.
 10284. SADIE FAITH GOULD, b. Morristown, Vt., Aug. 18, 1885.
 10285. I. ADA GOULD, b. Walcott, Vt., July 3, 1889.
 10286. JESSIE PEARL GOULD {
 10287. JOSIE AMBER GOULD { b. Walcott, Vt., July 21, 1892.

Jessie d. Sept. 25, 1892; Josie d. Sept. 27, 1892.

4743. WILLIAM P. GREELEY⁷ (Parker⁶, Samuel⁵, Jonathan⁴, Samuel³, Joseph², Andrew¹), b. Coventry, Vt., April 23, 1855; m. Chicopee Falls, Mass., June 20, 1877, Cora A. Darby, b. Alburg Centre, Vt., in 1857, dau. of Stephen and Betsey Darby. He d. Oakdale, Mass., Jan. 1, 1891. She d. Oakdale, Mass., June 22, 1890; children:—

10288. CORA LOVINA, b. Chicopee Falls, Mass., Feb. 23, 1878.
 10289. MABEL L., b. Chicopee Falls, Mass., Oct. 2, 1879.
 10290. DORA L., b. Chicopee Falls, Mass., Aug. 28, 1881.
 10291. WILLIAM S., b. Chicopee Falls, Mass., Jan. 28, 1883.
 10292. NORMAN ARTHUR, b. West Boylston, Mass., Sept. 1, 1884.
 4744. JAMES B. GREELEY⁷ (Parker⁶, Samuel⁵, Jonathan⁴, Samuel³, Joseph², Andrew¹), b. Coventry, Vt., Nov. 14, 1856; m. Springfield, Mass., Jan. 17, 1880, Maggie E. Fitzgerald, b. Chicopee, Mass., in 1861, dau. of David and Catherine (Rohand) Fitzgerald; children:—

10293. GERTRUDE L., b. Chicopee Falls, Mass., Aug. 22, 1880.
 10294. GRACE M., b. Chicopee Falls, Mass., Nov. 8, 1881.

4745. WILLIAM E. GREELEY⁷ (Oliver⁶, Samuel⁵, Jonathan⁴, Samuel³, Joseph², Andrew¹), b. Concord, N. H., Nov. 20, 1843; m. Bradford, N. H., Dec. 16, 1868, Emma S. Ellinwood, b. Hillsboro Bridge, N. H., May 14, 1849, dau. of John B. and Lenora (Alcock) Ellinwood; child:—

10295. EDWARD EUGENE, b. Manchester, N. H., Nov. 25, 1873.

4760. BETSEY MARSH⁷ (John Marsh⁶, Moses Marsh⁵, Ann Greeley⁴, Benjamin³, Joseph², Andrew¹), b. Keene, N. H., June 13, 1805; m. Troy, N. Y., Jan. 16, 1823, Warren Butters, b. Concord, Mass., Aug. 11, 1801. He d. Vienna, N. Y., in 1866. She d. Verona, N. Y., Sept. 2, 1848; ch.:—

10296. GEORGE WARREN BUTTERS, b. Troy, N. Y., Jan. 14, 1824; m. May 20, 1847, Julia Cook.

10297. CHARLES RICHARD BUTTERS, b. Whitehall, N. Y., Aug. 28, 1826; m. Aug. 28, 1850, Sophia Conklin; d. in 1860.

10298. CHARLOTTE ELIZABETH BUTTERS, b. Litchfield, N. Y., April 15, 1828; m. George Crandall; d. Rome, N. Y., June 16, 1859. Children: Charles M.; Harry D.; Amos G.; Martha A.; William H., m. Alice Hall.

10299. ANGELINA H. BUTTERS, b. New Hartford, N. Y., March 5, 1830; m. Harry Towsley and Enos G. Hibbard. Children: Harriet Towsley; Wheeler Towsley; Minnie Towsley; Wheeler Hibbard; George H. Hibbard; Minnie A. Hibbard; Minnie E. Hibbard; Warren E. Hibbard; William Hibbard; Mary L. Hibbard.

10300. JOHN F. BUTTERS, b. Utica, N. Y., Nov. 29, 1832; m. M. Anderson. Children: Charles F.; Janette; James A.; Janette L.; Fred R.

10301. BETSEY MARIA BUTTERS, b. Albany, N. Y., Oct. 29, 1834.
 10302. JOHN BUTTERS, b. Townsend, Mass., Aug. 10, 1836.
 10303. JAMES HARVEY BUTTERS, b. Utica, N. Y., May 3, 1839.
 10304. ADALINE BUTTERS, b. Westmoreland, N. Y., Feb. 13, 1842.
 10305. LYDIA ANN BUTTERS, b. Rome, N. Y., June 12, 1844; m. James Loomis. No children.
4761. JOHN H. MARSH⁷ (John Marsh⁶, Moses Marsh⁵, Ann Greeley⁴, Benjamin³, Joseph², Andrew¹), b. Wentworth, N. Y., Jan. 16, 1807; m. Dec. 24, 1834, Waite Godfrey. He d. Elpis, N. Y., Aug. 11, 1889; children:—
 10306. WILLIAM G. MARSH, b. Feb. 8, 1836; m. Matilda Landers.
 10307. GEORGE HARVEY MARSH, b. Elpis, N. Y., May 12, 1838; m. Harriet Emery; res. Cleveland, Ohio. Children: Charles H., d. y.; Gertrude, m. Frank J. Wallace.
 10308. MARY E. MARSH, b. June 19, 1841; d. March, 1850.
 10309. TRUMAN MARSH, b. May 18, 1843.
 10310. ELLA MARSH, b. Jan. 11, 1850; d. March, 1850.
4763. ORAN C. MARSH⁷ (John Marsh⁶, Moses Marsh⁵, Ann Greeley⁴, Benjamin³, Joseph², Andrew¹), b. Keene, N. H., June 15, 1810; m. Litchfield, N. Y., Dec. 1, 1835, Mary Godfrey, b. Slatine, N. Y., dau. of William Godfrey. He d. Elpis, N. Y., Dec. 22, 1893. She d. Elpis, N. Y., Dec. 28, 1891; children:—
 10311. GEORGE MARSH, b. Aug. 20, 1837; d. April 15, 1838.
 10312. JULIETTE MARSH, b. June 13, 1839; d. June 15, 1843.
 10313. LOIS C. MARSH, b. South Corners, N. Y., June 19, 1842; m. Revillo Philbrick and Merritt G. Barnes. Children: Jay Philbrick; William Barnes; Anna L. Barnes.
 10314. MARY MARSH }
 10315. MARTHA MARSH } b. South Corners, N. Y., Oct. 27, 1844.
 Mary m. June 6, 1861, Robert Anderson, three children. Martha m. Jan. 1, 1861, George E. Andas, six children.
 10316. WAITY E. MARSH, b. Oct. 29, 1848; m. John T. Andas.
 10317. LAURA A. MARSH, b. Oct. 6, 1851; m. James Grinnell.
4764. LOIS L. MARSH⁷ (John Marsh⁶, Moses Marsh⁵, Ann Greeley⁴, Benjamin³, Joseph², Andrew¹), b. Troy, N. Y., March 21, 1813; m. Vienna, N. Y., Amos Graves, b. Rome, N. Y., Feb. 18, 1800, son of Martin and Hannah (Jeferson) Graves; children, b. Vienna:—
 10318. HORACE GRAVES, b. March 23, 1833.
 10319. JAMES GRAVES, b. July 8, 1834.
 10320. GEORGE MARSHALL GRAVES, b. April 9, 1836; m. Mary J. Shinkle; res. Newburg, Ore. Children: George A.; Charles H.; Amos A.; Lulu L.; Gilbert G.; Guy H.; Mary M.; Edisto D.; Myrtle W.; Jay O.
 10321. WILLIAM H. GRAVES, b. Feb. 28, 1841; m. Caroline Curtis; res. Minnesota Lake, Minn. Children: Clarissa M.; Andrew W.; Gertie B.
 10322. HARRIET GRAVES, b. Feb. 8, 1842; d. y.
 10323. ORAN GRAVES, b. April 5, 1843; m. Lucinda E. Widrig; res. North Vienna, Me. Children: Charles N.; Libbie N.; Dever W.; Arthur C.; Alice M.; Kitty M.; Claude L.
 10324. JULIETTE GRAVES, b. June 19, 1845; m. Henry A. Given and John Gorton; res. Elpis, N. Y. Child: Henry A. Given, m. Laura Eaton.

10325. EDWARD GRAVES, b. in 1848; d. y.
10326. MARY C. GRAVES, b. Jan. 11, 1853; m. George Hailston; res. Newburg, Ore. Children: Addie M.; William O.; Elsie B.
4765. THOMAS M. MARSH⁷ (John Marsh⁶, Moses Marsh⁵, Ann Greeley⁴, Benjamin³, Joseph², Andrew¹), b. Grafton, N. Y., July 24, 1814; m. Camden, N. Y., Sept. 14, 1837, Lovina Piersall, b. New York City, Nov. 28, 1816, dau. of Samuel and Hannah (Hawkins) Piersall. She d. Hixton, Wis., Dec. 19, 1872; children:—
10327. THOMAS PHILANDER MARSH, b. Vernon, N. Y., Sept. 16, 1838; m. Mary E. Allen; res. Sechlerville, Wis. Children: Thomas E., m. Martha J. Voss; Minnie M.; Cora L.; Grace I.; Leroy A.; Wanda N.
10328. JOHN S. MARSH, b. April, 1840; d. July, 1842.
10329. HELEN L. MARSH, b. March 5, 1842; d. January, 1844.
10330. HARRIET M. MARSH, b. Holland Patent, N. Y., Jan. 3, 1844; m. William H. Odell; res. Glenwood, Wis. Children: Elmer E.; Ida L., m. Cash Grow; Henry A., m. Eunice Schoolcraft; Waite R., m. G. W. Bean; John S., m. Maud Gainter; Mary L.; Willis I.
10331. HELEN L. MARSH, b. Feb. 3, 1846, m. Silas W. Lane. Child: Hattie L., m. Charles Kittleson; res. Osseo, Wis.
10332. MARY A. MARSH, b. Feb. 14, 1850; d. Feb. 27, 1859.
10333. OLIVE L. MARSH, b. Aug. 1, 1854; d. March 10, 1859.
10334. JOHN S. MARSH, b. Aug. 7, 1858; d. Aug. 5, 1861.
4767. HOWARD R. MARSH⁷ (John Marsh⁶, Moses Marsh⁵, Ann Greeley⁴, Benjamin³, Joseph², Andrew¹), b. Troy, N. Y., Feb. 6, 1818; m. in 1845, Mary Whaley. He d. Jan. 15, 1870; children:—
10335. SARAH JANE MARSH, b. in 1848; m. W. Mallory.
10336. HOBART MARSH, b. in 1850.
10337. REUBEN MARSH, b. in 1852; m. Julia Cady.
10338. JOHN MARSH, b. in 1854; m. Ellen Price.
10339. NELLIE MARSH, b. in 1856; m. Aaron Carleton.
4768. WILLIAM H. MARSH⁷ (John Marsh⁶, Moses Marsh⁵, Ann Greeley⁴, Benjamin³, Joseph², Andrew¹), b. Troy, N. Y., Feb. 12, 1822; m. Feb. 12, 1853, Amy Sceley. He d. Nov. 29, 1879; children:—
10340. CHARLES MARSH, b. July 16, 1854; d. Jan. 29, 1859.
10341. JULIA MARSH, b. Nov. 11, 1856; m. Peter T. Beebe.
4772. MARY A. MARSH⁷ (Nathan Marsh⁶, Moses Marsh⁵, Ann Greeley⁴, Benjamin³, Joseph², Andrew¹), b. Troy, N. Y., Feb. 21, 1813; m. Troy, May 12, 1836, Charles P. Rogers. She d. Sept. 26, 1884; children:—
10342. NATHAN ROGERS, b. March 11, 1837; d. Oct. 27, 1848.
10343. HANNAH AMELIA ROGERS, b. Feb. 15, 1839; d. Jan. 20, 1842.
10344. JAMES ROGERS, b. March 24, 1841; d. Jan. 20, 1844.
10345. HANNAH AMELIA ROGERS, b. June 15, 1843; d. July 23, 1857.
10346. HARRIET NEWELL ROGERS, b. Sept. 23, 1845; m. Henry J. Ingram. Children: Mary E.; Esther M.; Josephine.
10347. JAMES ROGERS, b. Feb. 2, 1848; d. Jan. 30, 1849.
10348. CHARLES N. ROGERS, b. Dec. 26, 1849; m. Maria M. Lewis. Children: Hattie B.; Emily F.; Walter L.; Clarence W.
10349. JOSEPHINE ROGERS, b. Dec. 26, 1852; m. Thomas W. Jencks. Children: Charles R.; Anna B.; Thomas; res. Philadelphia, Pa.
10350. ALSOP W. ROGERS, b. June 6, 1855; m. Sarah F. Kinney. Children: Annie L., d. y.; Frank A.

4773. FANNIE MARSH⁷ (Nathan Marsh⁶, Moses Marsh⁵, Ann Greeley⁴, Benjamin³, Joseph², Andrew¹), b. Oct. 23, 1816; m. October, 1836, David Marsh (No. 4785). She d. Feb. 6, 1883; children:—

10351. FRANCIS M. MARSH, b. March 4, 1839; d. March 28, 1842.

10352. HENRY H. MARSH, b. Feb. 8, 1841; m. A. A. Crouch.

10353. MARY M. MARSH, b. Feb. 28, 1843; m. A. B. Crouch.

10354. SARAH JANE MARSH, b. April 9, 1844; d. Aug. 8, 1846.

10355. JOHN E. MARSH, b. March 14, 1846; d. July 4, 1853.

10356. ADALINE M. MARSH, b. July 24, 1848; d. Sept. 14, 1863.

10357. NATHAN R. MARSH, b. Feb. 5, 1852; d. Feb. 24, 1854.

10358. JULIA MARSH, b. May 15, 1854; d. May 16, 1854.

10359. AMELIA MARSH, b. May 3, 1855.

4791. GEORGE MARSH⁷ (Israel Marsh⁶, Moses Marsh⁵, Ann Greeley⁴, Benjamin³, Joseph², Andrew¹), b. Keene, N. H., Jan. 12, 1813; m. Swanzey, N. H., February, 1830, Mary E. Whitcomb, b. Norwich, Vt., Feb. 17, 1818, dau. of Elisha and Olive (Branch) Whitcomb. He d. Keene, Feb. 14, 1851. She d. Keene, in 1859; children:—

10360. MARY ELIZABETH MARSH, b. Keene, Oct. 21, 1836; m. Charles H. Raymond; d. May 17, 1881. Child: Charles M. Raymond, m. Mary E. Tait.

10361. CHARLES H. MARSH, b. Dec. 23, 1839; d. April 9, 1841.

4793. LUCRETIA MARSH⁷ (Israel Marsh⁶, Moses Marsh⁵, Ann Greeley⁴, Benjamin³, Joseph², Andrew¹), b. Keene, N. H., Nov. 16, 1816; m. Keene, Sept. 15, 1836, William Willard, b. Keene, April 30, 1815, son of Lockhart and Sally (Nurse) Willard. He d. Keene, Jan. 26, 1886; children, b. Keene:—

10362. SUSAN ANN WILLARD, b. June 11, 1838; m. Francis H. Griffin. He d. Keene, June 29, 1866. She d. Keene, July 11, 1868.

10363. CORNELIA S. WILLARD, b. April 5, 1840; d. April 1, 1841.

10364. LUCIUS STEVENS WILLARD, b. Feb. 25, 1843; m. July 17, 1866, Nettie J. French; res. Ridgewood, N. J.

10365. WILLIE HERBERT WILLARD, b. March 3, 1854; d. Oct. 9, 1876.

4796. JAMES MARSH⁷ (Israel Marsh⁶, Moses Marsh⁵, Ann Greeley⁴, Benjamin³, Joseph², Andrew¹), b. Keene, N. H., Dec. 23, 1824; m. Swanzey, N. H., Nov. 25, 1847, Andace C. Aldrich, dau. of Amasa Aldrich; res. Keene; ch.:—

10366. JAMES E. MARSH, b. Sept. 24, 1848; m. Ann Whitney.

10367. EMMA EMILY MARSH, b. July 11, 1851; m. William H. Spalter.

10368. AMASA A. MARSH, b. Aug. 1, 1853.

10369. WALTER E. MARSH, b. July 30, 1855; m. J. Tottingham.

10370. ALICE M. MARSH, b. June 5, 1859.

4798. LUCY J. MARSH⁷ (Israel Marsh⁶, Moses Marsh⁵, Ann Greeley⁴, Benjamin³, Joseph², Andrew¹), b. Keene, N. H., June 29, 1829; m. Lancaster, Mass., July 7, 1851, Elmer B. Howe, b. Boylston, Mass., Dec. 24, 1827, son of Jotham and Myra (Kendall) Howe; children:—

10371. CHARLES ELMER HOWE, b. Boylston, Mass., Dec. 2, 1852; m. Sarah E. Nye; res. Dublin, N. H. Children: Elmer L.; Julian B.; Lucy C.; Louisa N.

10372. OSCAR L. HOWE, b. Boylston, Mass., Jan. 19, 1857; m. Ellen J. Symonds; d. Aug. 10, 1891. Children: Elwood L.; Bessie F.

10373. MYRA S. HOWE, b. Dec. 23, 1859; m. Samuel A. Mason. Children: Elwin H., b. October, 1886; Inez E., b. May, 1889.

10374. ELIZABETH F. HOWE, b. July 27, 1867.

4801. CHARLES A. BROOKS⁷ (Nancy Marsh⁶, Moses Marsh⁵, Ann Greeley⁴, Benjamin³, Joseph², Andrew¹), b. Roxbury, N. H., Jan. 23, 1823; m. March 4, 1845, Mary A. Pickard. She d. Keene, N. H., Dec. 4, 1854, aged 33 years. He m. 2d, Lowell, Mass., Aug. 11, 1859, Carrie K. Brigham, b. Laconia, N. H., May 15, 1835, dau. of Abram and Alma (Moore) Brigham. He d. Clinton, Mass., June 3, 1889. Children:—

10375. CHARLES GROSVENOR BROOKS, b. Keene, N. H., March 24, 1848; m. Clinton, Mass., Nov. 1, 1876, Josephine M. Edwards, b. Southboro, Mass., dau. of Owen and Sarah E. Edwards. He d. East Boston, Mass., March 15, 1885. She d. Sept. 8, 1882. He was a physician. Child: Helen P. Brooks, b. East Boston, Nov. 16, 1879.

10376. ALICE MARIA BROOKS, b. Clinton, Mass., Aug. 12, 1866.

10377. CARRIE STEVENS BROOKS, b. Clinton, Mass., July 28, 1874.

4804. DR. WILLIAM H. BROOKS⁷ (Nancy Marsh⁶, Moses Marsh⁵, Ann Greeley⁴, Benjamin³, Joseph², Andrew¹), b. Royalston, Mass., Aug. 1, 1828; m. April 18, 1850, Sarah L. Spaulding, b. Sullivan, N. H., Nov. 18, 1825, dau. of Curtis and Jerusha (Mason) Spaulding; children, b. Keene, N. H.:—

10378. HENRY OSCAR BROOKS, b. April 21, 1852; m. Laura A. Hill; res. Keene. Children: Nettie M.; Clara L.; Edith E.

10379. SARAH M. BROOKS, b. June 6, 1854; m. C. O. McDuffee.

10380. ARTHUR W. BROOKS, b. May 15, 1856; m. A. Harvey.

4814. EMILY E. GRIFFIN⁷ (Chloe Marsh⁶, Moses Marsh⁵, Ann Greeley⁴, Benjamin³, Joseph², Andrew¹), b. Walpole, N. H., Aug. 26, 1837; m. Keene, N. H., July 2, 1857, Jesse Tyler, b. Vernon, Vt., Feb. 17, 1824, son of Jesse and Alice (Pierce) Tyler. He d. in Vermont Jan. 20, 1893; children, b. Keene:—

10381. CHARLES ASA TYLER, b. May 16, 1858; d. Sept. 28, 1859.

10382. ALBERT HERMAN TYLER, b. April 2, 1860; m. Emma C. Towne. Children: Fred H.; Leo B.; Lucie I.; Charles H.

10383. GEORGE BION TYLER, b. Dec. 19, 1861; m. Myrtie E. Seaver; d. Keene, N. H., Sept. 11, 1893.

10384. FRANK HOWARD TYLER, b. July 11, 1868; m. Dorothy J. Doland.

10385. FREDERICK LINWOOD TYLER, b. Aug. 20, 1870.

10386. ANNIE HELEN TYLER, b. May 5, 1872.

10387. HENRY OTIS TYLER, b. Feb. 18, 1874; d. Nov. 28, 1880.

4823. SAMUEL MARSH⁷ (Thomas Marsh⁶, Jonathan Marsh⁵, Ann Greeley⁴, Benjamin³, Joseph², Andrew¹), b. March 8, 1815; m. Dec. 9, 1841, Margaret A. Butterfield. She d. June 13, 1879; child:—

10388. REBECCA JANE MARSH, b. Oct. 1, 1844; m. Silas Campbell. Children: Charles W.; Abbie; Forest.

4824. MARY A. MARSH⁷ (Thomas Marsh⁶, Jonathan Marsh⁵, Ann Greeley⁴, Benjamin³, Joseph², Andrew¹), b.

Hampstead, N. H., Jan. 31, 1821; m. Danbury, N. H., May 5, 1846, Robert Stuart, b. Danbury, Jan. 1, 181—, son of Ebenezer and Mary (Rowell) Stuart. He d. Danbury, Feb. 13, 1857. She d. Danbury, Feb. 17, 1877 or 8; child:—

10389. ALVIN STUART, b. Danbury, April 7, 1847; m. Delila J. Smith; res. Kennebunk, Me.

4825. DANIEL MARSH⁷ (Thomas Marsh⁶, Jonathan Marsh⁵, Ann Greeley⁴, Benjamin³, Joseph², Andrew¹), b. Hampstead, N. H., Sept. 23, 1827; m. 1st, Nashua, N. H., Sept. 23, 1849, Sophia B. Tufts, b. Wilton, Me., May, 1827, dau. of Samuel and Mary (Baker) Tufts. She d. Bolton, Mass., Aug. 12, 1882. He m. 2d, Clinton, Mass., April 4, 1883, Mrs. Marcia A. Dorrison, dau. of William and Roxanna (Foster) Merriam. Children:—

10390. WILLIAM F. MARSH, b. Hollis, N. H., Sept. 23, 1851; m. Emma F. Tufts; res. Springfield, Mass. Children: Charlotte A. S.; Francis M.; Charles F.; Walter D.

10391. CHARLES D. MARSH, b. Nashua, Dec. 21, 1853; m. Ellen M. Peabody; res. Everett, Mass.

4831. HARRIET A. MARSH⁷ (Enoch S. Marsh⁶, Jonathan Marsh⁵, Ann Greeley⁴, Benjamin³, Joseph², Andrew¹), b. Hudson, N. H., Dec. 3, 1833; m. Lowell, Mass., April 20, 1865, Alfred P. Kendall, b. Dunstable, Mass., Dec. 19, 1833, son of James and Betsey (Page) Kendall; res. Nashua, N. H.; child:—

10392. LUELLA HATTIE KENDALL, b. Dunstable, Mass., Aug. 2, 1868; m. Frank E. Adams; res. Chelmsford, Mass.

4832. MARTHA F. MARSH⁷ (Enoch S. Marsh⁶, Jonathan Marsh⁵, Ann Greeley⁴, Benjamin³, Joseph², Andrew¹), b. Hudson, N. H., April 20, 1836; m. Hudson, May 5, 1864, James T. Jones, b. Thorntons Ferry, N. H., July 4, 1836, son of David and Dorithy (Tewksbury) Jones; children:—

10393. JAMES ERNEST JONES, b. San Pueblo, Cal., Jan. 21, 1867; m. Edna L. Leach; res. Chelsea, Mass. Children: Fred E., b. July, 1889; Laura V., b. November, 1891.

10394. LESLIE EGBERT JONES, b. De Coto, Cal., April 1, 1869; m. Lizzie E. Ham; res. Bangor, Me.

10395. MATTIE IDELLA JONES, b. Feb. 12, 1872; d. July 23, 1872.

10396. GRACE MARSH JONES, b. Merrimack, N. H., Oct. 18, 1877.

4835. ELIZABETH O. MARSH⁷ (Hiram Marsh⁶, Jonathan Marsh⁵, Ann Greeley⁴, Benjamin³, Joseph², Andrew¹), b. Hudson, N. H., Jan. 27, 1833; m. Hudson, Oct. 5, 1852, John M. Thompson, b. Bridgewater, Mass., Feb. 27, 1831, son of John Wilson and Mary (Eager) Thompson; res. Hudson; children, b. Hudson:—

10397. JOHN WILLIS THOMPSON, b. Sept. 25, 1853; d. Feb. 5, 1854.

10398. JOHN CLARENCE THOMPSON, b. May 1, 1856.

10399. NELLIE MAY THOMPSON, b. May 25, 1858.

10400. CLARIBEL JOSEPHINE THOMPSON, b. Dec. 30, 1860; m. Ernest L. Shafner; res. Tacoma, Wash. Children: Gerald H., b. April, 1886; Faith E., d. y.

10401. WILLIE HERBERT THOMPSON, b. June 23, 1861; d. June 11, 1862.
 10402. JENNIE LYNN THOMPSON, b. July 19, 1863.
 10403. FRED WILBERT THOMPSON, b. Aug. 10, 1865.
 10404. LILLIAN ALICE THOMPSON, b. July 24, 1867.
 10405. LUCY GREELE THOMPSON, b. Sept. 8, 1870.
 10406. MARIE BLANCHE THOMPSON, b. Jan. 23, 1874.

4841. CLARION J. MARSH⁷ (Hiram Marsh⁶, Jonathan Marsh⁵, Ann Greeley⁴, Benjamin³, Joseph², Andrew¹), b. Hudson, N. H., Aug. 12, 1844; m. Hudson, Oct. 2, 1861, Aaron C. Bell, b. Princeton, Mass., Nov. 9, 1834, son of William Richards and Phœbe Ann (Cloues) Bell; res. Winchester, Mass.; children:—

10407. ANNIE RICHARDS BELL, b. April 26, 1863; m. John Park.
 10408. CLYDE WAVERLY BELL, b. Aug. 20, 1866.

4843. WALTER H. MARSH⁷ (Hiram Marsh⁶, Jonathan Marsh⁵, Ann Greeley⁴, Benjamin³, Joseph², Andrew¹), b. Hudson, N. H., Dec. 6, 1852; m. Winchester, Mass., Jan. 8, 1874, Lizzie S. Wilder, b. Nashua, N. H., July 27, 1853, dau. of Salem and Betsey S. (Shaw) Wilder. She d. Winchester, Oct. 2, 1881. He m. 2d, Winchester, June 11, 1885, Addie E. Mason, b. Charlestown, Mass., Oct. 20, 1862, dau. of John C. and Elizabeth (True) Mason; res. Winchester, Mass. Ch.:—

10409. WALTER WILDER MARSH, b. Auburndale, Mass., Sept. 17, 1874.
 10410. HIRAM STANLEY MARSH, b. Hudson, N. H., Aug. 11, 1875.
 10411. MARION MARSH, b. Winchester, Mass., June 20, 1877.
 10412. LIZZIE MARSH, b. Winchester, Mass., May 1, 1880.
 10413. EDITH ELIZABETH MARSH, b. Winchester, Mass., March 2, 1887.

4849. SUSAN AYERS⁷ (Susanna Senter⁶, Esther Greeley⁵, Ezekiel⁴, Benjamin³, Joseph², Andrew¹), b. Merrimack, N. H., Jan. 9, 1799; m. Hillsboro, N. H., Sandy Smith, b. Acworth, N. H., May 5, 1802, son of David and Eleanor (Giddings) Smith. She d. New Boston, N. H., Sept. 25, 1855. He d. New Boston, N. H., June 4, 1869; children, b. Hillsboro, N. H.:—

10414. SUSAN ELIZABETH SMITH, b. Dec. 1, 1823; d. July 8, 1832.
 10415. JAMES EAYERS MADISON SMITH, b. Sept. 19, 1825; m. Helen M. Parker. He d. Lowell, Mass., August, 1882. She d. Lowell, Mass., November, 1883.
 10416. DAVID DEXTER SMITH, b. March 7, 1827; m. Mary M. Roberts, Sarah F. Parker and Ellen M. Tucker; res. Dracut, Mass. Child: Mary M., m. Robert G. Carter.

10417. WELTHEA MARIA SMITH, b. Aug. 4, 1829; d. July 1, 1832.
 10418. LUKE JEFFERSON SMITH, b. July 18, 1831.
 10419. SUSAN MARIA SMITH, b. Sept. 11, 1832; m. Alden Youngman. Child: Charles F. S., m. Jennie Hill.

10420. CHARLES S. SMITH, b. Feb. 28, 1842; d. Dec. 19, 1853.

4854. JOHN G. AYERS⁷ (Susanna Senter⁶, Esther Greeley⁵, Ezekiel⁴, Benjamin³, Joseph², Andrew¹), b. Hillsboro, N. H., Feb. 8, 1811; m. Feb. 18, 1844; children:—

10421. JOHN HARVEY AYERS, d. Sept. 21, 1867.
 10422. JANE H. AYERS, m. Charles F. Woodbury. Children: John H.; Emily A.; Alice M.

4856. LANGDON SENTER⁷ (Thomas Senter⁶, Esther Greeley⁵, Ezekiel⁴, Benjamin³, Joseph², Andrew¹), b. Hudson, N. H., July 28, 1807; m. Dracut, Mass., Jan. 23, 1833, Averline Thayer, b. Braintree, Mass., Oct. 11, 1807, dau. of Capt. William and Sarah (Jones) Thayer. He d. Hudson, Dec. 22, 1862. She d. Hudson, Oct. 14, 1879; children, b. Hudson:—

10423. AVERLINE T. SENTER, b. May 23, 1834; m. Daniel F. Marsh. He d. Jamaica Plain, Mass., Sept. 12, 1894. Children: Jennie L., m. James L. Purdon; Susie L.; Mary B.; Helen F.; Rebecca L.

10424. PRUDENCE T. SENTER, b. Nov. 9, 1836; m. W. J. Nutt. Children: William F., m. Lizzie D. Nippert; George B.

10425. HARRIET A. SENTER, b. Jan. 27, 1838; m. Parker P. Spaulding; d. Lowell, Mass., Oct. 7, 1861. Child: Charles A., b. July, 1858; m. Mattie Hurley.

10426. JOHN L. SENTER, b. July 1, 1839; m. Marcia M. Hill. Children: Ruthvena A., m. Frank E. Rice; Samuel D.; Charles L.

10427. CHARLES E. C. SENTER, b. Jan. 31, 1841.

10428. SIMON A. SENTER, b. June 4, 1844; m. Mary A. Laduke; res. Hudson. Children: Averline M.; Fred A.

10429. WILLIAM T. SENTER, b. Dec. 10, 1847; m. S. A. Barrett. Children: Sevilla A.; William T.; Blanche; all d. y.

10430. LUCY R. SENTER, b. Nov. 9, 1849; m. George W. Nutt; res. Nashua, N. H. Children: Jennie L.; Thomas J.

10431. FRED A. SENTER, b. June 1, 1852; d. Feb. 26, 1856.

4857. THOMAS SENTER⁷ (Thomas Senter⁶, Esther Greeley⁵, Ezekiel⁴, Benjamin³, Joseph², Andrew¹), b. Hudson, N. H., Jan. 13, 1809; m. Lowell, Mass., March 6, 1832, Mary C. Giddings, b. Lyndeboro, N. H., Aug. 16, 1806 or 7, dau. of John and Mary (Hadley) Giddings. She d. Hudson, March 24, 1850. He m. 2d, Nashua, N. H., July 16, 1851, Roxanna Cutter, b. Orange, Vt., Jan. 24, 1822. He d. Hudson, April 6, 1873. She d. Manchester, N. H., Aug. 29, 1892. Children, b. Hudson:—

10432. GEORGE E. SENTER, b. Jan. 30, 1833; m. Helen J. Lougee. Children: Helen L., m. Edward P. Pollard; George M.; Arthur W.

10433. EMMA R. SENTER, b. May 19, 1834; m. Henry G. Butterfield.

10434. MARY E. SENTER, b. Oct. 4, 1835; d. June 23, 1849.

10435. DEREXA C. SENTER, b. March 28, 1837; m. William W. Ware.

10436. CAROLINE S. SENTER, b. July 2, 1838; m. W. F. Lougee. Children: Anne M., d. y.; William F., m. Cora E. Brooks.

10437. ELECTA C. SENTER, b. June 16, 1840; m. Theo. Barker. Children: Frank A., m. Alice Holt; Allen L.; Herbert.

10438. THOMAS M. SENTER, b. Jan. 4, 1842; m. Ella F. Morrill; res. Bancroft, Neb. Children: Blanche M.; Gertrude L.; Thomas C.; Philip A.; Ralph W.; Henry C.; Lee M.; Eugene C.; John L.; Mary E.

10439. MELBOURNE M. A. SENTER, b. Sept. 8, 1843; m. Helen L. Morrill; res. Bancroft, Neb. Children: Herbert A.; Mattie A.; Mabel D.; Victor A.; Paul; Guy A.; Abel F.; Jay G.; Earl B.; Melbourne T.; Ernest M.; Helen L.

10440. ALMON S. SENTER, b. Feb. 18, 1845; m. Emma J. Ham. Children: Kate L., b. November, 1876; Clyde A., b. April, 1881.

10441. HESTER A. SENTER, b. Nov. 20, 1846; m. Charles A. Ewing.

10442. FRANK G. SENTER, b. Dec. 4, 1849; m. Eleanor Everett; res. Denver, Colo. Children: Frank G.; Olive L.; Grace E.; Benjamin V.

10443. ADDISON J. SENTER, b. April 28, 1852; m. M. A. Troutfelter; res. Colby, Kan. Children: Harold A.; Clifton C. K.

10444. MARY L. SENTER, b. Jan. 5, 1854; d. Aug. 5, 1855.

10445. LAURA H. SENTER, b. March 30, 1856; m. Charles A. Osborne.

10446. EMMA J. SENTER, b. March 5, 1858; d. Jan. 13, 1861.

10447. CHARLES H. SENTER, b. April 29, 1859; d. Jan. 14, 1861.

10448. MINETTE E. SENTER, b. March 9, 1861; m. Otto Fliesbach. Children: Addison C.; Henry S.; William G.; Chester.

10449. CHARLES E. SENTER, b. Jan. 8, 1863.

4858. TRYPHENA M. SENTER⁷ (Thomas Senter⁶, Esther Greeley⁵, Ezekiel⁴, Benjamin³, Joseph², Andrew¹), b. Hudson, N. H., March 25, 1811; m. Hudson, Dec. 18, 1828. Friend Moors, b. Hancock, N. H., June 28, 1804, son of Timothy and Sibyl (Cummings) Moors. He d. Fitchburg, Mass., April 20, 1866; children:—

10450. TIMOTHY C. MOORS, b. June 29, 1829; m. Lydia F. Dodge; d. Jan. 22, 1859; res. Hawley, Minn. Child: John F. Moors, m. Emma Gunn.

10451. JOHN L. MOORS, b. Aug. 27, 1831; m. Annie K. Fiske.

10452. CHARLES G. MOORS, b. Oct. 9, 1833; m. Louise F. Homans; res. De Kalb, N. Y. Children: Charles W.; Henry C.; Cora L.; Arthur L.; Elwin F.; Emma L.

10453. MARY MOORS, b. Jan. 11, 1836; d. Feb. 18, 1858.

10454. SALOME MOORS, b. Feb. 17, 1838; m. Alonzo M. Hanaford; d. Nov. 5, 1865. Child: Frank G., b. March 31, 1865.

10455. GRATIA MOORS, b. Feb. 26, 1840; d. May 7, 1850.

10456. CAROLINE MOORS, b. March 31, 1842; m. Edwin A. Moody and Henry Richardson. Nine children.

10457. VIENNA MOORS, b. Aug. 26, 1844; d. Oct. 10, 1860.

10458. ADALINE MOORS, b. Feb. 28, 1847; d. Sept. 6, 1854.

10459. ALBERT S. MOORS, b. July 26, 1849; m. Maria J. Cram; res. North Tewksbury, Mass. Children: Albert H.; Frank C.; Adolph B.

4860. CHARLOTTE SENTER⁷ (Thomas Senter⁶, Esther Greeley⁵, Ezekiel⁴, Benjamin³, Joseph², Andrew¹), b. Hillsboro, N. H., April 18, 1816; m. Hudson, N. H., May 19, 1840, Moses Lovejoy, b. Andover, Mass., July 6, 1822, son of Orlando and Abia (Gray) Lovejoy; children, b. Andover:—

10460. FRANCES PAMELIA LOVEJOY, b. April 2, 1841; m. June 10, 1860, James H. Hoyt; res. Oakland, Cal.

10461. CHARLOTTE ABIA LOVEJOY, b. Oct. 27, 1842; m. Allen A. Lamkin and Daniel Emerson; res. Quincy, Cal.

10462. MOSES THOMAS LOVEJOY.

10463. LORENZO PRATT LOVEJOY.

10464. NELSON ADELBERT LOVEJOY.

10465. PAUL GEORGE LOVEJOY, b. Aug. 16, 1850.

4861. SALOME SENTER⁷ (Thomas Senter⁶, Esther Greeley⁵, Ezekiel⁴, Benjamin³, Joseph², Andrew¹), b. Hudson, N. H., Aug. 3, 1818; m. Hudson, Jan. 19, 1843, Charles C. Grant, b. Greenfield, N. H., Feb. 15, 1822, son of Charles and Mary (Ballard) Grant. She d. South Londonderry, N. H., Feb. 23, 1848; children, b. Andover, Mass.:—

10466. LOUISA CAROLINE GRANT, b. Oct. 1, 1843; m. John G. Demeritt and James M. Preston; d. Feb. 15, 1881. Five children.

10467. CHARLES HENRY GRANT, b. July 8, 1845. He was a member

of Co. A, 10th N. H. Reg't; enlisted August, 1862; promoted corporal; was taken prisoner at battle of Fair Oaks, Oct. 25, 1863; confined in Rebel prison Salisbury, N. C., where he died.

10468. WARREN SENTER GRANT, b. Jan. 10, 1848; d. April 2, 1849.

4863. **MARTHA R. SENTER**⁷ (Thomas Senter⁶, Esther Greeley⁵, Ezekiel⁴, Benjamin³, Joseph², Andrew¹), b. Hudson, N. H., May 10, 1824; m. Hudson, March 26, 1846, Henry S. Goss, b. Merrimack, N. H., Dec. 13, 1823, son of John and Rachel (French) Goss. She d. Kingston, N. H., Oct. 18, 1889; children:—

10469. ANN AUGUSTA Goss, b. Oct. 26, 1847; d. Nov. 26, 1853.

10470. ALONZO Goss, b. Feb. 12, 1849; m. Climenia A. Poore. Children: Ida B.; John S.; res. Kingston, N. H.

10471. MARTHA T. Goss, b. Jan. 6, 1852; m. Eugene L. Campbell. Children: Maud E.; Blanche C.; Luella A.

10472. LIZZIE A. Goss, b. June 6, 1854; m. George C. Hadley. Children: Bertha M.; Alice M.; Dewitt C.; Laura A.

10473. JOHN H. Goss, b. Milford, N. H., May 6, 1858.

10474. FRED D. Goss, b. Aug. 11, 1859; m. Georgia A. Marston. Children: Carrie L.; Fred D.; Harvey E.; Ethel M.

4881. **CHARLES B. LAWRENCE**⁷ (Nancy Senter⁶, Esther Greeley⁵, Ezekiel⁴, Benjamin³, Joseph², Andrew¹), b. Hudson, N. H., Dec. 6, 1811; m. 1st, Elizabeth Going. He m. 2d, Charlestown, Mass., March 11, 1852, Almira Hervey, b. New Vineyard, Me., June 28, 1827, dau. of John and Sarah (Taylor) Hervey. He d. Somerville, Mass., Jan. 6, 1892. Children:—

10475. JOHN LAWRENCE.

10476. ELLEN LAWRENCE.

10477. CHARLES LAWRENCE, m. Sarah E. Tripp and Addie Horton.

10478. GRACE LAWRENCE, m. George Harris.

10479. ELLEN FRANCES LAWRENCE, b. Nov. 20, 1863.

10480. GEORGE W. LAWRENCE, d. aged 4 mos.

4883. **SOPHIA J. SENTER**⁷ (Charles Senter⁶, Esther Greeley⁵, Ezekiel⁴, Benjamin³, Joseph², Andrew¹), b. Hillsboro, N. H., May 14, 1816; m. Derry, N. H., Sept. 9, 1834, Gilman Andrews, b. Hudson, N. H., Dec. 26, 1806, son of Thomas and Priscilla (Hutchinson) Andrews. He d. Hudson, May 25, 1886. She d. Hudson, June 20, 1860; children, b. Hudson:—

10481. CHARLES T. ANDREWS, b. May 18, 1837; m. E. A. McClure. Child: Edward G., b. Nashua, N. H., July 23, 1867.

10482. MARY J. ANDREWS, b. April 25, 1839; m. Harvard P. Smith. Children: Fred A.; Angie F.; George G.; res. Madison, So. Dak.

10483. GEORGE G. ANDREWS, b. April 29, 1847; m. A. C. Follansbee. Child: Maude S., b. Aug. 28, 1871; res. Hudson, N. H.

4884. **JUDSON SENTER**⁷ (Charles Senter⁶, Esther Greeley⁵, Ezekiel⁴, Benjamin³, Joseph², Andrew¹), b. Hillsboro, N. H., July 27, 1818; m. Hillsboro, June 3, 1845, Harriet R. Eayre, b. Hillsboro. Oct. 1, 1822, dau. of James and Susanna (Senter) Eayre (No. 4855). She d. Hillsboro, October, 1863. He m. 2d, Boston, Mass., March 9, 1865, Mrs. Lydia Ann

(Hamilton) Hadley, b. East Boston, Mass., Nov. 22, 183S, dau. of Alvin and L. G. (Hamlin) Hamilton. Children, b. Hillsboro:—

10484. SUSAN H. SENTER, b. Nov. 3, 1846; m. William Temple. Children: Hattie M.; Carrie B.; res. Hillsboro, N. H.

10485. CHARLES J. SENTER, b. Oct. 3, 1847; m. Gertrude W. Borden; d. Manchester, N. H., Dec. 29, 1887. Children: Charles J., b. Feb. 14, 1876; Edward B., d. y.

10486. KATIE J. SENTER, b. Aug. 12, 1852; d. August, 1871.

10487. HELEN M. SENTER, b. Oct. 16, 1854; m. Robert R. Chase; d. Manchester, N. H., March 22, 1888. Child: Alice M. Chase, b. Dec. 14, 1880.

10488. FRANKLIN G. SENTER, b. Feb. 25, 1858; d. February, 1864.

10489. ANNIE G. SENTER, b. June 14, 1871; d. Dec. 13, 1871.

10490. FRED H. SENTER, b. June 10, 1878; d. December, 1884.

4886. SUSAN SENTER⁷ (Charles Senter⁶, Esther Greeley⁵, Ezekiel⁴, Benjamin³, Joseph², Andrew¹), b. Hudson, N. H., April 21, 1823; m. Hooksett, N. H., Jan. 4, 1845, Alden M. Jones, b. Litchfield, N. H., Feb. 18, 1820, son of Benjamin and — (Powell) Jones. He d. Nashua, N. H., July 3, 1877; children, b. Hudson:—

10491. NAPOLEON EUGENE JONES, b. Nov. 9, 1845; m. N. A. Willard.

10492. ADELLA J. JONES, b. Nov. 15, 1846; d. May 2, 1847.

10493. FRANCENA E. JONES, b. June 4, 1853; m. Sidney L. Corey.

10494. FRANZALA A. JONES, b. Sept. 20, 1855; d. December, 1862.

10495. HARRY C. JONES, b. Sept. 22, 1866; m. Sarah E. Gilgon.

4894. LAVINIA PERRY⁷ (Bridget Greeley⁶, Zaccheus⁵, Ezekiel⁴, Benjamin³, Joseph², Andrew¹), b. Weare, N. H., April 7, 1801; m. September, 1824, Peter Young. He d. in 1833 or 4. She d. Hooksett, N. H., March 27, 1850; ch.:—

10496. ELIZABETH J. YOUNG, b. Dec. 8, 1823; m. Ozro M. Smith and Hugh R. French; d. April 1, 1882. Three children.

10497. LUTHERA E. YOUNG, b. July 19, 1825; m. Horace E. Smith.

10498. ORVIS P. YOUNG, b. March 27, 1827; m. Harriet M. Plummer. Seven children.

10499. NANCY H. YOUNG, b. July 8, 1829; m. Hugh R. French.

10500. HARRIET A. YOUNG, b. Sept. 3, 1831; m. S. S. Dow. 4 ch.

10501. PETER H. YOUNG, b. Nov. 25, 1834; m. Hattie Desmond.

4895. PAMELIA P. PERRY⁷ (Bridget Greeley⁶, Zaccheus⁵, Ezekiel⁴, Benjamin³, Joseph², Andrew¹), b. Weare, N. H., July 2, 1803; m. Bedford, N. H., Jan. 5, 1828, Silas Parkhurst, b. Chelmsford, Mass., March 7, 1803, son of Henry and Lydia (Spaulding) Parkhurst. She d. Amherst, N. H., March 10, 1845. He d. Amherst, February 10, 1877. Children, b. Bedford:—

10502. JOHN S. PARKHURST, b. Oct. 20, 1828; m. Ann M. Thompson.

10503. WILLIAM B. PARKHURST, b. Dec. 14, 1830; m. Evelyn L. Peary. Child: Ida M., b. March 8, 1851; m. James H. Davis.

10504. SILAS P. PARKHURST, b. Nov. 9, 1832; m. Augusta H. Mace. Children: John M.; Henry G.; Pamela J.; Fred E.; Grace P.; Luna A.; res. Amherst.

10505. MARIA A. PARKHURST, b. Nov. 4, 1834; m. Carlos Heath. Children: Frances M.; Albert E.; Willis H.; Edward C., m. Jennie E.

Dickinson; Addie E.; Gracie B., m. Frank W. Browning; Carlos L.; Frank C.

10506. JAMES S. PARKHURST, b. Jan. 7, 1837.

10507. ALBERT H. PARKHURST, b. Nov. 25, 1840; d. Dec. 17, 1842.

10508. GEORGE W. PARKHURST, b. Dec. 17, 1844; m. Ella J. Williams. Children: Nellie O.; Frank W.; Clarence W.; Charles W.; res. Gorham, Me.

10509. MARIETTA PARKHURST.

10510. ELMER A. PARKHURST.

4899. LOUISA C. PERRY⁷ (Bridget Greeley⁶, Zaccheus⁵, Ezekiel⁴, Benjamin³, Joseph², Andrew¹), b. Bedford, N. H., July 18, 1814; m. Amherst, N. H., Feb. 20, 1838, Charles F. Shepard, b. Bedford, N. H., Oct. 17, 1813, son of Thomas and Elizabeth (Holmes) Shepard. He d. Bedford, Jan. 22, 1893. She d. Bedford, Sept. 20, 1875; children, b. Bedford:—

10511. CHARLOTTE A. P. SHEPARD, b. Dec. 27, 1838; d. March 21, 1849

10512. NANCY J. SHEPARD, b. June 11, 1842; d. Sept. 30, 1842.

10513. GEORGE F. SHEPARD, b. April 20, 1845; m. Dellie J. Smith. Children: Edith L.; Hattie C.; Charles F.; Nellie T.; res. Bedford.

10514. CHARLOTTE A. SHEPARD, b. Aug. 13, 1852; d. Aug. 29, 1852.

4900. LORENZO D. PERRY⁷ (Bridget Greeley⁶, Zaccheus⁵, Ezekiel⁴, Benjamin³, Joseph², Andrew¹), b. Bedford, N. H., Aug. 3, 1816; m. Laconia, N. H., Sarah M. Messer. She d. Salem, Mass., May, 1854. He m. 2d, Chelsea, Mass., Sept. 9, 1856, Matilda M. Merryman, b. Bangor, Me., Aug. 28, 1831, dau. of David and Margaret (Gilmore) Merryman. He d. Bedford, March 27, 1874. Children:—

10515. EDWIN LORENZO PERRY, b. Roxbury, Mass., May 29, 1858; m. Hattie S. Plummer; res. Maplewood, Mass. Child: Hattie L., b. Lowell, Jan. 30, 1890.

10516. FRANCES LOUISE PERRY, b. Roxbury, Mass., March 12, 1860.

10517. ALFRED BURR PERRY, b. Aug. 15, 1862; d. Aug. 27, 1889.

10518. CHARLOTTE SINCLAIR PERRY, b. June 14, 1864; d. Aug. 27, 1881.

4901. JOHN A. PERRY⁷ (Bridget Greeley⁶, Zaccheus⁵, Ezekiel⁴, Benjamin³, Joseph², Andrew¹), b. Londonderry, N. H., Jan. 22, 1818; m. Boston, Mass., March 23, 1843, Mary N. Quincy, b. Boston, Mass., Feb. 2, 1817, dau. of John W. and Abigail (Atkins) Quincy; ch. b. Manchester, N. H.:—

10519. ALBERT Q. PERRY, b. Feb. 14, 1844.

10520. EBENEZER GREELEY PERRY, b. Jan. 23, 1846.

10521. THOMAS DENNIE PERRY, b. Feb. 18, 1848; m. Oct. 20, 1885, Flora J. Cutter; res. Boston, Mass.

10522. HORACE GREELEY PERRY, b. Feb. 11, 1850; d. March 9, 1850.

10523. JOHN QUINCY PERRY, b. Feb. 26, 1851; d. March 15, 1858.

10524. MARY INEZ PERRY, b. Aug. 12, 1855; m. Edwin E. Smith.

10525. ABBIE QUINCY PERRY

10526. FRANKLIN IRVING PERRY } b. Dec. 25, 1858.

Franklin d. Manchester, N. H., April 5, 1865.

4903. CHARLOTTE A. PERRY⁷ (Bridget Greeley⁶, Zaccheus⁵, Ezekiel⁴, Benjamin³, Joseph², Andrew¹), b. Bedford, N. H., June 10, 1824; m. Amherst, N. H., Oct. 23,

1848, Samuel Sinclair, b. Gerry, N. Y., May 9, 1822, son of Samuel and Martha (Bucklin) Sinclair; ch. b. N. Y. City:—

10527. SAMUEL ERIE SINCLAIR, b. Aug. 13, 1849.

10528. KATE ELOISE SINCLAIR, b. Nov. 6, 1851; m. June 19, 1875, William F. Scott; d. Nov. 26, 1881.

10529. MARY F. SINCLAIR, b. March 9, 1857.

4905. BENJAMIN GREELEY⁷ (Benjamin⁶, Zaccheus⁵, Ezekiel⁴, Benjamin³, Joseph², Andrew¹), b. July 23, 1809; m. Clymer, N. Y.; June 1, 1829, Abigail King, b. Oct. 5, 1812, dau. of William and Mary (Booth) King. She d. Maumee City, Ohio, March 7, 1839. He m. 2d, in 1843, Nancy Brockway, b. Southampton, Mass., April 30, 1820, dau. of Gilman and Nancy (Williams) Brockway. He d. Ripley, N. Y., April, 1881. She d. Wayne, Pa., February, 1865 or 6. Ch.:—

10530. MARY, b. Clymer, N. Y., March 22, 1830.

10531. ALVINA, b. Clymer, N. Y., March 18, 1831; m. Warren Fuller (No. 10532).

10532. EMELINE, b. Wayne, Pa., Feb. 10, 1833.

10533. MARTIN ALLEN, b. Jan. 7, 1838; d. 2½ yrs. old.

10534. VICTOR HORACE, b. July 22, 1848; m. Clymer, N. Y., Dec. 1, 1870, Mary Wood, b. Clymer, N. Y., Dec. 3, 1849, dau. of Solomon and Mary (Chase) Wood; res. Northville, Pa. No children.

10535. LARETTE, b. Clymer, N. Y., Sept. 11, 1856.

4906. LOVELL GREELEY⁷ (Benjamin⁶, Zaccheus⁵, Ezekiel⁴, Benjamin³, Joseph², Andrew¹), b. Amherst, N. H., Sept. 21, 1811; m. Clymer, N. Y., March, 1830, Arminda Greeley (No. 4924). He d. Spring Creek, Pa., March 21, 1885. She d. Spring Creek, Pa., Feb. 21, 1890; children:—

10536. ZACCHEUS E. D.

10537. LOUIS KOSSUTH, m. in 1875 Clara Gray. Child: Kate E.

10538. XARISSA WILLHELMINA, b. Clymer, N. Y., July 12, 1839.

10539. EVA ESTELLE, m. Columbus, Pa., in 1870, Willis Dewey. No children.

10540. HENRY LONGLELLOW, m. Clymer, N. Y., Jane Wilcox. No children.

10541. DEWITT CLINTON, d. aged 17 yrs.

10542. KATE LELINA.

They lived several years at Columbus, Pa., keeping a hotel there; then moved to Spring Creek, Pa.

In 1826 the Greeley family went to Northwestern Pennsylvania, just across the state line from Chautauqua County, New York. There Miss Arminda Greeley opened a school in a little log building upon her father's farm, and taught a dozen or more pupils, many of whom were older than herself. She was tall, well developed, and had an air of dignity, enabling her at that early age to enforce respect and obedience. She taught the usual course of a pioneer school, and in addition, sewing and knitting. For this service she received seventy-five cents a week, and "boarded 'round."

4909. AMON ROBINSON⁷ (Esther Greeley⁶, Zaccheus⁵, Ezekiel⁴, Benjamin³, Joseph², Andrew¹), b. Greenfield, N. H., Sept. 9, 1804; m. Avoca, N. Y., Nov. 29, 1855, Mrs. Cornelia (Newkirk) Smith, b. Palantine, N. Y., March 31, 1819, dau.

of Henry and Mary (Shields) Newkirk. He d. Bath, N. Y., Jan. 12, 1887. She d. Bath, N. Y., Dec. 15, 1874; child:—

10543. ADA ROBINSON, b. Bath, Aug. 17, 1857; m. Jan. 1, 1876. Lindsey Robinson. Children: Charles L., b. in 1876; Robinson H., b. in 1883; res. Bath.

4910. JARIEL ROBINSON⁷ (Esther Greeley⁶, Zaccheus⁵, Ezekiel⁴, Benjamin³, Joseph², Andrew¹), b. Greenfield, N. H., Nov. 24, 1805; m. Rochester, N. Y., Aug. 8, 1841, Elizabeth A. Orr, b. Walcott, N. Y., Aug. 19, 1822. He d. Chana, Ill., Aug. 2, 1887. She d. Topeka, Kan., Nov. 24, 1891; children, b. Pine Rock, Ill.:—

10544. BENJAMIN F. ROBINSON, b. Aug. 10, 1842; m. Frances A. Malory. Child: Ada W., b. Davison, Iowa, March 9, 1879; res. Austin, Ill. He was Serg't of Co. M, 17th Ill. Cavalry, in the Civil War.

10545. LAVINA J. ROBINSON, b. March 3, 1844; m. Prof. John H. McKenzie. Children: Nettie J.; Roy R.; Guy D.; Sex T.; res. Owassa, Ind. Ter.

10546. DEWITT C. ROBINSON, b. Jan. 27, 1846; m. Melissa Crum. Children: Olia A.; Fred W.; Amon J. He served in Co. M, 17th Ill. Cavalry, in the Civil War; res. Crete, Neb.

10547. JOHN P. ROBINSON, b. April 25, 1848; m. Amelia C. Ferguson; d. Geraldine, Tex., Feb. 27, 1902. Children: Alva J., b. September, 1882; Ora M., b. March, 1893.

10548. MARY E. ROBINSON, b. April 24, 1850; d. Aug. 17, 1850.

10549. PHILENA J. ROBINSON, b. April 25, 1851; m. Albert McCabe. Children: Ada; Olive; Fred R.; res. Blue Jacket, Ind. Ter.

10550. ELIZABETH G. ROBINSON, b. April 27, 1853; m. Albert M. McCabe; d. Pine Rock, Ill., April 21, 1881.

10551. SARAH E. ROBINSON, b. May 13, 1855; m. William W. Booth. Children: Robinson O.; Harriet J.; Mary E.; Maggie; res. Carroll, Iowa.

10552. MARIETTA A. ROBINSON { b. Feb. 20, 1857.

10553. AMARETTA ROBINSON

Amaretta d. Feb. 25, 1857; Marietta m. John A. Black, d. Clare, Iowa, Jan. 20, 1885. Children: Lecona P.; Earl A.

10554. AGNES O. ROBINSON, b. June 7, 1859; m. William Youngs. Children: Mary E.; William J.; Rosie N.; res. Dakota City, Iowa.

10555. MARK A. ROBINSON, b. May 30, 1861; m. N. S. Stevens.

10556. EZRA L. ROBINSON, b. July 18, 1863.

4913. ARMINDA ROBINSON⁷ (Esther Greeley⁶, Zaccheus⁵, Ezekiel⁴, Benjamin³, Joseph², Andrew¹), b. Greenfield, N. H., Jan. 14, 1811; m. Alstead, N. H., June 6, 1832, Hartley Thurston, b. Alstead, N. H., March 3, 1806, son of Samuel and Sally (French) Thurston. He d. Alstead, Feb. 13, 1880. She d. Berlin, Wis., July 3, 1879; children:—

10557. ANDREW JACKSON THURSTON, b. Alstead, Dec. 6, 1835; m. Jane Delzell; d. Nashville, Tenn., Nov. 10, 1864. Children: Nellie A.; Orvis G.; Effie M.; all d. y.

10558. MARION E. THURSTON, b. Gilsum, N. H., Sept. 14, 1844; m. E. D. Corning; d. April 4, 1903; res. Clay, N. Y. Children: Edwin H.; Herbert L.; Clara E.; Anne M.

10559. EMMA E. THURSTON, b. Gilsum, N. H., Dec. 18, 1850.

4914. LUTHERA ROBINSON⁷ (Esther Greeley⁶, Zaccheus⁵, Ezekiel⁴, Benjamin³, Joseph², Andrew¹), b. Hancock, N. H., Oct. 19, 1813; m. Alstead, N. H., April 13, 1843,



Harold Greeley

David Randall, b. Littleton, N. H., Jan. 15, 1814, son of Irving and Sally (Kilburn) Raudall; res. Green Lake, Wis.; ch.:—

10560. JOSEPH AUGUSTUS RANDALL, b. Surry, N. H., March 21, 1844; m. Eliza Chapman. Children, b. Manchester, Wis.: Lina P., b. in 1869; Jennie, b. in 1871; Roy, b. in 1875.

10561. ORVIS G. RANDALL, b. March 25, 1849; d. Feb. 18, 1849.

4917. LOVINA J. ROBINSON⁷ (Esther Greeley⁶, Zaccheus⁵, Ezekiel⁴, Benjamin³, Joseph², Andrew¹), b. Greenfield, N. H., Aug. 5, 1819; m. Alstead, N. H., Oct. 12, 1848, Allen Cross, b. Swanzey, N. H., Aug. 5, 1811, son of Nathan and Betsey (Lawrence) Cross. He d. Claremont, N. H., in 1858. She m. 2d, Manchester, Wis., in 1863 or 4, Chauncey M. Phelps, b. Russell, N. Y., June 28, 1818, son of Elihu and Emeline (Clark) Phelps. He d. Green Lake, Wis., March 21, 1868. Children:—

10562. ELLA DIANA CROSS, b. Winchester, N. H., Jan. 21, 1850; m. Preston E. Phelps; res. Rockford, Iowa.

10563. ADELL A. CROSS, b. Winchester, N. H., April 9, 1852; m. Burr W. Davis; d. Waupun, Wis., Feb. 12, 1891.

10564. FRANK F. CROSS, b. Claremont, N. H., Jan. 15, 1854; m. Lulu F. Merrill. Child: Helen A., b. June 28, 1891; res. Rockford, Iowa.

4921. HORACE GREELEY⁷ (Zaccheus⁶, Zaccheus⁵, Ezekiel⁴, Benjamin³, Joseph², Andrew¹), b. Amherst, N. H., Feb. 11, 1811; m. Warrenton, N. C., July 5, 1836, Mary Y. Cheney, b. Litchfield, Conn., Oct. 20, 1811, dau. of Silas E. and Mary (Young) Cheney. He d. Pleasantville, N. Y., Nov. 29, 1872. She d. New York City, Oct. 30, 1872; children:—

10565. (Son) b. in 1838; d. in infancy.

10566. (Dau.) b. in 1842; d. in infancy.

10567. ARTHUR YOUNG, b. March 22, 1844; d. July 12, 1849.

10568. MARY INEZ, d. aged 6 mos.

10569. IDA LILLIAN, b. New York City, Nov. 17, 1848.

10570. RAPHAEL UHLMAN, b. in 1851; d. Feb. 28, 1857.

10571. GABRIELLE ROSAMOND, b. New York City, March 26, 1857.

The following sketch was kindly contributed by Mrs. Clendenin, daughter of the late Horace Greeley:—

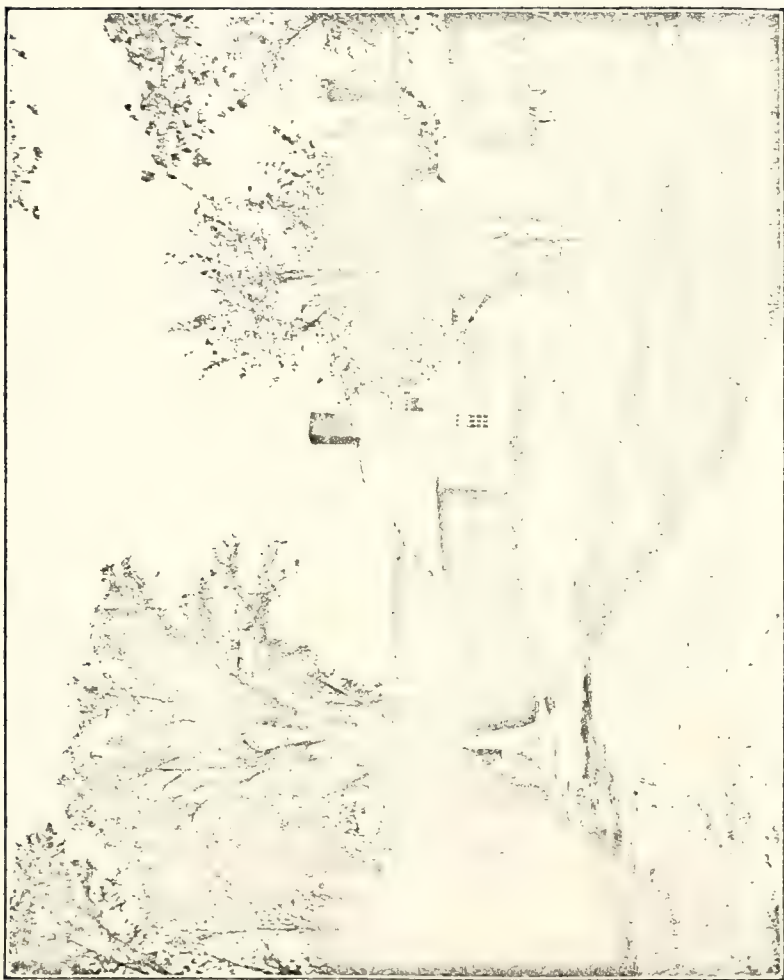
In a little story and a half house there was born in Amherst, N. H., in 1811, a delicate boy; he was heir to so little, his very name of Horace Greeley had been worn before by an older brother who had died. The little house was built in the old-fashioned way of great open fires and hewn timbers; so that it still nestles beside the roadway dignified by a tall elm tree, and looking out through its small panes of glass over miles and miles of glorious rolling country, the sweet air perfumed by the native pine trees; while many a pretentious modern building has fallen into decay before its time.

The mother kept her boy close beside her as she spun, and told him beautiful stories and bits of history and fairy lore, and sang sweet Scottish ballads till his mind was kindled and he longed to read himself. When he was about three years old he read *The Book* standing at his mother's knee, the letters being upside down to him. This was considered quite wonderful to others; afterwards he was able to read with the book held in any way. He was a favorite with the elder boys, who would often carry him to school on their shoulders when the drifts were too deep for his little feet. It was not long before he had borrowed and

read every book for miles around, lying before the open fire to read them by night. Only a few months of schooling was he ever able to have. His father was too kindhearted for his own success, and between helping his neighbors and entertaining relatives, and being a poor manager, his fortunes declined to bankruptcy in 1820. Horace's love for books led him to choose work which had to do with the making of books, so when he was only eleven he persuaded his father to go with him to Whitehall, N. Y., to be bound out as an apprentice, but he was rejected as being too young. Finally he was taken in East Poughkeepsie, Vt., to work on the *Northern Spectator*, and before long he was trusted to condense and write out foreign news, besides doing the laborious work of a printer in those days. It was not long before the shy, awkward boy began to make friends, some of whom lasted a lifetime. Here he had the advantage of a public library; here he joined a debating society and spoke before the leading citizens of the town, and although he did not promise to be a great orator they soon began to rely upon his facts and the earnestness and truthfulness of his statements. His father, mother, three sisters, and an elder brother had gone out as pioneers to Corry, Pa., where in time the forests were driven back from the log cabin, and some three hundred acres cleared. But the mother had lost with the old home the thoughtful, loving son, and those who saw her in the new home said they never saw the old smile again; but she was ever brave and patient and strong, waiting in the years to come for the visits of the son whose fortunes were the joy and glory of her life.

It was shortly after Horace's apprenticeship that his family had to move out West, and it was one of the hardest things he ever did to be true to his contract and remain behind. Four years afterwards the *Northern Spectator* was discontinued, and Horace set out to visit his parents some two hundred miles away. It is characteristic of his generosity that he left the savings of years with his father, and after some time arrived in New York City, Aug. 18, 1831, with only ten dollars in his pocket. This small sum was almost gone when he at last found a place to work on a microscopic edition of the New Testament. March 22, 1834, appeared the first number of the *New Yorker*, a paper that brought its editor reputation but not fortune; this, in 1841, was merged into the *Weekly Tribune*. In the gloom of the funeral procession of President Harrison, in 1841, the *Tribune* first appeared,—that paper that was his life work, which had an influence over so many lives who looked to its editor as a man who could be loved and trusted to the uttermost. As editor of the *Tribune* he could dictate to presidents; he could give a hearing to the oppressed from other nations; he could direct a national policy magnanimous yet fearless. His loving heart almost bore him down when Lincoln was assassinated; not only for the love of the man, but because his prophetic eye could see the fountain of bitterness it would bring forth, and the gulf of prejudice it would create between the North and South.

Later on, when the war was over, he was able to bear witness to the spirit of justice that should guide a great nation by going South and signing Jefferson Davis' bail bond. The president of the Confederate states had been taken as a prisoner of war, and after we had shaken hands and buried the hatchet we proceeded to dig it up and try the whole South in the person of its erring head. For this Horace Greeley was met with a cry of execration from the whole North, and financial ruin stared him in the face; and among the personal insults was an attempt to turn him out of one of the headquarters of Republicanism, the Union League Club. Just as the *Tribune* was in the zenith of its power for good, having waged a war on Tweed, and having, with the help of the press, driven him from his spoils; when the *Tribune* was adorned by men like Ripley, Bayard Taylor, Smalley, John Hay and Whitelaw Reid, there came a call from what



BIRTHPLACE OF HORACE GREELEY.

promised to be the most independent and fearless part of the Republican party to carry its banner to the White House. Had he succeeded who can tell what the heart that loved and labored for and with the laboring man might not have done, how the brain that was in active sympathy with the North might not have won the trust and love of the South by its wise and considerate policy. God ordered otherwise, and after receiving the endorsement of the whole Democratic party, who loyally followed the best man they thought they could elect, even though he had been their life-long antagonist, uniting men of such diverse interests and prejudices, Horace Greeley made a most memorable canvass. He traveled thousands of miles, speaking night after night to audiences as varied in their feelings as the people of the polar regions are from the equator, and by his splendid brain and loving, loyal heart winning their hearts till it looked as if a wave of popularity would carry the little boy of the New Hampshire hills to the Capitol; but the great cloud of financial difficulties began to gather which afterwards broke in the panic and disaster of Black Friday (1872); and the machine politician got to work, and the people who have been known before to cry "Hosanna" and alter their cry afterward, draw back. In his own home the bravest of wives began to sicken unto death; and the loving husband for six weeks sat by her side, as he saw in memory the beautiful New England girl who had given him her hand and had toiled through poverty and illness and the loss of five beloved children, so courageous, so self-denying, so forgetful of self in her many years of suffering. No wonder the heart and brain of Horace Greeley were overstrained, and ten days after he laid to rest "my own, my darling Mary," his strength failed and inflammation of the brain developed. After ten days of acute suffering he fell, but not in vain. Never again has so bitter and personal a campaign been made. Over his dead body the North and South met in heart to mourn "Honest Horace Greeley," and after thirty years his name and words are familiar and beloved by a younger generation, who venerate the man "my father loved."

Mr. Greeley's summary of his life:—

"My life has been busy and anxious, but not joyless. Whether it shall be prolonged few or more years, I am grateful that it has endured so long, and that it has abounded in opportunities for good not wholly unimproved, and in experiences of the nobler as well as the baser impulses of human nature. I have been spared to see the end of giant wrongs which I once deemed invincible in this country, and to note the silent upspringing and growth of principles and influences which I hail as destined to root out some of the most flagrant and pervading evils that yet remain. I realize that each generation is destined to confront new and peculiar perils, to wrestle with temptations and seductions unknown to its predecessors; yet I trust that progress is a general law of our being, and that the ills and woes of the future shall be less crushing than those of the bloody and hateful past. So, looking calmly yet humbly for that close of my mortal career which cannot be far distant, I reverently thank God for the blessings vouchsafed me in the past; and, with an awe that is not fear, and a consciousness of demerit which does not exclude hope, await the opening before my steps of the gates of the Eternal World."

—*From Recollections of a Busy Life.*

4922. NATHAN B. GREELEY⁷ (Zaccheus⁶, Zaccheus⁵, Ezekiel⁴, Benjamin³, Joseph², Andrew¹), b. Amherst, N. H., June 12, 1812; m. Panama, N. Y., January, 1838, Sally A. Hines, b. Attica, N. Y., April 24, 1817, dau. of Edwin and Edia A. (Moffitt) Hines. She d. near Clymer, N. Y., April 25, 1857. He m. 2d, Dec. 24, 1856, Polly R. Conn, b.

April 30, 1837, dau. of John and Miriam (Pierce) Conn. He d. Wayne, Pa., Dec. 11, 1894. Children:—

- 10572. GRACE VICTORIA, b. Wayne, Pa., May 11, 1839.
- 10573. MARY ARMINDA, b. Wayne, Pa.
- 10574. ESTHER ESTELLE, b. Wayne, Pa., Oct. 15, 1846.
- 10575. HORACE HENRIQUE, m. Sherman, N. Y., Jan. 12, 1868, Mary B. Wilcox, b. Sherman, Jan. 12, 1850, dau. of Lyman Wilcox. No children; res. Corry, Pa. He was in the 57th Pennsylvania Reg't, in the Civil War.
- 10576. DAVID WOODBURN, d. Feb. 22, 1870 or 1.
- 10577. WILLIAM OSCAR BARNES, b. Clymer, N. Y., June, 1852.
- 10578. CLARENCE DEVERE, b. Clymer, N. Y., May 20, 1855.
- 10579. MIRIAM EUGENIA, b. Clymer, N. Y., Dec. 29, 1858.
- 10580. EDWARD BURT, b. Clymer, N. Y., Sept. 18, 1860; m. Aug. 25, 1883, Emma Drake, b. Concord, Pa., Oct. 19, 1861, dau. of Manley and Hannah (Pettit) Drake; res. Clymer.
- 10581. ZACCHEUS ELLSWORTH, b. Clymer, N. Y., July 23, 1859.
- 10582. CARRIE ETHELLWYN, b. Clymer, N. Y., Nov. 15, 1863.
- 10583. INA MAY, b. Clymer, N. Y., Feb. 6, 1866.
- 10584. SYLVIA JANE, b. Clymer N. Y., Dec. 25, 1871.
- 10585. BARNES, b. Clymer, N. Y.

Nathan B. Greeley was a very eccentric old gentleman, but was the soul of honor. His interest in public affairs never led him beyond his township, and while he was at all times interested in good roads and good schools, he was seldom seen at the county seat. Mr. Greeley was not one of the most successful farmers in Erie County, but he was quite prosperous as a stock grower.

4926. MARGARET W. GREELEY⁷ (Zaccheus⁶, Zaccheus⁵, Ezekiel⁴, Benjamin³, Joseph², Andrew¹), m. William O. Bush; res. Clymer, N. Y.; children:—

- 10586. EUGENE BUSH.
- 10587. ARTHUR BUSH.
- 10588. EVANGELINE BUSH, b. Wayne, Pa., Sept. 20, 1854; m. Artemas Ross; res. Clymer, N. Y. Children: Mark R.; Winnie F.; George A.; Lucia M.

4927. FRANKLIN GREELEY⁷ (John⁶, Zaccheus⁵, Ezekiel⁴, Benjamin³, Joseph², Andrew¹), b. Londonderry, N. H., Oct. 9, 1809; m. November, 1834, Abigail Flanders; res. Londonderry; children:—

- 10589. DUSTY ANN, m. W. J. Nutt; d. Londonderry, Dec. 18, 1856.
- 10590. MARY E., m. Sydney H. Palmer; res. Hudson, N. H.
- 10591. GEORGE FRANKLIN } George F. m. Jennie Turnbull.
- 10592. (Boy) } Boy d. in infancy.
- 10593. ABBIE F., m. Londonderry, July 29, 1869, George H. Upton, b. Jan. 24, 1843, son of Jeremiah and Almira (Howard) Upton.

4928. EMELINE GREELEY⁷ (John⁶, Zaccheus⁵, Ezekiel⁴, Benjamin³, Joseph², Andrew¹), b. Londonderry, N. H., Nov. 24, 1811; m. Londonderry, Oct. 29, 1838, John L. Blood, b. Deering, N. H., April 4, 1806, son of Jeremiah and Hannah (Hale) Blood. He died Londonderry, Feb. 4, 1882. She d. Londonderry, Oct. 26, 1893; children, b. Londonderry:—

- 10594. CHARLES LANGDON BLOOD, b. July 23, 1840; m. Frances M. Smith; d. Londonderry, Jan. 1, 1885. Children: Edgar F., d. y.; Wilbur L., m. Bernice N. Thompson; John L., d. y.; Abner C.; Clara L., d. y.; Charles W.; Arthur V.

10595. MARY C. BLOOD, b. Jan. 20, 1845; d. March 10, 1857.

10596. JOHN G. BLOOD, b. Nov. 29, 1848; d. Sept. 21, 1850.

4929. SANFORD GREELEY⁷ (John⁶, Zaccheus⁵, Ezekiel⁴, Benjamin³, Joseph², Andrew¹), b. Londonderry, N. H., Aug. 22, 1813; m. May, 1836, Phœbe Glines, of Franklin, N. H.; children:—

10597. JOHN, b. in 1838; m. Electa Griffin. Child: Fred.

10598. JANE, b. in 1841; m. Sept. 21, 1865, Moses M. Libbey. She m. 2d, Levi Buxton.

10599. SANFORD, b. Nashua, N. H., in 1845; m. April 28, 1873, Abby F. Angells; res. Lynn, Mass.

10600. LAURA MAUD, b. Nashua, N. H., in 1860; m. Oct. 5, 1879, Francis H. Poff; res. Nashua, N. H.

4930. ELBRIDGE G. GREELEY⁷ (John⁶, Zaccheus⁵, Ezekiel⁴, Benjamin³, Joseph², Andrew¹), b. Londonderry, N. H., June 15, 1816; m. Londonderry, April, 1842, Julia A. Blood, b. Chelmsford, Mass., April 19, 1816, dau. of Oliver and Sarah (Dunn) Blood; children:—

10601. MARTHA ANN, b. Londonderry, Feb. 26, 1843.

10602. ADALINE, b. Londonderry, May 5, 1848; m. Nov. 20, 1884, George F. Armstrong; res. Canobie Lake, N. H.

10603. EMELINE B., b. Nov. 9, 1854.

4931. ALFRED GREELEY⁷ (John⁶, Zaccheus⁵, Ezekiel⁴, Benjamin³, Joseph², Andrew¹), b. Londonderry, N. H., June 15, 1816; m. Hudson, N. H., March 29, 1842, Lucy Senter (No. 4862). She d. South Londonderry, July 19, 1849. He m. 2d, Hudson, Jan. 15, 1850, Anna R. L. Dart, b. Sept. 1, 1822, dau. of Belding and Sarah (Sawyer), Dart. He d. Londonderry, Dec. 7, 1888. Children, b. Londonderry:—

10604. LUCY MAHALA, b. July 19, 1845.

10605. FRANK ONSLOW, b. July 2, 1847. He enlisted in the 4th N. H. Reg't in 1865, and d. Concord, N. H., March 6, 1865.

10606. GEORGE ALLEN, b. Oct. 27, 1843; d. Oct. 18, 1849.

10607. HORACE.

10608. ELLA.

10609. SARAH A., m. Alonzo Corliss; res. Hudson.

10610. MARY E., b. in 1858; m. Oct. 16, 1879, Wellington Gates; res. St. Joseph, Mo.

10611. JOHN.

10612. CHARLES E., m. Phœbe A. Church; res. Boston, Mass.

10613. GEORGE E., b. Jan. 28, 1863; d. Sept. 5, 1883.

10614. FLORILLA M., b. Feb. 7, 1869.

4936. IRA GREELEY⁷ (Isaac⁶, Zaccheus⁵, Ezekiel⁴, Benjamin³, Joseph², Andrew¹), b. Andover, Vt., March 23, 1818; m. Hartford, Vt., Nov. 28, 1850, Hannah Eastman, b. Enfield, N. H., Sept. 6, 1826, dau. of Parker and Martha (Eastman) Eastman. She d. East Lebanon, N. H., June 11, 1860. He m. 2d, Sophronia E. Day, b. Enfield, Feb. 14, 1831, dau. of Samuel and Sarah (Flanders) Day; res. East Lebanon; children:—

10615. HERBERT A., b. Lebanon, N. H., Dec. 14, 1851; m. Tiffin, Ohio, April 28, 1882, Minnie Sexton; res. Springfield, Ohio.

10616. JOHN S., b. Lebanon, N. H., Oct. 14, 1867.

10617. MARY B. P., b. Lebanon, N. H., April 8, 1869.

4938. LUCY A. GREELEY⁷ (Isaac⁶, Zaccheus⁵, Ezekiel⁴, Benjamin³, Joseph², Andrew¹), b. West Haven, Vt., Sept. 9, 1824; m. Lebanon, N. H., Sept. 25, 1848, Abram A. Sturtivant, b. Claremont, N. H., May 1, 1820, son of Zadock and Mary (Alexander) Sturtivant. He d. Lebanon, May 5, 1890. She d. Lebanon, Aug. 15, 1890; children:—

10618. CLARENCE ALEXANDER STURTIVANT, b. July 14, 1849; d. March 19, 1854.

10619. FRANK AUGUSTUS STURTIVANT, b. March 31, 1852; d. March 21, 1854.

10620. CLARENCE GREELEY STURTIVANT, b. July 3, 1854; d. April 16, 1856.

10621. FRED DODGE STURTIVANT, b. April 9, 1857; d. Oct. 14, 1857.

10622. IRA EDDIE STURTIVANT, b. March 6, 1859; d. April 23, 1859.

10623. MARY LIZZIE STURTIVANT, b. April 30, 1860; d. June 10, 1867.

10624. IDA JASMINE STURTIVANT, b. Lebanon, Feb. 26, 1863; m. Feb. 18, 1884, Charles W. Noyes; res. Manchester, N. H.

10625. AUGUSTUS STURTIVANT, b. Concord, N. H., July 24, 1865; m. Feb. 5, 1891, Carrie A. Rooks; res. Beverly, Mass.

4954. LUCY A. GREELEY⁷ (Dustin⁶, Zaccheus⁵, Ezekiel⁴, Benjamin³, Joseph², Andrew¹), b. Londonderry, N. H., April 4, 1816; m. Fitchburg, Mass., June 3, 1841, John Kinsman, b. Heath, Mass., July 22, 1811, son of Joseph and Keziah (Bangs) Kinsman. He d. Shrewsbury, Vt., Dec. 28, 1865. She d. South Reading, Vt., June 20, 1876; children, b. Shrewsbury:—

10626. SARAH J. KINSMAN, b. Jan. 17, 1844; m. Henry O. Waite. Children: Coleman H.; Perley C.; Mattie K.; Ralph G.; res. Holyoke, Mass.

10627. HELEN N. KINSMAN, b. March 26, 1848; m. E. R. H. Hodgman.

10628. MARTHA K. KINSMAN, b. April 23, 1849; d. Nov. 22, 1876.

10629. JAMES A. KINSMAN, b. Jan. 13, 1852; m. Isabelle Miller. Child: Eska Lela, b. Chicago, Ill., Aug. 14, 1888; res. Chicago.

10630. LIZZIE M. KINSMAN, b. May 25, 1858; d. Dec. 6, 1887.

4955. NANCY J. GREELEY⁷ (Dustin⁶, Zaccheus⁵, Ezekiel⁴, Benjamin³, Joseph², Andrew¹), b. Amherst, N. H., Sept. 19, 1817; m. Fitchburg, Mass., March 30, 1843, Daniel M. Whittier, b. Londonderry, N. H., June 11, 1813, son of Joshua and Abigail (Farrington) Whittier. He d. Londonderry, Sept. 11, 1851 or 2. She d. Londonderry, May 22, 1887; children, b. Londonderry:—

10631. SAMUEL WHITTIER, b. June 1, 1845.

10632. RACHEL HURD WHITTIER, b. Dec. 13, 1848; d. May 21, 1864.

4956. JOHN W. GREELEY⁷ (Dustin⁶, Zaccheus⁵, Ezekiel⁴, Benjamin³, Joseph², Andrew¹), b. Amherst, N. H., March 25, 1819; m. Hollis, N. H., May 3, 1844, Mary A. Dodge, b. Bedford, N. H., July 30, 1822; children:—

10633. ABBIE F., b. Feb. 3, 1846; m. Henry L. Caldwell; res. Londonderry, N. H. Child: Mary N.

10634. EUGENE O., b. March 12, 1852; m. Emma F. Gilchrist.

4957. **GEORGE W. GREELEY**⁷ (Dustin⁶, Zaccheus⁵, Ezekiel⁴, Benjamin³, Joseph², Andrew¹), b. Amherst, N. H., Oct. 3, 1820; m. Londonderry, N. H., April 16, 1846, Alice P. Alley, b. Lynn, Mass., Jan. 10, 1824, dau. of Moses and Hannah (Smethers) Alley. He d. Londonderry, Aug. 3, 1888. She d. Londonderry, Feb. 20, 1901; children:—

10635. **HANNAH JANE**, b. Londonderry, May 31, 1847.

10636. **SARAH ARVILLA**, b. April 28, 1850; d. Jan. 3, 1882.

10637. **CHARLES SYLVESTER**, b. Derry, N. H., Nov. 27, 1852.

10638. **HERBERT ALLEY**, b. Derry, N. H., Dec. 16, 1854; m. Boston, Mass., Nov. 21, 1877, Ella M. Howard, b. Bellingham, Mass., Feb. 21, 1853, dau. of Joel and Maria F. (Day) Howard. He d. Boston, Mass., Dec. 19, 1902.

10639. **FRANKLIN PERHAM**, b. Oct. 21, 1860; d. March 24, 1864.

4958. **JAMES M. GREELEY**⁷ (Dustin⁶, Zaccheus⁵, Ezekiel⁴, Benjamin³, Joseph², Andrew¹), b. Amherst, N. H., Oct. 3, 1820; m. Hudson, N. H., Sept. 10, 1850, Nancy W. Marsh (No. 4829). She d. Lynn, Mass., Jan. 18, 1870. He m. 2d, Somerville, Mass., April 30, 1873, Mrs. Mary E. Mower, b. Durham, N. H., in 1826, dau. of Richard and Annie (Twombly) Downing. Children:—

10640. **ELLA ELVIRA**, b. Hudson, Sept. 10, 1851; m. Lynn, July 31, 1876, William H. Hall. She m. 2d, Lynn, Nov. 30, 1885, Charles E. Small; res. Lynn.

10641. **HORACE A.**, b. Hudson, N. H., Sept. 17, 1858.

James M. Greeley resided Derry Depot, N. H. He enlisted in the 13th Reg't, N. H. Volunteers; discharged for disability, Feb. 25, 1863. Re-enlisted in 6th Heavy Artillery, Sept. 6, 1864; mustered out June 15, 1865.

4961. **LAURA GREELEY**⁷ (Leonard⁶, Zaccheus⁵, Ezekiel⁴, Benjamin³, Joseph², Andrew¹), b. Sugar Grove, Pa., January, 1831; m. Huntsburg, Ohio, Jan. 23, 1851, James M. Clapp, b. Huntsburg, Ohio, Jan. 17, 1828, son of Thomas and Lydia (Pomeroy) Clapp. He d. Chardon, Ohio, Aug. 31, 1859. She d. Huntsburg, Ohio, Jan. 26, 1862; children:—

10642. **OSCAR CLAPP**, b. January, 1852; d. May, 1852.

10643. **HENRIETTA M. CLAPP**, b. April 13, 1854; m. Burt S. Loomis. Children: Floyd, d. y.; Maurice S.; res. Huntsburg, Ohio.

10644. **THOMAS F. CLAPP**, b. March 14, 1857; m. Cora Payne.

4962. **GILSON GREELEY**⁷ (Leonard⁶, Zaccheus⁵, Ezekiel⁴, Benjamin³, Joseph², Andrew¹), b. Sugar Grove, Pa., April 4, 1833; m. Lima, Wis., June 29, 1857, Lovina A. Cooper, b. Wellington, Me., May 15, 1841, dau. of Simeon and Betsey E. (Craig) Cooper; res. Cadott, Wis; children:—

10645. **ALBERT WARREN**, b. Lima, Wis., Jan. 3, 1859.

10646. **LENORA MELISSA**, b. Feb. 22, 1861; d. Aug. 22, 1861.

10647. **SUSAN EVELYN**, b. Lyndon, Wis., April 4, 1864.

10648. **ELMER WINNIFIELD**, b. Lyndon, Wis., Oct. 10, 1865.

10649. **ELIZABETH JANE**, b. Greenbush, Wis., Oct. 1, 1867.

10650. **CHARLES FREEMAN**, b. Greenbush, Wis., June 5, 1870.

10651. **BERTHA LOIS**, b. Greenbush, Wis., Oct. 9, 1872.

10652. **MABEL EDITH**, b. Greenbush, Wis., June 30, 1874.

10653. **MERRILL LEON**, b. April 16, 1876; d. March 20, 1877.

10654. **MATTIE ADEL**, b. Greenbush, Wis., June 18, 1879.

4963. JAMES GREELEY⁷ (Leonard⁶, Zaccheus⁵, Ezekiel⁴, Benjamin³, Joseph², Andrew¹), b. Sugar Grove, Pa., April 15, 1835; m. Lyndon, Wis., Jan. 18, 1859, Martha A. Beckler, b. Dec. 31, 1838, dau. of Alexander and Teressa (Douglass) Beckler. She d. Lima, Wis., June 9, 1861. He m. 2d, Libertyville, Ill., Jan. 1, 1867, Jane S. Rich, b. Norfolk, N. Y., Oct. 1, 1834, dau. of Hiram and Susanna P. (Patterson) Rich. He d. Beaver Falls, Minn., Jan. 12, 1870. Children:—

10655. ELLEN TERESSA, b. Lyndon, Wis., June 24, 1860.

10656. DAISY JANETTE MARION, b. Beaver Falls, Minn., Dec. 23, 1869.

4969. FANNY STILES⁷ (Polly Butler⁶, Mary Greeley⁵, Ezekiel⁴, Benjamin³, Joseph², Andrew¹), b. Greenfield, N. H., in 1801; m. Greenfield, in 1827, Kendall Gray, b. Hancock, N. H., Jan. 2, 1799, son of Moses and Mary (Scarlett) Gray. He d. Bennington, N. H., Sept. 19, 1882. She d. Bennington, N. H., Sept. 28, 1883; children, b. Hancock:—

10657. MARY A. GRAY, b. Oct. 2, 1829; m. Charles O. Foster. Child: Ada F., b. Lowell, Mass., in 1854; res. Russell, Kan.

10658. LAWSON K. GRAY, b. June 2, 1830; m. Lucy A. Dennis; d. Roseville, Ill., October, 1868. Children: Lizzie F.; George L.; Ina L.; John K.; Ella L.; Edward F.; Julia A.; Alice M.; Flora B.

10659. FRANK L. GRAY, b. April 17, 1837; m. Mary A. Hall (No. 10680). Children: Lillian J.; Evelyn H.; Fannie L., m. Fred M. French; Alice M.; Morris F.; res. Manchester, N. H.

10660. JOSEPHINE F. GRAY, b. Sept. 20, 1840; m. Charles B. Caldwell. Child: Daisy G., b. Bennington, N. H., Dec. 26, 1877.

4976. ROXANNA BUTLER⁷ (Moody Butler⁶, Mary Greeley⁵, Ezekiel⁴, Benjamin³, Joseph², Andrew¹), b. Greenfield, N. H., August, 1805; m. Greenfield, Emerson Favour, b. Society Lands, N. H., Feb. 22, 1800, son of Moses and Susanna (Emerson) Favour. She d. Fracestown, N. H., Sept. 25, 1832. He d. Bennington, N. H., April 8, 1879; children, b. Fracestown, N. H.:—

10661. JOHN FAVOUR, b. Feb. 16, 1828; d. y.

10662. MARY D. FAVOUR, b. June 28, 1829; m. Alfred Gray. Children: Anne F., m. George A. Cheney, res. Lowell, Mass.; Fred A., m. Alice McKinley, res. Lawrence, Mass.

4977. MARY D. BUTLER⁷ (Moody Butler⁶, Mary Greeley⁵, Ezekiel⁴, Benjamin³, Joseph², Andrew¹), b. Greenfield, N. H., March, 1807; m. Greenfield, May 20, 1826, Ebenezer Ramsey, b. Greenfield, in 1803, son of Samuel and Elizabeth (Wilson) Ramsey. He d. Greenfield, in 1836. She m. 2d, Greenfield, March 11, 1841, Rev. Amzi Jones, b. Cornwall, Vt., Oct. 22, 1803, son of Amzi and Hepzibeth (Harvey) Jones. He d. Indianola, Neb., April 14, 1880. She m. 3d, in Illinois, — Kellogg. She d. Sidney, Neb., Jan. 11, 1892. Children, b. Greenfield, N. H.:—

10663. JAMES DUSTIN RAMSEY, b. Nov. 26, 1828.

10664. JOHN L. RAMSEY, b. Sept. 17, 1830; m. Mary E. Nelson.

Children: Mary E., m. H. F. Green; Virginia B., m. Dr. J. W. Blythen; John N., m. Susan M. Newton; Georgie T., m. A. A. Hulse; Eben J., m. Minnie Norton; Emma C., m. Charles B. Galbreath; res. Keota, Iowa.

10665. EBEN HUBBARD RAMSEY, b. Dec. 8, 1832.

10666. ABRAHAM A. RAMSEY, b. Aug. 14, 1835; m. Helen P. Baldwin. Child: Anne A., b. Wilton, N. H., Aug. 23, 1870; res. Wilton.

10667. AHIRA Z. JONES, b. March 16, 1843; m. G. S. Jewett. Children: Butler A.; Mary M.; Dustin R.; Ahira Z.; Josephine E.

10668. JOSEPHINE JONES, b. Jan. 11, 1846; d. Feb. 26, 1854.

10669. BUTLER A. JONES, b. Nov. 17, 1848; m. Josephine Briggs. Children: Harry B.; Lucy J.; Cornelia; Mary B.; Rosa; res. Sidney, Neb.

4978. JOHN D. BUTLER⁷ (Moody Butler⁶, Mary Greeley⁵, Ezekiel⁴, Benjamin³, Joseph², Andrew¹), b. Greenfield, N. H., Feb. 21, 1809; m. Greenfield, June 2, 1840, Mary C. Burnham, b. Greenfield, Dec. 22, 1813, dau. of Francis and Mary (Fletcher) Burnham. She d. Bennington, N. H., Jan. 31, 1872. He m. 2d, Boston, Mass., Sept. 24, 1878, Joanna C. Parker, b. Francestown, N. H., in 1832, dau. of Hon. William and Anna H. Parker. He d. Bennington, Nov. 19, 1887. Children, b. Greenfield:—

10670. FRANCIS W. BUTLER, b. Dec. 3, 1841; d. June 30, 1864.

10671. CLINTINA M. BUTLER, b. Jan. 31, 1844; m. Gustavus Walker. Children: Frank B.; Bessie B.; res. Concord, N. H.

10672. FRANCILLA H. BUTLER, b. Jan. 7, 1848; d. Aug. 14, 1869.

10673. ISABEL BUTLER, b. May 8, 1850; m. Hon. Nathan C. Jameson. Children: John B.; James W.; Robert W.; Isabel B.; res. Antrim, N. H.

John D. Butler held many positions of trust, having been president of two banks for several years. His opinion was highly valued in all financial matters, with which he was largely identified throughout the county for more than half a century.

4980. WILLIAM D. BUTLER⁷ (Moody Butler⁶, Mary Greeley⁵, Ezekiel⁴, Benjamin³, Joseph², Andrew¹), b. Greenfield, N. H., Jan. 28, 1813; m. Bennington, N. H., April 11, 1839, Emeline Stowe, b. Hillsboro, N. H., May 18, 1814, dau. of William and Margaret F. (Duncan) Stowe; children:—

10675. FREEMAN H. BUTLER, b. Bennington, Feb. 23, 1841; m. Catherine P. Coburn; res. Lowell, Mass. Children: Josephine C., b. May, 1870; Charles F., b. March, 1876.

10676. CHARLES M. BUTLER, b. Jan. 26, 1845; d. Aug. 22, 1867.

10677. EMELINE L. BUTLER, b. Lowell, July 18, 1847; m. L. W. Coburn. Child: Sarah Coburn, b. Aug. 14, 1882; res. Lowell.

4981. ELIZABETH R. BUTLER⁷ (Moody Butler⁶, Mary Greeley⁵, Ezekiel⁴, Benjamin³, Joseph², Andrew¹), b. Greenfield, N. H., April, 1815; m. Bennington, N. H., Nov. 27, 1834, Gilbert P. Hall, b. Warren, Me., Aug. 31, 1813. He d. Bennington, January 1, 1867. She d. Bennington, July 19, 1869; children:—

10678. GILBERT F. HALL, b. Sept. 23, 1836; d. Jan. 31, 1840.

10679. ELIZABETH SERAPHINE HALL, b. Feb. 22, 1839; m. Col. F. W. Parker.

10680. MARY ADELAIDE HALL, b. Lowell, Mass., July 2, 1842; m. Frank L. Gray (No. 10659).

10681. PHOEBE A. HALL, b. May 10, 1845; d. June 11, 1870.

10682. GILBERT PERRY HALL, b. May 7, 1850; d. Oct. 17, 1864.

4982. LUCINDA BUTLER⁷ (Moody Butler⁶, Mary Greeley⁵, Ezekiel⁴, Benjamin³, Joseph², Andrew¹), b. Greenfield, N. H., May, 1817; m. Bennington, N. H., March 7, 1839, Jonas W. Goodhue, b. Hancock, N. H., Dec. 21, 1812, son of Samuel and Sally (Knight) Goodhue. She d. Nelson, N. H., Nov. 3, 1846; children, b. Nelson:—

10683. SARAH T. GOODHUE, b. Nov. 21, 1839; d. July 21, 1846.

10684. MARY M. GOODHUE, b. Aug. 14, 1842; m. Henry M. Osgood. Children: Mary A., b. in 1866; Carrie L., b. in 1869; Fred W., b. in 1875.

4983. ABIGAIL C. BUTLER⁷ (Moody Butler⁶, Mary Greeley⁵, Ezekiel⁴, Benjamin³, Joseph², Andrew¹), b. Greenfield, N. H., June 13, 1819; m. Bennington, N. H., Jan. 17, 1840, Eliphalet Jones, b. Goffstown, N. H., Nov. 5, 1813, son of Eliphalet and Polly (Ladd) Jones. He d. Goffstown, Jan. 3, 1882. She d. Goffstown, April 28, 1885; children, b. Goffstown:—

10685. JOHN B. JONES, b. Aug. 2, 1840; m. S. Johnson; res. Amoskeag, N. H. Child: Joseph C., d. y.

10686. LYDIA M. JONES, b. Dec. 20, 1843; m. Daniel M. Woodbury. Children: Cora; Freeman; Bernice; all d. y.

10687. ABBY S. JONES, b. April 12, 1846.

10688. MOODY B. JONES, b. April 12, 1848; m. Charlotte B. Aiken. Children: Phena L.; Bertha E.; res. Goffstown.

10689. ALBERT E. JONES, b. Aug. 27, 1853; m. Helen A. Johnson. Children: Albert H.; Seth C.; Henry B.; Mabel E.

10690. LIZZIE S. JONES, b. Oct. 7, 1856; d. Feb. 14, 1866.

10691. HENRY C. JONES, b. March 5, 1859; m. Etta Smith.

4985. HYMAN B. BUTLER⁷ (Moody Butler⁶, Mary Greeley⁵, Ezekiel⁴, Benjamin³, Joseph², Andrew¹), b. Greenfield, N. H., Jan. 1, 1827; m. Nashua, N. H., Aug. 22, 1849, Millicent K. Daggett, b. Westmoreland, N. H., Jan. 22, 1826, dau. of Caleb C. and Lydia (Simmons) Daggett. She d. Algona, Iowa, Dec. 13, 1889; children:—

10692. HYMAN WILLIS BUTLER, b. Bennington, N. H., May 23, 1850; m. Estelle Buck and Eliza A. Repass. Children: Minnie; Edward A.; Louis W.; Irma L.; Nina E.; Fred H.; Anna M.; res. North McGregor, Iowa.

10693. FRANK PERCY BUTLER } b. Westmoreland, N. H., June 24,

10694. FRED KING BUTLER } 1852.

10695. EDGAR BASCOM BUTLER, b. Bernardston, Mass., March 19, 1854.

10696. MINETTE L. BUTLER, b. Bernardston, Mass., Dec. 13, 1856; m. George M. Annis; d. Algona, Iowa, in 1889. Children: Bessie M.; Arthur B.; Lucille E.

4986. WILLIAM REED⁷ (Robert Reed⁶, Bridget Greeley⁵, Ezekiel⁴, Benjamin³, Joseph², Andrew¹), b. Amherst, N. H., Jan. 29, 1820; m. Boston, Mass., June 22, 1843, Sarah A. F. McLellan, b. Boston, Sept. 18, 1821, dau. of Isaac and Eliza (Hull) McLellan. He d. Boston, May 6, 1889; ch.:—

10697. WILLIAM REED, b. Lynn, Mass., Oct. 4, 1844; m. Sallie Farrington. Children: Frederick F.; Marie F.

10698. FREDERICK FRENCH REED, b. May 23, 1846; d. Aug. 19, 1885.
 10699. ROBERT McLELLAN REED, b. Boston, Mass., Sept. 7, 1848;
 m. Annie Lauriat.

10700. CHARLES FRENCH REED, b. Boston, Mass., Sept. 17, 1853;
 m. Mary B. Conner. Child: Harold C., b. Dec. 2, 1888.

William Reed, Sr., was a well known physician in Boston for almost fifty years; city physician five years; member of Massachusetts legislature in 1856.

4987. ABBY G. REED⁷ (Robert Reed⁶, Bridget Greeley⁵, Ezekiel⁴, Benjamin³, Joseph², Andrew¹), b. Amherst, N. H., March 4, 1822; m. Amoskeag, N. H., Jan. 11, 1843, Rev. Jonas B. Clark, b. Kennebunk, Me., son of Henry and Susan (Grafton) Clark; children:—

10701. HELEN REBECCA CLARK, b. May 9, 1844; d. Oct. 11, 1848.

10702. HENRY FIELDS CLARK, b. Nov. 28, 1846; d. Oct. 18, 1848.

10703. ARTHUR FRENCH CLARK, b. Aug. 4, 1849.

10704. HELEN GRAFTON CLARK, b. July 8, 1851.

10705. GRACE BLANCHARD CLARK, b. July 14, 1853.

10706. JANE LELAND CLARK } b. April 21, 1863. Ann d. Aug. 27,

10707. ANN McLELLAN CLARK } 1876.

4991. RHODA WARNER⁷ (Anna Greeley⁶, Noah⁵, Ezekiel⁴, Benjamin³, Joseph², Andrew¹), b. Yates, N. Y., Nov. 1, 1816; m. in 1843, David Van Auker. He d. Ridgeway, N. Y., in 1870. She d. Yates, N. Y., June 18, 1847; children:—

10708. MALINDA VAN AUKEER, b. Yates, March 7, 1845; m. George Gribben; res. Castleton, Mich. Child: George W., b. Oct. 15, 1871.

10709. EDWIN VAN AUKEER.

4993. MATHIAS WARNER⁷ (Anna Greeley⁶, Noah⁵, Ezekiel⁴, Benjamin³, Joseph², Andrew¹), b. Yates, N. Y., May 12, 1820; m. Niagara Falls, N. Y., July 4, 1854, Susan S. Joy, b. Brighton, N. Y., Oct. 11, 1824, dau. of Hollis and Wealthy (Sherman) Joy; children, b. Yates:—

10710. HOLLIS WARNER, b. Sept. 16, 1855; m. Josie Hoagland.

10711. EDNA WARNER, b. Oct. 13, 1856.

10712. CLARA WARNER, b. June 27, 1858; m. Peter D. Moltrop.

10713. ELMER WARNER, b. June 8, 1865.

10714. LEONE WARNER, b. March 6, 1868.

10715. LENA WARNER, b. June 20, 1875.

4995. JASPER WARNER⁷ (Anna Greeley⁶, Noah⁵, Ezekiel⁴, Benjamin³, Joseph², Andrew¹), b. Yates, N. Y., Sept. 26, 1824; m. Gaines, N. Y., Sept. 28, 1845, Elmira Fuller, b. Carleton, N. Y., Aug. 20, 1825, dau. of Harmon and Polly (Barnum) Fuller. She d. July 25, 1894; res. Carleton, Mich.; children, b. Yates:—

10716. ALEXANDER A. WARNER, b. July 6, 1846; d. March 24, 1847.

10717. ETHLINE J. WARNER, b. Jan. 15, 1848; m. A. P. Sherman; d. Carleton, N. Y., Sept. 14, 1871.

10718. LESTER J. WARNER, b. April 8, 1851; d. Feb. 5, 1856.

10719. LIBERTY C. WARNER, b. Feb. 4, 1857; m. Leverne Fuller. Child: Clara May, b. in 1885.

10720. OZRA F. WARNER, b. Sept. 14, 1859.

4997. LIBERTY WARNER⁷ (Anna Greeley⁶, Noah⁵, Ezekiel⁴, Benjamin³, Joseph², Andrew¹), b. Yates, N. Y., Oct. 25, 1835; m. Oxford, Mich., March 12, 1857, Fatima Langworthy, b. Yates, July 25, 1835, dau. of Lyman and Sally (Comstock) Langworthy; res. Hastings, Mich.; children, b. Yates:—

10721. HOWARD PHILO WARNER, b. Dec. 23, 1857.

10722. FLORENCE FRANCENA WARNER, b. May 12, 1860; m. John D. Murdock.

10723. VILLIE MAY WARNER, b. June 16, 1862; d. Aug. 26, 1888.

10724. LESTER JAY WARNER, b. July 3, 1864.

10725. ANNIE GERTRUDE WARNER, b. Jan. 13, 1867; d. Nov. 22, 1877.

10726. HOMER MERRITT WARNER, b. April 22, 1870.

10727. ALBERT IRVING WARNER, b. Nov. 28, 1872.

10728. ROY EMMETT WARNER, b. Feb. 29, 1876; d. Jan. 24, 1878.

4998. OSCAR F. MUNION⁷ (Lucy Greeley⁶, Noah⁵, Ezekiel⁴, Benjamin³, Joseph², Andrew¹), b. Aurelius, N. Y., Nov. 11, 1815; m. Yates, N. Y., March 18, 1841, Vashti Smith, b. Hamburg, N. Y., Aug. 21, 1821, dau. of Nehemiah and Polly (Bruce) Smith. He d. June 4, 1894; children:—

10729. AMASA N. MUNION, b. Aug. 11, 1843; d. Aug. 22, 1844.

10730. TRUMAN C. MUNION, b. Woodland, Mich., April 20, 1846; d. Lewis Station, Tenn., June 22, 1865. He was a member of the 10th Mich. Cavalry in the Civil War.

10731. JAMES S. MUNION, b. Nov. 15, 1848; m. Eliza Hines. Children: Freeman C.; Bernice E.; Oscar C.; res. Carleton, Mich.

10732. LUCINDA A. MUNION, b. Feb. 18, 1853; m. George H. Jordan; res. Coates Grove, Mich. Child: Floyd, b. Feb. 20, 1877.

10733. LUCY L. MUNION, b. Sept. 20, 1863; d. Jan. 3, 1864.

5000. T. P. BARNUM⁷ (Lucy Greeley⁶, Noah⁵, Ezekiel⁴, Benjamin³, Joseph², Andrew¹), b. Yates, N. Y., Dec. 15, 1823; m. Yates, Aug. 29, 1848, Julia Fuller, b. Carleton, N. Y., Dec. 11, 1830, dau. of Harmon and Polly (Barnum) Fuller; children:—

10734. ELMA A. BARNUM, b. Woodland, Mich., May 8, 1849; m. Michael Yarger; res. Freeport, Mich. Children: Colonel L., b. in 1876; Gracie L., b. in 1879; Orpha J., b. in 1884.

10735. EVA H. BARNUM, b. July 5, 1851; m. Michael Yarger; d. Carleton, Mich., Oct. 5, 1870.

10736. FLORA E. BARNUM, b. Dec. 26, 1853; m. W. W. Eisenhard. Children: Achsa A.; Chloe E.; Cora L.; Robert F.; George L.; Jerry D.; Dema E.

10737. MARY L. BARNUM, b. March 12, 1858; m. Abram Yarger. Children: Irma I.; Walter C.; Gladys E.; res. Carleton, Mich.

10738. HORACE F. BARNUM, b. April 27, 1860; m. R. V. Wilson. Children: Truman A.; Archie R.; Niel G.; Lima G.; Ward B.; Arlo C.; res. Carleton, Mich.

10739. ADDIE M. BARNUM, b. Carleton, Aug. 10, 1868.

5001. NOAH G. BARNUM⁷ (Lucy Greeley⁶, Noah⁵, Ezekiel⁴, Benjamin³, Joseph², Andrew¹), b. Yates, N. Y., Aug. 25, 1825; m. Victor, N. Y., March 28, 1849, Maria A. Gaskill, b. Victor, Jan. 20, 1829, dau. of Joseph and Wealthy (Fox) Gaskill; res. Waterport, N. Y.; children:—

10740. ELLA BARNUM, b. Kendall, N. Y., Jan. 7, 1851; m. Nov. 15, 1871, John Tyler; d. Yates, March 1, 1877. Child: J. B., b. May 17, 1874; d. March 20, 1879.

10741. EUGENE EVERETT BARNUM, b. Yates, N. Y., March 9, 1854.

10742. WILLARD W. BARNUM, b. Yates, N. Y., Nov. 18, 1857.

5003. CLIFTON G. BARNUM⁷ (Lucy Greeley⁶, Noah⁵, Ezekiel⁴, Benjamin³, Joseph², Andrew¹), b. Yates, N. Y., Feb. 26, 1830; m. Honeoye Falls, N. Y., April 16, 1850, Lydia A. Gaskill, b. Mendon, N. Y., April 23, 1831, dau. of Joseph and Wealthy (Fox) Gaskill. He was a member of Co. H., 6th Michigan Cavalry, and died near Fairfax C. H., Va., April 18, 1863; children:—

10743. ORVILLE CARLETON BARNUM, b. Yates, Nov. 29, 1851; m. Eva Kenyon; res. Hastings, Mich. Children: Edith L., b. in 1871; Mary B., b. in 1873; Allis A., b. in 1884.

10744. PRESTON A. BARNUM, b. Sept. 6, 1856; d. Sept. 17, 1859.

10745. MARY W. BARNUM, b. Carleton, Mich., May 30, 1859; m. Ezra C. Barnum; res. Petoska, Mich. Children: Rollo C., b. March, 1879; Agnes E., b. November, 1887.

5004. LOWELL H. BARNUM⁷ (Lucy Greeley⁶, Noah⁵, Ezekiel⁴, Benjamin³, Joseph², Andrew¹), b. Yates, N. Y., Sept. 7, 1831; m. Yates, March 19, 1857, Nancy A. Spaulding, b. Yates, June 16, 1836, dau. of William A. and Charity (Williams) Spaulding. She d. Yates, March 14, 1876. He m. 2d, Yates, Feb. 22, 1879, Olive Coon, b. Schuyler, N. Y., dau. of Lewis and Cynthia Root. He d. Yates, Dec. 29, 1902. Children, b. Yates:—

10746. NELLIE J. BARNUM, b. Aug. 31, 1858; m. Fred Johnson. Children: Adda, b. in 1879; Bertha, b. in 1885; Harry, b. in 1887; Louie, b. in 1889; Earl, b. in 1893; res. Yates.

10747. WILLIAM H. BARNUM, b. July 1, 1861; m. Anna Smith. Child: Newell, b. Velen, So. Dak., July 17, 1892.

10748. ALTON G. BARNUM, b. Oct. 20, 1863; d. Aug. 9, 1879.

10749. CORA BARNUM, b. July 25, 1865; d. Sept. 6, 1865.

10750. TRUMAN E. BARNUM, b. Aug. 13, 1866; m. Anna Fuller. Child: Nina, b. Yates, Dec. 23, 1891.

10751. EARL S. BARNUM, b. Sept. 16, 1872.

5007. ELISHA F. BARNUM⁷ (Lucy Greeley⁶, Noah⁵, Ezekiel⁴, Benjamin³, Joseph², Andrew¹), b. Yates, N. Y., Jan. 15, 1836; m. Albion, N. Y., April 10, 1859, Martha J. Ticknor, b. Yates, Nov. 10, 1841, dau. of William A. and Ruth (Kenyon) Ticknor; res. Yates; children:—

10752. LAURA E. BARNUM, b. Kendall, N. Y., May 17, 1860; m. J. F. Wright; res. Lyndonville, Vt. Children: Leon B., b. November, 1882; Grover C., b. February, 1885.

10753. CASSIE E. BARNUM, b. Yates, Dec. 22, 1861; m. George Smith. Child: Florence LeVance, b. Yates, Jan. 11, 1890.

10754. MABEL R. BARNUM, b. June 17, 1868; m. A. Stroyan. Child: Eva R., b. Sept. 18, 1891; res. Yates.

10755. ARAH CASH BARNUM, b. Sept. 5, 1870.

Elisha F. Barnum served in Co. H., 4th N. Y. Heavy Artillery, in the Civil War.

5012. CHARLES E. GREELEY⁷ (Noah⁶, Noah⁵, Ezekiel⁴, Benjamin³, Joseph², Andrew¹), b. Morenci, Mich., June, 1839; m. Xenia, Ohio, April 24, 1866, Emma Bitner of Xenia, Ohio; children:—

10756. JESSE M., b. Fulton County, Ohio, March 31, 1867.

10757. FLORENCE E., b. Xenia, Ohio, Aug. 9, 1868.

10758. MARY B., b. Morenci, Mich., Jan. 9, 1870.

10759. HELEN, b. Morenci, Mich., Oct. 8, 1871.

10760. CHARLES, b. Morenci, Mich., Aug. 24, 1873.

10761. CLIFFORD, b. Morenci, Mich., May 14, 1875.

Charles E. Greeley enlisted Sept. 11, 1861, as sergeant, Co. F., 11th Michigan Infantry; promoted second lieutenant, May 29, 1863; honorably discharged, Aug. 14, 1865; appointed captain in the 15th United States Colored Infantry, Jan. 11, 1864; res. Bakersfield, Cal.

5017. ELLEN S. GREELEY⁷ (Noah⁶, Noah⁵, Ezekiel⁴, Benjamin³, Joseph², Andrew¹), b. Seneca, Mich., June 6, 1850; m. Morenci, Mich., Oct. 24, 1872, Charles L. Hall, b. Paterson, N. J., Oct. 8, 1850, son of Philetus D. and Mary (Wanamaker) Hall; res. Sand Beach, Mich.; children:—

10762. CARRIE LOUISE HALL, b. Adrian, Mich., May 31, 1875.

10763. NELLIE HARRIET HALL, b. Feb. 5, 1878.

10764. CHARLES GREELEY HALL, b. Dec. 8, 1880.

10765. LOTTIE EMMA HALL, b. Sand Beach, Mich., July 24, 1886.

10766. PHILETUS D. HALL, b. Sand Beach, Mich., Jan. 30, 1890.

10767. WILLIAM C. HALL, b. Sand Beach, Mich., April 12, 1894.

5018. JOHN J. GREELEY⁷ (Clifton⁶, Noah⁵, Ezekiel⁴, Benjamin³, Joseph², Andrew¹), b. Leon, N. Y., May 9, 1836; m. Cornelia H. Blanchard, dau. of Hiram and Hannah (Fairbanks) Blanchard; children:—

10768. CORA H., b. Leon, N. Y., April 7, 1857.

10769. CARRIE H., b. Leon, N. Y., Jan. 10, 1859; m. Randolph, N. Y., Aug. 21, 1875, H. Kiearstead. Child: Lavern J., b. Leon, N. Y., June 17, 1878.

10770. CLIFTON L., b. Leon, N. Y.; Oct. 11, 1860; m. Nov. 3, 1884, Alice Barlow.

10771. ROSA L., b. Leon, N. Y., June 27, 1865.

10772. PEARL, b. Leon, N. Y., Oct. 8, 1872.

10773. CLYDE B., b. Leon, N. Y., May 3, 1882.

5019. CLEMENTINE E. GREELEY⁷ (Clifton⁶, Noah⁵, Ezekiel⁴, Benjamin³, Joseph², Andrew¹), b. Leon, N. Y., Dec. 14, 1839; m. Leon, Dec. 7, 1863, Andrew J. Eldridge, b. Buffalo, N. Y., Jan. 8, 1834, son of Ephraim and Celia (Chapman) Eldridge; res. Leon; children:—

10774. CHARLES G. ELDRIDGE, b. Leon, N. Y., Sept. 14, 1864.

10775. FRANK G. ELDRIDGE, b. Leon, N. Y., April 22, 1866.

10776. WILLIAM H. ELDRIDGE, b. Leon, N. Y., Feb. 21, 1872.

10777. CLIFTON E. ELDRIDGE, b. Leon, N. Y., Oct. 6, 1878.

5021. DE FOREST D. GREELEY⁷ (Clifton⁶, Noah⁵, Ezekiel⁴, Benjamin³, Joseph², Andrew¹), b. Leon, N. Y., November, 1854; m. Feb. 12, 1876, Mary J. Curtis, dau. of Erastus and Almeda (Adams) Curtis; child:—

10778. CLEMMIE A., b. Leon, N. Y., Jan. 1, 1877.

5025. **ADELAIDE E. GREELEY**⁷ (Alvin⁶, Noah⁵, Ezekiel⁴, Benjamin³, Joseph², Andrew¹), b. Carleton, N. Y., Aug. 7, 1843; m. Medina, N. Y., Nov. 21, 1866, Edmund B. Miles, son of Anthony and Jane (Brown) Miles; res. Carleton; ch. :—

10779. **GEORGINA MILES**, b. Feb. 25, 1870; d. Nov. 25, 1870.

10780. **GEORGE A. MILES**, b. Carleton, N. Y., Dec. 20, 1876.

5026. **CALISTA A. GREELEY**⁷ (Alvin⁶, Noah⁵, Ezekiel⁴, Benjamin³, Joseph², Andrew¹), b. Carleton, N. Y., Dec. 10, 1845; m. Waterport, N. Y., Dec. 9, 1863, George M. Dunham, son of John and Minerva (Clark) Dunham; ch. :—

10781. **CORA B. DUNHAM**, b. Yates, N. Y., Nov. 13, 1867.

10782. **ALICE M. DUNHAM**, b. Hazleton, Mich., July 1, 1873.

10783. **GEORGE R. DUNHAM**, b. Montrose, Mich., Nov. 2, 1875.

5027. **MELISSA J. GREELEY**⁷ (Alvin⁶, Noah⁵, Ezekiel⁴, Benjamin³, Joseph², Andrew¹), b. Carleton, N. Y., May 21, 1849; m. Gaines, N. Y., March 13, 1867, Lewis D. Fuller, son of Reuben and Fanny (Morehouse) Fuller; res. Kuckville, N. Y.; child :—

10784. **ENNET A. FULLER**, b. Carleton, N. Y., Sept. 11, 1872.

5029. **FRANKIE A. GREELEY**⁷ (Alvin⁶, Noah⁵, Ezekiel⁴, Benjamin³, Joseph², Andrew¹), b. Carleton, N. Y., Dec. 1, 1856; m. Carleton, Nov. 16, 1873, Maurice B. Dunham, son of John and Minerva (Clark) Dunham; children :—

10785. **EUGENE C. DUNHAM**, b. Carleton, July 14, 1876.

10786. **JOHN A. DUNHAM**, b. Montrose, Mich., July 31, 1879.

10787. **JOSEPHINE I. DUNHAM**, b. Montrose, Mich., Jan. 2, 1883.

5030. **DUSTIN M. GREELEY**⁷ (Dustin⁶, Noah⁵, Ezekiel⁴, Benjamin³, Joseph², Andrew¹), b. Yates, N. Y., March 22, 1832; m. Josephine A. Harvey, b. Wheeling, Va., May 12, 1852, dau. of John and Nancy (Nelson) Harvey. He is a physician; res. Mt. Carroll, Ill.; child :—

10788. **DUSTIN WARD**, b. Mt. Carroll, Ill., Dec. 14, 1875.

5032. **WALLACE M. GREELEY**⁷ (Dustin⁶, Noah⁵, Ezekiel⁴, Benjamin³, Joseph², Andrew¹), b. Yates, N. Y., March 16, 1838; m. Gowanda, N. Y., Nov. 8, 1867, Mary V. Young, b. Gowanda, Dec. 18, 1840, dau. of John and Nancy (Baker) Young; child :—

10789. **FRANK MARION**, b. Nov. 9, 1877; d. Dec. 9, 1878.

W. M. Greeley enlisted as private in Co. A, 151st New York Reg't in the Civil War. Served three years and eight months, and was discharged as captain. He is now President of Union National Bank, Ames, Iowa. Has been mayor and member of school board.

5043. **H. M. GREELEY**⁷ (Eber⁶, Noah⁵, Ezekiel⁴, Benjamin³, Joseph², Andrew¹), b. Yates, N. Y., Feb. 25, 1832; m. West Gaines, N. Y., Dec. 29, 1857, Clara Saunders, b. West Gaines, March 22, 1839, dau. of Isaac V. and Rosanna (Avery) Saunders; res. Waterman, Ill.; children :—

10790. **GEORGE HENRY**, b. Waterman, Ill., April 26, 1860. •

10791. **ROSA MARY**, b. Waterman, Ill., Aug. 15, 1862.

10792. **FRANK SAUNDERS**, b. Waterman, Ill., Oct. 13, 1864; m. Jan. 7, 1889, Emma Patten, b. De Kalb, Ill., Nov. 6, 1865.

10793. CARL LLOYD, b. Waterman, Ill., Aug. 31, 1869.

10794. PAUL EBER, b. Waterman, Ill., June 14, 1875.

5044. GEORGE O. GREELEY⁷ (Eber⁶, Noah⁵, Ezekiel⁴, Benjamin³, Joseph², Andrew¹), b. Yates, N. Y., Nov. 6, 1835; m. Clinton Tps., Ill., Dec. 13, 1860, Frances Parkhurst, b. June 25, 1834, dau. of Elam and Susannah (Saxton) Parkhurst. She d. June 26, 1864. He m. 2d, Le Roy, Pa., March 4, 1866, Cynthia M. Wilcox, b. Le Roy, Pa., March 5, 1841, dau. of Absalom and Olive (Parkhurst) Wilcox; res. Waterman, Ill.; children:—

10795. BERTRAND A., b. Kankakee, Ill., Sept. 19, 1861; m. Hattie Bradley.

10796. FRANCES, b. April 6, 1863; d. Oct. 6, 1863.

10797. CLARENCE LYNN, b. Waterman, Ill., Sept. 16, 1867.

10798. LISTON QUINCY, b. Waterman, Ill., Oct. 25, 1868.

10799. HENRY PARKHURST

10800. HAROLD WILCOX } b. Waterman, Ill., Aug. 16, 1874.

5045. ELLEN L. GREELEY⁷ (Eber⁶, Noah⁵, Ezekiel⁴, Benjamin³, Joseph², Andrew¹), b. Carleton, N. Y., July 3, 1838; m. Aurora, Ill., Oct. 21, 1858, Charles F. Allen, b. Cornwall, Vt., Sept. 5, 1834, son of Augustus and Philana (Curtis) Allen; res. Waterman, Ill.; children, b. Clinton, Ill.:—

10801. FREDERICK L. ALLEN, b. Sept. 30, 1860; m. Nov. 22, 1882, Ella P. Sawyer, b. Feb. 12, 1860.

10802. MARY F. ALLEN, b. Nov. 15, 1864; m. Oct. 3, 1883, Wilder G. Potter, b. June 2, 1861.

10803. FLOYD C. ALLEN, b. Dec. 2, 1870; m. June 1, 1901, Elma Wines.

5046. JOHN F. GREELEY⁷ (Eber⁶, Noah⁵, Ezekiel⁴, Benjamin³, Joseph², Andrew¹), b. Carleton, N. Y., March 18, 1845; m. Waterman, Ill., Sept. 9, 1869, Gurda Wilcox, b. Le Roy, Pa., March 6, 1845, dau. of Absalom and Wealthy (Davis) Wilcox. He d. Waterman, Ill., May 30, 1885; ch.:—

10804. EUGENE EVERETT, b. Oct. 18, 1871; d. May 8, 1875.

10805. SELWYN SUMNER, b. Waterman, Ill., June 14, 1874; m. Dec. 28, 1898, Margarita Foote, b. Cincinnati, Ohio, June 5, 1873, dau. of Edwin and Margaret Foote; res. Collinwood, Ohio. Dentist.

5049. ERZA H. GREELEY⁷ (Ira⁶, Noah⁵, Ezekiel⁴, Benjamin³, Joseph², Andrew¹), b. Leon, N. Y., Sept. 12, 1835; m. April 30, 1860, Jennie A. Wagoner, b. Leon, dau. of Daniel L. and Mary (Millspaw) Wagoner. He d. Jamestown, N. Y., in 1886; child:—

10806. ELLA M., b. Feb. 24, 1862.

5054. CHARLES W. GREELEY⁷ (Ira⁶, Noah⁵, Ezekiel⁴, Benjamin³, Joseph², Andrew¹), b. Leon, N. Y., June 14, 1845; m. Oct. 27, 1869, Emma J. Cook, born Westfield, N. Y., Aug. 29, 1851, dau. of James and Sabrina (Benson) Cook; children:—

10807. GERTRUDE M., b. Chautauqua, N. Y., Jan. 9, 1871.

10808. MARY PEARL, b. Westfield, N. Y., Feb. 23, 1876.

Charles W. Greeley, res. Sumnerdale, N. Y., served as private in Co. G., 49th New York Infantry for three years.

5056. **VICIA M. GREELEY**⁷ (Ira⁶, Noah⁵, Ezekiel⁴, Benjamin³, Joseph², Andrew¹), b. Conewango, N. Y., May 12, 1851; m. Dec. 4, 1876, Merritt E. Blanding, b. Chautauqua, N. Y., June 26, 1855, son of Christopher and Calista (Taft) Blanding; res. Westfield, N. Y.; children, b. Chautauqua:—

10309. EMMET E. BLANDING, b. Aug. 1, 1877.

10310. MINNIE M. BLANDING, b. Jan. 26, 1879.

10311. EDNA E. BLANDING, b. Jan. 26, 1881.

10312. CLYDE C. BLANDING, b. March 11, 1882.

10313. MARY M. BLANDING, b. Jan. 26, 1884.

5068. **OZRO C. GREELEY**⁷ (Alfred⁶, Noah⁵, Ezekiel⁴, Benjamin³, Joseph², Andrew¹), b. Leon, N. Y., May 1, 1843; m. Panama, N. Y., Dec. 31, 1865, Susan A. Edwards, b. Panama, Oct. 8, 1846, dau. of Solomon S. and Lucy (Paddock) Edwards; children:—

10314. EDWARD A., b. Riceville, Pa., March 15, 1868.

10315. LAVERN LEO, b. Riceville, Pa., May 17, 1872.

10316. ERNEST DWIGHT, b. Oct. 16, 1876; d. Dec. 22, 1880.

Ozro C. Greeley, res. Ripley, N. Y., enlisted in the 154th New York Reg't, Aug. 1, 1862, and served to the close of the war. He was captured May 1, 1864, and taken to Andersonville Prison, where he stayed until about Nov. 1, when he was paroled.

5069. **ANSON F. GREELEY**⁷ (Alfred⁶, Noah⁵, Ezekiel⁴, Benjamin³, Joseph², Andrew¹), b. Leon, N. Y., Aug. 7, 1848; m. Centreville, Pa., April 19, 1873, Rose C. Arnold, b. Almon, N. Y., Oct. 14, 1853, dau. of James H. and Sarah Elizabeth (Corey) Arnold; res. Ripley, N. Y.; children:—

10317. CLARENCE, b. Dec. 21, 1874; d. June 20, 1876.

10318. CORA BELLE, b. Ripley, N. Y., Aug. 18, 1877.

5076. **WILLIAM C. GREELEY**⁷ (Moody⁶, Wilder⁵, Ezekiel⁴, Benjamin³, Joseph², Andrew¹), b. Londonderry, N. H., April 8, 1827; m. Nashua, N. H., March 13, 1851, Eliza A. Ripley, b. Londonderry, Aug. 16, 1827, dau. of Joseph and Matilda (Sampson) Ripley. He m. 2d, Nellie I. Wright, b. Stoughton, Mass., May 24, 1854, dau. of Richard and Azubah (Tillson) Wright. He d. Derry, N. H., Dec. 2, 1888. Ch.:—

10319. IRVING, b. Sept. 18, 1851; d. Dec. 2, 1866.

10320. FRANCIS, b. Sept. 1, 1852; d. May 9, 1855.

10321. DELILAH, b. Litchfield, N. H., Oct. 8, 1854; m. Nashua, N. H., Aug. 13, 1877, Robert A. Monroe, b. Derby, Vt., Nov. 28, 1855, son of Alexander and Sarah A. (Adams) Monroe; res. Lyndonville, Vt.

10322. (Child) b. May 20, 1857; d. same day.

10323. WALTER EVERETT, b. Plaistow, N. H., Nov. 24, 1858.

10324. FRANK DUSTIN, b. Manchester, N. H., Feb. 20, 1861.

10325. VIANNA, b. March 6, 1863; d. Sept. 26, 1864.

5082. **MARY A. NELSON**⁷ (Mary G. Batchelder⁶, Prudence Greeley⁵, Joseph⁴, Benjamin³, Joseph², Andrew¹), b. East Kingston, N. H., Sept. 19, 1817; m. East Kingston, N. H., March 13, 1835, William S. Batchelder, b. East Kingston, May 21, 1806, son of Amos M. and Sally (Storker) Batchelder. He d. Haverhill, Mass., May 7, 1886; ch., b. E. Kingston:—

10826. CHARLES E. BATCHELDER, b. April 17, 1835; m. Sarah M. Shaw. Children: Nellie M., d. y.; Herbert B., m. Mary E. Eastman; Mary N., m. John W. Daniels; George W., d. y.; res. Haverhill.

10827. CYNTHIA E. BATCHELDER, b. July 22, 1837; m. Thomas H. Blake. Children: Adah N., m. John W. Daniels; Arthur N., m. Annie G. Lowell; John P., m. Sarah E. Atkinson; Perley C., m. Mary Wardman; Willard E.; Josie N.; Annie E., d. y.; Bessie H.; Ethel B.; res. Kensington, N. H.

10828. OCTAVIA S. BATCHELDER, b. Oct. 22, 1839; m. J. P. Dearborn.

10829. MARY E. BATCHELDER, b. Sept. 29, 1841; m. W. J. Chase. Child: Edward B., b. July 1, 1869; res. Haverhill.

10830. SARAH E. BATCHELDER, b. March 17, 1844; m. J. E. Hopkins.

10831. AMOS M. BATCHELDER.

10832. WILLIAM S. BATCHELDER, b. Oct. 2, 1856.

5084. REUBEN G. NELSON⁷ (Mary G. Batchelder⁶, Prudence Greeley⁵, Joseph⁴, Benjamin³, Joseph², Andrew¹), b. East Kingston, N. H., June 24, 1822; m. Salem, Mass., Nov. 28, 1852, Hannah R. Austin, b. Salem, July 18, 1833, dau. of Richard and Elizabeth (Palfrey) Austin; res. Peabody; children, b. Peabody, Mass.:—

10833. ALICE H. NELSON, b. Dec. 4, 1853.

10834. LIRRIE LEIGH NELSON, d. Oct. 19, 1855.

10835. EVERETT A. NELSON, d. Sept. 5, 1859.

10836. GEORGE R. NELSON, b. Sept. 18, 1861; m. Annie Upton. Child: Lucie, b. Peabody, Mass., Aug. 2, 1892.

5092. HENRY G. CARLETON⁷ (Polly Greeley⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Benjamin³, Joseph², Andrew¹), b. Bucksport, Me., Nov. 30, 1813; m. Hopkinton, N. H., Dec. 12, 1848, Hannah E. French, b. South Hampton, N. H., Feb. 18, 1827, dau. of Ebenezer and Nancy (Merrill) French. She d. Newport, N. H., June 11, 1856. He m. 2d, Goshen, N. H., July 3, 1860, Mrs. Mary J. Nelson, b. New London, N. H., Feb. 10, 1834, dau. of Allen and Nancy S. (Adams) Haskins. Children:—

10837. FRANK H. CARLETON, b. Newport, N. H., Oct. 8, 1849.

10838. GEORGE F. CARLETON, b. Oct. 18, 1853; d. March 5, 1855.

In January, 1832, H. G. Carleton went to Newport, N. H., and learned the printer's trade, and in 1840, in company with Matthew Harvey, he purchased the *New Hampshire Argus and Spectator*, which they have published since that time. He was Register of Deeds, 1844-45; Register of Probate for Sullivan Co., 1854-5-6; state representative; director of the Sugar River Bank and First National Bank, and president of the Newport Savings Bank.

5094. MARGARET S. CARLETON⁷ (Polly Greeley⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Benjamin³, Joseph², Andrew¹), b. Bucksport, Me., Sept. 20, 1817; m. May 9, 1841, George Alfred Pillsbury, b. Sutton, N. H., Aug. 29, 1816, son of John and Susan (Wadsleigh) Pillsbury: children:—

10839. CHARLES A. PILLSBURY, b. Warner, N. H., Oct. 3, 1842.

10840. MARY IDA PILLSBURY, b. Warner, N. H., April 25, 1848; d. May 11, 1849.

10841. FRED CARLETON PILLSBURY, b. Concord, N. H., Aug. 27, 1852.

Res. Minneapolis, Minn., where Mr. Pillsbury and his sons are the largest flour producers in the world.

5096. JOHN CARLETON⁷ (Polly Greeley⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Benjamin³, Joseph², Andrew¹), b. Bucksport, Me., Feb. 5, 1822; m. Springfield, Mass., April 10, 1851, Mary E. Griffith, b. Winchester, N. H., Jan. 23, 1827, dau. of Samuel and Betsey (Wood) Griffith. He d. West Springfield, Mass., Feb. 12, 1890; children, b. Holyoke, Mass.:—

10842. EMMA FRANCES CARLETON, b. Jan. 22, 1852.

10843. EVA MAY CARLETON, b. Nov. 15, 1855.

5100. MATTHEW HARVEY⁷ (Sally Greeley⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Benjamin³, Joseph², Andrew¹), b. Sutton, N. H., Jan. 14, 1815; m. Unity, N. H., Sept. 21, 1847, Experience R. Crossman, b. Unity, N. H., June 21, 1819, dau. of John and Sophia (Huntoon) Crossman. She d. Newport, N. H., Nov. 16, 1869. He m. 2d, Providence, R. I., Nov. 28, 1876, Emma R. Chapman, b. Westerly, R. I., dau. of John and Abigail (Sisson) Chapman. He d. Newport, Jan. 31, 1885. Children:—

10844. SOPHIA C. HARVEY, b. Newport, May 11, 1849.

10845. MINNIE HARVEY, b. Newport, May 8, 1852 or 3; m. Newport, May 15, 1878, Frank P. Meserve, b. Rochester, N. H., Nov. 3, 1852, son of Samuel and Mary A. (Hanson) Meserve; res. Newport.

Mr. Harvey went to Newport, N. H., in the autumn of 1831, and was an apprentice in the office of the *New Hampshire Spectator*. After serving his full time he went to Boston, where he was employed in printing. Returned to Newport in 1837, and in 1840, in connection with Henry G. Carleton, purchased the *Argus and Spectator*.

5101. HANNAH D. HARVEY⁷ (Sally Greeley⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Benjamin³, Joseph², Andrew¹), b. Sutton, N. H., May 3, 1819; m. Lowell, Mass., Charles H. Kohlrausch, b. in Germany, Jan. 3, 1813, son of Christian H. and Dorothea (Retbing) Kohlrausch. He d. Billerica, Mass., Nov. 23, 1895. She d. Oct. 16, 1902; children:—

10846. CHARLES HENRY KOHLRAUSCH, b. Lowell, Aug. 6, 1848; m. Lowell, July 1, 1885, Lillian Hoyle, b. Lowell, Feb. 2, 1858, dau. of Samuel and Elizabeth (Whittaker) Hoyle.

10847. JOHN H. KOHLRAUSCH, b. Lowell, Aug. 28, 1851.

10848. DOROTHY RETTING KOHLRAUSCH, b. Sept. 14, 1855; d. y.

10849. MATTHEW H. KOHLRAUSCH, b. North Billerica, Feb. 8, 1859.

10850. HANNAH A. KOHLRAUSCH, b. North Billerica, Feb. 11, 1865.

5102. SOPHIA G. HARVEY⁷ (Sally Greeley⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Benjamin³, Joseph², Andrew¹), b. Sutton, N. H., Feb. 17, 1821; m. Sutton, in 1849, Edward G. Porter, b. Sutton, July 7, 1825, son of Reuben and Abigail (Evans) Porter. He d. Sutton, Aug. 13, 1858. She d. Lynn, Mass., May 14, 1873; children, b. Sutton:—

10851. BENJAMIN E. PORTER, b. Oct. 27, 1849; m. in 1875, Margaret E. Currier, b. Lynn, June 25, 1854, dau. of George B. and Abigail E. (Alley) Currier; d. Lynn, Feb. 14, 1896. Child: Bertha C. Porter, b. Lynn, Dec. 29, 1875.

10852. JOHN H. PORTER, b. July 28, 1851; d. same day.

10853. SARAH H. PORTER, b. July 21, 1856.

Sarah H. Porter has been for several years a teacher in the Kendall Institute for deaf mutes at Washington.

5105. DOROTHY CARLETON⁷ (Dolly Greeley⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Benjamin³, Joseph², Andrew¹), b. Sutton, N. H., Sept. 14, 1819; m. Sutton, Dec. 27, 1842, Curtis Messer, b. Dec. 1, 1819, son of Asa and Joanna (Ward) Messer. She d. Newbury, N. H., Feb. 5, 1858; children, b. Newbury:—

10854. MARY A. MESSER, b. Nov. 18, 1843; m. Sept. 13, 1865, George P. Bailey; res. West Hopkinton, N. H. Child: Mabel N., b. June 6, 1867, m. Arthur Jones.

10855. CHARLES C. MESSER, b. Nov. 4, 1845; m. Dec. 25, 1877, Emma Adams. She d. May 22, 1888. He m. 2d, Jennie M. Weeks. Children: Scott A., b. Feb. 6, 1882; Wade H., b. Dec. 30, 1883; Carleton C., b. July 10, 1893; res. Sunapee, N. H.

10856. FRED A. MESSER, b. March 13, 1848; m. Hannah M. Eaton.

10857. ASA B. MESSER, b. Sept. 11, 1851; d. Feb. 24, 1858.

10858. EDWARD C. MESSER, b. March 15, 1854; m. Estelle B. Simonds. Children: Ralph E.; Roy E., res. Bradford, N. H.

5110. DOLLY S. GARDNER⁷ (Sophia Greeley⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Benjamin³, Joseph², Andrew¹), b. Sutton, N. H., June 24, 1819; m. Danbury, N. H., Jan. 6, 1839, Hezekiah C. Chase, b. Warner, N. H., Jan. 16, 1811, son of Timothy B. and Sally (Colby) Chase. He d. Canaan, N. H., March 2, 1869. She d. Danbury, N. H., Jan. 26, 1854; children, b. Danbury:—

10859. GEORGE W. CHASE, b. Sept. 17, 1839; m. March 11, 1869, Maria A. Temple; res. Canaan, N. H. Child: Charles T. Chase, b. Dec. 8, 1875.

10860. DOROTHY A. CHASE, b. Jan. 27, 1841; d. June 4, 1857.

10861. JOSEPH G. CHASE, b. Aug. 12, 1843; m. Lizzie A. West.

10862. JOSEPHINE S. CHASE, b. Aug. 28, 1847; m. July 11, 1872, Rev. E. C. Spinney; res. Burlington, Iowa. Children: Maud J., b. July, 1877; Blanche G., b. June, 1882.

5112. SOPHIA G. GARDNER⁷ (Sophia Greeley⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Benjamin³, Joseph², Andrew¹), b. Troy, N. Y., Feb. 8, 1825; m. Hanover, N. H., March 8, 1846, Rev. Asa Randlett, b. Sanbornton, N. H., March 22, 1822, son of Jacob and Mary (Currier) Randlett; children:—

10863. ANGELINA G. RANDLETT, b. Lebanon, N. H., May 19, 1847.

10864. EMMA SOPHIA RANDLETT, b. Danbury, N. H. Jan. 14, 1850.

10865. GARDNER WARREN RANDLETT, b. New Hampton, N. H., July 12, 1852.

10866. NELLIE RANDLETT, b. Meredith, N. H., Oct. 24, 1854; m. George W. Dickerman.

10867. IDA GRACE RANDLETT, b. New London, N. H., Feb. 11, 1859; m. Charles Rice of North Ashford.

10868. FRED ASA RANDLETT, b. New London, N. H., Feb. 8, 1862.

10869. JOSEPHINE GERTRUDE RANDLETT, b. Hill, N. H., June 21, 1866.

10870. MARY NINA RANDLETT, b. Groton, Mass., April 10, 1870; m. Emma Switzer of Wales, Mass.

5113. GEORGE W. GARDNER⁷ (Sophia Greeley⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Benjamin³, Joseph², Andrew¹), b. Pomfret, Vt., Oct. 8, 1828; m. Windsor, Vt., Nov. 18, 1852, Celia L. Hubbard, b. Cavendish, Vt., June 15, 1830, dau. of Asahel and

Cynthia (Smith) Hubbard. He d. New London, N. H., April 27, 1895. She d. New London, Dec. 21, 1901; children:—

10871. GUY HUBBARD GARDNER, b. New London, March 7, 1856.

10872. CLARENCE GARDNER, b. New London, Dec. 12, 1858; d. New London, June 8, 1893. He graduated from Brown University in 1883, and from Newton Theological Institution in 1888. He was a college professor in Iowa for twenty years.

10873. ADA GRANT GARDNER, b. New London, May 4, 1860.

10874. GEORGE FRANK GARDNER, b. Winchester, Mass., Aug. 29, 1875.

George W. Gardner was a graduate of Dartmouth College in 1852. Principal of the New London Institute in 1853-61. Was settled as pastor of the First Baptist Church in Charlestown 1861-72. Corresponding Secretary of the American Baptist Missionary Union with headquarters at Tremont Temple, 1872-6; and in 1883 President of the Central University of Iowa at Pella, Iowa.

5114. CHRISTOPHER C. GARDNER⁷ (Sophia Greeley⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Benjamin³, Joseph², Andrew¹), b. Hudson, N. H., May 8, 1833; m. Concord, N. H., May 13, 1859, Susan E. Bartlett, b. Hill, N. H., Nov. 12, 1837, dau. of Ezekiel G. and Nancy A. (Fifield) Bartlett; res. Great Falls, N. H.; children:—

10875. JOSEPH GREELEY GARDNER, b. New London, N. H., March 11, 1860. He graduated Dartmouth College in 1883, and from State University of Iowa Law School in 1886; lawyer; res. Des Moines, Iowa.

10876. CHARLES C. GARDNER, b. Hill, N. H., Feb. 28, 1866; m. Dec. 29, 1891, Jennie Gilpatrick; res. Sargent, Neb. Child: Marion, b. Oct. 30, 1892.

10877. GEORGE W. GARDNER, b. Bristol, N. H., Nov. 5, 1872.

5117. SARAH E. GREELEY⁷ (Gilman⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Benjamin³, Joseph², Andrew¹), b. Aug. 9, 1830; m. William Hoyt. She d. Manchester, N. H., May 15, 1855; child:—

10878. SARAH D. HOYT, b. Sutton, N. H., May 7, 1855; m. Thomas K. Keith and George S. Covell. Children: Mabel F. Keith; Mary Keith; Ada S. Covell.

5122. EDNAH H. SAUNDERS⁷ (Sophia L. Greeley⁶, Moses⁵, Joseph⁴, Benjamin³, Joseph², Andrew¹), b. Leominster, Mass., July 27, 1816; m. Hudson, N. H., Oct. 15, 1835, John P. Putnam, b. Danvers, Mass., Aug. 8, 1811, son of Porter and Sally (Tapley) Putnam; children, b. Danvers:—

10879. MOSES A. PUTNAM, b. Oct. 30, 1836; m. April 17, 1861, Hannah E. Cross. He d. April 22, 1875; she d. Sept. 18, 1873. Children: Flora E., b. September, 1864; Florence E., m. Frank E. Avery.

10880. HENRY P. PUTNAM, b. July 26, 1839; d. Sept. 3, 1839.

10881. EDNAH S. PUTNAM, b. Sept. 8, 1841; m. John W. Berry. Children: Sarah E., m. Joseph A. Wychoff; Nellie H., d. y.; Henry J., d. y.; Herbert M.; Ethel D.; res. Derry Depot, N. H.

10882. HARRIET E. PUTNAM, b. June 18, 1845; m. B. Campbell. Children: John A., m. Eva E. Kelley, res. Derry, N. H.; Nellie H., d. y.; Clarence B., d. y.; Waldo B.; Orman S.; Perley P.; Clarence T.; Carl H.

10883. SARAH P. PUTNAM, b. Sept. 20, 1847; d. July 27, 1849.

10884. SARAH T. PUTNAM, b. May 30, 1851; d. Feb. 7, 1861.

5128. SUSAN M. GREELEY⁷ (Reuben⁶, Moses⁵, Joseph⁴, Benjamin³, Joseph², Andrew¹), b. Hudson, N. H., Dec. 21, 1819; m. Hudson, N. H., Dec. 7, 1847, George P. Smith, b. Wilton, N. H., Jan. 16, 1819, son of Joseph and Lucy (Adams) Smith. He d. Lakewood, N. J., April 6, 1874. She m. 2d, North Leominster, Mass., Oct. 27, 1882, Franklin Ireson, b. Lynn, Mass., Aug. 15, 1817, son of Rev. Joseph Ireson. He d. Ocean Grove, N. J., Aug. 30, 1887. Children:—

10885. ANNA MARTINA SMITH, b. Clinton, Mass., Sept. 16, 1848; d. Lakewood, N. J., Aug. 8, 1876.

10886. MARY LEWELLA SMITH, b. Clinton, Mass., Dec. 19, 1852; m. Lakewood, N. J., Sept. 2, 1874, William C. Elliot. He d. Lakewood, N. J., March 14, 1877. She d. New York, N. Y., June 11, 1891.

10887. GEORGE GREELEY SMITH, b. Clinton, Mass., Jan. 5, 1854; m. Dec. 7, 1874, Carrie C. Stevens; res. Lakewood, N. J. Children: George V., b. October, 1875; Lillian M., b. December, 1876.

5129. DANIEL M. GREELEY⁷ (Reuben⁶, Moses⁵, Joseph⁴, Benjamin³, Joseph², Andrew¹), b. Hudson, N. H., Oct. 12, 1821; m. Andover, N. H., Dec. 31, 1846, Martha J. Keniston, b. Andover, Aug. 4, 1828, dau. of Jonathan and Hannah (Seavey) Keniston; res. Hudson; children:—

10888. JAMES ARTHUR, b. Sept. 22, 1847; d. Sept. 17, 1848.

10889. MARTHA EDWINA, b. Hudson, N. H., Jan. 6, 1850.

5132. MOSES R. GREELEY⁷ (Reuben⁶, Moses⁵, Joseph⁴, Benjamin³, Joseph², Andrew¹), b. Hudson, N. H., Aug. 13, 1826; m. East Boston, Mass., June 17, 1852, Sarah R. Pierce, b. Boston, Mass., May 10, 1824, dau. of Josiah Pierce; children:—

10890. CHARLES REUBEN, b. Surry, Me., Oct. 23, 1853; m. Springfield, Mass., Nov. 29, 1878, Susan M. Loud, b. Weymouth, Mass., in 1856, dau. of Charles N. and Lucinda S. (Bass) Loud. Child: Susan Evelyn, b. East Weymouth, April 3, 1898; res. East Weymouth.

10891. MARIE LINCOLN, b. Surry, Me., Sept. 11, 1855.

10892. WILLIAM HENRY, b. Minneapolis, Minn., Nov. 27, 1858; m. Weymouth, Dec. 31, 1885, Eva Rosenfield, b. Weymouth, Feb. 10, 1862, dau. of Edward and Lucy J. Rosenfield. Physician; res. Abington, Mass.

10893. LLEWELLYN LINCOLN, b. Minneapolis, Minn. Dec. 13, 1861; m. June 17, 1891, Ella C. Talbot; res. Whitman, Mass. Children: Merrill L., b. June 8, 1892; Harold T., b. July 6, 1896.

Moses R. Greeley graduated from Harvard Medical School in Michigan, in 1850, and admitted to Massachusetts Medical Society the same year. In September, 1862, was commissioned assistant surgeon in the 3d Minn. Reg't; later was on detached service in charge of hospital at Helena and Little Rock, and was assistant surgeon on Gen. Shaler's staff during the last six months of the war. Afterwards settled at South Weymouth, Mass.

5134. HENRY C. GREELEY⁷ (Reuben⁶, Moses⁵, Joseph⁴, Benjamin³, Joseph², Andrew¹), b. Hudson, N. H., Oct. 15, 1830; m. Clinton, Mass., Jan. 24, 1854, S. Jane Osgood, b. Alstead, N. H., in 1832, dau. of Samuel and Mary A. Osgood. She d. Clinton, March 29, 1874. He m. 2d, July

23, 1875, Mrs. Sarah B. Watson, of Leominster, Mass. He d. Clinton, Jan. 1, 1902. Child:—

10394. SARAH GERTUDE, b. Oct. 12, 1877; d. Aug. 18, 1882.

Henry C. Greeley, res. Clinton, Mass., was in 1870 and 1871 a member of the State Senate, and a member of Governor Robinson's council in 1885 and 1886; trustee of the State Industrial School at Lancaster, and the Lyman School at Westboro; director and one of the incorporators of the First National Bank of Clinton.

5135. MARY H. GREELEY⁷ (Reuben⁶, Moses⁵, Joseph⁴, Benjamin³, Joseph², Andrew¹), b. Hudson, N. H., Oct. 30, 1832; m. Hudson, Aug. 30, 1855, Dr. David O. Smith, b. Hudson, Nov. 12, 1823, son of Alvain and Patty (Robinson) Smith. She d. Hudson, in 1867; children, b. Hudson:—

10395. MINNIE EUGENIE SMITH, b. June 5, 1856.

10396. EDMUND GREELEY SMITH, b. Aug. 10, 1857; d. March 29, 1869.

10397. MATTIE ROBINSON SMITH, b. July 21, 1859.

10398. HERBERT LLEWELLYN SMITH, b. Jan. 9, 1862.

10399. HARVEY ONSLOW SMITH, b. Dec. 9, 1864.

5143. GEORGE E. MERRILL⁷ (Mary Greeley⁶, Moses⁵, Joseph⁴, Benjamin³, Joseph², Andrew¹), b. Belfast, Me., May 23, 1838; m. Cambridge, Mass., June 14, 1865, Adelaide E. Reed, b. Cambridge, Oct. 30, 1839, dau. of Enos and Sarah (Gordon) Reed; children, b. Worcester, Mass.:—

10900. ALICE GORDON MERRILL, b. June 13, 1866.

10901. MABEL GREELEY MERRILL, b. April 28, 1868.

10902. HELEN REED MERRILL, b. July 28, 1870.

G. E. Merrill, res. Worcester, Mass.; cashier of the Mechanics National Bank. He served three years in the Civil War in the 25th Massachusetts Reg't.

5159. NANCY G. CARR⁷ (Nancy Greeley⁶, Jonathan⁵, Joseph⁴, Benjamin³, Joseph², Andrew¹), b. New London, N. H., Aug. 16, 1822; m. New London, Sept. 26, 1843, Ebenezer Thompson, b. Durham, N. H., Aug. 15, 1821, son of Eben and Jane (Demerit) Thompson. He d. Durham, May 15, 1869; children, b. Durham:—

10903. CLARENCE G. THOMPSON, b. April 13, 1845; d. Aug. 30, 1877.

10904. ARTHUR THOMPSON, b. Sept. 20, 1846; d. Nov. 10, 1846.

10905. ELLEN PICKERING THOMPSON, b. Dec. 11, 1847.

10906. FRANCIS THOMPSON, b. Feb. 23, 1849; d. Sept. 16, 1849.

10907. ANNE LOUISE THOMPSON, b. June 8, 1857.

10908. LUCIEN THOMPSON, b. June 3, 1859.

5160. SUSAN E. CARR⁷ (Nancy Greeley⁶, Jonathan⁵, Joseph⁴, Benjamin³, Joseph², Andrew¹), b. New London, N. H., Aug. 28, 1824; m. New London, Jan. 23, 1850, John M. Hayes, b. New London, Feb. 16, 1823, son of John and Abigail (Adams) Hayes. He d. Manchester, N. H., Jan. 10, 1880; children, b. New London:—

10909. FRANK P. HAYES, b. Nov. 27, 1850; d. Sept. 18, 1853.

10910. CHARLES C. HAYES, b. May 31, 1855; m. Belle J. Kennard. Child: John C., b. Aug. 7, 1866; res. Manchester.

10911. MATTIE M. HAYES, b. Sept. 14, 1859; m. George I. McAllister. Children: Bertha H., b. in 1887; Harold C., b. in 1893; res. Manchester.

5161. JONATHAN G. CARR⁷ (Nancy Greeley⁶, Jonathan⁵, Joseph⁴, Benjamin³, Joseph², Andrew¹), b. New London, N. H., Nov. 5, 1829; m. Durham, N. H., Jan. 5, 1858, Sarah A. Mathes, b. Durham, April 23, 1838, dau. of John and Pamela Mathes. He d. Durham, Jan. 19, 1893; children:—

10912. GEORGE ALBERT CARR, b. Oct. 18, 1858; d. Nov. 21, 1887.

10913. MARY ELLA CARR, b. New London, Sept. 21, 1862.

10914. EDWIN MARSHALL CARR, b. New London, Sept. 6, 1866; m. Dover, N. H., Feb. 12, 1891, Cora Evelyn De Merritt, b. Dover, Nov. 1, 1861, dau. of Scorin and Emily A. (Perkins) De Merritt. Child: George A., b. Dover, Jan. 14, 1899; res. Dover, N. H.

10915. ALVA LESLIE CARR, b. Goffstown, N. H., March 20, 1873.

10916. ROSA BELLE CARR, b. Goffstown, N. H., Oct. 18, 1875.

5162. MARTHA J. CARR⁷ (Nancy Greeley⁶, Jonathan⁵, Joseph⁴, Benjamin³, Joseph², Andrew¹), b. New London, N. H., Feb. 3, 1831; m. New London, Feb. 21, 1855, Benjamin P. Burpee, b. New London, Aug. 27, 1818, son of Thomas and Lydia (Blake) Burpee. He d. Manchester, N. H., Nov. 8, 1888. She d. Manchester, Oct. 17, 1872; children:—

10917. NELLIE JOSEPHINE BURPEE, b. New London, June 4, 1856.

10918. HARRY HOWARD BURPEE, b. New London, Sept. 23, 1858; m. Feb. 25, 1892, Nettie F. Ainsworth. Child: Louise E., b. Nov. 5, 1895; res. Manchester.

10919. HATTIE E. BURPEE, b. Sutton, N. H., July 27, 1860; m. L. H. Dyer; res. Cape Elizabeth, Me. Children: Martha B., b. March, 1888; Marion G., b. October, 1891.

10920. JENNIE IDA BURPEE, b. Sutton, N. H., Aug. 24, 1862.

10921. WILLIAM BYRON BURPEE, b. Sutton, N. H., Sept. 8, 1864; m. April 27, 1887, Mattie Batchelder. Child: Benjamin P., b. March 20, 1889; res. Manchester.

10922. BENTON PRATT BURPEE, b. March 7, 1869; d. June 19, 1872.

5163. SAMUEL M. CARR⁷ (Nancy Greeley⁶, Jonathan⁵, Joseph⁴, Benjamin³, Joseph², Andrew¹), b. New London, N. H., Nov. 19, 1834; m. Boston, Mass., November, 1858, Eunice W. Keller, b. Machias, Me., May 14, 1834, dau. of Matthew and Hannah Keller. She d. Manchester, N. H., May 15, 1881; children, b. New London:—

10923. LIZZIE FLORENCE CARR, b. Aug. 14, 1859.

10924. FRED ELMER CARR, b. May, 1861.

10925. FRANK WESTON CARR, b. April 29, 1863.

S. M. Carr was superintendent of schools at New London; Captain Co. F. 11th New Hampshire Volunteers, and Aid-de-Camp on General Veasey's staff in the Civil War. Resides in San Francisco, Cal.

5166. SUSAN M. TRAIN⁷ (Mary Greeley⁶, Jonathan⁵, Joseph⁴, Benjamin³, Joseph², Andrew¹), b. New London, N. H., Feb. 6, 1832; m. Milwaukee, Wis., Aug. 12, 1852, Cyrus C. Remington, b. Genesee, N. Y., Nov. 10, 1825, son of Silas and Margaret (Clark) Remington. He d. Baraboo, Wis., Oct. 13, 1878; children, b. Baraboo:—

10926. HELEN MARIA REMINGTON, b. June 17, 1854; m. Baraboo, June 14, 1880, John M. Olin; res. Madison, Wis.

10927. GEORGE REMINGTON, b. July 3, 1859; d. August, 1862.

10928. MAUD ESTELLE REMINGTON } b. Dec. 17, 1860.

10929. MARY BELLE REMINGTON }

Mary Belle m. Baraboo, Wis., Aug. 25, 1886, Stephen E. Thayer.

10930. ARTHUR REMINGTON, b. Dec. 7, 1863.

10931. HARRIET TRAYNE REMINGTON, b. Nov. 14, 1866.

10932. THOMAS REMINGTON, b. March 21, 1869.

5171. HELEN M. FLANDERS⁷ (Susan E. Greeley⁶, Jonathan⁵, Joseph⁴, Benjamin³, Joseph², Andrew¹), b. New London, N. H., Sept. 11, 1838; m. Milwaukee, Wis., Sept. 9, 1862, Rev. Lewis E. Matson, b. Simsbury, Conn., Sept. 24, 1838, son of Newell and Plooma (Emmons) Matson. He d. Lyons, France, June 21, 1868. She m. 2d, Milwaukee, Wis., July 22, 1874, Josiah Reed, b. South Weymouth, Mass., April 18, 1827, son of Thomas S. and Cynthia (Shaw) Reed. Children:—

10933. WALTER NEWELL MATSON, b. June 29, 1863; d. Feb. 26, 1864.

10934. MARION LOVETTE MATSON, b. Madison, Wis., Dec. 17, 1865.

10935. LAURA DANA MATSON, b. Chicago, Ill., Dec. 26, 1867; m. South Weymouth, Mass., Nov. 18, 1891, Allen M. Culver, b. Denver, Col., in 1855, son of Howard Z. and Sarah E. (Foster) Culver; res. Denver, Col.

10936. RALPH DURYEA REED, b. South Weymouth, Mass., June 12, 1875.

10937. STUART REED, b. May 23, 1878; d. Feb. 15, 1881.

10938. KATE ISABEL REED, b. May 18, 1880.

5173. JAMES G. FLANDERS⁷ (Susan E. Greeley⁶, Jonathan⁵, Joseph⁴, Benjamin³, Joseph², Andrew¹), b. New London, N. H., Dec. 13, 1844; m. Milwaukee, Wis., June 18, 1873, Mary C. Haney, b. Batavia, N. Y., April 25, 1847, dau. of Robert and Delia C. (Dickenson) Haney; ch. b. Milwaukee:—

10939. ROBERT HANEY FLANDERS, b. May 15, 1874; d. Aug. 8, 1874.

10940. CHARLOTTE BARTLETT FLANDERS, b. June 3, 1876; m. Milwaukee, Feb. 15, 1900, Joseph Warren Simpson; res. Milwaukee.

10941. PHILIP KENT FLANDERS, b. Dec. 3, 1878.

10942. GRACE FLANDERS, b. Nov. 27, 1880; d. June 8, 1881.

10943. ROGER YALE FLANDERS, b. Nov. 12, 1882.

J. G. Flanders was a graduate of Yale College in 1867, and Columbia College Law School in 1869; member of School Board of Milwaukee, 1875-77; member of the Assembly of Wisconsin, 1877; delegate to National Democratic Convention, 1896. Attorney-at-law at Milwaukee since 1869.

5175. NATHANIEL GREELY⁷ (Nathaniel⁶, Stephen⁵, Joseph⁴, Benjamin³, Joseph², Andrew¹), b. Sept. 27, 1820; m. Newburyport, Mass., Nov. 16, 1847, Alice Hale, b. Newbury, Mass., in 1824, dau. of Benjamin and Eunice Hale. She d. Newburyport, Nov. 29, 1859. He m. 2d, Newburyport, March 5, 1865, Elizabeth S. Bagley, b. Amesbury, Mass., in 1836, dau. of David and Sarah A. Bagley. He d. Newburyport, Dec. 12, 1902. She d. Newburyport, Aug. 12, 1888. Children:—

10944. CORA S., b. Newburyport, Nov. 20, 1855.

10945. ANNA SWETT, b. February, 1851; d. Jan. 24, 1855.

Nathaniel Greeley, res. Newburyport; member of board of aldermen, 1855-6; common council, 1879-80; assessor sixteen years; and registrar of voters for many years.

5177. JOHN A. GREELEY⁷ (John B.⁶, Stephen⁵, Joseph⁴, Benjamin³, Joseph², Andrew¹), b. Newburyport, Mass., July 31, 1825; m. Hampton, N. H., Charlotte M. Rundlett, b. Nottingham, N. H., June 9, 1827, dau. of Jonathan and Mary (Huntoon) Rundlett; res. Newburyport; children:—

10946. CORNELIA ADELAIDE, b. Rowley, Mass., March 5, 1848; d. Newburyport, Nov. 2, 1857.

10947. CLARISSA JEWETT, b. Rowley, March 31, 1851; m. Newburyport, Sept. 13, 1888, John W. Winder, b. Newburyport, Aug. 29, 1850, son of Nathaniel R. and Elizabeth (White) Winder. No children; res. Newburyport.

10948. DELAPHINA RUNDLETT, b. Newburyport, Aug. 25, 1852.

10949. EUGENE AUGUSTUS, d. October, 1855 or 6.

10950. LUCIUS HALLOCK, b. Newburyport, Dec. 29, 1857.

10951. LILLIAN P., b. April, 1861; d. Nov. 15, 1863.

5183. ADOLPHUS W. GREELEY⁷ (John B.⁶, Stephen⁵, Joseph⁴, Benjamin³, Joseph², Andrew¹), b. Newburyport, Mass., March 27, 1844; m. San Diego, Cal., June 20, 1878, Henrietta Cruger Hudson Nesmith, b. Thonne, Switzerland, Oct. 7, 1849, dau. of Thomas L. and Marie A. (Gale) Nesmith; children:—

10952. ANTOINETTE, b. Washington, D. C., June 2, 1879.

10953. ADOLA } b. Washington, D. C., April 20, 1881.

10954. (Child) }
(Child) d. Washington, D. C., April 20, 1881.

10955. JOHN NESMITH, b. Washington, D. C., June 6, 1885.

10956. ROSE ISHBEL, b. Washington, D. C., Feb. 18, 1887.

10957. ADOLPHUS WASHINGTON, b. Washington, D. C., Jan. 2, 1889.

10958. GERTRUDE GALE, b. Millwood, Va., Sept. 26, 1891.

Adolphus Washington Greeley: Living from birth in Newburyport, Mass., graduating from the high school in 1860, the following year enlisting, after two rejections, at the age of seventeen as a private in Company B, 19th Massachusetts Volunteer Infantry. He served in sixteen engagements and was twice wounded. At the battle of the crossing of the Rappahannock, Fredericksburg, Dec. 11, 1862, he was promoted to first sergeant of his company for good conduct as one of the "forlorn hope." He received a commission in the 54th Massachusetts Volunteers, but was unable to join that organization, as he was ordered by the War Department to Ullmann's brigade, in which he served until the end of the war, attaining the rank of captain and brevet major of volunteers. Appointed by the President as a second lieutenant in the 36th United States Infantry, he was promoted to a captaincy in the 5th United States Cavalry, and being the senior Signal Officer attached to the Signal Corps was appointed Chief Signal Officer of the Army with rank of brigadier general, Feb. 17, 1887.

Distinguished in several directions he is probably best known as the commanding officer of the Lady Franklin Bay Expedition of 1881-4, when his party attained the highest north ($83^{\circ}24'$ N. 41° W.), discovering detached land to the north of Greenland, and also crossing Grinnell Land to the western Arctic Ocean. Through failure of the Government relief expeditions, nineteen of the twenty-five men composing the party perished, but the entire scientific records of the expedition were brought safely back under the most trying and dangerous conditions. The magnetic, tidal, and meteorological observations were published by the Government in two large quarto volumes and form valuable contributions to physical sciences.



GENERAL A. W. GREELY.

Apart from this report, General Greely has written many other scientific works and professional papers. Among the most extensive works published have been *Three Years of Arctic Service*, *American Weather*, *Hand Book of Arctic Discoveries*, and *American Explorers and Travelers*.

As a subordinate in the Signal Corps his principal duties were the establishment of the Danger Flood Lines of the Ohio, Mississippi and other great rivers of the United States; the construction of 1,200 miles of military telegraph lines in Texas and the Mexican frontier, and of 600 miles of line in the Missouri and Yellowstone Valleys, through uninhabited regions infested by hostile Indians. Under his supervision as Chief Signal Officer of the Army there were constructed, operated and maintained during the Spanish American War the following military telegraph lines: Porto Rico, 800 miles; Cuba, 3,000 miles; the Philippine Islands, 10,200 miles. In China the Signal Corps carried the first telegraph line into Peking seven days ahead of that of any other nation. In connection with Alaska, General Greely has constructed under very adverse conditions, a telegraph system of nearly 4,000 miles, consisting of submarine cables, land lines and wireless telegraphy, the last named covering a stretch of 107 miles, which at the time of its installation was the longest commercial system regularly working in the world.

General Greely has represented the United States abroad on several occasions: at the Seventh International Geographic Congress at Berlin, in 1900, where he was one of the vice presidents; at the International Telegraph Conference, London in 1903; and in the Wireless Telegraph Conferences, Berlin, in 1903 and in 1904. He received the unusual distinction of the thanks of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, was voted the Founders gold medal by the Royal Geographical Society, and the Roquette medal of the Paris Geographical Society. He has also received distinguished honors in the way of honorary membership in the Royal Scottish Geographical Society, the British Association for the Advancement of Science, and in many other well-known associations.

The vote of thanks May 6, 1886, referred to above, read as follows:—

"As a tribute to his patriotism, courage and loyalty, as shown in his services as a volunteer soldier; to his ability, energy and zeal as a regular officer of the United States Army, in dealing practically as well as theoretically, both here and in the High North, with the varied scientific questions arising in connection with the Civil Service; to his prudence, patience and enterprise as an explorer in solving geographical problems involving the progress of mankind in science and civilization, and in thus advancing the name of America to the foremost rank in scientific Arctic research; and finally to his capacity and intrepidity as a commander in maintaining the courage, discipline and unity of his command under most untoward, prolonged and desperate circumstance."

Mrs. Greely is descended maternally from Rutgers Jacobsen, Albany, 1636, the founder of the Rutgers family, and paternally from John Nesmith, Londonderry, N. H., 1710.

5185. GEORGE E. GREELEY⁷ (William⁶, Clement⁵, Joseph⁴, Benjamin³, Joseph², Andrew¹), m. May 7, 1853, Eliza J. Small, b. Newburyport, Mass., May 20, 1834, dau. of James and Hannah Small. She d. Newburyport, June 30, 1864. He m. 2d, Newburyport, Sept. 24, 1865, Mrs. Susan M. Mahar, b. Newburyport, in 1832, dau. of William and Sarah Perkins. She d. Newbury, Aug. 12, 1866. He m. 3d, Newburyport, March 30, 1867, Carrie M. Peabody, b. Bangor, Me., in 1840, dau. of Samuel and Marion Peabody; res. Newburyport. Children:—

10959. EMMA JANE, b. May, 1854; d. Sept. 3, 1854.

10960. ANNIE SWETT, b. Newburyport, Jan. 21, 1856; m. Sept. 13, 1878, Alvah P. Chase. He d. Newburyport, March 8, 1890. She d. there Sept. 21, 1883. Child: George W., b. Newburyport, March 8, 1879.

5189. BRADSTREET D. JOHNSON⁷ (Hannah Greeley⁶, Clement⁵, Joseph⁴, Benjamin³, Joseph², Andrew¹), b. Haverhill, Mass., Aug. 24, 1829; m. Brooklyn, N. Y., in 1855, Edith M. Todd, b. Brooklyn, in 1835, dau. of R. J. and Anna (Malcomson) Todd. She d. Brooklyn, in 1857. He m. 2d, Montreal, Canada, June 9, 1860, Annie Tait, b. Montreal, dau. of John and — (Maxwell) Tait; res. Montreal. Children:—

10961. ANDREW LOUIS JOHNSON, b. Brooklyn, Sept. 16, 1857; m. Nov. 7, 1883, Margaret McKibbin. Children: Louis H.; Edith M.; res. Winnipeg, Man.

10962. EDITH MARIA JOHNSON, b. Montreal, June 1, 1861.

10963. HAZEN JOHNSON, b. Montreal, Nov. 9, 1871.

10964. IDA MAY JOHNSON, b. Montreal, May 29, 1877.

5192. MARY A. GREELEY⁷ (Joseph⁶, Clement⁵, Joseph⁴, Benjamin³, Joseph², Andrew¹), b. Haverhill, Mass., March 31, 1834; m. Haverhill, June 28, 1854, W. Irving Peaslee, b. Plaistow, N. H., son of Joab and Betsey Peaslee; res. Haverhill. She d. Haverhill, July 10, 1867; children, b. Haverhill:—

10965. HOWARD I. PEASLEE, b. July 14, 1855.

10966. ANNIE M. PEASLEE, b. Dec. 8, 1857; d. July 7, 1879.

10967. GEORGE A. PEASLEE, b. May 14, 1861; d. Jan. 17, 1865.

10968. WILLIE H. PEASLEE, b. April 25, 1866.

10969. HENRY C. PEASLEE, b. Oct. 15, 1867; d. Dec. 18, 1867.

5199. JOHN C. GREELEY⁷ (Clement⁶, Clement⁵, Joseph⁴, Benjamin³, Joseph², Andrew¹), b. Brownfield, Me., Nov. 1, 1849; m. June 10, 1875, Susan M. Garland, b. Limerick, Me., March 28, 1857, dau. of James and Sarah (Johnson) Garland; res. East Brownfield; child:—

10970. NELLIE M., b. Brownfield, Me., May 24, 1876.

5201. NATHANIEL AYER⁷ (Nathaniel Ayer⁶, Elizabeth Whittier⁵, Ruth Greeley⁴, Benjamin³, Joseph², Andrew¹), b. Charlestown, Mass., June 15, 1812; m. Charlestown, Aug. 31, 1834, Emeline Miller, b. Charlestown, July 14, 1810, dau. of Hezekiah R. and Mary Miller. He d. Boston, Mass., March 20, 1874; children:—

10971. WILLIAM M. AYER, b. July, 1835; m. Helen Mitchell. Children: Charles A., m. Mary Smith; George H., m. M. Gibbs; Alice A., d. y.; William L., d. y.; res. Haverhill.

10972. JOHN F. AYER, b. March 18, 1838; m. Harriet M. Smith. Children: Fred C., m. Belle Rankin; Lillian F., m. David L. Maulsby; Arthur W.; res. Somerville, Mass.

10973. MARY E. AYER, b. May 28, 1842; d. Jan. 22, 1848.

10974. GEORGE E. AYER, b. July 22, 1845; d. Jan. 9, 1848.

5202. MARY AYER⁷ (Nathaniel Ayer⁶, Elizabeth Whittier⁵, Ruth Greeley⁴, Benjamin³, Joseph², Andrew¹), b. Charlestown, Mass., Feb. 19, 1814; m. Charlestown, Sept. 12,

1847, George C. Stevens, b. Cheshire, Conn., Jan. 16, 1811, son of George and Savilla (Hitchcock) Stevens. He d. Somerville, Mass., Aug. 26, 1882. She d. Somerville, Feb. 13, 1883; children:—

10975. ELIZABETH ANN STEVENS, b. Charlestown, Jan. 25, 1850.

10976. GEORGINA STEVENS, b. Charlestown, Aug. 25, 1853; m. June 29, 1874, George S. Littlefield. Children: Anna S.; Arthur S.; res. Winchester, Mass.

5204. THOMAS P. AYER⁷ (Nathaniel Ayer⁶, Elizabeth Whittier⁵, Ruth Greeley⁴, Benjamin³, Joseph², Andrew¹), b. Charlestown, Mass., Oct. 24, 1818; m. East Cambridge, Mass., May 31, 1843, Lucy A. Watson, b. Cambridge, Jan. 12, 1821, dau. of Nathaniel and Nancy B. (Mansur) Watson. She d. Charlestown, Aug. 11, 1845. He m. 2d, Winchester, Mass., Dec. 12, 1854, Lydia M. Symmes, b. Medford, Mass., April 15, 1831, dau. of Edmund and Elizabeth A. (Smith) Symmes. He d. Winchester, Oct. 12, 1893. She d. Winchester, Jan. 14, 1892. Children:—

10977. THOMAS WATSON AYER, b. Charlestown, May 25, 1845; m. November, 1874, C. M. Martin; res. Chicago, Ill. Child: Alvin C., b. Somerville, Mass., April 12, 1876.

10978. HENRY P. AYER, b. Winchester, March 30, 1859; m. Jan. 30, 1886, Ellen S. Juddins; res. Newton Highlands, Mass. Children: Gordon K., d. y.; Olga G., b. July 12, 1889.

5206. JOHN AYER⁷ (Nathaniel Ayer⁶, Elizabeth Whittier⁵, Ruth Greeley⁴, Benjamin³, Joseph², Andrew¹), b. Charlestown, Mass., Feb. 1, 1823; m. Winchester, Mass., Nov. 18, 1846, Tryphena R. Emerson, b. Winchester, July 30, 1822, dau. of Loring and Tryphena P. (Russell) Emerson. He d. Winchester, Nov. 16, 1868; children:—

10979. JOHN LORING AYER, b. Oct. 9, 1847; d. March 3, 1849.

10980. LAURA MARIA AYER, b. East Cambridge, Mass., March 21, 1850; m. Henry F. Clark; res. Winchester.

10981. JOHN LORING AYER, b. Winchester, Oct. 26, 1860; m. Rebecca A. Holbrook. Child: John H., b. in 1894.

5207. ALBERT AYER⁷ (Nathaniel Ayer⁶, Elizabeth Whittier⁵, Ruth Greeley⁴, Benjamin³, Joseph², Andrew¹), b. Charlestown, Mass., Jan. 30, 1825; m. Malden, Mass., June 15, 1848, Caroline M. Stiles, b. Malden, March 19, 1829, dau. of Isaac and Miriam (Baker) Stiles; children:—

10982. ADELAIDE FRANCES AYER, b. April 9, 1849; d. Aug. 13, 1856.

10983. ALBERT EUGENE AYER, b. Charlestown, Oct. 18, 1852; m. Jan. 26, 1876, Addie M. Whitney. Children: Luther S.; Evelyn W.; Miriam B.; Rachel W.; Helen G.; Dorothy M.

10984. FANNIE AYER, b. Sept. 1, 1857; m. George A. Weld. Children: Alfred O., b. in 1881; Stanly B., b. in 1890.

10985. EDWARD W. AYER, b. May 9, 1860; d. Sept. 3, 1860.

5208. EDWIN AYER⁷ (Nathaniel Ayer⁶, Elizabeth Whittier⁵, Ruth Greeley⁴, Benjamin³, Joseph², Andrew¹), b. Charlestown, Mass., March 24, 1827; m. Lawrence, Mass., Oct. 13, 1853, Mary J. Valpey, b. Andover, Mass., May 15,

1830, dau. of Samuel S. and Elizabeth (Abbott) Valpey. She d. Haverhill, Mass. He m. 2d, Haverhill, Aug. 3, 1862, Frances E. Simonds, b. Haverhill, May 16, 1836, dau. of Warren and Mary E. (Haseltine) Kimball; res. Lawrence. She d. Lawrence, Sept. 5, 1878. Children:—

10986. MARY ADELAIDE AYER, b. Oct. 5, 1854; d. Oct. 25, 1861.

10987. EDWIN NATHANIEL AYER, b. Lawrence, Feb. 17, 1857; m. Blanche Littlefield; res. Lawrence. Children: Clyde; Mildred G.; Gladys M.

10988. ELIZABETH FOSDICK AYER, b. Nov. 26, 1859; d. Feb. 2, 1860.

10989. WARREN KIMBALL AYER, b. Haverhill, March 18, 1863.

10990. ADDIE FLORENCE AYER, b. Nov. 11, 1865; d. Aug. 3, 1882.

10991. MARY IOLA AYER, b. Feb. 17, 1868.

10992. ALBERT FOSDICK AYER, b. April 21, 1873; d. July 27, 1873.

5209. WARREN AYER⁷ (Nathaniel Ayer⁶, Elizabeth Whittier⁵, Ruth Greeley⁴, Benjamin³, Joseph², Andrew¹), b. Charlestown, Mass., April 16, 1829; m. Charlestown, Nov. 18, 1851, Mary A. Mears b. Peacham, Vt., Aug. 29, 1823, dau. of Zebediah and Mary (MacDonald) Mears. He d. Allegheny, Pa., Oct. 22, 1863; children, b. Charlestown:—

10993. MARTHA ELLA AYER, b. Aug. 8, 1853; m. Sherwood B. Davidge. Ch.: Warren A.; Sherwood R.; res. Newark Valley, N. Y.

10994. MARY J. AYER, b. Dec. 29, 1859; d. Dec. 17, 1863.

5211. HENRY A. BARTLETT⁷ (Josiah Bartlett⁶, Ruth Whittier⁵, Ruth Greeley⁴, Benjamin³, Joseph², Andrew¹), b. Northwood, N. H., May 22, 1803; m. Newburyport, Mass., November, 1829, Hannah B. Chapman, b. Feb. 12, 1803, dau. of William and Jemima (Knight) Chapman. He d. Newburyport, April 4, 1872. She d. Epping, N. H., Nov. 21, 1879; children, b. Newburyport:—

10995. EMILY JANE BARTLETT, b. May 14, 1830; m. James P. Barber. Child: John H., b. in 1873, d. y.; res. East Epping, N. H.

10996. HANNAH A. BARTLETT, b. May 6, 1832; d. Jan. 27, 1841.

10997. WILLIAM H. BARTLETT, b. Sept. 6, 1834; d. July, 1835.

10998. SARAH K. BARTLETT, b. Sept. 2, 1836; m. James H. Roberts. Children: Sarah L.; Lydia A.; Edwin B.; William H.

10999. LYDIA W. BARTLETT, b. Sept. 4, 1839; m. Leroy S. Starrett. Children: Frank E., m. Lena Daniels; Ida S.; Alice E., m. Marshall Waterman; William, d. y.; Lydia A.; res. Athol, Mass.

11000. WILLIAM H. BARTLETT, b. Sept. 30, 1842; m. Adelle Stickney.

5212. LYDIA A. BARTLETT⁷ (Josiah Bartlett⁶, Ruth Whittier⁵, Ruth Greeley⁴, Benjamin³, Joseph², Andrew¹), b. Northwood, N. H., Jan. 3, 1809; m. Nottingham, N. H., May 13, 1830, Jonathan G. Webb, b. Epping, N. H., Sept. 13, 1808, son of Thomas and Lydia (Bickford) Webb. He d. South Bend, Ind., March 29, 1879; child:—

11001. MARY ANN WEBB, b. Epping, March 29, 1831; m. April 28, 1848, Alonzo B. Clifford. He d. March 16, 1893. She d. Chicago, Ill., Dec. 24, 1891. Children: Lizzie A., m. Albert B. Culver; George W., m. Mary Cabanan; Frank L., m. Margaret Clifford; Hettie, m. Joseph Pierson; res. South Bend, Ind.

5213. DANIEL W. BARTLETT⁷ (Josiah Bartlett⁶, Ruth Whittier⁵, Ruth Greeley⁴, Benjamin³, Joseph², Andrew¹), b. Newington, N. H., Sept. 10, 1811; m. Hampden, Me., April 28, 1836, Lizzie Young, b. Hampden, July 7, 1810, dau. of Reuben and Dolly (Robinson) Young. She d. Hampden, Sept. 16, 1844. He m. 2d, Foxcroft, Me., May 13, 1845, Mary Parker, b. Hampden, Feb. 1, 1819, dau. of Chase and Mary (Crosby) Parker. He d. St. Louis, Mo., Sept. 27, 1889. Children, b. Bangor, Me.:—

11002. SARAH A. BARTLETT, b. Feb. 8, 1837; m. Eben K. Jenness. Children: Ida J.; Lizzie B.; Mary A.; Charles K.; James F.; Martha C.; Bessie F.; Althine B.; res. West Epping, N. H.

11003. SAMUEL J. BARTLETT, b. March 23, 1839; m. Annie Zeutler.

11004. LIZZIE BARTLETT, b. May 15, 1842; m. Rev. Thomas Hughes; d. La Grange, Ind., April 26, 1879. Children: Samuel B., b. March, 1875; George E., b. September, 1877.

11005. EDWARD M. BARTLETT, b. Sept. 10, 1848; m. Ida Palmer. Children: A. Rossman; Edward L.; Ray; Sydney; res. Minneapolis, Minn.

11006. HENRY P. BARTLETT, b. March 29, 1846; d. Aug. 15, 1852.

11007. MARY BARTLETT, b. March 29, 1851; d. March 30, 1852.

11008. MATTIE C. BARTLETT, b. Nov. 21, 1854; d. Oct. 24, 1873.

11009. DANA W. BARTLETT, b. Oct. 27, 1860; m. Mattie B. McCulough. He is a Congregational clergyman; res. Los Angeles, Cal. Children: Margaret E.; Amy E.; Lucille.

5214. JOSEPH G. BARTLETT⁷ (Josiah Bartlett⁶, Ruth Whittier⁵, Ruth Greeley⁴, Benjamin³, Joseph², Andrew¹), b. Newington, N. H., July 2, 1815; m. Gardiner, Me., June 10, 1838, E. G. Springer, of Monmouth, Me. She d. South Bend, Ind., July 26, 1863. He m. 2d, La Salle, Ill., April 4, 1865, Sarah A. Whittaker, b. Janesville, Ohio, Sept. 25, 1830, dau. of Henry and Lavinia (Hahn) Vinsell. He d. South Bend, Jan. 7, 1873. Children, b. and d. South Bend:—

11010. WILLIAM BARTLETT, b. March 11, 1839; d. Nov. 22, 1839.

11011. WILLIAM SEWALL BARTLETT, b. May 19, 1843.

11012. ANN G. BARTLETT, b. May 17, 1845; d. Jan. 24, 1849.

11013. MARY S. BARTLETT, b. Oct. 18, 1847; d. March 5, 1848.

11014. ANN M. BARTLETT, b. Aug. 29, 1849.

11015. JOSEPH A. BARTLETT, b. Jan. 15, 1851.

11016. CHARLES HENRY BARTLETT, b. Dec. 11, 1853.

11017. HENRY HERBERT BARTLETT, b. Oct. 30, 1866.

11018. MABEL ALICE BARTLETT, b. July 21, 1873.

5215. JOSIAH BARTLETT⁷ (Josiah Bartlett⁶, Ruth Whittier⁵, Ruth Greeley⁴, Benjamin³, Joseph², Andrew¹), b. Newington, N. H., Jan. 21, 1818; m. Pittsfield, N. H., Feb. 1, 1836, Hannah Clark, b. Northwood, N. H., Jan. 5, 1804, dau. of Taylor and Abigail (Perry) Clark; children, b. Pittsfield:—

11019. EDWIN A. BARTLETT, b. March 12, 1836; d. in Libby Prison, Nov. 17, 1863.

11020. MARY J. BARTLETT, b. Oct. 4, 1838; m. Oct. 4, 1856, Andrew J. Johnson; res. South Bend, Ind. Children, b. South Bend: Minnie E., m. Frank Lee; Helen A.; Alice M., m. Samuel Cooper; James B., m. Cora E. Hay; George W.; Grace I.; Bertha A., d. y.

11021. JONATHAN BARTLETT, b. Jan. 13, 1840; m. Oct. 1, 1866, Sarah Emerson; res. Pittsfield, N. H. Children: Clarence S., a graduate of Dartmouth College in 1892; Mary N., d. y.; Charles J., d. y.

11022. LIZZIE BARTLETT, b. Nov. 17, 1843; m. April 1, 1866, Isaac Gilman; res. Mishawaka, Ind. Children, b. Madison, Ind.: Edith M.; Mary L.; Florence, m. A. Lovell; Charles E.; Eugene A.

11023. LYDIA BARTLETT, b. Nov. 17, 1843; m. O. Carlisle.

11024. EMMA C. BARTLETT, b. March 19, 1846; m. Nov. 18, 1866, Amos W. Lee; res. South Bend, Ind. Children, b. South Bend: Clarence E.; Gertrude; Edward B.; Harry V.; Howard W.

11025. CHARLES BARTLETT, b. Nov. 30, 1848; m. March 30, 1875, Marcia B. Gilman; res. Woodland, Ind. Children, b. Woodland: Bertha M.; Charles A.; Marcia E.; and 5 children d. y.

5216. ABIGAIL D. BARTLETT⁷ (William Bartlett⁶, Ruth Whittier⁵, Ruth Greeley⁴, Benjamin³, Joseph², Andrew¹), b. Lee, N. H., May 21, 1808; m. Dover, N. H., Jan. 3, 1827, Charles Ham, b. Dover, May 10, 1800, son of Ephraim and Hannah (Kiellis) Ham. He d. Dover, May 16, 1883. She d. Dover, Nov. 29, 1890; children, b. Dover:—

11026. CHARLES CARROLL HAM, b. Sept. 4, 1827; m. Caroline H. Colbath; d. Dover, June 4, 1859. She d. Lowell, Mass., February, 1887. Children: Charles W.; John E., a graduate of Dartmouth College in 1880, m. Fannie E. Clark, res. East Thompson, Conn.

11027. MARTHA ANSTRESS HAM, b. Nov. 20, 1829.

11028. JULIA AMANDA HAM, b. in 1832; d. unm. in 1859.

11029. EPHRAIM HAM, b. Aug. 8, 1836.

11030. SARAH E. HAM, b. Oct. 7, 1838; m. Charles C. Dickerman. He d. Springfield, Mass., Dec. 22, 1886.

11031. JOHN RANDALL HAM, b. Oct. 23, 1842; m. Nov. 9, 1871, Emily C. Hersey. He was a graduate of Bowdoin College, and surgeon of 115th U. S. Infantry in the Civil War; res. Dover, N. H. Children b. Dover: Emily H.; Mary E.; Evan; Edith; Julia M.

11032. EDWARD B. HAM, b. Aug. 11, 1854; m. Ellen Ham. Children: Ernest G.; Edward R.; Maud L.; res. Appleton, Me.

11033. HELEN JANE HAM, b. Dec. 11, 1846.

11034. CHARLOTTE A. HAM, b. June 3, 1849.

5217. JAMES W. BARTLETT⁷ (William Bartlett⁶, Ruth Whittier⁵, Ruth Greeley⁴, Benjamin³, Joseph², Andrew¹), b. Lee, N. H., March 11, 1811; m. Bristol, Pa., September, 1833, Martha A. Worthington, b. Bustleton, Pa., September, 1811, dau. of Mahlon and Matilda (Edwards) Worthington. She d. Bustleton, May 23, 1848. He m. 2d, Providence, R. I., April, 1849, Sarah Worthington, b. Bustleton, Pa., sister of above. She d. Buckingham, Pa., Aug. 28, 1879; res. Grenoble, Pa. Children:—

11035. CHARLES HENRY BARTLETT, b. Springvale, Me., Jan. 29, 1835; m. Feb. 22, 1860, Amanda Chase; Dec. 11, 1866, Mary Baker; Dec. 18, 1879, Abby A. Baxter; res. Providence, R. I. Children: Charles H., d. y.; Charles H., d. y.; Mabel I.

11036. JAMES W. BARTLETT, b. Bustleton, Pa., Feb. 15, 1838; m. Sarah A. Brown; res. Doylestown, Pa. Children: Mary M., d. y.; Charles E., b. October, 1873.

11037. WINFIELD SCOTT BARTLETT.

11038. MAHLON WORTHINGTON BARTLETT.

11039. GEORGE WASHINGTON BARTLETT, b. Philadelphia, Pa., Oct. 3, 1844; m. April 4, 1872, Harriet E. Tourtelotte.

11040. ALBERT LEWIS BARTLETT, m. Dora Rice; res. Grenoble, Pa.

11041. EDWARD TOMLINSON BARTLETT.

11042. MARTHA JANE BARTLETT, b. Providence, R. I., January, 1850; m. Edward H. Warren; res. Lake Como, N. J. Children: Elmer E.; Anna M., m. Joseph T. Smith, res. Spring Lakes, N. J.; Newitt C.; Edward B.; James B.; Arthur S.; Albert B.; William W. T.; Ruth C.

5220. SUSAN E. BARTLETT⁷ (William Bartlett⁶, Ruth Whittier⁵, Ruth Greeley⁴, Benjamin³, Joseph², Andrew¹), b. New Durham, N. H., March 24, 1819; m. Durham, N. H., Feb. 16, 1840, Benjamin F. Nealley, b. Lee, N. H., July 14, 1816, son of Edward B. and Sallie (True) Nealley. He d. Lowell, Mass., Nov. 26, 1857; children:—

11043. FRANK NEALLEY, b. April 7, 1841; d. May 12, 1841.

11044. SARAH F. NEALLEY, b. Lee, N. H., May 5, 1842; m. March 26, 1867, Nathaniel Hill; res. Lowell. Children: Frank N., d. y.; Nathaniel, d. y.; Ralph, m. Dora M. Crawford; Elizabeth G., d. y.; Paul.

11045. FRANK NEALLEY, b. Dec. 6, 1850; d. Dec. 30, 1850.

5221. SARAH W. BARTLETT⁷ (William Bartlett⁶, Ruth Whittier⁵, Ruth Greeley⁴, Benjamin³, Joseph², Andrew¹), b. Dover, N. H., May 31, 1823; m. Lowell, Mass., Aug. 10, 1849, Albert D. Canfield, b. Arlington, Vt., June 20, 1820, son of Albert and Salina (Bingham) Canfield. He d. Arlington, Aug. 19, 1887. She d. Arlington, March 4, 1887; children:—

11046. FRANK NEALLEY CANFIELD, b. Arlington, Aug. 31, 1851; m. Clara C. Rogers; res. Arlington. Children: Ellen B., b. in 1872; Selina C., b. in 1874; Edward B., b. in 1875.

11047. HENRY CANFIELD, b. Sept. 28, 1855; d. Feb. 28, 1857.

5222. CHARLES H. BARTLETT⁷ (William Bartlett⁶, Ruth Whittier⁵, Ruth Greeley⁴, Benjamin³, Joseph², Andrew¹), b. Dover, N. H., May 3, 1825; m. Junction City, Cal., May 25, 1861, Mary B. Kennedy. He d. Junction City, March 11, 1887; children, b. Junction City:—

11048. JAMES WILLIAM BARTLETT, b. May 15, 1862; m. Lavina R. Brady; res. Weaverville, Cal.

11049. CHARLES EDWARD BARTLETT, b. Feb. 9, 1864.

11050. JOHN HENRY BARTLETT, b. Sept. 22, 1865; m. Mary Smith.

11051. MARTHA A. BARTLETT, b. Sept. 3, 1867.

11052. ALICE BARTLETT, b. Aug. 16, 1869.

11053. GEORGE BARTLETT, b. Sept. 19, 1871.

11054. SARAH E. BARTLETT, b. July 3, 1874.

11055. THOMAS P. BARTLETT, b. in 1876.

11056. FRANCIS J. BARTLETT, b. Oct. 16, 1878.

5235. SARAH A. BARTLETT⁷ (Thomas Bartlett⁶, Ruth Whittier⁵, Ruth Greeley⁴, Benjamin³, Joseph², Andrew¹), b. Oldtown, Me., April 2, 1832; m. Oldtown, Nov. 30, 1848, Francis Weeks, b. China, Me., Aug. 30, 1827, son of Francis and Hannah (Eaton) Weeks. He d. Bradley, Me., Jan. 17, 1857; children:—

11057. ELLA DORA WEEKS, b. Mattawamkeag, Me., March 14, 1850; m. Foster Wood; res. Oldtown, Me. Children: George B.; Matthew R., d. y.; Amy S.; Serena E.; Frank F.; Eliza M.; Charles E.

11058. EDGAR B. WEEKS, b. Oldtown, Sept. 7, 1852.

11059. SELMA A. WEEKS, b. Feb. 18, 1856; d. Oct. 12, 1861.

5244. MARY E. SMITH⁷ (Mary Emerson⁶, Mollie Whittier⁵, Ruth Greeley⁴, Benjamin³, Joseph², Andrew¹), b. Dover, N. H., Jan. 11, 1812; m. Dover, Dec. 3, 1833, William R. Thomas, b. Elizabeth, N. J., Aug. 5, 1812, son of Robinson and Elizabeth (Smith) Thomas. He d. Covington, Ky., Aug. 16, 1870; children:—

11060. MARY WHITTIER THOMAS, b. Dec. 3, 1834; d. March 16, 1835.

11061. GRIFFIN TAYLOR THOMAS, b. Cincinnati, Ohio, April 23, 1836; m. Josephine Beaumont; d. Hempstead, Tex., in 1874. Children: Lemuel H.; William E.; Mary E., m. W. F. Dolen, res. Glidden, Tex.; Sarah T.

11062. EDWARD R. THOMAS, b. Cincinnati, April 11, 1839; m. Mittie Veale; d. Belleville, Tex., March 12, 1889. Children: William R.; Susan E. V.; Sallie W.; Caroline C.

11063. ELIZABETH M. THOMAS, b. April 30, 1841; d. July 10, 1855.

11064. SUSAN E. THOMAS, b. March 22, 1843; m. George Wilshire.

11065. CAROLINE S. THOMAS, b. Oct. 16, 1845; m. D. W. Cunningham.

11066. SALLIE B. THOMAS, b. July 16, 1847; m. F. B. Wolcott.

11067. MARY B. THOMAS, b. April 23, 1849; d. Oct. 16, 1850.

11068. WILLIAM R. THOMAS, b. Dec. 15, 1850; d. Jan. 1, 1881.

11069. JOHN L. THOMAS, b. March 4, 1854; d. Sept. 16, 1878.

5245. CAROLINE SMITH⁷ (Mary Emerson⁶, Mollie Whittier⁵, Ruth Greeley⁴, Benjamin³, Joseph², Andrew¹), b. Dover, N. H., Nov. 30, 1813; m. Dover, Oct. 30, 1833, Nathaniel R. Long, b. Portsmouth, N. H., Nov. 24, 1806, son of Edward Jennings and Dorothy A. (Rogers) Long. He d. Penn Yan, N. Y., April 7, 1888. She d. New York City, Feb. 17, 1845; children, b. New York City:—

11070. WILLIAM HALE LONG, b. Feb. 22, 1835; m. Caroline S. Fairfield; d. Chelsea, Mass., April 7, 1890. Children: Nettie R., d. y.; Winnie H., b. June 8, 1874.

11071. EDWARD J. LONG, b. Dec. 3, 1836; d. April 30, 1859.

11072. CAROLINE W. LONG, b. April 15, 1839; m. W. B. Sheldon. Children: Ida B., m. Hosea G. Reed, res. Penn Yan, N. Y.; Eli.

11073. SOPHIA R. LONG, b. July 3, 1841; m. Irvin D. Shanks; d. Penn Yan, N. Y., April 9, 1880. He d. Victor, N. Y., Aug. 21, 1888. Children: Louise H., m. F. H. Richmond; Lizzie F., m. C. T. Burrill; Maud S.

11074. MARY E. LONG, b. Nov. 21, 1843; d. Jan. 10, 1845.

5251. KATHERINE SMITH⁷ (Mary Emerson⁶, Mollie Whittier⁵, Ruth Greeley⁴, Benjamin³, Joseph², Andrew¹), b. Dover, N. H., Sept. 15, 1824; m. Dover, Nov. 7, 1843, Charles Hovey, b. Acton, Mass., Nov. 17, 1817, son of William and Sally (Howe) Hovey. He d. Lowell, Mass., May 4, 1886; children, b. and d. Lowell:—

11075. HENRY EMERSON HOVEY, b. Nov. 23, 1844.

11076. ALICE CARLETON HOVEY, b. Oct. 22, 1847; d. March 14, 1850.

11077. KATE SMITH HOVEY, b. Jan. 21, 1849; m. Laurin Martin. He d. Lowell, April 25, 1878. Children: Charles A., b. in 1873; Laura H., b. in 1875; Louise H., b. in 1878.

11078. CHARLES WILLIAM HOVEY, b. Aug. 9, 1853; d. Oct. 9, 1855.
 11079. WILLIAM CHARLES HOVEY, b. Jan. 31, 1861; d. Feb. 23, 1861.
 5254. SALLIE B. EMERSON⁷ (Henry Emerson⁶, Mollie Whittier⁵, Ruth Greeley⁴, Benjamin³, Joseph², Andrew¹), b. Cincinnati, Ohio, May 20, 1836; m. Cincinnati, Nov. 1, 1859, Edward W. Dean, b. Taunton, Mass., Jan. 29, 1829, son of Christopher C. and Martha W. (Peck) Dean; res. Rutherford, N. J.; children:—
 11080. HENRY EMERSON DEAN, b. Boston, Mass., May 13, 1861; m. April 29, 1890, Helen M. Buckley; res. Rutherford, N. J.
 11081. EMELINE BENBRIDGE DEAN, b. Boston, Mass., June 4, 1864.
 11082. HELEN WHITTIER DEAN, b. Boston, Mass., Nov. 11, 1865.
 11083. EDWARD WILLIAM DEAN, b. New York City, May 12, 1867.
 11084. CLARA BARTLETT DEAN, b. Rutherford, N. J., Nov. 17, 1872.
 11085. SALLY TRUNTON DEAN, b. Rutherford, N. J., July 29, 1875.
 11086. NATHANIEL W. DEAN, b. Rutherford, N. J., Feb. 13, 1879.
 5265. EDWARD W. CARLETON⁷ (Nathaniel W. Carleton⁶, Abigail Whittier⁵, Ruth Greeley⁴, Benjamin³, Joseph², Andrew¹), b. Peabody, Mass., June 7, 1832; m. Concord, N. H., Oct. 19, 1853, Caroline O. Eastman, b. Brunswick, Me., June 26, 1831, dau. of Robert and Sarah (Lee) Eastman; res. Lowell, Mass.; children:—
 11087. FRANK EASTMAN CARLETON, b. Boston, Mass., Nov. 17, 1856.
 11088. SUSAN MARIA CARLETON, b. Boston, Mass., Sept. 27, 1858.
 11089. CHARLES ASHLEY CARLETON, b. Boston, Mass., Aug. 16, 1862; m. Fannie K. Wyman; res. Valejo, Cal. Children: Marjorie, b. May, 1889; Brinda, b. January, 1891.
 11090. ROBERT W. CARLETON, b. Chelsea, Mass., Dec. 16, 1866.
 5267. ANNA A. CARLETON⁷ (John Carleton⁶, Abigail Whittier⁵, Ruth Greeley⁴, Benjamin³, Joseph², Andrew¹), b. Haverhill, Mass., Jan. 3, 1830; m. Haverhill, Aug. 9, 1853, Daniel W. Webster, b. Haverhill, Oct. 17, 1827, son of Daniel and Mary (Emerson) Webster. She d. Utica, Mo., Nov. 5, 1890; children:—
 11091. HARRY CARLETON WEBSTER, b. Haverhill, Oct. 1, 1861; m. Julia M. Powell. Children: Lottie V.; Allie P.; res. St. Joseph, Mo.
 11092. CARRIE L. WEBSTER, b. July 31, 1866; d. Sept. 8, 1866.
 11093. KATIE AGNES WEBSTER, b. Utica, Mo., Nov. 6, 1868.
 11094. MARY JANE WEBSTER, b. Utica, Mo., July 9, 1871.
 5268. ISRAEL CARLETON⁷ (John Carleton⁶, Abigail Whittier⁵, Ruth Greeley⁴, Benjamin³, Joseph², Andrew¹), b. Haverhill, Mass., March 13, 1832; m. Brooklyn, N. Y., Sept. 23, 1863, Phœbe Miller, b. Brooklyn, Sept. 29, 1839, dau. of Joseph and Susan (Blondel) Miller; res. Lebanon, Ore. He is a Congregational minister; children, b. Utica, Mo.:—
 11095. MAUD MILLER CARLETON, b. July 29, 1864.
 11096. BLONDEL CHAPMAN CARLETON, b. Dec. 4, 1865.
 11097. ISRAEL CARLETON, b. Oct. 10, 1867; d. same day.
 11098. EARLE RUSSELL CARLETON, b. Jan. 11, 1869.
 11099. OLIVE JOSEPHINE CARLETON, b. Feb. 21, 1871.
 11100. GEORGE HERBERT CARLETON, b. April, 187—.
 11101. EDMUND FROTHINGHAM CARLETON, b. Aug. 24, 1875.
 11102. JESSIE LOUISE CARLETON, b. July 21, 1877.

5270. ELLEN M. CARLETON⁷ (John Carleton⁶, Abigail Whittier⁵, Ruth Greeley⁴, Benjamin³, Joseph², Andrew¹), b. Haverhill, Mass., Oct. 19, 1835; m. Haverhill, Oct. 6, 1861, William Little, b. Newbury, Mass., Oct. 14, 1825, son of Tristram and Sarah (Little) Little; res. Newbury; children, b. and d. Newbury:—

11103. SARAH LITTLE, b. July 27, 1865; d. Jan. 4, 1876.

11104. CARLETON LITTLE, b. Dec. 10, 1866; m. April 3, 1890, Emma C. Stiles; res. Newbury.

11105. GEORGE LITTLE, b. July 15, 1868; m. Mary C. Lunt.

11106. WILLIAM TOPPAN LITTLE, b. April 2, 1870; d. Dec. 22, 1875.

11107. ABBY NOYES LITTLE, b. Jan. 5, 1872.

11108. JOHN CHAPMAN LITTLE, b. Sept. 30, 1873; d. Dec. 29, 1875.

11109. MARGARET WHITTIER LITTLE, b. Dec. 10, 1874; d. in 1875.

5276. FRANK B. CARLETON⁷ (John Carleton⁶, Abigail Whittier⁵, Ruth Greeley⁴, Benjamin³, Joseph², Andrew¹), b. Haverhill, Mass., Oct. 21, 1847; m. Sept. 10, 1877, Lucy C. James, b. Deerfield, N. H., Sept. 18, 1851, dau. of Reuben F. and Cornelia (Lamprey) James; res. Haverhill; children, b. Haverhill:—

11110. RALPH HOWARD CARLETON, b. June 28, 1880.

11111. HOMER JAMES CARLETON, b. Sept. 3, 1881.

11112. PAUL WHITTIER CARLETON, b. April 10, 1883.

11113. HELEN FRANCES CARLETON, b. April 11, 1890.

5277. HERBERT W. CARLETON⁷ (John Carleton⁶, Abigail Whittier⁵, Ruth Greeley⁴, Benjamin³, Joseph², Andrew¹), b. Haverhill, Mass., Feb. 4, 1851; m. East Cambridge, Mass., Aug. 12, 1877, Fannie Hastings Eaton, b. Worcester, Mass., March 18, 1853, dau. of Francis W. and Nancy D. (Hastings) Eaton; res. Haverhill; children:—

11114. CLARENCE HARRY CARLETON, b. East Cambridge, Mass., March 14, 1878.

11115. GRACE HASTINGS CARLETON, b. Ayer, Mass., Oct. 13, 1884.

11116. MARY CLARKE CARLETON, b. Brooklyn, N. Y., May 16, 1889.

5286. NATHANIEL E. HILL⁷ (Esther Ela⁶, Nathaniel W. Ela⁵, Ruth Greeley⁴, Benjamin³, Joseph², Andrew¹), b. Dover, N. H., Nov. 26, 1827; m. Dover, Jan. 21, 1858, Caroline G. Tufts, b. Dover, Jan. 19, 1832, dau. of Asa A. and Hannah P. (Gilman) Tufts; res. Reading, Mass.; children:—

11117. FRED W. HILL, b. Charlestown, Mass., Nov. 14, 1859; m. London, England, Sept. 12, 1890, Rosalio Conradi, b. Paris, France, July 14, 1860.

11118. ELLA LOUISA HILL, b. Charlestown, Mass., April 13, 1862.

11119. GEORGE HENRY HILL, b. Charlestown, Mass., Nov. 4, 1864.

11120. NATHANIEL GILMAN HILL, b. Charlestown, Mass., May 6, 1869.

11121. ANNA HILL, b. Nov. 18, 1871; d. Nov. 25, 1873.

11122. CAROLINE ELIZABETH HILL, b. Reading, Mass., Sept. 27, 1873.

5289. CHARLES E. HILL⁷ (Esther Ela⁶, Nathaniel W. Ela⁵, Ruth Greeley⁴, Benjamin³, Joseph², Andrew¹), b. Dover, N. H., Sept. 22, 1838; m. Charlestown, Mass., June 20, 1860, Sarah E. Vaughan, b. Portland, Me., June 20, 1842,

dau. of Richard K. and Elizabeth P. (Baxter) Vaughan; res. Norwood, Mass.; child:—

11123. ANNIE FLORENCE HILL, b. Charlestown, Jan. 5, 1863; m. Elmer E. Clapp; res. Dedham, Mass. Children: Richard E.; Elizabeth U.; Esther E.; Ruth E.; Charles E.

5290. MARY E. HILL⁷ (Esther Ela⁶, Nathaniel W. Ela⁵, Ruth Greeley⁴, Benjamin³, Joseph², Andrew¹), b. Dover, N. H., Dec. 15, 1843; m. Oct. 13, 1875, George Fred Gray, b. Dover, July 23, 1828, son of George and Lydia J. (Barden) Gray. He d. March 6, 1880. She m. 2d, Dr. Henry Dow; ch.:—

11124. GEORGE FREDERICK GRAY.

11125. CHARLES HILL GRAY.

11126. RUTH ELIZABETH GRAY.

Mr. Gray was part owner and editor of the *Dover Weekly Press*.

Mrs. Dow received the rudiments of her education in Dover. At an early age her parents removed to Boston, and it was there she got the larger part of her schooling. When seventeen she graduated with high honors from the Charlestown High School. For some years she was a successful assistant principal of the Rochester High School, and later proceeded to St. Louis, Mo., where, for three years, she was instructor in French and German in a well-known female academy there. In January, 1888, she was elected president of the Dover, N. H., Railroad. She is the first woman in the Union or in the civilized world to hold such a position. The road, before she took charge of it, had not been a paying enterprise, the patrons finding fault with the accommodations, and the stockholders with the receipts. Under her management, in one year, the condition of the road was improved, the fares reduced, the wages of the employees increased, and a dividend of eleven per cent declared.

5299. BENJAMIN E. GALLUP⁷ (Susan Ela⁶, Benjamin Ela⁵, Ruth Greeley⁴, Benjamin³, Joseph², Andrew¹), b. Lebanon, N. H., July 12, 1826; m. Rochester, Wis., Sept. 6, 1858, Delia S. Hulburd, b. Medina, N. Y., Oct. 1, 1834, dau. of Obed and Nancy (Smith) Hulburd. He d. Chicago, Ill., Dec. 1, 1895; children, b. Chicago:—

11127. HOWARD HULBURD GALLUP, b. Feb. 17, 1861; m. Kankakee, Ill., Oct. 11, 1888, Jennie D. Mix, dau. of James and Helen (Corey) Mix. No children; res. Chicago.

11128. ABBIE ROSALINA GALLUP, b. Nov. 17, 1862; m. Stephen Laskey. Child: Benjamin G., b. Jan. 27, 1892; res. Chicago.

11129. SUSAN ELOISE GALLUP, b. June 13, 1867; m. Chicago, Ill., June 1, 1898, William Bruyn ReQua.

11130. CLARA MARIA GALLUP, b. Sept. 10, 1870; m. Chicago, Ill., Jan. 31, 1893, Dr. Frank T. Andrews, b. Chicago, Ill., April 10, 1858, son of Edmund A. and Eliza (Taylor) Andrews.

11131. BENJAMIN ELA GALLUP, b. Sept. 7, 1872; d. April 25, 1887.

11132. DELIA HULBURD GALLUP, b. March 20, 1876.

Benjamin E. Gallup, after graduating from Dartmouth College, was employed for a time as civil engineer on the Central Vermont Railroad. Subsequently he studied law at Bangor, Me., being admitted to the bar there in 1845. In 1853 he practiced law at Chicago, Ill. In 1878 he was sent by President Hayes as a commissioner to the Paris Exposition. While actively engaged in business he handled all the interests of Mrs. Hetty Green in Chicago, involving millions.

5319. LOUISA F. BAKER⁷ (Clarissa E. Folsom⁶, Ednah Ela⁵, Ruth Greeley⁴, Benjamin³, Joseph², Andrew¹), b. Port-

land, Me., September, 1826; m. Portland, June, 1849, Stevens Gould Palmer, b. Goffstown, N. H., April, 1815, son of William and Sally (Stearns) Palmer; res. Boston, Mass.; ch.:—

11133. CLARA FOLSOM PALMER, m. Dr. Thomas P. Fitch in 1879.

11134. ANNA LOUISA PALMER, m. in 1885 Alexander Williams, Jr. Children: Louisa F.; Alexander; Anna E.; Robert P.

11135. ALICE CARLETON PALMER.

5339. ABBOTT W. GEORGE⁷ (Hannah Johnson⁶, Thomas Johnson⁵, Hannah Greeley⁴, Benjamin³, Joseph², Andrew¹), b. Haverhill, Mass., Feb. 26, 1808; m. Orono, Me., Dec. 5, 1844, Sophia F. Odlin, b. Lubec, Me., Dec. 5, 1819, dau. of Samuel and Mehitable C. (Lambert) Odlin. He d. Orono, Jan. 8, 1890; children:—

11136. HIRAM JOHNSON GEORGE, b. Orono, Jan. 18, 1846; m. Katie M. Stewart. Children: Elmer O.; Millie B.; Raoul G.; res. Orono.

11137. ANNA ISABELLE GEORGE, b. Athens, Me., Oct. 26, 1848.

11138. FREDERICK LELAND GEORGE, b. Dec. 26, 1858; d. Feb. 22, 1887.

11139. LIDA ADELAIDE GEORGE, b. Athens, Me., Feb. 25, 1862.

5341. RUFUS GEORGE⁷ (Hannah Johnson⁶, Thomas Johnson⁵, Hannah Greeley⁴, Benjamin³, Joseph², Andrew¹), b. Brighton, Me., April 17, 1820; m. Stetson, Me., Sept. 3, 1850, Gracie A. Curtis, b. Orono, Me., July 31, 1826, dau. of Rufus and Dorcas (McKenney) Curtis. He d. Athens, Me., Dec. 13, 1889; children:—

11140. NETTIE A. GEORGE, b. Haverhill, Mass., April 22, 1852; m. Frank Perkins; res. Athens.

11141. HANNAH J. GEORGE, b. Newton, N. H., July 9, 1854; m. Josiah H. Williams; res. Solon, Me.

11142. SARAH N. GEORGE, b. July 17, 1856; d. Oct. 9, 1857.

11143. ROSE E. GEORGE, b. Stetson, Me., Aug. 30, 1858; m. Charles W. Rundlett; res. Byron, Me. Children: Lillian M.; Walter G.; W. B.; Leroy J.; Ethel M.

11144. BELLE V. GEORGE, b. Aug. 12, 1861; m. Charles Palmer. Children: Grace; George; res. Haverhill, Mass.

11145. JULIA E. GEORGE, b. Athens, Me., March 26, 1865.

11146. MARY E. GEORGE, b. Oct. 18, 1867; d. April 27, 1870.

11147. FLORENCE E. GEORGE, b. Athens, Me., Nov. 25, 1870.

5348. WILLIAM F. JOHNSON⁷ (Frederick Johnson⁶, Thomas Johnson⁵, Hannah Greeley⁴, Benjamin³, Joseph², Andrew¹), b. Bradford, Mass., April 18, 1816; m. New York City, Nov. 21, 1838, Sarah A. Vanderbilt, b. New York City, May 21, 1817, dau. of Timothy Vanderbilt. She d. Bradford, June 2, 1845. He m. 2d, West Gloucester, Mass., June 6, 1849, Sarah W. Proctor, b. West Gloucester, Nov. 7, 1828, dau. of William and Ruth M. (Bray) Proctor; res. Muscatine, Iowa. Children:—

11148. EMELINE L. JOHNSON, b. Bradford, Mass., July 9, 1842; m. Feb. 24, 1870, Joseph H. Cummings. He d. Haverhill, Mass., May 9, 1890.

11149. SARAH V. JOHNSON, b. Farmington, N. H., Feb. 12, 1850.

11150. CHARLES W. JOHNSON, b. Farmington, N. H., Nov. 10, 1851; m. Villa M. Gurney; res. Natick, Mass. Children: Lester G.; Beulah P.; Enid B.

11151. ANN C. JOHNSON, b. Aug. 24, 1853.

5349. GEORGE JOHNSON⁷ (Frederick Johnson⁶, Thomas Johnson⁵, Hannah Greeley⁴, Benjamin³, Joseph², Andrew¹), b. Bradford, Mass., Oct. 14, 1818; m. Bradford, March 20, 1848, Emma E. Hodgkins, b. Bradford, Sept. 23, 1817, dau. of Joseph and Emma (Eldridge) Hodgkins. He d. Bradford, Aug. 17, 1873; children, b. Bradford:—

11152. GEORGE HAZEN JOHNSON.

11153. HERBERT MORRIS JOHNSON, b. Dec. 8, 1850.

11154. EMMA ANN JOHNSON, b. June 20, 1852; d. Sept. 22, 1852.

11155. FREDERICK WILLIAM JOHNSON, b. Oct. 24, 1853; m. Ella F. Kimball. Children: Joanna E.; Fred; Allan M.; res. Boston, Mass.

11156. HELEN L. JOHNSON, b. July 7, 1855; m. Samuel Dinsmore.

11157. ALICE R. JOHNSON, b. July 12, 1858; m. Dr. G. W. Shinn.

Children: Alice G.; George H.; John H.; res. Elizabeth, N. J.

11158. ALLEN M. JOHNSON, b. Jan. 13, 1860; d. Aug. 22, 1860.

5357. CHARLES JOHNSON⁷ (Nathaniel Johnson⁶, Thomas Johnson⁵, Hannah Greeley⁴, Benjamin³, Joseph², Andrew¹), b. Bradford, Mass., Feb. 16, 1822; m. Amesbury, Mass., Nov. 7, 1850, Mary Abby Perkins, b. Newburyport, Mass., Aug. 4, 1830, dau. of Nathaniel and Elizabeth (Saunders) Perkins; children:—

11159. CHARLES LEROY JOHNSON, b. Aug. 1, 1851; m. Harriet P. Morse; res. Exeter, N. H. Children: Harry A.; Charles W.; Gertrude F.; Oscar H.

11160. HORACE JOHNSON, b. Aug. 18, 1859; d. Oct. 20, 1859.

11161. HENRY F. JOHNSON, b. May 12, 1863.

5358. LOUISA JOHNSON⁷ (Nathaniel Johnson⁶, Thomas Johnson⁵, Hannah Greeley⁴, Benjamin³, Joseph², Andrew¹), b. Bradford, Mass., March 20, 1824; m. East Haverhill, Mass., Oct. 11, 1848, Andrew J. Huntress, b. Bradford, Oct. 23, 1826, son of George and Susan (Hardy) Huntress. She d. Groveland, Mass., Sept. 3, 1864; children, b. Groveland:—

11162. ALLSTON HUNTRESS, b. Aug. 31, 1849; m. Caroline E. Barnard. Children: Anna L., b. August, 1876; Franklin B., b. May, 1880.

11163. ANNETTE HUNTRESS, b. Aug. 30, 1851.

11164. EDWARD W. HUNTRESS, b. Oct. 28, 1853; m. Anna Larson.

11165. LOUISA J. HUNTRESS, b. Aug. 17, 1855; m. Ira G. Wilder. Children: Howard G.; Bertha G.; res. Haverhill, Mass.

11166. ANDREW M. HUNTRESS, b. Feb. 15, 1858; m. Ida Bailey; 2d, Jennie F. Brown; res. Haverhill. Children: Claude, b. August, 1881; Ora B., b. January, 1886.

11167. CORNELIA J. HUNTRESS, b. July 10, 1860; m. Charles E. Bailey. Children: Nettie M.; Harold B.; Neil B.; Ralph P.

11168. MABEL P. HUNTRESS, b. Nov. 18, 1863; m. W. J. Mahoney. Children: Lena F.; Mabel H.; res. Haverhill, Mass.

5362. LEVERETT W. JOHNSON⁷ (Leonard Johnson⁶, Thomas Johnson⁵, Hannah Greeley⁴, Benjamin³, Joseph², Andrew¹), b. Bradford, Mass., Feb. 11, 1822; m. Bradford, Nov. 28, 1844, Catherine A. Brown, b. Haverhill, Mass., March 23, 1824, dau. of Josiah and Mary (Chase) Brown. He d. Bradford, June 19, 1864; children, b. Bradford:—

11169. EDWARD FRANCIS JOHNSON, b. Oct. 29, 1845; d. June 24, 1891.

11170. WILLIS CLARK JOHNSON, b. June 5, 1849; m. Hattie E. Johnson and 2d, Nora E. Blaisdell; res. Bradford, Mass. Children: Leonard E.; Harry W.

11171. KATE EMILY JOHNSON, b. April 11, 1852.

11172. CORNELIA JOHNSON, b. June 11, 1854.

11173. CARRIE WOODMAN JOHNSON, b. Feb. 5, 1865; d. Oct. 25, 1865.

5363. LUTHER JOHNSON⁷ (Leonard Johnson⁶, Thomas Johnson⁵, Hannah Greeley⁴, Benjamin³, Joseph², Andrew¹), b. Bradford, Mass., May 2, 1824; m. Haverhill, Mass., Nov. 10, 1852, Mary F. George, b. Haverhill, Sept. 14, 1829, dau. of Moses D. and Mary D. (Whittier) George. He d. Haverhill, Dec. 25, 1862; children:—

11174. MARY WHITTIER JOHNSON, b. Bradford, Sept. 9, 1855.

11175. GRACE M. JOHNSON, b. Haverhill, Oct. 7, 1858; m. Haverhill, May 19, 1886, Horace E. Bartlett, b. Haverhill, Aug. 1, 1847, son of Thomas and Patience (Hawkins) Bartlett; res. Haverhill.

11176. FANNY CUTLER JOHNSON, b. Haverhill, Nov. 28, 1861; m. Oct. 15, 1889, John L. Harvey; res. Waltham, Mass.

Luther Johnson graduated at Dartmouth College; taught at Bradford and Haverhill one year each; then studied medicine with Dr. Cogswell of Bradford and at University of Pennsylvania Medical School. Graduated M. D. 1850.

5364. LABURTA JOHNSON⁷ (Leonard Johnson⁶, Thomas Johnson⁵, Hannah Greeley⁴, Benjamin³, Joseph², Andrew¹), b. Bradford, Mass., Feb. 21, 1827; m. Haverhill, Mass., Jan. 8, 1851, Caroline E. Porter, b. Salisbury, Mass., July 2, 1831, dau. of Ebenezer and Caroline C. (Plummer) Porter; res. Bradford; children, b. Bradford:—

11177. ANNA PORTER JOHNSON, b. March 6, 1856; d. Sept. 18, 1878.

11178. CHARLES GOULD JOHNSON, b. Nov. 25, 1857; m. Eleanor Bruce. Children: Eleanor K.; Laburta; res. Bradford.

5369. ALBERT F. KIMBALL⁷ (Louisa Johnson⁶, Thomas Johnson⁵, Hannah Greeley⁴, Benjamin³, Joseph², Andrew¹), b. Haverhill, Mass., Oct. 30, 1827; m. Haverhill, Feb. 17, 1853, Harriet E. Dodge, b. Haverhill, July 24, 1831, dau. of Thomas and Deborah T. (Brickett) Dodge; children, b. Haverhill:—

11179. WILLIAM THOMAS KIMBALL, b. Aug. 2, 1859; m. Florence Perry. Child: Florence Marion, b. June 19, 1888; res. Haverhill.

11180. MARY L. KIMBALL, b. April 20, 1862; m. Harry F. Faden. Children: James L.; Grace K.; res. Waltham, Mass.

11181. LUCY IRENE KIMBALL, b. May 6, 1868.

5407. HARRIET JOHNSON⁷ (Andrew Johnson⁶, John Johnson⁵, Hannah Greeley⁴, Benjamin³, Joseph², Andrew¹), b. Haverhill, Mass., March 18, 1831; m. Haverhill, Dec. 15, 1859, Nathan Perley, b. Bradford, Mass., Dec. 16, 1820, son of Nathan and Delia (Hills) Perley; children, b. Haverhill:—

11182. ALBERT OTIS PERLEY, b. Feb. 27, 1861; m. Alice Longfellow. Children: Ruth L.; Howard J.; res. Georgetown, Mass.

11183. MARY S. PERLEY, b. Jan. 18, 1863; d. Aug. 30, 1879.

5412. HENRY H. JOHNSON⁷ (Samuel Johnson⁶, John Johnson⁵, Hannah Greeley⁴, Benjamin³, Joseph², Andrew¹), b. Haverhill, Mass., March 24, 1840; m. Haverhill, March 14, 1866, Mary F. Hobson, b. Georgetown, Mass., July 23, 1839, dau. of William P. and Harriet (Lambert) Hobson; children, b. Haverhill:—

11184. WILLIAM HENRY JOHNSON, b. Oct. 28, 1867; m. June 1, 1893, Grace B. Peaslee; res. Augusta, Me.

11185. CARRIE LAMBERT JOHNSON, b. Jan. 10, 1871.

Henry H. Johnson was in the Common Council two years, and President of that Board one year; member of House of Representatives 1889-90-91; was corporal Company F, Fiftieth Massachusetts Regiment in the Civil War.

5413. GEORGE W. CHASE⁷ (Hannah Johnson⁶, John Johnson⁵, Hannah Greeley⁴, Benjamin³, Joseph², Andrew¹), b. Haverhill, Mass., June 19, 1826; m. New Sharon, Me., Dec. 29, 1849, Frances A. Dyer, b. New Sharon, June 9, 1830, dau. of Christopher and Susan (Gordon) Dyer. He d. Stockton, Minn., Aug 13, 1867; children:—

11186. CHARLES DYER CHASE, b. Haverhill, Nov. 16, 1850.

11187. ABIGAIL MATILDA CHASE, b. New Sharon, June 19, 1853; d. Haverhill, February, 1871.

11188. SARAH ANN CHASE, b. Haverhill, May 21, 1861.

11189. GEORGE TAPPAN CHASE, b. April 26, 1864; d. y.

11190. GEORGE WINGATE CHASE, b. Stockton, June 1, 1867.

George W. Chase was the author of the History of Haverhill, Mass.

5450. LUTHER M. BRADBURY⁷ (Joseph Bradbury⁶, John Bradbury⁵, Rowland Bradbury⁴, Hannah Greele³, Joseph², Andrew¹), b. Gilford, N. H., Aug. 30, 1819; m. Wentworth, N. H., Dec. 17, 1843, Nancy Hobbs, b. Wentworth, Jan. 17, 1821, dau. of Joshua and Lois (Putney) Hobbs; children:—

11191. NATHAN TAYLOR BRADBURY, b. Aug. 27, 1844; d. Feb. 2, 1883.

11192. LUTHER MILTON BRADBURY, b. Wentworth, Aug. 28, 1846; m. Ella J. Wheaton; 2d, Mary Stewart. Children: Nellie A.; Maggie M.; Luther M.; Irene M.

11193. FLORA H. BRADBURY, b. Wentworth, Oct. 5, 1847; m. Charles A. Stanley. Children: Mabel F.; Frank A.; George H.; Edith M.; Tiny; Florence E.

11194. CHARLES F. BRADBURY, b. Sept. 11, 1848; d. y.

11195. FLORENCE I. BRADBURY, b. Oct. 28, 1852; d. Dec. 24, 1856.

11196. HANNAH A. BRADBURY, b. Sept. 26, 1854; m. Alfred Dill; d. Quincy, Mass., April 21, 1886.

11197. IDA M. BRADBURY, b. Quincy, Mass., Sept. 20, 1858.

11198. GEORGE W. BRADBURY, b. Quincy, Mass., Sept. 11, 1860.

5456. CATHERINE VITTUM⁷ (Phœbe Bradbury⁶, John Bradbury⁵, Rowland Bradbury⁴, Hannah Greele³, Joseph², Andrew¹), b. Sandwich, N. H., Dec. 19, 1815; m. Sandwich, Sept. 10, 1843, David Ricker, b. Lebanon, N. H., Sept. 12, 1821, son of Jacob and Hannah (Blaisdell) Ricker. He d. Sonora, Cal., Sept. 1, 1854. She d. Sandwich, Sept. 26, 1890; children:—

11199. LOUISE RICKER, b. Boston, Mass., Feb. 20, 1845; m. Newton Hilton. Children: Gilman; Elizabeth.

11200. PHOEBE A. RICKER, b. Sept. 5, 1846; d. June 26, 1848.

11201. DAVID F. RICKER, b. Sandwich, July 3, 1849.

11202. ALONZO W. RICKER, b. March 8, 1852; d. Dec. 27, 1873.

5459. PHOEBE VITTUM⁷ (Phœbe Bradbury⁶, John Bradbury⁵, Rowland Bradbury⁴, Hannah Greele³, Joseph², Andrew¹), b. Sandwich, N. H., Aug. 6, 1827; m. Sandwich, July 6, 1850, Charles Flanders (No. 5486). He d. Sandwich, Jan. 17, 1868; child:—

11203. ORIANNE FLANDERS, b. Sandwich, Sept. 30, 1853; m. John L. Hersey; res. Tuftonboro, N. H. Children: Ethel M.; Charles E.; Otis A.; Emma E.

5460. LEMUEL F. VITTUM⁷ (Phœbe Bradbury⁶, John Bradbury⁵, Rowland Bradbury⁴, Hannah Greele³, Joseph², Andrew¹), b. Sandwich, N. H., May 15, 1830; m. Climena Wallace; res. Sandwich, N. H.; children:—

11204. JACOB F. VITTUM, b. in 1853.

11205. DARIUS B. VITTUM, b. in 1855.

11206. ALLEN L. VITTUM, b. in 1857.

11207. PHOEBE A. VITTUM, b. in 1859.

11208. CARRIE I. VITTUM, b. Sandwich, Nov. 3, 1860; m. Marshall J. Cutting; res. Weston, Mass. Children: Marshall; Sadie May; Grace Lucinda.

11209. SARAH VITTUM, b. in 1869.

11210. AUBREY M. VITTUM, b. Dec. 12, 1873; m. E. E. Chandler. Child: Ada B., b. Sandwich, July 20, 1894.

5461. CYRUS B. VITTUM⁷ (Phœbe Bradbury⁶, John Bradbury⁵, Rowland Bradbury⁴, Hannah Greele³, Joseph², Andrew¹), b. Sandwich, N. H., May 15, 1830; m. South Tamworth, N. H., Nov. 1, 1865, Lizzie Dodge, b. Wenham, Mass., July 8, 1842, dau. of Theodore and Eliza (Andrews) Dodge; res. Sandwich. He was a member of Co. D, 6th N. H. Reg.; children:—

11211. EVERETT A. VITTUM, b. Sandwich, May 19, 1867.

11212. ARTHUR VITTUM, b. Sandwich, Nov. 23, 1868; m. Ida Burns; res. Kendall Green, Mass. Children: William, b. January, 1893; Ralph, b. March, 1894.

11213. WILLIS VITTUM, b. Sandwich, Nov. 25, 1870.

11214. LEONARD VITTUM, b. Sandwich, Dec. 7, 1877.

11215. GRACE VITTUM, b. Sandwich, June 8, 1883.

5466. LENDALL S. GOULD⁷ (Jane C. Bradbury⁶, Paul Bradbury⁵, Rowland Bradbury⁴, Hannah Greele³, Joseph², Andrew¹), b. Kensington, N. H., Sept. 10, 1810; m. Newton, N. H., Dec. 2, 1837, Ann H. Weed, b. Amesbury, Mass., May 30, 1815, dau. of Elijah B. and Dolly (Bagley) Weed. He d. Newton, April 26, 1871. She d. Newton, Sept. 1, 1887; children, b. Newton:—

11216. LAURA J. GOULD, b. Oct. 4, 1838; m. Thomas J. Conner.

11217. LEWIS W. GOULD, b. June 17, 1845; d. Aug. 26, 1847.

5467. MARY J. GOULD⁷ (Jane C. Bradbury⁶, Paul Bradbury⁵, Rowland Bradbury⁴, Hannah Greele³, Joseph²,

Andrew¹), b. Newton, N. H., April 13, 1813; m. Amesbury, Mass., in 1834, William Bartlett, b. Amesbury, in 1804, son of William and Mary (Currier) Bartlett. He d. Sydney, Me., in 1874. She d. Oct. 4, 1839; child:—

11218. ANN H. BARTLETT, b. Aug. 2, 1836; m. George M. Currier. Children: George L.; Herbert C.; Mary P.; res. Newport, N. H.

5476. WYER BRADBURY⁷ (True Bradbury⁶, Paul Bradbury⁵, Rowland Bradbury⁴, Hannah Greele³, Joseph², Andrew¹), b. Lubec, Me., June 14, 1814; m. Lubec, Oct. 24, 1836, Eliza Webber, b. Paris, Me., Sept. 4, 1817, dau. of Asa and Elizabeth (Macdonald) Webber. He d. Machias, Me., March 7, 1812; children, b. Machias:—

11219. ISAAC SNOW BRADBURY, b. Sept. 11, 1839; m. May 30, 1861, Caroline Hanscom. He was Acting Ensign in the United States Navy and was lost on the coast of Florida Jan. 3, 1865.

11220. JAMES TRUE BRADBURY, b. May 22, 1841. He was a member of Co. C, 6th Maine Reg't and was killed at Rappahannock Station Nov. 3, 1863. Bradbury Post, G. A. R., of Machias, is named in the honor of James T. and Isaac S.

11221. WILLIAM WYER BRADBURY, b. Feb. 10, 1843; m. Josephine A. Fisher. Children: Emilie G.; Gertrude A.; res. Machias.

11222. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN BRADBURY, b. Aug. 1, 1849.

11223. LYDIA A. BRADBURY, b. Oct. 29, 1850; m. W. S. Lawrence.

5480. SARAH A. BRADBURY⁷ (True Bradbury⁶, Paul Bradbury⁵, Rowland Bradbury⁴, Hannah Greele³, Joseph², Andrew¹), b. Lubec, Me., July 12, 1822; m. Lubec, William J. Balch, b. Lubec, Nov. 15, 1818, son of J. O. and Sarah (Penniman) Balch. He d. New Westminster, B. C., Nov. 2, 1884. She d. Boston, Wash., July 10, 1892; children, b. Machias, Me.:—

11224. FRANK TRUE BALCH, b. March 24, 1845; m. Sarah E. Smith. Children: Augustus; True B.; Henry; Penn M.; res. Boston, Wash.

11225. SARAH PENNIMAN BALCH, b. Dec. 28, 1847; m. Henry McQuillen; res. Seattle, Wash.

11226. HENRY C. BALCH, b. Feb. 6, 1850; d. Feb. 19, 1850.

11227. LIZZIE MARIA BALCH, b. Feb. 25, 1851; d. June 13, 1856.

11228. AUGUSTUS LEROY BALCH, b. March 6, 1853; d. Oct. 19, 1878.

11229. LAURA P. BALCH, b. Feb. 8, 1856; m. Thomas Stratton and Robert Hale; res. Port Townsend, Wash.

11230. KATE M. BALCH, b. May 6, 1860; m. Joseph W. White. ¹ Child: Joseph W., b. Mah Bay, Wash., May 30, 1892; res. Suez, Wash.

11231. MINNIE B. BALCH, b. Sept. 20, 1862; m. James E. Higgins. Children: Susie E.; Frank T.; George C.; Agnes L.; Ethel; William B.; Bertie; res. Tyee, Wash.

11232. TERESA T. BALCH, b. Feb. 17, 1869; d. May 15, 1891.

5481. WILLIAM E. LORD⁷ (Sukey Bradbury⁶, Paul Bradbury⁵, Rowland Bradbury⁴, Hannah Greele³, Joseph², Andrew¹), b. Belgrade, Me., Oct. 1, 1831; m. Belgrade, Dec. 19, 1858, Abbie L. Cottle, b. Augusta, Me., July 18, 1839, dau. of Daniel and Sarah K. (Shepard) Cottle; children, b. Belgrade:—

11233. MARY E. LORD, b. Sept. 19, 1859.

11234. SUSIE E. LORD, b. March 21, 1861; m. Frank C. Foster. Children: Ethel C.; Vernon L.; res. Belgrade, Me.

11235. FRANK J. LORD, b. Oct. 21, 1863; m. Alice Hersom. Children : Earl C.; Mabel H.; res. Belgrade, Me.

11236. LAURA E. LORD, b. June 2, 1866.

11237. WILLIAM E. LORD, b. Aug. 26, 1869.

11238. SADIE F. LORD, b. March 6, 1871.

11239. ALICE M. LORD, b. July 16, 1873.

11240. FRED C. LORD, b. Feb. 7, 1876.

5493. MOSES CHANDLER⁷ (Rebecca Bradbury⁵, Ephraim Bradbury⁵, Rowland Bradbury⁴, Hannah Greele³, Joseph², Andrew¹), b. Moultonboro, N. H., Jan. 9, 1808; m. June 1, 1832, Eliza Forbes, b. in 1804, dau. of Timothy Forbes, of East Hartford, Conn. She d. April 4, 1862. He m. 2d, Betsey A. Rice; res. East Hartford, Conn. Children:—

11241. CHARLES K. CHANDLER, b. March 4, 1833; d. Dec. 16, 1835.

11242. CHARLES M. CHANDLER, b. Oct. 3, 1836; d. Nov. 8, 1836.

11243. JANE ELLEN CHANDLER, b. Dec. 25, 1837; m. May, 1857, Nelson O. Porter; d. Feb. 1, 1858.

11244. EDWIN D. CHANDLER, b. Sept. 22, 1839; m. Mary Lawrence; d. East Hartford, June 11, 1883. Child, d. y.

11245. SOPHIA M. CHANDLER, b. March 8, 1841; m. William C. Spellman. Child: William E. C., b. May 2, 1871; m. Mary O. Neal; res. Hartford.

5494. CHARLES M. CHANDLER⁷ (Rebecca Bradbury⁶, Ephraim Bradbury⁵, Rowland Bradbury⁴, Hannah Greele³, Joseph², Andrew¹), b. Franklin, N. H., Feb. 1, 1812; m. East Hartford, Conn., Oct. 4, 1837, Mary Vibert, b. Manchester, Conn., Sept. 7, 1814, dau. of David and Roxa (Keeney) Vibert. He d. June, 1846. She d. Windsor, Conn., April 2, 1894; children:—

11246. LEONIDAS D. CHANDLER, b. East Hartford, Oct. 14, 1838; m. Celia M. King; res. South Windham, Conn. Children: Grace K., m. Larry S. Powers; Charles V., m. Josie Newbury; Fred L.

11247. MARY R. CHANDLER, b. April 17, 1840; d. Sept. 27, 1841.

11248. HARRIET E. CHANDLER, b. Aug. 18, 1842; m. Charles N. Pelton. Children: Lumulus C.; Marshall M.; Addie L.; res. Windsor, Conn.

5496. MARY J. CHANDLER⁷ (Rebecca Bradbury⁶, Ephraim Bradbury⁵, Rowland Bradbury⁴, Hannah Greele³, Joseph², Andrew¹), m. Burnside, Conn., Feb. 7, 1838, Edwin W. Dimock, b. Mansfield, Conn., Dec. 13, 1816, son of Oliver W. and Caroline M. (Moulton) Dimock. He d. New York City, Feb. 11, 1881. She d. Hoboken, N. J., March 8, 1867; children:—

11249. ORVIN WARD DIMOCK, b. in 1841; d. March 4, 1867.

11250. EDWIN DUSTIN DIMOCK, b. Newark, N. J.; d. y.

11251. CHARLES HENRY DIMOCK, b. Newark, N. J., Dec. 10, 1854; m. Hettie L. Crane; res. Willimantic, Conn.

11252. MARY JOSEPHINE DIMOCK, b. Columbia, N. Y., July 6, 1856; m. Jan. 30, 1879, Joseph H. Crocker, b. March 9, 1840.

11253. FRANCES DAUCHER DIMOCK, d. aged 14 yrs.

5505. FRANCES A. WALKER⁷ (Samuel A. Walker⁶, Samuel Walker⁵, Hannah Peaslee⁴, Martha Greele³, Joseph²,

Andrew¹), b. Boston, Mass., Oct. 13, 1828; m. Brookline, Mass., Jan. 10, 1850, William W. Cook, b. Brookline, son of Isaac and Harriet (Wilson) Cook. She d. Harrison Square, Mass., Oct. 9, 1870; children:—

11254. FRANCES W. COOK, b. Roxbury, Mass., Sept. 10, 1850; m. Feb. 17, 1891, Henry E. Russell; res. Cambridge, Mass.

11255. ISAAC COOK, b. Boston, Mass., March 28, 1852.

11256. WILLIAM W. COOK, b. Dorchester, Mass., Aug. 17, 1853.

11257. GEORGE F. COOK, b. Brookline, Mass.

11258. HOWARD W. COOK, b. Sept. 4, 1865; d. Jan. 5, 1890.

5527. JOSEPH H. DAVENPORT⁷ (Isaac Davenport⁶, Hannah Greeley⁵, Seth⁴, Moses³, Joseph², Andrew¹), b. Phillips, Me., March 15, 1827; m. Madrid, Me., Sept. 19, 1847, Sylvia B. Pickard, b. Temple, Me., May 3, 1826, dau. of Thomas and Sarah (Davis) Pickard. He d. Madrid, Oct. 11, 1877; children, b. Phillips:—

11259. DENNIS M. DAVENPORT, b. Jan. 10, 1848; m. Eliza P. Beedy. Children: Mertie L., b. in 1872; Elbert A., b. in 1874; res. Phillips.

11260. MARTHA M. DAVENPORT, b. Feb. 3, 1853; d. y.

11261. MARSHALL H. DAVENPORT, b. June 20, 1857; m. Aura P. Cushman. Children: Minnie A.; Cushman H.; Susie M.; Enole A.

5530. STEPHEN W. DAVENPORT⁷ (Isaac Davenport⁶, Hannah Greeley⁵, Seth⁴, Moses³, Joseph², Andrew¹), b. Phillips, Me., Aug. 8, 1835; m. Madrid, Me., April 15, 1863, Lydia K. Sargent, b. Madrid, Sept. 21, 1846, dau. of Salmon and Alice (Brazier) Sargent. He d. Phillips, Feb. 16, 1889; children, b. Phillips:—

11262. JENNIE E. DAVENPORT, b. July 23, 1866; m. Harvey J. Wing. Child: Everdene N., b. April 16, 1888; res. Phillips.

11263. JOSEPH WILSON DAVENPORT, b. Aug. 27, 1872; d. Nov. 26, 1872.

11264. JAMES FRANKLIN DAVENPORT, b. March 4, 1874.

5531. NANCY W. DAVENPORT⁷ (Isaac Davenport⁶, Hannah Greeley⁵, Seth⁴, Moses³, Joseph², Andrew¹), b. Phillips, Me., July 16, 1837; m. Phillips, Nov. 18, 1861, Andrew N. Sargent, b. Avon, Me., Sept. 8, 1836, son of Salmon and Alice (Brazier) Sargent; res. Phillips; children:—

11265. ALBERT HENRY SARGENT, b. Madrid, Me., May 16, 1863.

11266. ALICE MARIA SARGENT, b. Madrid, Me., Oct. 7, 1865; m. Clifton M. Plaisted; res. Phillips. Child: Birdena M., b. Jan. 20, 1889.

11267. EMMA I. SARGENT, b. Phillips, Me., July 6, 1868.

5536. ELMIRA CLOUGH⁷ (Isaac Davenport⁶, Hannah Greeley⁵, Seth⁴, Moses³, Joseph², Andrew¹), b. Salem, Me., April 16, 1824; m. Madrid, Me., Jan. 30, 1841, William Pickard, b. Pittston, Me., April 23, 1813, son of Thomas and Sarah (Davis) Pickard. He d. New Haven, Wis., Oct. 2, 1887; children:—

11268. MARY AMANDA PICKARD, b. Madrid, Feb. 3, 1842; m. Daniel Clough; res. Connorsville, Wis. Children: Daniel A.; David H., m. Anna Zuerneman; Sarah A.; Fred; Bertrice E., m. W. E. Collins; Emma, d. y.

11269. CHARLES S. PICKARD, b. Madrid, Jan. 1, 1844. A member of 4th Wis. Inf. in the Civil War; taken prisoner at Baton Rouge; confined at Andersonville a long time and d. Nov. 22, 1865.

11270. INCREASE B. PICKARD, b. Madrid, Jan. 13, 1846; m. Cornelia Cone; d. Newport, Wis., May, 1883. Children: Lottie A., m. Fred Richards; Miles A.

11271. GEORGE E. PICKARD, b. Phillips, Me., Nov. 11, 1848.

11272. MOSES T. PICKARD, b. Geneva, Wis., Oct. 19, 1830; m. Helen Thurston. Children: Ralph T.; Dollie; Mary; res. Connorsville, Wis.

11273. WILLIAM HENRY PICKARD } b. New Haven, Wis., May 20,

11274. WILLARD AUGUSTUS PICKARD { 1853.

William d. Feb. 14, 1863; Willard m. Mary Hay; res. Coffeyville, Kan. Children: Charles J.; Leon R.; Robert R.; Ada C.

11275. JAMES FRANKLIN PICKARD, b. Dec. 20, 1855.

11276. DAVID JUSTUS PICKARD, b. Sept. 22, 1858.

11277. HOBART E. PICKARD, b. New Haven, Wis., Jan. 25, 1864; m. Hannah Torgason; res. Connorsville, Wis. Children: Lena M., b. in 1888; William H.; Emma C., b. in 1892.

5539. HANNAH D. CLOUGH⁷ (Polly Davenport⁶, Hannah Greeley⁵, Seth⁴, Moses³, Joseph², Andrew¹), b. Phillips, Me., April 28, 1830; m. Delavan, Wis., Aug. 26, 1849, David Clough, b. Phillips, Me., Oct. 3, 1823, son of Daniel and Lydia (Rand) Clough; children:—

11278. LYDIA RAND CLOUGH, b. Portage City, Wis., Dec. 1, 1852; m. Theo. Sloggy; d. St. Paul, Minn., Dec. 21, 1890.

11279. GEORGIANA CLOUGH, b. Nov. 2, 1855; d. Dec. 9, 1855.

5540. STEPHEN S. CLOUGH⁷ (Polly Davenport⁶, Hannah Greeley⁵, Seth⁴, Moses³, Joseph², Andrew¹), b. Phillips, Me., Oct. 19, 1832; m. Dell Prairie, Wis., March, 1861, Polly Compton, dau. of Sylvester and Ann (Van Ness) Compton; res. Big Spring, Wis.; children, b. New Haven, Wis.:—

11280. ELIZABETH ANN CLOUGH, b. in 1862; m. George Moses.

11281. EDMUND CLOUGH, b. in 1864.

11282. CHARLES SYLVESTER CLOUGH, b. May 15, 1866; m. Eva Sanders.

11283. ALICE CLOUGH, b. May 10, 1868.

11284. ORREN CLOUGH.

11285. RETTA CLOUGH, b. Aug. 8, 1871; m. Orrin Foster.

11286. MINNIE CLOUGH, b. in 1872.

11287. GEORGE CLOUGH, b. July, 1876.

5541. DANIEL W. CLOUGH⁷ (Polly Davenport⁶, Hannah Greeley⁵, Seth⁴, Moses³, Joseph², Andrew¹), b. Phillips, Me., March 22, 1834; m. Jan. 6, 185—, Lovina A. Baker, b. Dec. 27, 1840, dau. of William and Margaret (Mozo) Baker; res. Boyceville, Wis.; children:—

11288. WILLIAM MARION CLOUGH, b. Feb. 25, 1858; m. Cora Applebee. Children: Pearl M.; Hazel M.; Sylvia B.; Calvin P.

11289. BENJAMIN B. CLOUGH, b. Jan. 30, 1861; m. Mary Slick. Children: Lida E.; Gertrude; Melvin R.; Altie L.

11290. CHARLES J. CLOUGH, b. Jan. 6, 1863; d. Oct. 7, 1865.

11291. JOHN CLOUGH, b. Dec. 22, 1865.

11292. ARTHUR LEON CLOUGH, b. Sept. 6, 1869.

11293. WARREN W. CLOUGH, b. June 5, 1872.

11294. THERON N. CLOUGH, b. April 27, 1874.

11295. WALTER CLOUGH, b. Aug. 12, 1876.

11296. MYRTLE MYRA CLOUGH, b. Jan. 11, 1882.

11297. ALBERT R. CLOUGH, b. Jan. 1, 1885.

5552. **NEWELL H. SAWYER**⁷ (Mehitable T. Davenport⁶, Hannah Greeley⁵, Seth⁴, Moses³, Joseph², Andrew¹), b. Phillips, Me., June 24, 1845; m. Phillips, May 6, 1866, Margaret E. Sargent, b. Madrid, Me., April 30, 1848, dau. of Salmon and Alice (Brazier) Sargent; res. Jay Bridge, Me.; children:—

11298. AUGUSTA F. SAWYER, b. Madrid, Me., April 15, 1867.

11299. ANDREW N. SAWYER, b. Madrid, Me., June 15, 1869.

11300. DELBERT N. SAWYER, b. Madrid, Me., March 8, 1871.

11301. MARY E. SAWYER, b. Madrid, Me., Aug. 20, 1875.

11302. MINNIE B. SAWYER, b. Madrid, Me., July 20, 1878.

11303. PERCIVAL B. SAWYER, b. Phillips, Me., Feb. 17, 1882.

11304. HAROLD L. SAWYER, b. Phillips, Me., Aug. 20, 1884.

11305. AGNES E. SAWYER, b. Phillips, Me., Aug. 29, 1888.

5560. **EPHRAIM D. FOSS**⁷ (Mehitable Church⁶, Polly Greeley⁵, Seth⁴, Moses³, Joseph², Andrew¹), b. Phillips, Me., March 7, 1816; m. Mainville, Ohio, Dec. 29, 1842, Mary Ann Cain (No. 5556); res. Mainville; children, b. Mainville:—

11306. (Son) FOSS, b. April 15, 1844; d. same day.

11307. WARREN FRANKLIN FOSS, b. Aug. 24, 1845.

11308. MARSENA L. FOSS, b. Jan. 9, 1848.

11309. ALBERT FOSS, b. Dec. 3, 1849; d. same day.

11310. HENRY MILTON FOSS, b. May 30, 1851.

11311. MARY E. FOSS, b. Aug. 11, 1856; m. E. Anderson. Children: Roy R.; Mary; Ralph F.; res. Morrow, Ohio.

11312. ALBERT E. FOSS, d. Carthage, Mo., Jan. 26, 1884.

5569. **LAVINIA A. CHURCH**⁷ (Seth G. Church⁶, Polly Greeley⁵, Seth⁴, Moses³, Joseph², Andrew¹), b. Mainville, Ohio, Jan. 9, 1851; m. Dec. 20, 1868, Ransom F. Holden, b. March 25, 1845, son of Southford and Mary A. (Lyman) Holden; res. Atwood, Colo.; children:—

11313. ADA MAY HOLDEN, b. Feb. 18, 1870.

11314. FRANK W. HOLDEN, b. Feb. 16, 1872.

11315. MAUD M. HOLDEN, b. Oct. 21, 1874.

11316. ELLEN W. HOLDEN, b. Dec. 10, 1876.

11317. ALICE A. HOLDEN, b. Jan. 13, 1878; d. March 18, 1881.

11318. CHARLES GARFIELD HOLDEN, b. June 5, 1881.

11319. MABEL C. HOLDEN, b. July 30, 1883.

11320. GERTRUDE B. HOLDEN, b. March 13, 1885.

11321. EVA F. HOLDEN, b. Aug. 11, 1887.

11322. OLIVE I. HOLDEN, b. April 17, 1893.

5570. **EDITH M. CHURCH**⁷ (Seth G. Church⁶, Polly Greeley⁵, Seth⁴, Moses³, Joseph², Andrew¹), b. Mainville, Ohio, March 20, 1854; m. Wilton Junction, Iowa, Oct. 28, 1872, William R. Drake, b. Port Louisa, Iowa, Nov. 30, 1851, son of Andrew S. and Elizabeth D. (Riffenberg) Drake; children:—

11323. FRED CHURCH DRAKE, b. Muscatine, Iowa, June 23, 1878.

11324. LIZZIE E. DRAKE, b. Wilton Junction, Iowa, March 30, 1881.

11325. ALICE EFFIE DRAKE, b. Star, Neb., Aug. 28, 1883.

11326. FRANK WILLIAM DRAKE, b. Star, Neb., April 27, 1886.

11327. RUTH ADDIE EDITH DRAKE, b. Rock Falls, Iowa, Dec. 29, 1890.

5573. JACOB S. MULFORD⁷ (Mary Dudley⁶, Sarah Greeley⁵, Seth⁴, Moses³, Joseph², Andrew¹), b. Lebanon, Ohio, Aug. 25, 1830; m. Hopkinsville, Ohio, April 21, 1852, Mary A. Haney, b. Hamilton, Ohio, July 1, 1828, dau. of Alexander and Sarah (Hopkins) Haney; res. Mainville, Ohio; children, b. Hamilton:—

11328. WILLIAM MULFORD, b. Feb. 5, 1853; d. Feb. 12, 1854.

11329. JOHN M. MULFORD, b. Nov. 20, 1860; m. Kate Alexander.

11330. JAMES MULFORD, b. Jan. 20, 1865; d. Nov. 20, 1865.

5578. PHILENA M. BURTON⁷ (Sybil Dudley⁶, Sarah Greeley⁵, Seth⁴, Moses³, Joseph², Andrew¹), b. Mainville, Ohio, Dec. 13, 1828; m. Delaware, Ind., May 31, 1849, Joseph H. Tower, b. Green, Ohio, Feb. 24, 1825, son of Alpheus P. and Orpah (Hunter) Tower. She d. Douds Station, Iowa, Dec. 14, 1867; children:—

11331. SYBIL SOPHIA TOWER, b. Delaware, March 18, 1850; m. Francis M. Green; res. Des Moines, Iowa. Children: Philena B.; Grace A.; Franklin L.; Archie E.; Ethel O.; Blanche E.; Ray T.

11332. MARY E. TOWER, b. Delaware, Feb. 24, 1852; m. Joseph V. Clark; res. Birmingham, Iowa. Children: Clara M.; Lester T.; Inez J.

11333. JULIA J. TOWER, b. Delaware, May 20, 1854; m. Thomas J. Carr; res. Douds Station, Iowa. Child: Mont O., b. Fairview, Colo., Jan. 2, 1886.

11334. FRANKLIN B. TOWER, b. Pleasant Tps., Ind., Oct. 2, 1857.

11335. WILLIAM E. TOWER, b. Pleasant Tps., Ind., Jan. 4, 1860; m. Isabelle Ferguson. Child: Alice F., b. in 1885.

11336. EMMA O. TOWER, b. Aug. 3, 1864.

5581. EMILY M. BURTON⁷ (Sybil Dudley⁶, Sarah Greeley⁵, Seth⁴, Moses³, Joseph², Andrew¹), b. Mainville, Ohio, March 30, 1835; m. Delaware, Ind., March 16, 1858, Sylvancia C. Tufts, b. Farmington, Me., Nov. 21, 1830, son of John and Mary (Jackson) Tufts. He d. Compton, Cal., March 21, 1875; res. Sierra Madre, Cal.; children, b. Wilton, Iowa:—

11337. CLARENCE SUMNER TUFTS, b. Jan. 26, 1859.

11338. MARY SYBIL TUFTS, b. Jan. 31, 1861; m. O. C. Dranga. Children: Muriel; Burton O.; Eugene T.; res. San Diego, Cal.

11339. CHARLES N. TUFTS, b. May 16, 1864; m. Emma Reed.

11340. PHILENA S. TUFTS, b. Feb. 23, 1867; m. Rev. W. S. Bovard. Children: Gilbert S.; Burton T.; res. College Park, Cal.

11341. ALICE EMILY TUFTS, b. March 24, 1869.

11342. SARAH ELIZABETH TUFTS, b. March 22, 1874; d. y.

5583. SARAH A. BURTON⁷ (Sybil Burton⁶, Sarah Greeley⁵, Seth⁴, Moses³, Joseph², Andrew¹), b. Brownsville, Ind., Oct. 29, 1840; m. Delaware, Ind., June 20, 1860, George W. Perrine, b. May 6, 1836, son of Rev. Ira C. and Mary F. (Bunker) Perrine; res. Lebanon, Ind.; children, b. Delaware:—

11343. IRA BURTON PERRINE, b. May 7, 1861; m. June 6, 1892, Hortensia McKay; res. Shoshone, Idaho.

11344. MARY SYBIL PERRINE, b. Dec. 17, 1862; m. Walter C. Palmer; res. Bond Hill, Ohio. Children: Walter C.; George H.; Robert E.; Edith H.

11345. CHARLES HIRAM PERRINE, b. Oct. 22, 1864.

11346. SILAS DAVID PERRINE, b. June 7, 1867.

11347. WILLIAM BUNKER PERRINE, b. March 6, 1869.
 11348. SARAH EMMA PERRINE, b. Dec. 15, 1871.
 11349. JOHN FRANKLIN PERRINE, b. Nov. 25, 1872.
 11350. WALTER NELSON PERRINE, b. July 23, 1875.
 11351. GEORGE DUDLEY PERRINE, b. Oct. 13, 1877.
 11352. LEDYARD HENRY PERRINE, b. Oct. 17, 1879.
 11353. PHILENA FERONA PERRINE, b. Feb. 9, 1882.

5584. MARY A. BURTON⁷ (Sybil Burton⁶, Sarah Greeley⁵, Seth⁴, Moses³, Joseph², Andrew¹), b. Delaware, Ind., Feb. 10, 1843; m. Delaware, Dec. 26, 1867, Archelaus Lingo, b. Nov. 10, 1839, son of George and Esther A. (Stewart) Lingo. He d. Anaconda, Mont., Sept. 5, 1891; children:—

11354. SYBIL E. LINGO, b. Dec. 26, 1868.
 11355. JENNETTE Q. LINGO, b. Dec. 26, 1871.
 11356. GEORGE B. LINGO, b. Oct. 24, 1874; d. March 22, 1891.
 11357. EMMA L. LINGO, b. May 21, 1875.
 11358. ARCHELAUS LINGO, b. Aug. 16, 1877.
 11359. MARY ANGIE LINGO, b. July 10, 1883.

5588. DAVID B. DUDLEY⁷ (Mehitable Dudley⁶, Sarah Greeley⁵, Seth⁴, Moses³, Joseph², Andrew¹), b. Mainville, Ohio, Aug. 31, 1830; m. Wilton Junction, Iowa, Oct. 8, 1857, Hattie J. Wiley, b. Cincinnati, Ohio, March 4, 1841, dau. of William and Jane Wiley; children:—

11360. LEROY FITCH DUDLEY, b. Patriot, Ind., July 10, 1864.

11361. HETTIE JANE DUDLEY, b. Dec. 8, 1869.

11362. JOHN PLINEY DUDLEY, b. May 6, 1874; d. Dec. 24, 1878.

D. B. Dudley, res. Richland, Mo. Clerk for Admiral Porter, commanding the Miss. Squadron, November, 1862, to October, 1863; Acting Ensign in the same squadron July, 1864, to August, 1865.

5593. JONATHAN H. DUDLEY⁷ (Daniel Dudley⁶, Sarah Greeley⁵, Seth⁴, Moses³, Joseph², Andrew¹), b. Mainville, Ohio, June 28, 1833; m. Goshen, Ohio, Dec. 17, 1854, Rachel Emery, b. in Ohio, Dec. 16, 1833, dau. of David and Elizabeth (McKibber) Emery; res. Vilas, Colo.; children:—

11363. SARAH E. DUDLEY, b. Muscatine, Iowa, Jan. 7, 1856; m. Aug. 24, 1875, Benjamin L. Gilbert; res. Lamar, Colo. Children: Jennie V.: Mary E.; Edwin E.; Lois V.

11364. LYDIA J. DUDLEY, b. Muscatine, July 2, 1858; m. Dr. Milo Avery. Children: Harold L.; George E., res. Aurelia, Iowa.

11365. SILAS E. DUDLEY, b. Nov. 18, 1860; m. Bessie B. Ferrell.

11366. WILLIAM E. DUDLEY, b. Wilton, Iowa, Feb. 27, 1868; m. Mary Bladen. Children: Maro; Edna Hera; res. Des Moines, Iowa.

11367. CHARLES E. DUDLEY } b. Dayton, Iowa, Feb. 27, 1868. Charles

11368. CARL E. DUDLEY } d. Dayton, Iowa, Sept. 11, 1868.

11369. HARRY E. DUDLEY, b. Washington, Iowa, March 30, 1871.

5596. SYBIL B. DUDLEY⁷ (Daniel Dudley⁶, Sarah Greeley⁵, Seth⁴, Moses³, Joseph², Andrew¹), b. Mainville, Ohio, Oct. 29, 1840; m. Wilton Junction, Iowa, June 28, 1866, John J. Rider, b. Danbury, Conn., Jan. 20, 1820, son of Ralph Rider. He d. Wilton Junction, Jan. 7, 1871. She m. 2d, Wilton Junction, April 18, 1878, Rev. Joseph W. Pickett, b. Andover, Ohio, Jan. 28, 1832, son of Benjamin and Lydia O.

(Birchard) Pickett. He d. near Leadville, Colo., Nov. 14, 1879. Children, b. Wilton, Iowa:—

11370. EDGAR A. RIDER, b. Feb. 18, 1867; m. Edith L. Coombs. Child: Harold M., b. July 14, 1892; res. Detroit, Mich.

11371. JOHN HAROLD RIDER, b. July 10, 1870; d. Oct. 16, 1871.

Mrs. Pickett was president of the Rocky Mountain branch of the Woman's Board of Missions of the Interior, and served in that capacity years. In 1888, organized the Colorado and Wyoming Woman's Home Missionary Union, of which she is president; also president of the Western Colorado district of the W. C. T. U. Mr. Pickett was a missionary connected with the American Home Missionary Society of New York.

5598. SUSANNA DUDLEY⁷ (Daniel Dudley⁶, Sarah Greeley⁵, Seth⁴, Moses³, Joseph², Andrew¹), b. Mainville, Ohio, May 11, 1845; m. Wilton Junction, Iowa, Dec. 24, 1867, Charles N. Weed, b. Walden, N. Y., July 5, 1844, son of Daniel C. and Rebecca L. (Neefie) Weed; res. Arbor Hill, Iowa; children:—

11372. CHARLES DANIEL WEED, b. May 6, 1869; d. June 18, 1881.

11373. SYBIL RHODA WEED, b. Wilton Junction, Aug. 19, 1870; m. Dec. 24, 1892, John H. Olney; res. Rifle, Colo.

11374. EDGAR LINUS WEED, b. April 20, 1872; d. Sept. 4, 1872.

11375. NELLIE EGBURTA WEED, b. Feb. 9, 1875; d. Feb. 5, 1878.

11376. KATIE MAY WEED, b. May 4, 1876; d. Oct. 15, 1876.

11377. ARTHUR RAY WEED, b. Irwin, Iowa, Nov. 15, 1877.

11378. JOSEPH FRANKLIN WEED, b. Irwin, Iowa, March 5, 1879.

11379. KATIE REBECCA WEED, b. Irwin, Iowa, Sept. 21, 1881.

11380. ALFRED EGBERT WEED, b. Irwin, Iowa, Nov. 18, 1882.

11381. EARL HENRY WEED, b. Wilton Junction, Iowa, Dec. 21, 1884.

11382. GLEN DUDLEY WEED, b. Almira, Neb., May 29, 1889.

11383. NANNIE EMELINE WEED, b. Butka, Neb., Feb. 12, 1891.

5601. J. Q. TUFTS⁷ (Emily Dudley⁶, Sarah Greeley⁵, Seth⁴, Moses³, Joseph², Andrew¹), b. July 12, 1840; m. Wilton, Iowa, Oct. 10, 1861, Susan Cook; res. Los Angeles, Cal., of which city he has been mayor; children, b. Wilton, Iowa, except last four:—

11384. ANNIE DUDLEY TUFTS, b. Oct. 21, 1862.

11385. EMILY FLORA TUFTS, b. Sept. 25, 1864; m. Alonzo Cass.

11386. EDWARD BENJAMIN TUFTS, b. Feb. 14, 1866.

11387. JOHN QUINCY TUFTS, b. Jan. 10, 1867.

11388. EVA SOPHIA TUFTS, b. Feb. 21, 1869.

11389. WILLIAM ALLISON TUFTS, b. March 3, 1871.

11390. MAUD SUSAN TUFTS, b. March 26, 1874.

11391. GEORGE WASHINGTON TUFTS } b. May 30, 1876; George W. d.

11392. MARTHA WASHINGTON TUFTS } August, 1877.

11393. CARL REID TUFTS, b. Nov. 9, 1878.

11394. ROY TUFTS, b. Aug. 11, 1885.

5605. MARY A. DUDLEY⁷ (Moses S. Dudley⁶, Sarah Greeley⁵, Seth⁴, Moses³, Joseph², Andrew¹), b. Cincinnati, Ohio, Oct. 14, 1846; m. Eureka, Iowa, Feb. 12, 1867, Isaac Eckerman, b. Wooster, Ohio, April 26, 1848, son of David and Sarah (Vandyke) Eckerman; res. Tingley, Iowa; children, b. Washington, Iowa:—

11395. SADIE M. ECKERMAN, b. March 14, 1868; m. T. W. Darbyshire.

11396. EVA MYRTLE ECKERMAN, b. Oct. 5, 1871.

11397. DAVID EARL ECKERMAN, b. March 22, 1880.

11398. IRA CLAUDE ECKERMAN, b. July 23, 1885.

5611. CLIFTON PLATT⁷ (Lydia Greeley⁶, Moses⁵, Seth⁴, Moses³, Joseph², Andrew¹), b. Cincinnati, Ohio, Feb. 6, 1842; m. Mainville, Ohio, Oct. 26, 1871, Lucie C. Legg, b. Cincinnati, Dec. 5, 1844, dau. of Thomas J. and Charity G. (Johnson) Legg; children, b. Union City, Ind. :—

11399. FRANCIS CLIFTON PLATT, b. Oct. 9, 1875; d. Oct. 20, 1888.

11400. HARRY CHESTER PLATT, b. March 22, 1878.

Clifton Platt, res. Union City, enlisted Co. A, 12th Ohio Regt. in the Civil War, serving over 3 years.

5614. EMMA PLATT⁷ (Lydia Greeley⁶, Moses⁵, Seth⁴, Moses³, Joseph², Andrew¹), b. Mainville, Ohio, Feb. 25, 1851; m. Morrow, Ohio, July 10, 1871, Mr. Wilkerson, b. Morrow, March 26, 1847, son of William and Elizabeth Wilkerson. He was killed near Washington C. H., Ohio, Sept. 10, 1892; ch. :—

11401. OSCAR WILKERSON, b. Morrow, Ohio, Aug. 29, 1880.

5627. SARAH ELIZABETH GILKEY⁷ (Zilpha S. Greeley⁶, Moses⁵, Seth⁴, Moses³, Joseph², Andrew¹), b. Mainville, Ohio, Nov. 5, 1862; m. Union City, Ind., May 27, 1883, Harvey W. Isenhardt, b. Lancaster, Ind., Sept. 2, 1862, son of Berdins and Nancy (Spriggs) Isenhardt; res. Union City; children, b. Union City :—

11402. ETHEL ISENHART, b. Dec. 30, 1885.

11403. LEROY ISENHART, b. Aug. 12, 1890.

5629. SARAH LATHAM⁷ (Sarah Tufts⁶, Mehitable Greeley⁵, Seth⁴, Moses³, Joseph², Andrew¹), b. Gray, Me., July 16, 1824; m. Mainville, Ohio, March 15, 1845, John Powell, b. Culin, England, Aug. 2, 1811, son of William and Mary (Edwards) Powell. He d. Dayton, Ohio, Nov. 5, 1878. She d. Dayton, Oct. 3, 1864; children, b. Dayton :—

11404. CHARLES L. POWELL, b. Oct. 3, 1846; m. Louie E. Worman. Children: Charles B., b. in 1870; Eunice W., b. in 1872; res. Detroit, Mich.

11405. CLARENCE F. POWELL, b. Sept. 22, 1851; m. Mary G. Barton. Children: Bessie B., b. in 1879; Janet, b. in 1883; res. Buffalo, N. Y.

11406. ARTHUR C. POWELL, b. July 22, 1854; m. Helen B. Hardy. He is Dean of Convocation of Hamburg Diocese of Central Pennsylvania; res. York, Pa. Children: George H., b. in 1883; Chilton L., b. in 1885; Paul R., b. in 1887.

11407. ALBERT M. POWELL, b. Dec. 23, 1855.

11408. MARY A. POWELL, b. March 6, 1858; m. Junius A. Bowden. Children: Junius P.; Albert H.; Marie A.; Florence A.; res. Detroit, Mich.

11409. HORACE POWELL, b. Jan. 21, 1859; d. Sept. 1, 1859.

11410. FLORENCE L. POWELL, b. July 6, 1862; m. Frank B. Babbitt. Children: Mary G., d. y.; Florence P.; res. Detroit, Mich.

5635. FRANKLIN STEVENS⁷ (Nancy Tufts⁶, Mehitable Greeley⁵, Seth⁴, Moses³, Joseph², Andrew¹), b. Salem, Ohio, Feb. 17, 1840; m. Mainville, Ohio, Aug. 11, 1863, Josephine Legge, b. Cincinnati, Ohio, May 15, 1840, dau. of Thomas J. and Charity (Johnson) Legge; res. Mainville; children, b. Mainville :—

11411. LURA STEVENS, b. March 11, 1864; m. Nov. 27, 1890, Joseph G. Trimble; res. Mainville.

11412. FANNIE G. STEVENS, b. Oct. 16, 1872; m. April 22, 1891, W. W. Schloeman; res. Cincinnati.

11413. MYRTLE B. STEVENS, b. April 8, 1874.

5639. MARY J. TUFTS⁷ (Benjamin Tufts⁶, Mehitable Greeley⁵, Seth⁴, Moses³, Joseph², Andrew¹), b. Mainville, Ohio, Feb. 11, 1839; m. Mainville, March 5, 1872, Rev. R. K. Deem, b. Sugar Valley, Ohio, April 15, 1840, son of Rev. J. C. and Anna (Corum) Deem; res. Centreville, Ohio; ch.:—

11414. ALFRED COOKMAN DEEM, b. Winter Place, Ohio, March 4, 1874.

11415. FRANK FINLEY DEEM, b. Bethany, Ohio, Feb. 12, 1876.

11416. ANNA DEEM, b. Seven Mile, Ohio, Nov. 10, 1878.

5640. BENJAMIN F. TUFTS⁷ (Benjamin Tufts⁶, Mehitable Greeley⁵, Seth⁴, Moses³, Joseph², Andrew¹), b. Mainville, Ohio, Oct. 16, 1841; m. Loveland, Ohio, Jan. 21, 1869, Isa B. Hill, b. Loveland, Ohio, Feb. 8, 1846, dau. of Robert and Latesia (Orr) Hill; res. Mainville; children, b. Mainville:—

11417. MARY MARIA TUFTS, b. Nov. 30, 1869.

11418. CHARLES HILL TUFTS, b. April 6, 1871.

5645. GEORGE L. TUFTS⁷ (Benjamin Tufts⁶, Mehitable Greeley⁵, Seth⁴, Moses³, Joseph², Andrew¹), b. Mainville, Ohio, Aug. 20, 1858; m. Montgomery, Ohio, Aug. 4, 1887, Mary B. Porter, b. Cincinnati, Ohio, June 14, 1855, dau. of Osman and Mary (Collamer) Porter; child:—

11419. WARREN PORTER TUFTS, b. Cedarville, Ohio, Jan. 8, 1890.

George L. Tufts is a Methodist minister; member of M. E. Cin. Conference; graduate of the Ohio Wesleyan University, Delaware, Ohio, and Drew Theological Seminary, Madison, N. J.; res. Cedarville, Ohio.

5657. JOEL G. McCLARE⁷ (Eunice C. Greeley⁶, Henry⁵, Seth⁴, Moses³, Joseph², Andrew¹), b. Mainville, Ohio, Jan. 18, 1835; m. Morrow, Ohio, May 16, 1860, Carrie S. Tribbley, b. March 21, 1836, dau. of Jonathan and Mary (Austin) Tribbley; children:—

11420. EDWIN L. McCLARE, b. Mainville, Ohio, March 29, 1862.

11421. MARY L. McCLARE, b. Buckley, Ill., March 31, 1865.

11422. CHARLES C. McCLARE, b. Buckley, Ill., April 19, 1868.

11423. ARTHUR W. McCLARE, b. Buckley, Ill., Nov. 9, 1871.

11424. ANNA E. McCLARE, b. Buckley, Ill., July 1, 1874.

5659. MARY F. McCLARE⁷ (Eunice C. Greeley⁶, Henry⁵, Seth⁴, Moses³, Joseph², Andrew¹), b. Mainville, Ohio, Aug. 31, 1844; m. Buckley, Ill., Nov. 22, 1867, Joseph D. Riggs, b. Aug. 15, 1844, son of William G. and Mary (Davis) Riggs; children:—

11425. JOEL P. RIGGS, b. Buckley, Ill., Feb. 22, 1872.

11426. LEE J. RIGGS, b. Buckley, Ill., June 6, 1881.

5660. GUSTAVUS GREELEY⁷ (Joel W.⁶, Henry⁵, Seth⁴, Moses³, Joseph², Andrew¹), b. Mainville, Ohio, Aug. 7, 1837; m. Mainville, Sept. 13, 1860, Susan Haney; ch.:—

11427. SYMANTHA, b. Mainville, July 26, 1862; m. Buckley, Ill., Sept. 26, 1882, Thomas Hain. Child: Clyde, b. Buckley, Dec. 10, 1883.

11428. JOEL A., b. Buckley, Ill., Oct. 15, 1870.

5661. JENNIE GREELEY⁷ (Joel W.⁶, Henry⁵, Seth⁴, Moses³, Joseph², Andrew¹), b. Mainville, Ohio, Feb. 6, 1840; m. Chicago, Ill., Sept. 26, 1865, Thomas C. Davis. He d. Buckley, Ill., Oct. 30, 1882; children, b. Buckley, Ill. :—

11429. CARRIE DAVIS, b. Jan. 10, 1867.

11430. IDA DAVIS, b. Dec. 29, 1869.

11431. ROSA E. DAVIS, b. May 18, 1873; d. Nov. 26, 1873.

11432. CHARLES DAVIS, b. Aug. 22, 1875.

11433. ORA DAVIS, b. Jan. 24, 1879.

5667. DAVID S. GREELY⁷ (Andrew M.⁶, Seth⁵, Seth⁴, Moses³, Joseph², Andrew¹), b. Mainville, Ohio, May 22, 1851; m. Blanchester, Ohio, March 31, 1875, Lizzie Addison. He d. Gahanna, Ohio, July 7, 1892; children :—

11434. EDWARD ELLSWORTH, b. Madisonville, Ohio, Jan. 11, 1876.

11435. LILLIAN MAY, b. Madisonville, Ohio, Sept. 16, 1877.

11436. JOSEPH OLIVER, b. Kings Station, Ohio, Aug. 10, 1879.

11437. DORA BELL, b. Fosters Crossing, Ohio, Feb. 22, 1882.

11438. ANDREW MAYHEW, b. Hopkinsville, Ohio, Oct. 28, 1883.

11439. THOMAS WESLEY, b. Lebanon, Ohio, Jan. 7, 1886.

11440. MARTHA GOLDEN, b. South Lebanon, Ohio, April 21, 1890.

5669. AMANDA J. GREELY⁷ (Andrew M.⁶, Seth⁵, Seth⁴, Moses³, Joseph², Andrew¹), b. Butlerville, Ind., March 3, 1855; m. Butlerville, June 15, 1872, Alexander Goodwin, b. Camden, Ind., Dec. 2, 1846, son of James and Susanna (Bomen) Goodwin; children :—

11441. LAURA BELL GOODWIN, b. Feb. 5, 1884; d. June 27, 1892.

11442. JAMES MAYHEW GOODWIN, b. May 20, 1885; d. June 21, 1892.

11443. SUSANNA GOODWIN, b. July 26, 1887.

11444. ROY A. GOODWIN, b. April 8, 1889; d. April 16, 1889.

11445. RALPH DAVID GOODWIN, b. June 14, 1890.

5670. PERRY E. GREELY⁷ (Andrew M.⁶, Seth⁵, Seth⁴, Moses³, Joseph², Andrew¹), b. Butlerville, Ohio, June 24, 1859; m. Feb. 24, 1884, May Parsons, b. Clarksville, Ohio, June 12, 1866, dau. of William and Catherine (Sadler) Parsons; res. South Lebanon, Ohio; children :—

11446. RUTH ANN, b. South Lebanon, Ohio, Jan. 20, 1886.

11447. EDITH, b. Fremont, Ohio, Oct. 1, 1888.

11448. HARRISON, b. South Lebanon, Ohio, Oct. 12, 1889.

11449. MCKINLEY, b. South Lebanon, Ohio, Aug. 17, 1891.

11450. MABEL, b. South Lebanon, Ohio, June 30, 1892.

5676. ELMIRA GREELY⁷ (Seth B.⁶, Seth⁵, Seth⁴, Moses³, Joseph², Andrew¹), b. Mainville, Ohio, June 20, 1850; m. Mainville, Feb. 19, 1868, Obediah E. Cook, b. Deerfield, Ohio, Sept. 30, 1844, son of Nathan and Lydia (Evans) Cook. He d. Odessa, Mo., Sept. 24, 1880; children :—

11451. FRANK BOARDMAN COOK, b. Mainville, Jan. 11, 1869; m. Pittsburg, Pa., Nov. 25, 1891, Lida Ela. Child: Gracie C., b. Sept. 3, 1892; res. Alleghany, Pa.

11452. ANNETTE M. COOK, b. Mainville, March 1, 1872; m. Franklin, Ohio, October, 1880, Harry Gillespie. Child: Marie W., b. Feb. 14, 1894; res. Middleton, Ohio.

5677. FRANKLIN H. GREELEY⁷ (Seth B.⁶, Seth⁵, Seth⁴, Moses³, Joseph², Andrew¹), b. Mainville, Ohio, Nov. 22, 1852; m. Morrow, Ohio, Oct. 25, 1876, Ida Coddington, b. Morrow, March 1, 1856, dau. of Samuel and Lucinda (Phillips) Coddington; res. Muncie, Ind.; child:—

11453. EDITH A., b. Fosters, Ohio, Aug. 16, 1878; m. Muncie, June 15, 1898, Walter Greeley Scott, b. Muncie, June 27, 1872, son of Samuel C. and Sarah J. Scott. Child: Roberta Scott, b. Muncie, Aug. 22, 1899; res. Muncie.

5678. DAVID S. GREELEY⁷ (Seth B.⁶, Seth⁵, Seth⁴, Moses³, Joseph², Andrew¹), b. Mainville, Ohio, March 5, 1854; m. West Chester, Ohio, Oct. 6, 1880, Fannie B. McVay, b. Socialville, Ohio, Feb. 20, 1861, dau. of William C. and Mary Ann (Slayback) McVay. He d. Lebanon, Ohio, May 2, 1899; children:—

11454. GRACE IRENE, b. July 22, 1886; d. March 19, 1892.

11455. MABEL, b. Feb. 12, 1893.

5679. ALBERT GREELEY⁷ (Seth B.⁶, Seth⁵, Seth⁴, Moses³, Joseph², Andrew¹), b. Fosters, Ohio, Aug. 20, 1857; m. Fosters, Jan. 1, 1879, Tena V. McAlpin, b. Cincinnati, Ohio, June 26, 1859, dau. of William St. Clair and Victorene H. (Parsons) McAlpin; res. Muncie, Ind.; children:—

11456. CLARENCE EDGAR, b. Fosters, Ohio, Sept. 18, 1879; m. Muncie, Ind., March 12, 1902, Louise Bantley Kirk, b. Muncie, Ind., Jan. 3, 1884, dau. of John Sheridon and Bertha Marguerite (Bantley) Kirk.

11457. ROLLIN E., b. Fosters, Ohio, April 28, 1881.

11458. WILLIAM LESLIE, b. Fosters, Ohio, April 17, 1883.

11459. RAYMOND ALBERT, b. Aug. 28, 1893.

5680. EMMA B. GREELEY⁷ (Seth B.⁶, Seth⁵, Seth⁴, Moses³, Joseph², Andrew¹), b. Fosters, Ohio, Oct. 14, 1859; m. Fosters, Ohio, Nov. 22, 1881, Frank L. Cook, b. Morrow, Ohio, Sept. 18, 1859, son of James M. and Mary E. (Jame-son) Cook; res. Milford, Ohio; children:—

11460. LILLIE DAVIS COOK, b. Morrow, Ohio, Nov. 19, 1882.

11461. LEONARD E. COOK, b. Milford, Ohio, Jan. 24, 1886.

11462. HOWARD BOARDMAN COOK, b. Milford, Ohio, Feb. 7, 1888.

11463. MARY COOK, b. Milford, Ohio, Aug. 6, 1890.

11464. RUTH COOK, b. Milford, Ohio, Jan. 11, 1893.

11465. CHARLES WESLEY COOK, b. Milford, Ohio, Dec. 26, 1894.

11466. ESTHER FRANCES COOK, b. Milford, Ohio, Nov. 25, 1896.

5682. CLARA GREELEY⁷ (Seth B.⁶, Seth⁵, Seth⁴, Moses³, Joseph², Andrew¹), b. Foster's Crossing, Ohio, Jan. 28, 1869; m. Indianapolis, Ind., Jan. 19, 1898, Robert F. Gillespie, b. Portland Mills, Ind., Jan. 31, 1868, son of John S. and Nancy J. Gillespie; res. Lafayette, Ind.; children:—

11467. ALMA LUCILLE, b. Lafayette, Ind., March 12, 1899.

11468. ETHEL ALBERTA, b. Lafayette, Ind., Jan. 2, 1901.

11469. RUSSELL, b. Lafayette, Ind., Jan. 5, 1903.

5685. NANCY M. GREELEY⁷ (Walter K.⁶, Seth⁵, Seth⁴, Moses³, Joseph², Andrew¹), b. Mainville, Ohio, May 21, 1849; m. Pleasant Plains, Ohio, Aug. 22, 1869, Alford H.

Norman, b. Blanchester, Ohio, July 26, 1847, son of Enos E. and Elizabeth (Watkins) Norman; res. Edington, Ohio; ch. :—

11470. WILLIS ELLERY NORMAN, b. Pleasant Plains, Ohio, July 5, 1870.

11471. ELDON WADE NORMAN, b. Edington, Ohio, July 23, 1875.

11472. HEBER LEROY NORMAN, b. Edington, Ohio, Sept. 13, 1878.

11473. OENONE DELLA NORMAN, b. Oct. 17, 1880; d. Nov. 16, 1887.

5690. ELVIRA J. GREELEY⁷ (Walter K.⁶, Seth⁵, Seth⁴, Moses³, Joseph², Andrew¹), b. Mainville, Ohio, Nov. 8, 1861; m. Pleasant Plains, Ohio, March 21, 1877, Charles L. Manker, b. Hillsboro, Ohio, Oct. 11, 1850, son of E. J. and Mary Starr Manker; res. Sabina, Ohio; children, b. Sabina, Ohio :—

11474. VERNIE JANE MANKER, b. July 6, 1881.

11475. FRANK BENSON MANKER, b. Dec. 13, 1885.

5710. LAURA J. BLETHEN⁷ (Irena B. Davenport⁶, Josiah Davenport⁵, Susanna Greeley⁴, Moses³, Joseph², Andrew¹), b. Phillips, Me., March 8, 1840; m. Phillips, Nov. 6, 1864, Charles S. Philips, b. Avon, Me., Oct. 26, 1843, son of Micah and Esther (Hunt) Philips; res. Phillips; children, b. Avon, Me. :—

11476. IRENA BLETHEN PHILIPS, b. July 6, 1865; m. Valentine Pillsbury; res. New Vineyard, Me. Children: Lydia J.; Guy W.; Elvie L.; Lillie B.

11477. PHOEBE E. PHILIPS, b. Sept. 29, 1868; m. July 6, 1864, John W. Kennedy. Children: Chester W.; Oscar L.; Mattie A.; Carroll A.

11478. ELI SNOW PHILIPS, b. Dec. 21, 1871.

11479. CHARLES SYLVESTER PHILIPS, b. June 16, 1874.

11480. LAURA JANE PHILIPS, b. April 6, 1876.

11481. FRANCES NAOMI PHILIPS, b. July 13, 1878; d. Dec. 3, 1879.

11482. ALBERT LEWIS PHILIPS, b. Aug. 31, 1880.

5719. PHOEBE H. COOLIDGE⁷ (Ruth Hutchins⁶, Phoebe Hanaford⁵, Benjamin Hanaford⁴, Mary Greele³, Joseph², Andrew¹), b. Feb. 17, 1814; m. Francis Metford; children :—

11483. ELIZABETH METFORD.

11484. GEORGE F. METFORD.

11485. WILLIAM PENN METFORD, m. Susan Knapp. Children: Ada, b. in 1852; Florence, b. in 1856; Leile, b. in 1857.

5752. FRANK A. HANAFORD⁷ (John S. Hanaford⁶, Greeley Hanaford⁵, Benjamin Hanaford⁴, Mary Greele³, Joseph², Andrew¹), b. Cape Elizabeth, Me., July 31, 1830; m. Cape Elizabeth, Dec. 26, 1858, Mary E. Small, b. Portland, Me., Nov. 26, 1841, dau. of James and Eliza (Fickett) Small. He d. Cape Elizabeth, May 5, 1891; children, b. Cape Elizabeth :—

11486. LIZZIE MARION HANAFORD, m. George C. Place.

11487. ANNIE BERTHA HANAFORD.

11488. EDITH ELIZA HANAFORD.

11489. LUCIUS FRANK HANAFORD.

11490. ALICE MILDRED HANAFORD.

5768. MARTHA C. SEAVER⁷ (Thomas Seaver⁶, Elisha Seaver⁵, Thomas Seaver⁴, Elizabeth Greele³, Andrew², Andrew¹), b. Kingston, N. H., July 9, 1823; m. Danville, N. H.,

May, 1844, Calvin Clark, b. Kingston, Jan. 4, 1821, son of Amos and Elizabeth (Peaslee) Clark. He d. Kingston, Nov. 8, 1863; children:—

11491. SOPHIA NICHOLS CLARK, b. Kingston, June 4, 1856; m. July 9, 1876, Luther A. Guppy; res. Danvers, Mass. Children: John, b. November, 1877; Charles, b. November, 1878.

11492. WARREN AUGUSTUS CLARK, b. June 30, 1861.

11493. OREANA MARCELIA CLARK, d. aged 18 yrs.

11494. MARY EMELINE CLARK, d. aged 12 yrs., 6 mos.

11495. MARY EMELINE CLARK, m. William McIntire.

11496. GEORGE FRANCIS CLARK.

5771. MARY J. SEAVER⁷ (Thomas Seaver⁶, Elisha Seaver⁵, Thomas Seaver⁴, Elizabeth Greele³, Andrew², Andrew¹), b. Kingston, N. H., Nov. 8, 1834; m. Kingston, Joseph A. Beede. She m. 2d, Mr. Robinson. Children:—

11497. CHARLES WILLIAM ROBINSON, m. Louisa Smith. Children: Minton; Blanche; res. Danville, N. H.

11498. SARAH JANE ROBINSON, m. Charles Henry Eastman. Children: Charles M.; Henry B.; Emma A.; Lila M.; Howard F.; Bertie E.; Bertie F.; res. Plaistow, N. H.

11499. GEORGE ROBINSON.

5781. THOMAS CARTER⁷ (Abner Carter⁶, Thomas W. Carter⁵, Elizabeth Webster⁴, Mary Greele³, Benjamin², Andrew¹), b. Newton, N. H., March 27, 1800; m. Newton, April 5, 1834, Ann C. Nichols, b. Amesbury, Mass., Sept. 17, 1813, dau. of Enoch and Betsey (Eastman) Nichols. She d. Newton, Oct. 7, 1851. He m. 2d, Amesbury, June 3, 1854, Mrs. Mary A. Nichols, b. Newton, Jan. 10, 1826, dau. of John Bartlett. He d. Newton, Oct. 3, 1879. Children, b. Newton:—

11500. PHILIP MORRILL CARTER, b. Oct. 23, 1836; d. July 23, 1838.

11501. THOMAS MORRILL CARTER, b. Dec. 25, 1841.

5782. RICHARD CARTER⁷ (Abner Carter⁶, Thomas W. Carter⁵, Elizabeth Webster⁴, Mary Greele³, Benjamin², Andrew¹), b. Newton, N. H., in 1802; m. Newton, Olive Carleton; child:—

11502. LAURA CARTER, m. Adney S. Estabrook. Children: Joseph R.; Edward T.; Herbert.

5783. EPHRAIM CARTER⁷ (Abner Carter⁶, Thomas W. Carter⁵, Elizabeth Webster⁴, Mary Greele³, Benjamin², Andrew¹), b. Newton, N. H., Nov. 15, 1804; m. Newton, Dec. 22, 1831, Susan Hoyt, b. Newton, Aug. 4, 1808, dau. of Benjamin Hoyt. He d. Newton, April 20, 1890. She d. Newton, Dec. 6, 1860; children:—

11503. ADELINE S. CARTER, b. Newton, Dec. 4, 1834; m. Charles E. Morrill; res. Chicago, Ill. Children: Allan A., m. Cora T. Dodge; Susie A., m. George E. Johnson, 2d, Anson J. Cole; Anne S., m. Allan M. Hays.

11504. SUSAN J. CARTER, m. John T. Craft, 2d, Horace Tilton, 3d, James Homer. She d. Boston, Mass., November, 1892.

11505. EPHRAIM AUGUSTUS CARTER.

5784. BENJAMIN F. CARTER⁷ (Abner Carter⁶, Thomas W. Carter⁵, Elizabeth Webster⁴, Mary Greele³, Benjamin²,

Andrew¹), b. Newton, N. H., Aug. 2, 1807; m. Candia, N. H., March 12, 1835, Sarah Bagley, b. Candia, Aug. 2, 1815, dau. of Moses and Judith (Currier) Bagley. He d. Newburyport, Mass., Oct. 24, 1883; children:—

11506. MARILLA LETITIA CARTER, b. Newton, July 9, 1837; m. Thomas P. Ellis, 2d, Edward C. Johnson; d. Newburyport, Aug. 1, 1883. Child: Myra G. Ellis, b. Newburyport, Oct. 20, 1861.

11507. SYLVESTER BENJAMIN CARTER, b. Exeter, N. H., June 23, 1845; m. Sept. 21, 1869, Margaret M. Orne.

5786. LOIS H. CARTER⁷ (Abner Carter⁶, Thomas W. Carter⁵, Elizabeth Webster⁴, Mary Greele³, Benjamin², Andrew¹), b. Newton, N. H., Aug. 23, 1813; m. Kingston, N. H., July 4, 1832, Gilbert Carleton, b. Newton, Aug. 29, 1809, son of Thomas and Olive (Favor) Carleton; children, b. Newton:—

11508. FAUSTINA C. CARLETON, b. Oct. 20, 1833; m. Benjamin F. Hoyt. He d. Newton, Aug. 4, 1875. She d. Newton, Aug. 22, 1888.

11509. AUGUSTA A. CARLETON, b. Feb. 2, 1835; m. Henry N. Gould. Child: Walter H., m. Abbie L. Batchelder; res. Newton.

11510. LAVINIA E. CARLETON, b. April 23, 1838; m. Levi M. D. Clough; res. Newton.

11511. ARIADNE CARLETON, b. Nov. 28, 1841; d. Sept. 6, 1873.

5789. BETSEY CARTER⁷ (Abner Carter⁶, Thomas W. Carter⁵, Elizabeth Webster⁴, Mary Greele³, Benjamin², Andrew¹), b. Newton, N. H., Sept. 8, 1821; m. Newton, Oct. 31, 1841, David P. Batchelder, b. Sept. 21, 1831, son of Edward C. and Nancy (Philbrook) Batchelder. She d. July 20, 1847; children:—

11512. ALBERT A. BATCHELDER, b. Feb. 24, 1843; m. Sarah F. Blodgett. Children: Emma A.; Alice C.; Lyman J.; Edward C.; Frank A.; Wilfred H.; res. Stratham, N. H.

11513. LUCY A. BATCHELDER, b. Jan. 20, 1845; m. Josiah D. Prescott. Children: Hiram E.; George A.; Herbert M.; Roswell P.; res. Kensington, N. H.

11514. EDWARD BATCHELDER, b. July 5, 1847.

5790. EMILY B. CARTER⁷ (Abner Carter⁶, Thomas W. Carter⁵, Elizabeth Webster⁴, Mary Greele³, Benjamin², Andrew¹), b. Newton, N. H., Sept. 20, 1823; m. Kensington, N. H., May 15, 1839, Evander A. Goodrich, b. Poultney, Vt., March 17, 1821, son of Moses C. and Dorothea (Blaisdell) Goodrich; res. East Kingston, N. H.; children:—

11515. THOMAS PORTER GOODRICH, b. Newton, Feb. 13, 1844; m. Sabra J. Moore; res. Brooklyn, N. Y. Children: Paul M., b. July, 1871; Helen P., b. May, 1880.

11516. DANIEL ANDERSON GOODRICH, b. Aug. 1, 1844.

11517. MOSES PRESTON GOODRICH, b. Sept. 2, 1848.

11518. MARY E. GOODRICH, b. May 28, 1860; m. Charles A. Freese. Children: Lavis B.; Albert A.; Sarah L.; res. Portsmouth, N. H.

11519. WARREN TAYLOR GOODRICH, b. April 22, 1862.

5797. TAPPAN S. CARTER⁷ (Bagley Carter⁶, John Carter⁵, Elizabeth Webster⁴, Mary Greele³, Benjamin², Andrew¹), b. Salisbury, Mass., July 2, 1814; m. Hampstead,

N. H., Aug. 14, 1834, Susan S. Merrick, b. East Hampstead, Sept. 27, 1815, dau. of Abner L. and Martha M. (Corliss) Merrick. She d. East Hampstead, March 27, 1877. He m. 2d, Manchester, N. H., Sept. 19, 1877, Mary Johnson, b. May 15, 1839, dau. of Luther and Dorcas (Hardy) Johnson; res. East Hampstead. Child:—

11520. HOSEA BALLOU CARTER, b. East Hampstead, Sept. 5, 1834; m. Catherine E. Martin; res. Concord, N. H. Children: Nettie B., b. in 1856; Susie Isabelle, b. in 1858.

5799. JOHN CARTER⁷ (John Carter⁶, John Carter⁵, Elizabeth Webster⁴, Mary Greele³, Benjamin², Andrew¹), m. and had a child:—

11521. AMOS D. CARTER, m. — Farrington. Children: Charles N.; George H.; Sarah; Mary; Lizzie.

5806. JOSEPH STEVENS⁷ (Dolly Carter⁶, Abraham Carter⁵, Elizabeth Webster⁴, Mary Greele³, Benjamin², Andrew¹), m. dau. of Henry Plummer. He d. Winchester, N. H., March, 1846. She d. Swanzey, N. H., May 6, 1891; children:—

11522. RUTH A. STEVENS, m. Lorenzo A. Calkins.

11523. SARAH J. STEVENS, b. Aug. 17, 1837; m. Ira A. Eastman. Children: Harvey R.; Anna A.; res. Winthrop, Mass.

11524. MARTHA C. STEVENS, b. Aug. 12, 1841; m. George Kimball. Children: Jessie E.; Charles W.; Florence E.; res. Boston, Mass.

11525. GEORGE C. STEVENS.

5819. NATHANIEL CARTER⁷ (Thomas Carter⁶, Nathaniel Carter⁵, Elizabeth Webster⁴, Mary Greele³, Benjamin², Andrew¹), b. Feb. 4, 1815; m. Feb. 14, 1847, Peluna Johnson, b. Springfield, N. H., March 31, 1823. He d. Feb. 10, 1863; children:—

11526. LEON CHESTER CARTER, b. Framingham, Mass., Dec. 2, 1847; m. Lucy M. Eaton; res. Newton, Mass. Children: Cora; Stella; Charles.

11527. NOEL A. CARTER, b. Aug. 24, 1849; m. Ella F. Brown.

11528. OLIVER L. CARTER, b. Sept. 21, 1852; m. Fannie Denton. Children: Grace; Bertha; Mabel.

11529. ELNO CARTER, b. in 1859; m. Lydia M. Weatherbee.

5834. JUDITH CARTER⁷ (Daniel Carter⁶, Moses Carter⁵, Mary Webster⁴, Mary Greele³, Benjamin², Andrew¹), b. Littleton, N. H., Aug. 9, 1798; m. Ira Bowman. He d. Lyman, N. H., Dec. 28, 1846. She d. Lyman, Jan. 8, 1847; children:—

11530. DAVID BOWMAN.

11531. IRA BOWMAN.

11532. JOHN BOWMAN, m. Martha J. Mason. Child: Ida J., m. Frank Dalbec; res. Stratford, N. H.

11533. JEMIMA BOWMAN, b. May 3, 1823; m. S. Hoskins. Child: Ira B., m. Mary Dennis; res. Stratford, N. H.

11534. LOUISA BOWMAN, b. April 3, 1824; m. J. W. Curtis. Children: James A., d. y.; John E., b. Nov. 7, 1866.

11535. LUCRETIA BOWMAN.

5839. WASHINGTON CARTER⁷ (Daniel Carter⁶, Moses Carter⁵, Mary Webster⁴, Mary Greele³, Benjamin², Andrew¹), b. Littleton, N. H., June 23, 1817; m. Littleton, Jan. 28, 1842,

Susan Knight, b. Waterford, Vt., April 6, 1822, dau. of Luther Knight. He d. Rio, Ill., September, 1852; children:—

11536. (Child) CARTER, d. in infancy.

11537. (Child) CARTER, d. in infancy.

11538. IDA VIRGINIA CARTER, b. Feb. 19, 1846; m. Frank May.

11539. ONA LUNETTE CARTER, b. March 13, 1848; d. October, 1855.

11540. WASHINGTON IRVING CARTER, b. Rio, Ill., Oct. 1, 1851; m. Margaret J. Park; res. Sterling, Kan. Children: Washington H.; Thomas I.; Ada J.; Curtis L.

5840. GEORGE CARTER⁷ (Daniel Carter⁶, Moses Carter⁵, Mary Webster⁴, Mary Greele³, Benjamin², Andrew¹), b. Littleton, N. H., Oct. 29, 1825; m. Bath, N. H., Dec. 21, 1857, Mary E. Merrill, b. Bath, Oct. 23, 1836, dau. of Joseph and Susannah (Johnson) Merrill; children, b. Littleton:—

11541. LAURA M. CARTER, b. May 9, 1859; m. Dennis Philips; res. Manchester, N. H.

11542. FLORA M. CARTER, b. Dec. 11, 1861; m. L. D. Richardson.

11543. HARVEY G. CARTER, b. March 19, 1867; d. Sept. 13, 1870.

11544. LILLIAN B. CARTER, b. June 24, 1864; d. Nov. 11, 1883.

11545. ARTHUR M. CARTER, b. Sept. 7, 1873.

5841. CURTIS P. CARTER⁷ (Daniel Carter⁶, Moses Carter⁵, Mary Webster⁴, Mary Greele³, Benjamin², Andrew¹), b. Littleton, N. H., Sept., 27, 1829; m. St. Johnsbury, Vt., Feb. 22, 1860, Isadore D. Parker; children, b. Littleton:—

11546. NELLIE G. CARTER, b. Dec. 1, 1863; m. Alphonso Page; d. Lisbon, N. H., Aug. 12, 1886. Child: Inez G.

11547. FRED CARTER, b. Feb. 21, 1866; m. Nellie Smith.

11548. HATTIE J. CARTER, b. April 19, 1870; m. Elmer Jackman.

11549. MAURICE CARTER, b. Feb. 27, 1878.

5848. ANNA CARTER⁷ (Levi Carter⁶, Moses Carter⁵, Mary Webster⁴, Mary Greele³, Benjamin², Andrew¹), b. New Hampton, N. H., July 10, 1815; m. New Hampton, Aug. 18, 1833, Samuel Emerson, b. New Hampton, Feb. 13, 1811, son of Nathan and Polly (Keyes) Emerson; res. New Hampton; children, b. and d. New Hampton:—

11550. MARY A. EMERSON, b. March 24, 1837; d. Oct. 27, 1856.

11551. HORACE W. EMERSON, b. June 7, 1838; m. Nov. 22, 1862, Lizzie Freeman; res. Livermore, Colo.

11552. LAURA A. EMERSON, b. Dec. 31, 1839; m. John B. Kelley.

11553. LOUISA J. EMERSON, b. July 9, 1843; d. May 13, 1864.

11554. ABBIE S. EMERSON, b. Feb. 13, 1846; d. May 9, 1873.

11555. ALMEDA M. EMERSON, b. Jan. 25, 1848; m. James A. Curtis.

11556. CHARLES EMERSON, b. Nov. 5, 1849; m. Alice F. Kelley.

11557. FRANCES A. EMERSON, b. Oct. 7, 1851.

11558. ELLA C. EMERSON, b. Feb. 2, 1854; d. Feb. 7, 1856.

11559. ANTHA EMERSON, b. Oct. 29, 1855; m. Lincoln Gray.

5849. HANNAH M. CARTER⁷ (Levi Carter⁶, Moses Carter⁵, Mary Webster⁴, Mary Greele³, Benjamin², Andrew¹), b. New Hampton, N. H., Sept. 10, 1816; m. New Hampton, March 31, 1835, Daniel E. Fifield, b. Salisbury, N. H., Sept. 30, 1809, son of William and Elizabeth (Webster) Fifield. He d. New Hampton, May 3, 1883; children, b. New Hampton:—

11560. LEVI WILLIAM FIFIELD, b. Jan. 22, 1835; m. Amelia A. Cox. Children: Annie L., m. George W. Knapp, res. Worcester, Mass.; Mary L., m. Edward A. White, res. Hyde Park, Mass.; Alice M., m. C. C. Dodge, res. Washington, D. C.; Miriam.

11561. EMILY R. FIFIELD, b. May 11, 1837; m. Dearborn D. Seavey; d. New Hampton, Dec. 4, 1878. Children: Susie I., m. Elmer B. Abbott, res. Lynn, Mass.; Levi C.

11562. LUCY M. FIFIELD, b. Dec. 22, 1843; m. John M. Paul. Children: Ida F., d. y.; Harold M., d. y.; res. Lynn, Mass.

11563. DANIEL O. FIFIELD, b. Nov. 18, 1846; d. August, 1847.

5852. SALLY P. CARTER⁷ (Levi Carter⁶, Moses Carter⁵, Mary Webster⁴, Mary Greele³, Benjamin², Andrew¹), b. New Hampton, N. H., Aug. 21, 1821; m. Nashua, N. H., Jan. 1, 1850, Andrew J. Robinson, b. Pembroke, N. H., March 29, 1815, son of Ephraim and Polly (Keniston) Robinson. He d. Allentown, N. H., Aug. 1, 1855. She m. 2d, Bristol, N. H., Feb. 13, 1884, Levi Locke, b. Bristol, May 15, 1815, son of Benjamin and Hannah (Dolloff) Locke. Children, b. Allentown:—

11564. CHARLES G. ROBINSON, b. Nov. 12, 1850; m. Annie Heath. Children: Arthur J.; Sarah H.; Mabel P.; Nellie C.; George E.; Maude E.; res. New Hampton.

11565. GEORGE H. ROBINSON, b. Dec. 8, 1851; m. Lizzie K. Roby. Children: Myra K.; John G.; Levi C.; res. New Hampton.

11566. ASBURY C. ROBINSON, b. Feb. 13, 1853; m. Edna E. McAlpin.

5853. MOSES W. CARTER⁷ (Levi Carter⁶, Moses Carter⁵, Mary Webster⁴, Mary Greele³, Benjamin², Andrew¹), b. New Hampton, N. H., May 29, 1824; m. Belleville, Ill., Dec. 6, 1855, Melissa Stookey, b. Belleville, Ill., Oct. 11, 1837, dau. of Samuel and Mary (Eyman) Stookey. He is a physican at Belleville; children, b. Belleville:—

11567. MARY EDITH CARTER, b. March 16, 1860; m. Robert S. Young.

11568. LYDIA STOOKEY CARTER, b. July 19, 1864.

11569. SAMUEL LEVI CARTER, b. July 22, 1866; d. May 28, 1882.

5857. ELIPHALET S. CARTER⁷ (Levi Carter⁶, Moses Carter⁵, Mary Webster⁴, Mary Greele³, Benjamin², Andrew¹), b. New Hampton, N. H., May 4, 1831; m. Johnstown, Wis., May 14, 1861, Ellen E. Carter, b. Paris, N. Y., June 28, 1827, dau. of A. M. and Dolly E. Carter; res. Mendota, Ill.; ch.:—

11570. EMMA JOSEPHINE CARTER, b. Beardstown, Ill., Aug. 17, 1865; m. Frederick W. Gunkle; res. Sioux City, Iowa.

11571. ALFRED MASON CARTER, b. Beardstown, Ill., Dec. 20, 1868.

11572. PERCY MARSHALL CARTER, b. Mendota, Ill., Jan. 27, 1871.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

5873. GEORGE W. FITTS⁸ (Daniel Fitts⁷, Dorothy Kimball⁶, John Kimball⁵, Elizabeth Greele⁴, John³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Sandown, N. H., April 21, 1815; m. in 1841, Sarah A. Thompson. She d. in 1852. He m. 2d, in 1852, Ellen Malone. He d. Vinland, Kan., Sept. 25, 1885. Children:—

11573. GEORGE THOMPSON FITZ, b. Cambridge, Mass., Feb. 18, 1843; m. Laura E. Dumars; res. Vinland, Kan. Children: Albert M.; Arthur L.; Jessie L.; George H.; Maud; Marion; Dorothy.
11574. ARTHUR D. FITZ, b. Cambridge, May 24, 1845; m. Maggie Lovelace; res. Lawrence, Kan. Children: Alfred; Harriet E.; Alice M.; Edith M.; Arthur J.; Ida W.
11575. ALFRED FITZ, b. Cambridge, Mass., in 1847.
11576. ELLA DORA FITZ, b. Cambridge, Mass.
11577. (Dau.) FITZ, b. Cambridge, Mass.
11578. SARAH ELLA DORA FITZ, b. Cambridge, Mass., Sept. 12, 1853; m. Jefferson W. Rhodes. Children: John F., b. 1884; George K., b. 1889.
11579. EMMA GERTRUDE FITZ, b. Oct. 19, 1854.
11580. (Son) FITZ, b. Vinland, Kan., in 1856; d. in 1856.
11581. MARY ANN FITZ, b. Vinland, Kan., Dec. 25, 1858; m. George C. Grismore; res. Oakland, Cal.
11582. (Son) FITZ, b. Vinland, Kan., in 1860; d. in 1860.
11583. (Dau.) FITZ, b. Vinland, Kan., in 1862; d. in 1862.
11584. ALMIRA BERTHA FITZ, b. Vinland, Kan., Dec. 9, 1863.
11585. LAURA ALICE FITZ, b. March 27, 1866; m. Ernest Roe.
5874. CYRUS FITTS⁸ (Daniel Fitts⁷, Dorothy Kimball⁶, John Kimball⁵, Elizabeth Greele⁴, John³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Salisbury, N. H., Sept. 16, 1818; m. Boscawen, N. H., July 3, 1843, Elizabeth B. Corser, b. Boscawen, Aug. 8, 1818, dau. of Amos and Betsey (Bean) Corser. He d. Webster, N. H., May 17, 1889; children:—
11586. CHARLES HENRY FITTS, b. Cambridge, Mass., June 25, 1845; m. Sarah E. Bosworth; res. Concord, N. H.
11587. AMOS CORSER FITTS, b. Boscawen, Dec. 26, 1847; m. Dec. 26, 1876, Juda L. Gordon; res. Worcester, Mass.
11588. CYRUS FITTS, b. June 30, 1849; d. June 6, 1873.
11589. MARY ELIZABETH FITTS, b. Webster, N. H., July 3, 1852; m. James M. Snyder; res. Webster, N. H. Children: Nellie A., b. in 1877; George M., b. in 1889.
11590. ABBIE R. FITTS, b. Webster, Sept. 3, 1854; m. Robert Harper; res. Webster, N. H. Child: Robert C., b. Oct. 27, 1893.
11591. HATTIE B. FITTS, b. July 2, 1858; d. June 24, 1863.
11592. NELLIE PERKINS FITTS, b. March 4, 1860; d. Feb. 23, 1863.
11593. EMMA PERKINS FITTS, b. June 28, 1866; m. Albert F. Hardy.
5881. MARIA B. FITTS⁸ (Richard Fitts⁷, Dorothy Kimball⁶, John Kimball⁵, Elizabeth Greele⁴, John³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Salisbury, N. H., Jan. 1, 1819; m. West Boscawen, N. H., Jan. 26, 1841, Garland Calef, b. West Boscawen, Jan. 5, 1802, son of Daniel and Asenath (Garland) Calef. He d. Webster, N. H., Jan. 4, 1892. She d. Salisbury, Jan. 6, 1873; children:—
11594. MARY BLANCHARD CALEF, b. West Boscawen, March 26, 1842; m. John C. Bean, who d. Oct. 13, 1886. She m. 2d, May 13, 1889, William F. Wadleigh; res. Webster, N. H.
11595. FITZ R. CALEF, b. Salisbury, Feb. 6, 1846.
11596. MOSES G. CALEF, b. Boscawen, April 29, 1848; m. Lilla B. Pemberton; res. Atkinson, N. H. Children: Blanche F.; Alice P.; Lena F.; Arthur A.; Pauline C.; Bessie L.
11597. CHARLES A. CALEF, b. Boscawen, Feb. 1, 1852; m. Ella M. Flanders. Children: Luella M.; Arthur G.; Grace E.
11598. MARTHA J. CALEF, b. Salisbury, Nov. 3, 1854; m. Charles

George; res. Webster. Children: Maurice C., b. in 1880; Ethel M., b. in 1889.

11599. FRED ALPHEUS CALEF, b. Boscawen, Oct. 1, 1856.

11600. ALBERT EDWARD CALEF, b. Salisbury, Jan. 15, 1862; m. Lizzie Pemberton; res. Newtonville, Mass.

5882. SALLY FITTS⁸ (Richard Fitts⁷, Dorothy Kimball⁶, John Kimball⁵, Elizabeth Greele⁴, John³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Salisbury, N. H., May 20, 1820; m. Boscawen, N. H., May 20, 1846, Israel Tibbetts, b. Rochester, N. H., March 12, 1817, son of John and Susan (Plummer) Tibbetts. He d. Somerville, Mass., Feb. 18, 1892. She d. East Cambridge, Mass., Sept. 9, 1861; children:—

11601. SARAH MATILDA TIBBETTS, b. Charlestown, Mass., May 19, 1847.

11602. ISRAEL FITTS TIBBETTS, b. May 29, 1849; d. March 14, 1852.

11603. MARY ANNE TIBBETTS, b. Charlestown, Mass., July 26, 1851; m. George C. Silbury; res. Fall River, Mass. Children: George C., b. March, 1875; Mary F., b. December, 1878.

11604. GEORGE TRASK TIBBETTS, b. July, 1853; d. September, 1855.

11605. EMMA TIBBETTS } b. East Cambridge, Mass., Jan. 8, 1856;

11606. JANE TIBBETTS } both d. y.

5886. SARAH A. FITTS⁸ (Abel Fitts⁷, Dorothy Kimball⁶, John Kimball⁵, Elizabeth Greele⁴, John³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Lexington, Mass., Feb. 1, 1821; m. Charlestown, Mass., Daniel Pratt, b. Guilford, Vt., Oct. 23, 1815, son of Solomon and Sally (Younglove) Pratt. He d. Cambridge, Feb. 2, 1887. She d. Leominster, Mass., Jan. 16, 1882; children:—

11607. SARAH ELLEN PRATT, b. Boston, Mass., Oct. 1, 1846; m. James H. Davis; res. North Cambridge, Mass.

11608. GEORGE EVERETT PRATT, b. Somerville, Mass., Oct. 28, 1849; m. Elsie S. Putnam; res. Winchester, Mass.

11609. DANIEL WEBSTER PRATT, b. Somerville, Sept. 6, 1855; m. Alice H. Fletcher; res. Winchester, Mass. Children: Howard H., b. July, 1883; Helen, b. August, 1890.

11610. CHARLES H. PRATT, b. Somerville, Oct. 14, 1861.

5887. MARY J. FITTS⁸ (Abel Fitts⁷, Dorothy Kimball⁶, John Kimball⁵, Elizabeth Greele⁴, John³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Lexington, Mass., Sept. 28, 1822; m. Somerville, Mass., Oct. 19, 1842, Nathan Tufts, b. Charlestown, Mass., Jan. 8, 1818, son of Nathan and Sally (Miller) Tufts. He d. Somerville, Oct. 20, 1887. She d. Somerville, Oct. 4, 1873; children:—

11611. NATHAN FITZ TUFTS, b. Somerville, Nov. 16, 1844; m. Fannie S. Lothrop; res. Charlestown, Mass. Children: Fannie L., m. Fred W. Bradley; Mary A.

11612. MARY A. TUFTS, b. Somerville, Oct. 29, 1851.

11613. CHARLES F. TUFTS, b. Charlestown, Mass., Feb. 7, 1856; m. Ida A. Hawkins; res. Lancaster, Mass. Children: Lucy R.; Harriet P.; Amy L.; Mary J.; Charlotte F.

11614. ALBERT C. TUFTS, b. Somerville, Sept. 11, 1864.

5888. CHARLOTTE T. FITTS⁸ (Abel Fitts⁷, Dorothy Kimball⁶, John Kimball⁵, Elizabeth Greele⁴, John³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Lexington, Mass., June 10, 1824; m. Somerville,

Mass., Oct. 20, 1847, Gilbert Tufts, b. Charlestown, Mass., Jan. 29, 1818, son of Gilbert and Mary (Chickering) Tufts. He d. Somerville, April 1, 1879; children:—

11615. MARY JANE TUFTS, b. Somerville, Jan. 13, 1850; m. Frank T. Robinson; res. Melrose, Mass. Children: Frank T., b. in 1873; Charlotte M., b. in 1876; Flora L., b. in 1877.

11616. EMMA F. TUFTS, b. Charlestown, May 12, 1859; m. Frank G. Lombard; res. Somerville.

5890. NATHAN E. FITTS⁸ (Abel Fitts⁷, Dorothy Kimball⁶, John Kimball⁵, Elizabeth Greele⁴, John³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Charlestown, Mass., Feb. 24, 1830; m. Somerville, Mass., July 23, 1857, Harriet A. Magoon, b. Medford, Mass., April 28, 1837, dau. of John C. and Sarah A. (Adams) Magoon; res. Somerville; children, b. Somerville:—

11617. FREDERICK C. FITZ, b. Dec. 29, 1861.

11618. CORA L. FITZ, b. Oct. 19, 1863; m. Rolla J. Butnam. Child: Helen M., b. Somerville, April 28, 1892.

11619. HATTIE G. FITZ, b. Dec. 21, 1865; m. Herbert W. Doten.

11620. CHARLES E. FITZ, b. March 19, 1868.

11621. MABEL A. FITZ, b. Aug. 15, 1875.

5897. GEORGE W. ABBOTT⁸ (Mary Fitts⁷, Dorothy Kimball⁶, John Kimball⁵, Elizabeth Greele⁴, John³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Webster, N. H., March 13, 1837; m. Boston, Mass., Aug. 15, 1865, Almira Tucker, b. Boston, Jan. 22, 1844, dau. of James L. Tucker. She d. Penacook, N. H., Nov. 2, 1867. He m. 2d, Penacook, Dec. 14, 1868, Addie M. Batchelder, b. Boscawen, N. H., Dec. 29, 1834, dau. of Benjamin and Eleanor (Simpson) Morrill. Children, b. Penacook:—

11622. HARRY L. ABBOTT, b. May 12, 1866; d. Aug. 29, 1867.

11623. MYRA M. ABBOTT, b. Oct. 27, 1872.

George W. Abbott, res. Penacook. He served three years in the Civil War in the 7th N. H. Reg't

5901. ABEL FITTS⁸ (Nathaniel Fitts⁷, Dorothy Kimball⁶, John Kimball⁵, Elizabeth Greele⁴, John³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Sandown, N. H., March 5, 1834; m. Kingston, N. H., May 1, 1861, Emily S. Fuller, b. Fremont, N. H., Dec. 10, 1842, dau. of Worthen and Mary (Sawyer) Fuller; res. Haverhill, Mass.; children, b. Sandown:—

11624. CHARLES ALBERT FITTS, b. April 2, 1863; d. December, 1863.

11625. CHARLES ALBERT FITTS, b. Dec. 7, 1865.

11626. MAY LIZZIE FITTS, b. Jan. 20, 1868; m. Gardner E. Downes. Children: William E., b. October, 1890; Edwin G., d. y.

11627. SADIE E. FITTS, b. June 17, 1870; m. Alfred L. Wright.

11628. FRED WALTER FITTS, b. May 11, 1874.

11629. MABEL GERTRUDE FITTS, b. Aug. 3, 1876.

11630. WELLES EVERETT FITTS, b. Jan. 30, 1880; d. Oct. 14, 1886.

11631. ALICE MAUDE FITTS, b. June 8, 1882; d. Nov. 4, 1886.

5928. JANE B. KIMBALL⁸ (Eliza B. Kimball⁷, Joseph Kimball⁶, John Kimball⁵, Martha Greele⁴, John³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Dublin, N. H., March 24, 1824; m. Peterboro, N. H., Dec. 3, 1846, Granville P. Felt, b. Peterboro, Aug. 22,

1822, son of Stephen and Mary K. (Ames) Felt; children, b. Peterboro:—

11632. GRANVILLE FELT, b. Dec. 2, 1848; d. June 10, 1850.

11633. ANNA J. FELT, b. Nov. 22, 1852; m. David A. Rogers; res. Clinton, Mass. Children: Bertha M., b. in 1874; Granville P.; Philip J.

11634. ABBIE K. FELT, b. June 20, 1859; m. Charles F. Hastings.

5930. HENRY A. KIMBALL^s (Eliza B. Kimball⁷, Joseph Kimball⁶, John Kimball⁵, Martha Greele⁴, John³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Dublin, N. H., May 24, 1827; m. Townsend, Mass., Nov. 25, 1852, Sarah B. Derby, b. Fitchburg, Mass., Sept. 18, 1832, dau. of Amos and Polly (Burnapp) Derby; res. East Rochester, N. H.; ch. b. Peterboro, N. H.:—

11635. RICHARD HENRY KIMBALL, b. Sept. 15, 1853; m. Ida Bailey. Children: Nellie L.; Walter W.; Florence E.; Clarence A.; Sarah F.

11636. WILLIAM H. KIMBALL, b. June 18, 1855; m. Lena Fay. Children: Bertha F.; Edith M.; res. East Rochester, N. H.

11637. ROBERT B. KIMBALL, b. Oct. 31, 1857; m. Ina M. Chick.

11638. CHARLES A. KIMBALL, b. May 16, 1859; m. Anna B. Fellows. Children: Ralph H.; Rena B.; res. Goff Falls, N. H.

11639. EDGAR B. KIMBALL, b. June 26, 1861; m. Ada V. Petts. Children: Herbert A.; Edgar B.; Annie M.; Ernest L.

11640. FRANK WALTER KIMBALL, b. March 1, 1865.

11641. DANIEL CUTTER KIMBALL, b. March 19, 1867.

11642. ALICE EFFIE KIMBALL, b. Feb. 7, 1875.

5933. SARAH M. KIMBALL^s (Eliza B. Kimball⁷, Joseph Kimball⁶, John Kimball⁵, Martha Greele⁴, John³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Peterboro, N. H., July 6, 1834; m. Peterboro, June 1, 1854, George H. Longley, b. Peterboro, April 4, 1832; son of James and Hepzibeth (Ames) Longley; res. Peterboro; children, b. Peterboro:—

11643. GEORGE W. LONGLEY, b. March 23, 1855; m. Florence A. Baldwin.

11644. FRED K. LONGLEY, b. Aug. 31, 1856; m. Annie M. Farrar.

11645. JACOB W. LONGLEY, b. Feb. 13, 1862; m. Emily A. Bates. Child: Renah M., b. Oct. 3, 1889; res. Leominster, Mass.

5935. CHARLES BARNARD^s (Hannah Kimball⁷, Joseph Kimball⁶, John Kimball⁵, Martha Greele⁴, John³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Weare, N. H., April 20, 1820; m. Nashua, N. H., Oct. 14, 1848, Esther R. Caldwell, b. Hudson, N. H., Jan. 29, 1822, dau. of William and Rebecca (Hadley) Caldwell. He d. Lowell, Mass., Nov. 21, 1869; children, b. Exeter, Me.:—

11646. WILLIAM FRANKLIN BARNARD, b. May 16, 1849.

11647. MARY E. BARNARD, b. Oct. 22, 1850; m. Edgar H. Morse.

11648. LAURA A. BARNARD, b. May 17, 1853; m. A. W. Hutchins. Child: Mabel E., b. May 15, 1875; res. Malden, Mass.

11649. CORA V. BARNARD, b. July 15, 1855; d. March 23, 1884.

11650. CHARLES E. BARNARD, b. Dec. 14, 1857; m. Clara E. Cates; res. San Bernardino, Cal.

11651. IDA FRANCES BARNARD, b. Aug. 5, 1859.

5936. HIRAM K. BARNARD^s (Hannah Kimball⁷, Joseph Kimball⁶, John Kimball⁵, Martha Greele⁴, John³,

Philip², Andrew¹), b. Weare, N. H., Aug. 1, 1822; m. Lowell, Mass., Mary S. Knapp, b. New Portland, Me., April 7, 1825, dau. of Simeon Knapp. She d. Lowell, April 9, 1864. He m. 2d, Concord, N. H., Mrs. Sarah A. Wilkinson, b. Candia, N. H., dau. of Archibald and Hannah (French) McDuffey. He d. Boston, Mass., February, 1886. Children:—

11652. FRED HIRAM BARNARD, b. Lowell, March 4, 1849; m. Sept. 22, 1872, Rose McDevit. Enlisted in the 6th Massachusetts Reg't; re-enlisted in the 1st Massachusetts Cavalry; res. Gilman, Wash.

11653. ELLEN JANE BARNARD, b. Exeter, Me., Jan. 27, 1853; m. Luther M. Tracy; res. Chicago, Ill.

11654. EMMA HANNAH BARNARD, b. July 14, 1855; d. Sept. 30, 1878.

5939. HANNAH K. BARNARD² (Hannah Kimball⁷, Joseph Kimball⁶, John Kimball⁵, Martha Greele⁴, John³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Exeter, Me., June 30, 1828; m. Nashua, N. H., Sept. 1, 1849, Joseph Massey, b. Leeds, England, Sept. 28, 1817, son of John and Jane Massey. He d. Lawrence, Mass., July 15, 1886; children, b. and d. Lawrence:—

11655. GEORGE HENRY MASSEY, b. June 28, 1850; d. Feb. 9, 1868.

11656. CHARLES A. MASSEY, b. Jan. 29, 1853; m. Abbie Torrey. Children: Edward, b. in 1880; Ethel, b. in 1884.

11657. SARAH ADELAIDE MASSEY, b. July 31, 1857; d. Sept. 19, 1857.

11658. JOHN ARTHUR MASSEY, b. July 22, 1859.

11659. ALBERT HEWITT MASSEY, b. May 10, 1864; d. Sept. 6, 1864.

5940. LAURA J. BARNARD⁸ (Hannah Kimball⁷, Joseph Kimball⁶, John Kimball⁵, Martha Greele⁴, John³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Exeter, Me., June 16, 1830; m. Lowell, Mass., John G. T. Winship, b. Weston, Vt., May 15, 1823, son of John and Sally (Richardson) Winship. He d. Malden, Mass., Aug. 28, 1891. She d. Boston, Mass., Aug. 20, 1865; children:—

11660. ELLA JANE WINSHIP, b. Boston, Jan. 3, 1852; m. George F. Tufts; res. Malden. Child: Jennie B., b. Malden, May 31, 1873.

11661. JOHN W. WINSHIP, b. July 25, 1855; d. Aug. 18, 1855.

11662. SARAH F. WINSHIP, b. Weston, Vt., July 30, 1857; m. William H. Rowell; d. Ticonderoga, N. Y., Dec. 7, 1879.

5941. SARAH F. BARNARD⁸ (Hannah Kimball⁷, Joseph Kimball⁶, John Kimball⁵, Martha Greele⁴, John³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Exeter, Me., June 7, 1832; m. Manchester, N. H., May 22, 1855, George S. Swasey, b. Boston, Mass., Jan. 16, 1825, son of Benjamin C. and Mina (Gibson) Swasey. He d. Lowell, Mass., Jan. 3, 1875; children, b. Lowell:—

11663. GERTRUDE FRANCES SWASEY, b. Jan. 19, 1860; m. Rev. John Vannevar; res. Canton, Mass. Children: Aaron G., d. y.; Dorothy F., b. March, 1891.

11664. GEORGE LYMAN SWASEY, b. Aug. 3, 1861.

5945. ELIZA S. BARNARD⁸ (Hannah Kimball⁷, Joseph Kimball⁶, John Kimball⁵, Martha Greele⁴, John³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Exeter, Me., May 18, 1842; m. Lowell, Mass., Dec. 22, 1859, George H. Davis, b. Lincolnville, Me.,

April 6, 1835, son of Hazen L. and Mary A. (Heal) Davis. He d. Boston, Mass., Nov. 14, 1862. She m. 2d, Boston, Jan. 27, 1864, George R. Presby, b. Boston, Nov. 15, 1836, son of Rodney and Mary E. (Peasley) Presby. He d. Bethlehem, N. H., Aug. 25, 1876; res. Malden, Mass. Children:—

11665. FRED H. DAVIS, b. Sept. 28, 1860; d. Oct. 26, 1861.

11666. HERBERT B. PRESBY, b. Boston, Mass., Nov. 3, 1864.

11667. FRANK B. PRESBY, b. Malden, Mass., Dec. 15, 1866.

11668. GEORGE R. PRESBY, b. Malden, Mass., Nov. 14, 1871.

5946. GEORGE C. PATTEN⁸ (Mary B. Kimball⁷, Joseph Kimball⁶, John Kimball⁵, Martha Greele⁴, John³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Deering, N. H., Oct. 13, 1828; m. Francestown, N. H., Nov. 11, 1851, Lucy A. Roper, b. Francestown, Feb. 5, 1828, dau. of Merrick and Susan (Fairbanks) Roper; res. Deering; children, b. Deering:—

11669. WILL H. PATTEN, b. June 15, 1854; m. V. E. Dodge. Children: Samuel W.; Florence M.; Mabel F.; Charles U.

11670. HELEN L. PATTEN, b. March 2, 1857.

11671. SUSIE H. PATTEN, b. Dec. 24, 1860; m. Arthur S. Hood. Children: Alice L.; Paul A.; Emma L.

5947. NANCY S. PATTEN⁸ (Mary B. Kimball⁷, Joseph Kimball⁶, John Kimball⁵, Martha Greele⁴, John³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Deering, N. H., Nov. 15, 1836; m. Henniker, N. H., Sept. 17, 1856, John Currier, b. Deering, April 6, 1827, son of Isaac and Lydia G. (Head) Currier; res. Manchester, N. H.; children:—

11672. SARAH FAUSTINA CURRIER, b. in 1859; d. January, 1860.

11673. HARRISON AUBREY CURRIER, b. Oct. 25, 1860; d. March 30, 1882.

11674. GEORGE PATTEN CURRIER, b. May, 1863; d. Feb. 29, 1867.

11675. CHARLES BARTON CURRIER, b. June, 1866.

11676. MARY ELMAR CURRIER, b. April 21, 1870; m. John F. Conway.

5948. HANNAH J. KIMBALL⁸ (Hiram Kimball⁷, Joseph Kimball⁶, John Kimball⁵, Martha Greele⁴, John³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Sandy Creek, Pa., June 28, 1835; m. Fowler, Ohio, March 14, 1861, John H. Meek, b. Bazette, Ohio, May 28, 1838, son of William and Elizabeth (Headley) Meek; children:—

11677. GLIDA ELIZA MEEK, b. June 24, 1862; d. June 30, 1882.

11678. BERI EBRO MEEK, b. June 25, 1864; d. Aug. 27, 1865.

11679. DELL MEEK, b. Denmark, Ohio, May 28, 1867; m. Reuben A. Nogal; res. Harbor, Ohio.

11680. MARY S. MEEK, b. Lenox, Ohio, June 8, 1872.

5949. AINETTE KIMBALL⁸ (Hiram Kimball⁷, Joseph Kimball⁶, John Kimball⁵, Martha Greele⁴, John³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Sandy Creek, Pa., June 4, 1842; m. Fowler, Ohio, May 9, 1860, George W. Brockway, b. Hartford, Ohio, Sept. 5, 1833, son of Timothy and Frances (Rathbun) Brockway. She d. Polk, Pa., Oct. 2, 1881; children:—

11681. MAUDE ELIZA BROCKWAY, b. Hartford, Sept. 15, 1864; m. Leander A. Russell; res. Polk, Pa.

11682. BERTHA ADELL BROCKWAY, b. Hartford, Sept. 14, 1865; m. Albert Seely; res. Torpedo, Pa.

11683. DAISY DEAN BROCKWAY, b. Pierpont, Ohio, June 11, 1874.

5958. ALBERT KIMBALL⁸ (Benjamin Kimball⁷, Joseph Kimball⁶, John Kimball⁵, Martha Greele⁴, John³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Sandy Lake, Pa., Oct. 2, 1846; m. Linesville, Pa., March 23, 1870, Nancy Kimball, b. Sandy Creek, Pa., July 10, 1851, dau. of J. and Elizabeth (Hanna) Kimball; res. Pierpont, Ohio; children:—

11684. WARD KIMBALL, b. Mineral, Pa., March 4, 1871.

11685. CORA MAY KIMBALL, b. Pierpont, Ohio, May 22, 1875.

11686. ALICE KIMBALL, b. May 13, 1877; d. May 14, 1877.

5964. HANNAH E. KIMBALL⁸ (Benjamin Kimball⁷, Joseph Kimball⁶, John Kimball⁵, Martha Greele⁴, John³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. French Creek, Pa., March 1, 1860; m. Richmond, Ohio, Oct. 31, 1882, Burt S. Adams, b. Columbia, Ohio, Sept. 21, 1860, son of Henry and Marilla (Cole) Adams; res. Ashtabula, Ohio; children:—

11687. ORA BERNARD ADAMS, b. Pierpont, Ohio, Aug. 6, 1883.

11688. IVA BLANCHE ADAMS, b. Pierpont, Ohio, Nov. 19, 1884.

11689. GLEN LE ROY ADAMS, b. Pierpont, Ohio, May 12, 1886.

11690. INEZ ETHEL ADAMS, b. Ashtabula, Ohio, Nov. 11, 1891.

5997. CLARISSA KIMBALL⁸ (Thomas Kimball⁷, Jonathan Kimball⁶, Jonathan Kimball⁵, Martha Greele⁴, John³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. July 11, 1835; m. Philip Flanders. She d. Hillsboro, N. H.; children:—

11691. GEORGIANA FLANDERS, m. James B. Day. Children: Charles; Elizabeth; Ethel E.; res. East Weare, N. H.

11692. HERBERT FLANDERS.

11693. EVA FLANDERS.

6006. ELVIRA T. KIMBALL⁸ (Samuel L. Kimball⁷, Benjamin Kimball⁶, Hannah Kimball⁵, Martha Greele⁴, John³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Hanover, N. H., Oct. 30, 1826; m. Hopkinton, N. H., Oct. 16, 1849, Isaiah Hoyt, b. Hopkinton, April 8, 1813, son of Moses and Elizabeth Hoyt; children:—

11694. SUSAN ELVIRA HOYT, b. Concord, N. H., Feb. 3, 1851; m. John H. Danford.

11695. ELIZA TRUNDY HOYT, b. Penacook, N. H., May 18, 1853; m. Charles P. Ordway.

11696. NELLIE JANE HOYT, b. Bradford, N. H., Oct. 8, 1857; m. Eugene G. Flanders.

11697. WILLIAM CLEVELAND HOYT, b. Weare, N. H., Dec. 22, 1855; m. Effie Sturtevant.

6017. NANCY A. GREELEY⁸ (Shubal⁷, Matthew⁶, Shubal⁵, David⁴, Jonathan³, Philip², Andrew¹) b. Canaan, N. H., June 13, 1812; m. Lowell, Mass., September, 1842, Isaac W. March, b. Newburyport, Mass., Sept. 4, 1817, son of Capt. Nathaniel and Hannah (Baker) March; children:—

11698. ADALINE B. MARCH, b. Lowell, Mass., June 21, 1843; m. Haverhill, Mass., Jan. 8, 1863, Daniel S. Johnson. He d. Danville, N. H., Dec. 2, 1870.

11699. AUGUSTUS A. MARCH, b. Jan. 23, 1845; d. Sept. 23, 1847.

11700. NATHANIEL O. MARCH, b. Lowell, Mass., June 27, 1847.
 11701. LUCY M. MARCH, b. South Kingston, N. H., July 25, 1852; m. Jan. 6, 1883, T. J. Hale; res. Lawrence, Mass.
 11702. GUY G. MARCH, b. Danville, N. H., Dec. 10, 1853.
 11703. CHARLES W. MARCH, b. Kingston, N. H., Feb. 12, 1857.
 6018. IRA GREELEY⁸ (Shubal⁷, Matthew⁶, Shubal⁵, David⁴, Jonathan³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Canaan, N. H., Dec. 28, 1813; m. Dorchester, Mass., May 23, 1836, Mary Leach, b. Dorchester, Dec. 4, 1807, dau. of Oliver and Fanny (Vose) Leach. She d. Dorchester, Dec. 29, 1846. He m. 2d, Quincy, Mass., May 5, 1852, Caroline M. Hussey, b. Jefferson, Me., March 28, 1824, dau. of Lemuel and Rebecca (Osher) Hussey. He d. Dorchester, Mass., Sept. 9, 1890. Children:—
 11704. MARY CAROLINE, b. Dorchester, Mass., Oct. 30, 1841.
 11705. FRANCES REBECCA, b. Dorchester, Mass., April 8, 1854.
 11706. ELLA LOUISA, b. Roxbury, Mass., Feb. 17, 1856; m. Boston, Mass., May 8, 1879, Walter S. Coffin, b. Charlestown, Mass., Jan. 19, 1854, son of Cromwell C. and Susan S. Coffin. No children.
 6019. SUSAN B. GREELEY⁸ (Shubal⁷, Matthew⁶, Shubal⁵, David⁴, Jonathan³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Canaan, N. H., March 15, 1815; m. Canaan, Dec. 28, 1841, John Jones, b. Enfield, N. H., Nov. 23, 1812, son of Moses and Dorothy (Goodhue) Jones. He d. Enfield, April 22, 1880; children, b. and d. Enfield:—
 11707. GEORGE W. JONES, b. March 14, 1843; d. March 16, 1843.
 11708. GEORGE W. JONES, b. June 2, 1844; d. March 17, 1864.
 11709. MARTHA JANE JONES, b. Nov. 20, 1849; d. July 26, 1867.
 11710. LIZZIE ARABELLE JONES, b. Sept. 25, 1860.
 6020. GUY E. GREELEY⁸ (Shubal⁷, Matthew⁶, Shubal⁵, David⁴, Jonathan³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Lebanon, N. H., April 10, 1817; m. Charlestown, Mass., Sept. 26, 1846, Lydia J. Crawford, b. Carroll, N. H., October, 1824, dau. of Dearborn and Rachel (Cole) Crawford. She d. Boston, Mass., Feb. 2, 1853. He m. 2d, Rumney, N. H., Dec. 28, 1859, Abi Whitney, b. Rumney, June 24, 1827, dau. of Otis and Marcy (Piper) Whitney. He d. Somerville, Mass., March 5, 1897. Ch.:—
 11711. OTIS W., b. Rumney, N. H., Dec. 7, 1861.
 11712. MARY M., b. Rumney, N. H., July 16, 1864.
 6021. LUCIA L. GREELEY⁸ (Shubal⁷, Matthew⁶, Shubal⁵, David⁴, Jonathan³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Rumney, N. H., Oct. 5, 1818; m. Lowell, Mass., May 28, 1843 or 4, John Wilson, b. Windham, N. H., Oct. 12, 1818, son of John Alld and Persis (Simpson) Wilson. She d. Windham, Feb. 14, 1865; children, b. Lowell:—
 11713. MARY ABBIE WILSON, b. July 10, 1845; m. Pelham, N. H., Oct. 9, 1862, Walter J. Burnham; res. Windham.
 11714. ELLA LOUISE P. WILSON, b. Oct. 22, 1858.
 11715. NELLIE F. WILSON, b. March 15, 1861.
 6022. LYDIA GREELEY⁸ (Shubal⁷, Matthew⁶, Shubal⁵, David⁴, Jonathan³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Rumney, N. H., July 19, 1820; m. Lowell, Mass., Oct. 27, 1841, Charles M.

Waterman, b. Union Village, Vt., Nov. 16, 1817, son of Shubal and Clarinda (Bliss) Waterman. He d. Manchester, N. H., Jan. 4, 1847; child:—

11716. ARABELLA F. WATERMAN, b. Lowell, Mass., April 26, 1844.

6023. CHARLES D. GREELEY^s (Shubal⁷, Matthew⁶, Shubal⁵, David⁴, Jonathan³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Rumney, N. H., April 30, 1822; m. Annette Webber; res. Rumney; child:—

11717. CHARLES HENRY.

6024. ABIGAIL GREELEY^s (Shubal⁷, Matthew⁶, Shubal⁵, David⁴, Jonathan³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Rumney, N. H., Oct. 20, 1823; m. Newburyport, Mass., April 8, 1848, Thomas F. West, b. Winterport, Me., Nov. 28, 1821, son of James and Mary West. She d. Winchester, Mass., Jan. 5, 1880; ch.:—

11718. ABBIE L. WEST, b. at sea near the Coast of New Holland on Ship Propontis, April 11, 1853; m. Winchester, Mass., June 3, 1879, Frank B. Weeks.

11719. FRANK E. WEST, b. Charlestown, Mass., March 29, 1856; m. Chelsea, Mass., June 3, 1880, Emma M. Carter. He d. Winchester, Mass., May 10, 1884.

11720. CARRIE H. WEST, b. Billerica, Mass., Nov. 11, 1857; m. June 3, 1884, Edwin Manning; res. Billerica.

6026. MARY GREELEY^s (Ephraim⁷, Matthew⁶, Shubal⁵, David⁴, Jonathan³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Potsdam, N. Y., August, 1818; m. Lisbon, N. Y., March 8, 1834, John Odell, b. Ferrisburg, Vt., Aug. 17, 1814, son of Abijah and Sarah (Sheldon) Odell. He d. Los Angeles, Cal., Nov. 12, 1899. She d. Los Angeles, April 24, 1897; children, b. Lisbon, N. Y.:—

11721. SARAH C. ODELL, b. Oct. 20, 1835.

11722. MERRILL I. ODELL, b. Jan. 1, 1838; m. Frances L. Wheaton; d. Owatonna, Minn., July 24, 1902. Child: Harry W., b. Owatonna, July 13, 1869.

11723. GEORGE W. ODELL, b. July 27, 1840; m. Jan. 1, 1863, Jane A. Arnold; res. Los Angeles.

6027. TIMOTHY GREELEY^s (Ephraim⁷, Matthew⁶, Shubal⁵, David⁴, Jonathan³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Potsdam, N. Y., Dec. 12, 1821; m. Dover Bay, Ohio, September, 1845, Elizabeth Carter, b. March 15, 1829. He d. Bronson, Mich., Jan. 17, 1891. She d. Bronson, Feb. 4, 1890; children:—

11724. BURTON E., b. Dec. 25, 1846; m. in 1873, Mary ——. Children, b. Bronson: Edward, b. Aug. 10, 1874; Bertha, b. July 5, 1880.

11725. JOHN S.

11726. CHARLES A.

11727. ALICE GRACE.

11728. PAULINE C.

11729. ROSE B., m. September, 1893, George R. Rosenbrook; res. Kalamazoo, Mich.

11730. EDWIN C.

11731. CHAUNCEY C.

11732. HERBERT.

11733. FRANK.

6028. ORIN GREELEY^s (Ephraim⁷, Matthew⁶, Shubal⁵, David⁴, Jonathan³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Matilda, Canada, Nov. 2, 1824; m. Racine, Wis., May 16, 1846, Sarah P. Spear. She d. Racine, Nov. 2, 1846. He m. 2d, Waupun, Wis., Nov. 14, 1849, Emeline McMullen, b. Toronto, Ohio, Oct. 14, 1827, dau. of Thomas and Margaret (Lot) McMullen. She d. Trenton, Wis., Dec. 23, 18—. He m. 3d, Waupun, June 4, 1856, Sarah McMullen, b. Aug. 22, 1832 or 33, a sister of his second wife. Children:—

11734. HARMON FILLMORE, b. Kingston, Wis., Aug. 14, 1850.

11735. HORACE EDDY, b. Owatonna, Minn., March 28, 1858.

11736. FRANK LESLIE, b. Owatonna, Minn., March 22, 1870.

Mrs. Lizzie Schultz Greeley, wife of Horace E., died April 19, 19—. Both were teachers and missionary workers in the White Plains Seminary, Liberia, West Africa. She was born June 5, 1852, in Reading, Pa. She taught school four years in Marshalltown, Iowa, and then went to Los Angeles, where she taught several years. She married Mr. Greeley March, 1894, and soon after sailed to Africa, laboring under the auspices of the Methodist Missionary Board. Mr. Greeley still continues his labors in Africa. He graduated in the public schools of Owatonna in 1877, and in Hamlin University in 1887. In 1888 he made his first missionary journey to Africa. In the fall of 1890 he returned to California and again went to Africa in 1894.

6029. HARVEY D. GREELEY^s (Ephraim,⁷ Matthew⁶, Shubal⁵, David⁴, Jonathan³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Massena Point, N. Y., Feb. 7, 1831; m. Cleveland, Ohio, Dec. 25, 1861, Ellen Hovey, b. Leroy, Ohio, May 10, 1834, dau. of Philetus and Aurelia (House) Harvey. He d. Cleveland, Aug. 13, 1900; children, b. Cleveland:—

11737. MARY E., b. Nov. 13, 1863.

11738. HORACE E., b. Dec. 16, 1866; m. Cleveland, July 7, 1892, Julia Mildred Cornell.

11739. ALTON H., b. Dec. 1, 1872; m. Cleveland, Oct. 24, 1894, May Elizabeth Lowry. Child: Alton Hovey, b. Cleveland, Ohio, June 22, 1896; res. Cleveland. General Manager of the General Cartage and Storage Company.

H. D. Greeley lived in Cleveland for fifty-six years, and was well known in the business circles of the city. Before the reorganization and extension of the Big Four road, he was employed as car inspector. He also helped to build the Panama Railway in Central America. Recently he had been connected with the Greeley Bros. Co., contractors, as president.

6030. JOHN M. GREELEY^s (Ephraim⁷, Matthew⁶, Shubal⁵, David⁴, Jonathan³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. in Canada, Aug. 14, 1836; m. Ahnapee, Wis., in 1867, Maria T. Thayer, b. Manitowoc, Wis., Jan. 19, 1852, dau. of Seymour T. and Mary (Blount) Thayer. He d. Kewanee, Wis., in 1870. She d. Ahnapee, in 1871; children:—

11740. HENRY HERBERT, b. Oct. 25, 1868; d. Sept. 3, 1869.

11741. MARY C., b. Sept. 10, 1870; d. March 12, 1871.

John M. Greeley was a member of the 88th Illinois Reg't in the Civil War.

6031. **GEORGE W. GREELEY**⁸ (Ephraim⁷, Matthew⁶, Shubal⁵, David⁴, Jonathan³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Clayton, N. Y., May 15, 1839; m. Ahnepee, Wis., May 27, 1861, Jane Sleigh, of Ahnepee, Wis. He d. Warner Landing, Tenn., July 7, 1888. She d. Chicago, Ill., April 1, 1882; children:—

11742. **WILLIAM EPHRAIM**, b. Feb. 28, 1862; d. April 30, 1862.

11743. **MARY JANE**, b. July 20, 1863; d. Feb. 11, 1881.

11744. **WILLIAM HARVEY**, b. in Minnesota, Oct. 14, 1868.

6032. **ELVIRA GREELEY**⁸ (Ephraim⁷, Matthew⁶, Shubal⁵, David⁴, Jonathan³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Madrid, N. Y., April 22, 1843; m. Ahnepee, Wis., March 10, 1861, George A. Hartman, b. Baton Rouge, La., April 30, 1838, son of Joseph and Mary (Dorcas) Hartman. She m. 2d, Ahnepee, Dec. 1, 1867, Ira McWilliams, b. Sept. 13, 1842, son of Stephen and Mary (Gardner) McWilliams. He d. La Valle, Wis., Nov. 6, 1902. Children:—

11745. **KATIE M. HARTMAN**, b. Ahnepee, Wis., Jan. 9, 1862.

11746. **GEORGE EPHRAIM HARTMAN**, b. Montpelier, Wis., Jan. 17, 1864.

6033. **HARRIET G. GREELEY**⁸ (Matthew⁷, Matthew⁶, Shubal⁵, David⁴, Jonathan³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Fredonia, N. Y., July 12, 1817; m. Fredonia, Sept. 10, 1837, Luther E. Payne, b. Chatham, Conn., Oct. 11, 1813. She d. Akron, Ohio, April 29, 1892; children:—

11747. **GEORGE H. PAYNE**, b. Black River, Ohio, March 15, 1840.

11748. **WILLIAM JACKSON PAYNE**, b. Shumla, N. Y., June 3, 1843.

11749. **ROBERT CARLETON PAYNE**, b. Akron, Ohio, July 17, 1849.

11750. **FRANK OWEN PAYNE**, b. Akron, Ohio, March 4, 1861.

6034. **GEORGE W. GREELEY**⁸ (Matthew⁷, Matthew⁶, Shubal⁵, David⁴, Jonathan³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Fredonia, N. Y., Aug. 11, 1822; m. Nov. 19, 1841, Jane Laffrienier, b. Oswego, N. Y.; d. in California, May 6, 1857. He m. 2d, February, 1864, Margaret Eliza Noe, b. Elizabeth, N. J., in 1841; d. June 12, 1875. He m. 3d, Cleveland, Ohio, March 12, 1886, Esther A. Rowley, b. Ellington, N. Y., Aug. 9, 1863, dau. of Daniel L. and Mary (Hamilton) Rowley. He d. Cleveland, Dec. 12, 1891. Children:—

11751. **CHARLES HENRY**, b. Feb. 5, 1841; d. Feb. 29, 1841.

11752. **GEORGE LOUIS**, b. Oct. 19, 1849; d. April 25, 1850.

11753. **LOUIS HAZLETON**, b. April 19, 1859; d. November, 1859.

11754. **EDWIN FREEMAN**, b. Dec. 12, 1868.

11755. **ALICE BYINGTON**, b. Oct. 14, 1870; m. Akron, Ohio, Feb. 12, 1891, Frank Reid. She d. Akron, Ohio, Dec. 18, 1891.

11756. **NELLIE ROSA**, b. April 13, 1873.

11757. **WITHEY M.**, b. Cleveland, Ohio, Oct. 10, 1886.

11758. **JENNIE M.**, b. Cleveland, Ohio, Dec. 20, 1888.

11759. **LLEWELLYN F.**, b. Cleveland, Ohio, May 11, 1891.

6036. **MARIA FALES**⁸ (Sally Greeley⁷, Matthew⁶, Shubal⁵, David⁴, Jonathan³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Dec. 2, 1818; m. Lyme, N. H., June 5, 1839, Irenius Perkins, son of George

and Polly (Woodward) Perkins. She d. Lyme, Nov. 23, 1842; children, b. Lyme:—

11760. EVELINE A. PERKINS, b. Aug. 17, 1840; m. in 1870, Samuel M. Wright, of Ashland, N. H.; res. New York.

11761. MARIA PERKINS, b. Nov. 18, 1842; d. Dec. 17, 1842.

6038. INDIA FALES⁸ (Sally Greeley⁷, Matthew⁶, Shubal⁵, David⁴, Jonathan³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Lyme, N. H., Aug. 2, 1821; m. Lyme, Oct. 24, 1839, Charles Gage, b. Newbury, Vt., son of James and Mehitable Gage. He d. Newbury, May 27, 1860. She m. 2d, Lebanon, N. H., March 12, 1863, George S. Kendrick, son of Stephen and Thankful (Howe) Kendrick. He d. Lebanon, March 20, 1878, aged 70 yrs. Child:—

11762. ELLEN F. GAGE, b. Feb. 20, 1841; m. John Bradley. Children: Edna L., b. in 1857; Charles M., b. in 1860.

6051. ALBERT W. WHITNEY⁸ (Abigail Greeley⁷, Matthew⁶, Shubal⁵, David⁴, Jonathan³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Canaan, N. H., Jan. 11, 1822; m. Canaan, Oct. 17, 1842, Sarah Towle, b. Hanover, N. H., Aug. 13, 1822, dau. of John and Mary (Watson) Towle; res. West Canaan; children, b. Canaan:—

11763. CHARLES A. O. WHITNEY, b. June 16, 1849; d. July 18, 1857.

11764. CLARA A. WHITNEY, b. April 16, 1852; m. Joseph Tucker. Children: Leander S.; Albert; Arthur E.; Leon; Carrie; res. Canaan Centre, N. H.

11765. MINA WHITNEY, b. Nov. 12, 1858; m. H. C. Melendy. Children: Gertie L.; Eliza A.; Mary E.; Alonzo A.; Sarah S.; res. Hanover, N. H.

11766. ALICE M. WHITNEY, b. Nov. 21, 1860; m. Alden Hardy.

6052. HOLLIS B. WHITNEY⁸ (Abigail Greeley⁷, Matthew⁶, Shubal⁵, David⁴, Jonathan³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Canaan, N. H., May 22, 1824; m. Canaan, Dec. 17, 1843, Elsin A. Towle, b. Hanover, N. H., Oct. 4, 1825, dau. of John and Maria (Watson) Towle; res. West Canaan; children, b. Canaan:—

11767. HENRY O. WHITNEY, b. Nov. 12, 1845; m. Susie E. Ames.

11768. JAMES M. WHITNEY, b. Oct. 8, 1849; m. Ellen M. Butnam; d. Canaan, Aug. 24, 1874; res. Canaan. Children: Leora E.; Susie M., m. Fred Pinney; Josie M.

6053. LOUISA A. WHITNEY⁸ (Abigail Greeley⁷, Matthew⁶, Shubal⁵, David⁴, Jonathan³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Canaan, N. H., Sept. 12, 1828; m. Canaan, N. H., Nov. 25, 1847, Franklin S. Smith, b. Reading, Vt., Oct. 14, 1827, son of Jason and Mary (Robinson) Smith; children, b. Concord, N. H.:—

11769. FRANK EDGAR SMITH, b. Dec. 12, 1850; m. Isabelle Moulton. Child: Lulu Bell, b. Nov. 23, 1881; res. New Bedford, Mass.

11770. FRED O. SMITH, b. June 16, 1856; m. Nellie Pickering. Child: Willis E., b. Dec. 15, 1871; res. Charlestown, Mass.

6054. LUCY I. WHITNEY⁸ (Abigail Greeley⁷, Matthew⁶, Shubal⁵, David⁴, Jonathan³, Philip², Andrew¹), b.

Canaan, N. H., May 24, 1835; m. Canaan, June 6, 1852, Edwin E. Shattuck, b. Whitefield, N. H., July 8, 1830, son of Edwin and Emily (Sawyer) Shattuck; res. Lebanon, N. H.; children, b. Canaan:—

11771. FRANK EDWIN SHATTUCK, b. Feb. 17, 1853; d. June 21, 1857.

11772. MALVENA LYDIA SHATTUCK, b. Nov. 6, 1854; m. Leonard Clark; res. Canaan. Children: Mary B.; Carrie C.; George L.; Burlingame; Emma.

11773. ISAAC W. SHATTUCK, b. May 11, 1856; m. Lucy Barrett.

11774. FRANK E. SHATTUCK, b. Nov. 2, 1858; m. Jennie Robinson. Child: Frank E., b. Jan. 29, 1891; res. Claremont, N. H.

11775. EDDY H. SHATTUCK, b. May 11, 1856; m. Fannie Dowling.

11776. HATTIE J. SHATTUCK, b. March 7, 1864; m. Henry W. Clark. Children: Josie H.; Dorcas A.; res. Canaan.

11777. LODENA A. SHATTUCK, b. Oct. 19, 1870; m. John E. Smith. Child: Perley E., b. Feb. 27, 1890; res. Lebanon.

6055. ACHSA DUTTON⁸ (Achsa Greeley⁷, Matthew⁶, Shubal⁵, David⁴, Jonathan³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Canaan, N. H., Dec. 16, 1829; m. Enfield, N. H., April 10, 1849, Orrison Day, b. Enfield, Dec. 15, 1822, son of David and Hannah (Flanders) Day; res. Enfield; children:—

11778. MARION MAY DAY, b. Enfield, May 24, 1854.

11779. GEORGE OWEN DAY, b. Enfield, May 31, 1856; m. Lebanon, N. H., Oct. 3, 1883, Hattie L. Horton, b. Enfield, Aug. 11, 1855, dau. of Charles H. and Disa Horton; res. Enfield.

6061. LAURA SARGENT⁸ (Sally Foster⁷, Mary Greeley⁶, Shubal⁵, David⁴, Jonathan³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Salisbury, N. H., Aug. 26, 1801; m. Lebanon, N. H., Nov. 8, 1829, Jeremiah Towle, b. Hanover, N. H., Jan. 29, 1800, son of Nathaniel and Hannah (Lane) Towle. He d. East Lebanon, N. H., Sept. 30, 1876. She d. Enfield, N. H., Aug. 3, 1885; children, b. Hanover:—

11780. MARY FOSTER TOWLE, b. Nov. 28, 1830; m. A. Reynolds. Children: Benjamin M., m. Abbie Paddleford; Laura A.

11781. HARRIET S. TOWLE, b. Nov. 2, 1832; m. Horace Fales.

11782. JONATHAN F. TOWLE, b. Feb. 22, 1836; m. Ann Goodwin. Child: Nellie L., b. Aug. 1, 1865; m. Henry Haskell.

11783. ALMIRA S. TOWLE, b. Jan. 17, 1839; m. William F. Gove. Child: Carrie F., b. July 28, 1859; res. Hanover.

6062. SOPHRONIA SARGENT⁸ (Sally Foster⁷, Mary Greeley⁶, Shubal⁵, David⁴, Jonathan³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Salisbury, N. H., Sept. 1, 1803; m. East Lebanon, N. H., Sept. 16, 1840, Luther Ingalls, b. Hanover, N. H., May 1, 1800, son of Luther Ingalls. He d. Hanover. She d. Etta, N. H.; child:—

11784. SARAH ELIZABETH INGALLS, b. Hanover, Jan. 31, 1842; m. Edward E. Fitch; res. Harrington, Wash. Children: Bertha G., b. in 1864; Harriet E., b. in 1872; both d. y.

6067. AARON SARGENT⁸ (Sally Foster⁷, Mary Greeley⁶, Shubal⁵, David⁴, Jonathan³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Lebanon, N. H., July 10, 1814; m. Lowell, Mass., June 11, 1835, Eliza Willis, b. Hanover, April 14, 1809, dau. of Roger and

Jerusha (Cleveland) Willis. She d. Barton, Vt., Sept. 20, 1856. He m. 2d, Glover, Vt., April 25, 1858, Hannah Frost, b. Sutton, Vt., March 14, 1836, dau. of John and Annie Frost; res. Glover. Children:—

11785. SADIE ALMY SARGENT, b. Barton, Vt., Nov. 10, 1859; m. Thomas Husband; res. Lowell. Child: Charles A., b. Barton, Vt., Jan. 19, 1884.

11786. AARON GREELEY SARGENT }

11787. ALMON FOSTER SARGENT } b. Barton, Vt., Nov. 18, 1860.

Aaron G. m. Nellie I. Partridge; res. Glover, Vt. Children: Lola I.; Lena M.; Fannie M.

11788. MIRA S. SARGENT, b. Barton, May 26, 1862; m. Charles Smith; res. Glover. Child: Minnie K., b. Glover, June 30, 1888.

11789. GERTRUDE H. SARGENT, b. Dec. 27, 1865; m. Frank Kimball.

11790. MINNIE B. SARGENT, b. Aug. 9, 1869; m. W. McGann.

11791. RICHARD J. SARGENT, b. Glover, July 29, 1874.

6071. SOLOMON H. SMITH⁸ (Mehitable Foster⁷, Mary Greeley⁶, Shubal⁵, David⁴, Jonathan³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Lebanon, N. H., Dec. 26, 1809; m. Willamette Valley, Ore., in 1834, Celiest Cobaway, b. Clatsop Plains, Ore., in 1802. He d. Clatsop Plains, Ore., Aug. 14, 1876. She d. Clatsop Plains, June 19, 1891; children:—

11792. JOSEPHINE SMITH, b. Willamette, Feb. 10, 1835; m. Fred Ketcham; d. San Luis Obispo, Cal., in 1892. Children: Mary; Frances; Isabel; Clarence; Louisa; Silas; Lena.

11793. LAVINIA SMITH, b. in Oregon, in 1837; d. in 1850.

11794. SILAS B. SMITH, b. Willamette, Sept. 22, 1839.

11795. AGNES SMITH, b. Clatsop Plains, Dec. 27, 1842; m. William S. Greenwood; d. in Oregon in 1863.

11796. CHARLOTTE SMITH, b. Clatsop Plains, Oct. 20, 1846.

11797. ALPHEUS D. SMITH, b. in 1848; d. in 1851.

11798. WILLIAM H. SMITH, b. in 1851; d. in 1863.

6073. ALPHEUS D. SMITH⁸ (Mehitable Foster⁷, Mary Greeley⁶, Shubal⁵, David⁴, Jonathan³, Philip², Andrew¹, b. Lebanon, N. H., Aug. 25, 1813; m. Corinth, Vt., July 2, 1838, Emily B. True, b. Corinth, June 14, 1818, dau. of Ezekiel and Nancy (Nutting) True. She d. Laconia, N. H., Oct. 10, 1872. He m. 2d, Canterbury, N. H., Jan. 14, 1874, Mrs. Mary E. (Osgood) Clough. Children:—

11799. JOSEPHINE EMILY SMITH, b. Corinth, March 29, 1840; m. Horace F. Prescott, 2d, Samuel W. Sanders. Children: Charles T. Prescott, m. Carrie F. Marston, res. Laconia, N. H.; Frank H. Prescott, m. E. Lusso; Josephine.

11800. ALPHEUS D. SMITH, b. Corinth, Vt., Sept. 14, 1841; m. Josephine E. Gilman; d. Manchester, N. H., Aug. 3, 1887.

6078. EMILY J. H. FOSTER⁸ (David G. Foster⁷, Mary Greeley⁶, Shubal⁵, David⁴, Jonathan³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Tunbridge, Vt., July 29, 1828; m. Barnard, Vt., Dec. 22, 1847, David C. Washburn, b. Gads Hill, N. Y., Feb. 5, 1825, son of John and Anna (Curtis) Washburn. He d. Racine, Wis., March 12, 1877; child:—

11801. CHARLES HENRY WASHBURN, b. Racine, Wis., Aug. 24, 1851.

6030. JESSE H. FOSTER⁸ (Hezekiah Foster⁷, Mary Greeley⁶, Shubel⁵, David⁴, Jonathan³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Wilmington, N. Y., April 22, 1820; m. Northfield, Vt., Feb. 25, 1844, Susan Adams, b. Northfield in 1818, dau. of Anson and Sukey (Gould) Adams. She d. Lowell, Mass., Dec. 26, 1844. He m. 2d, Lowell, May 5, 1849, Lois Blake, b. Stark, N. H., April 14, 1828, dau. of John and Lois (Marshall) Blake. She d. Chelsea, Vt., Dec. 10, 1862. He m. 3d, Northfield, Jan. 24, 1865, Maria Sanborn, b. Washington, Vt., July 29, 1832, dau. of Ezra and Asenath (Beede) Sanborn. Children:—

11802. HORACE H. FOSTER, b. Chelsea, Vt., Aug. 21, 1856.

11803. (Son) FOSTER, b. Amesbury, Mass., Oct. 17, 1869; d. same day.

6084. GEORGE S. FOSTER⁶ (Hezekiah Foster⁷, Mary Greeley⁶, Shubel⁵, David⁴, Jonathan³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Tunbridge, Vt., Feb. 19, 1832; m. East Warren, Vt., April 14, 1862, Mary E. Wright, b. East Warren, April 16, 1837, dau. of Hon. F. A. and Caroline S. (Tillotson) Wright. She d. Chicago, Ill., April 21, 1865. He m. 2d, St. Louis, Mo., July 6, 1876, Mrs. Fannie (Rankin) Powell, b. St. Louis, Mo., April 21, 1851, dau. of Newton and Jessie Rankin. She d. Oct. 1, 1888. Children:—

11804. THEODORE FOSTER, b. St. Louis, Mo., Oct. 1, 1877.

11805. IRENE A. FOSTER, b. St. Louis, Mo., Feb. 25, 1880.

11806. GEORGE S. FOSTER, b. St. Louis, Mo., Aug. 25, 1882.

George S. Foster, res. St. Louis, Mo. President of the Boyer Railway Speed Recorder Co.

6039. PARKER FLANDERS⁸ (Daniel Flanders⁷, Hannah Greeley⁶, Shubel⁵, David⁴, Jonathan³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Dorchester, N. H., Oct. 15, 1821; m. Bombay, N. Y., June 24, 1847, Louisa A. Niles, b. Bombay, April 26, 1827, dau. of Reed and Sarah (Babcock) Niles. She d. Bombay, Feb. 12, 1860. He m. 2d, Potsdam, N. Y., July 4, 1860, Welthea A. Spear, b. Brasier, N. Y., Dec. 28, 1838, dau. of Alexander and Lydia T. (Ladd) Spear; res. South Bombay. Children, b. Bombay:—

11807. SARAH LOUISA FLANDERS, b. July 16, 1851; m. Charles Rockhill. Children: James W.; Louisa, m. B. W. Phelps; John; Clayton; Addie; Nellie; Alma; Henry; Grace; Lottie; res. Bombay.

11808. ALLEN BABCOCK FLANDERS, b. Jan. 27, 1861; d. July 14, 1863.

11809. ELMER ELLSWORTH FLANDERS, b. June 30, 1862.

11810. ALLEN BABCOCK FLANDERS, b. June 22, 1864.

11811. FRANCES LYDIA FLANDERS, b. July 12, 1866.

11812. HERBERT PARKER FLANDERS, b. March 17, 1869.

11813. MARTHA ALBERTA FLANDERS, b. Aug. 5, 1871.

11814. ELLEN AUGUSTA FLANDERS, b. May 13, 1874; d. Nov. 10, 1876.

11815. WILLIAM A. WHEELER FLANDERS, b. Oct. 15, 1876.

11816. DANIEL EDWARD FLANDERS, b. May 1, 1879.

11817. MINNIE AUGUSTA FLANDERS, b. Oct. 26, 1881.

6093. ALBERT E. FLANDERS⁸ (Daniel Flanders⁷, Hannah Greeley⁶, Shubel⁵, David⁴, Jonathan³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Fort Covington, N. Y., Dec. 29, 1835; m. Ogdens-

burg, N. Y., Aug. 1, 1863, Harriet L. Hart, b. Parishville, N. Y., Feb. 5, 1843, dau. of Walter and Lucy (Allen) Hart; res. Crookston, Minn.; children, b. Parishville:—

11818. FREDERICK WALTER FLANDERS, b. Aug. 26, 1866; m. Cora Slee. Child: Lawrence B., b. Nov. 22, 1889; res. Warren, Minn.

11819. LAURA ADELIA FLANDERS, b. July 3, 1869.

6094. CAROLINE FLANDERS^s (Daniel Flanders⁷, Hannah Greeley⁶, Shubal⁵, David⁴, Jonathan³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Bombay, N. Y., Jan. 30, 1837; m. Parishville, N. Y., May 16, 1859, George C. Coffee, b. Lisbon, N. Y., March 23, 1838, son of Nathaniel and Sarah (Putney) Coffee; children, b. Parishville:—

11820. GEORGE WESLEY COFFEE, b. April 19, 1860; m. Georgia L. Forbes; res. Iowa, Minn. Children: W. W.; Barbara; Cyrus.

11821. WILBUR N. COFFEE, b. July 13, 1861; m. Mary M. Freeland; res. Burlington, Iowa. Children: Ruth M.; Lois A.

11822. ALICE CARRIE COFFEE, b. May 12, 1864.

11823. HIRAM WHITFIELD COFFEE, b. May 20, 1866.

6105. CALEB C. FOSTER^s (Caleb Foster⁷, Sarah Greeley⁶, Shubal⁵, David⁴, Jonathan³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Hanover, N. H., Jan. 19, 1810; m. Hanover, May 8, 1833, Laura Houston, b. Hanover, March 3, 1815, dau. of Isaac and Ruth (Gale) Houston. She d. Hanover, Feb. 4, 1840. He m. 2d, Hanover, Emily E. Jones, b. Enfield, N. H., dau. of John and Ruth (Arven) Jones. She d. Hanover, Dec. 4, 1856. He m. 3d, Canton, Ill., Aug. 29, 1860, Sarah J. Dewey, b. Hanover, Aug. 10, 1826, dau. of Elias and Mary (Newell) Dewey. He d. Hanover, Jan. 31, 1881. Children, b. Hanover:—

11824. ANN ELIZA FOSTER, b. Feb. 1, 1835; m. Joel Shurtleff; res. Compton, P. Q. Children: Laura A., b. Jan. 11, 1858, m. Dr. R. A. D. King; Mary E. F., b. Sept. 6, 1871.

11825. JOHN H. FOSTER, b. Sept. 27, 1851; m. Laura A. Storrs; res. Hanover, N. H. Children: Augustus C.; Emma L.; Edith H.; Frank H.

11826. EMILY M. FOSTER, b. Aug. 1, 1853; m. F. W. Davison.

11827. CELIA W. FOSTER, b. Jan. 28, 1862; d. Sept. 25, 1865.

11828. CHARLES ARTHUR FOSTER, b. Feb. 22, 1864.

6106. MARY A. FOSTER^s (Caleb Foster⁷, Sarah Greeley⁶, Shubal⁵, David⁴, Jonathan³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Hanover, N. H., June 24, 1812; m. Hanover, Horace Wright, b. Hanover, Nov. 11, 1807, son of Asa and Huldah (Knapp) Wright. He d. Lebanon, N. H., Oct. 22, 1871. She d. Lebanon, N. H., Nov. 22, 1872; children:—

11829. ROSWELL FOSTER WRIGHT, b. Berlin, Vt., April 6, 1832; m. Oct. 26, 1856, Betsey M. Howe; res. Lebanon. Child: Nellie M., m. C. J. Richardson.

11830. OWEN SMITH WRIGHT, b. Hanover, N. H., Sept. 2, 1838; m. Nov. 21, 1861, Mary J. Merritt; res. Lyons, Neb. Children: Mary J.; Alden K.; Fred; Sarah E.

11831. WILLIAM H. H. WRIGHT, b. Hanover, Sept. 10, 1840; m. Caroline F. Mason; res. Newport, N. H.

11832. ALDEN K. WRIGHT, b. Hanover, Nov. 6, 1842; m. Nannie H. White; res. Elgin, Ill. Children: Louisa W.; Harry K.; Helen; Arthur K.

6107. SUSAN C. FOSTER⁸ (Caleb Foster⁷, Sarah Greeley⁶, Shubel⁵, David⁴, Jonathan³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Hanover, N. H., March 29, 1814; m. Hanover, in 1837, Alden W. Kendrick, son of Nathan and Ruth (Woodward) Kendrick. He d. Compton, P. Q., Aug. 31, 1876. She d. Compton, June 30, 1889; children, b. Compton.

11833. CELINA DIANA KENDRICK, b. April 10, 1838.

11834. ELLEN LOUISE KENDRICK, b. Sept. 3, 1841; m. F. W. Terrill.

11835. MARY EMMA KENDRICK, b. April, 1846.

6108. HORACE FOSTER⁸ (Caleb Foster⁷, Sarah Greeley⁶, Shubel⁵, David⁴, Jonathan³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Hanover, N. H., Oct. 11, 1817; m. Hanover, Feb. 7, 1839, Anna B. Spencer, b. Hanover, April 11, 1818, dau. of James and Miriam (Brown) Spencer. She d. Lebanon, N. H., Feb. 23, 1872; children:—

11836. ANNA FOSTER, b. Hanover, April 26, 1841.

11837. ELLEN FOSTER, b. Hanover, Dec. 6, 1844.

11838. LAURA FOSTER, b. Hanover, Nov. 11, 1845.

11839. MARY FOSTER, b. Hanover, March 27, 1852.

11840. MABEL FOSTER, b. Lebanon, March 27, 1859.

6110. EDEN B. FOSTER⁸ (Richard Foster⁷, Sarah Greeley⁶, Shubel⁵, David⁴, Jonathan³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Hanover, N. H., May 26, 1813; m. Hanover, Aug. 11, 1840, Catherine Pinneo, b. Hanover, Oct. 14, 1816, dau. of Dea. Oramel and Eunice (Hough) Pinneo. He d. Lowell, Mass., April 11, 1882; children:—

11841. ADDISON PINNEO FOSTER, b. Henniker, N. H., Sept. 25, 1841.

11842. EMILY EDGERTON FOSTER, b. Henniker, N. H., Aug. 19, 1843.

11843. CHARLES A. D. FOSTER, b. Pelham, N. H., April 18, 1849; d. y.

11844. EDMOND P. FOSTER, b. Pelham, N. H., Jan. 11, 1851; d. y.

11845. BELA EDWARD FOSTER, b. Lowell, Mass., Sept. 26, 1853; d. y.

11846. ELLEN BURROUGHS FOSTER, b. Lowell, Mass.

E. B. Foster studied divinity at Andover Theological Seminary in 1841; ordained pastor of Congregational Church at Henniker, N. H., Aug. 18, 1841; dismissed Jan. 7, 1847; installed pastor at Pelham, N. H., June 21, 1848; dismissed Jan. 18, 1853; installed pastor of John Street Church, Lowell, Mass., Feb. 3, 1853; dismissed July 23, 1861; installed pastor at West Springfield, Mass., Oct. 10, 1861; dismissed April 17, 1866; again installed over his former church in Lowell, Mass., May 16, 1866.

6112. WILLIAM C. FOSTER⁸ (Richard Foster⁷, Sarah Greeley⁶, Shubel⁵, David⁴, Jonathan³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Hanover, N. H., July 8, 1815; m. Cuyahoga Falls, Ohio, May 11, 1848, Mary A. Elliot, b. New York City, June 23, 1821, dau. of Clark and Almira (Gillett) Elliot. She d. Hebron, Conn., June 12, 1857. He m. 2d, Sept. 28, 1858, Almira G. Elliot, b. Middletown, Conn., April 17, 1832, sister of his first wife; children:—

11847. MARY A. FOSTER, b. Cuyahoga Falls, April 15, 1849; m. Albert B. McGregory; res. Indianapolis, Ind. Child: Margaret Annie, b. Oct. 26, 1881.

11848. KATE I. FOSTER, b. Lawrence, Mass., April 14, 1852; m. Dr. James T. Graves; res. Chicago, Ill. Children: James Arthur; Robert Elliot; Mary Louise.

11849. FRANCES C. FOSTER, b. July 8, 1855; d. Sept. 22, 1864.

11850. MYRA E. FOSTER, b. Lawrence Mass., Jan. 8, 1857; m. Joel N. Eno; res. Willington, Conn. Children: Hattie M., b. in 1885; Nelson R., b. in 1889.

11851. ANNA F. FOSTER, b. Wilbraham, Mass., Oct. 24, 1864.

11852. WILLIAM E. FOSTER, b. Wilbraham, Mass., Jan. 18, 1867.

11853. CHARLES J. FOSTER, b. Conway, Mass., March 15, 1869; m. Dolly M. Morgan; res. Evansville, Ind.

11854. JAMES A. FOSTER, b. Percival, Iowa, May 21, 1871.

William C. Foster studied divinity at Union Theological Seminary in New York City; ordained pastor of Congregational Church at Cuyahoga Falls, Ohio, Oct. 13, 1847; installed pastor of Central Church, Lawrence, Mass., Jan. 16, 1852; dismissed Feb. 17, 1857; pastor of North Becket Church in 1860; dismissed Nov. 15, 1863.

6113. DANIEL FOSTER⁵ (Richard Foster⁷, Sarah Greeley⁶, Shubal⁵, David⁴, Jonathan³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Hanover, N. H., Dec. 10, 1816; m. Cambridgeport, Mass., May 21, 1850, Deborah T. Swift, b. Falmouth, Mass., March 8, 1826, dau. of Joseph P. and Priscilla D. (Chadwick) Swift; children:—

11855. ALICE FOSTER, b. April 24, 1851; d. Aug. 27, 1853.

11856. CHARLES FOSTER, b. Feb. 28, 1853; d. July, 1880.

11857. EDWARD FOSTER, b. East Princeton, Mass., Jan. 14, 1855; m. Boston, Mass., Jan. 9, 1886, Helen S. Roach.

11858. ARTHUR FOSTER, b. June 23, 1857; d. Sept. 7, 1858.

11859. ANNIE FOSTER, b. Atchison, Kan., Aug. 21, 1859.

Daniel Foster, graduate of Dartmouth College in 1841. He was first a Congregational licentiate, but ordained a Methodist minister in 1849, and after that a Unitarian missionary in Kansas. Was also Chaplain of Mass. House of Rep. in 1857. Chaplain of 33d Reg't, U. S. Vol., Aug. 19, 1862; next, Captain in 37th Reg't, U. S. Col. Troops, and in that rank lost his life in battle.

6115. CHARLES FOSTER³ (Richard Foster⁷, Sarah Greeley⁶, Shubal⁵, David⁴, Jonathan³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Hanover, N. H., Dec. 26, 1819; m. Muscatine, Iowa, Nov. 20, 1853, Mary E. Baxter, b. in 1830. She d. Richmond, Iowa, Feb. 5, 1854. He m. 2d, Davenport, Iowa, Sept. 26, 1858, Eleanor Hart, b. New Orleans, La., March 12, 1832, dau. of Nathan and Amelia (Van Osten) Hart. Children:—

11860. IRENE BURROUGHS FOSTER, b. Le Claire, Iowa, June 6, 1860; m. Elbert L. Durfee; res. Davenport, Iowa. Children: Charles S., b. in 1885; Elbert F., b. in 1887.

11861. ELLA M. FOSTER, b. March 15, 1862; m. James M. Glaspell. Children: Charles F.; Elsie J.; Spencer G.

Charles Foster, graduate Dartmouth College in 1840; read law and settled in practice at Washington, Iowa, in 1849; elected to Iowa State Senate in 1856 and 57; private, U. S. Vols., April 21, 1861; Captain of Co. B., 11th Iowa Reg't, Oct. 1, 1861; and Major of same reg't, Sept. 1, 1862.

6117. DAVIS FOSTER³ (Richard Foster⁷, Sarah Greeley⁶, Shubal⁵, David⁴, Jonathan³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Hanover, N. H., Oct. 26, 1822; m. Bucksport, Me., March 20,

1856, Harriet L. Darling, b. Bucksport, Jan. 19, 1835, dau. of Dea. Henry and Eliza (Cobb) Darling; children:—

11862. HENRY RICHARD FOSTER, b. Newbury, Mass., June 28, 1859.

11863. HERBERT D. FOSTER, b. West Newbury, Mass., June 22, 1863.

He was a graduate of Dartmouth College, 1882, and Harvard Theological Seminary in 1885, and subsequently went to Walla Walla, Wash., where after a brief pastorate, he died at San Bernardino, Cal., Dec. 2, 1867.

11864. HARRIET D. FOSTER, b. Winchendon, Mass., Oct. 21, 1872.

Davis Foster taught at Bucksport three years; studied divinity at Andover Theological Seminary, graduating in 1855; ordained pastor of Congregational Church at West Newbury, Nov. 1, 1855; later removed to Winchendon, Mass.

6118. ROSWELL FOSTER⁸ (Richard Foster⁷, Sarah Greeley⁶, Shubal⁵, David⁴, Jonathan³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Hanover, N. H., June 30, 1824; m. Huntington, Mass., Esther J. Lewis, b. Huntington, March, 1856, dau. of Gilbert and Caroline (Kelso) Lewis. She d. Washington, D. C., Aug. 25, 1864. He m. 2d, New Haven, N. Y., July 30, 1867, Mary Lafore. Children:—

11865. CHARLES E. FOSTER, b. Nebraska City, Neb., Sept. 1, 1868.

11866. MARY ADA FOSTER, b. Aug. 24, 1870; m. Arthur Chaplin.

11867. GEORGE FRANK FOSTER, b. Jan. 8, 1873; d. August, 1874.

11868. FRANK GEORGE FOSTER, b. May 7, 1875.

11869. DAISY FOSTER, b. July 24, 1878; d. August, 1879.

11870. MYRTLE D. FOSTER, b. Independence, Iowa, June 26, 1880.

11871. LILLY FOSTER, b. June 27, 1883; d. March 19, 1886.

Roswell Foster, graduate Dartmouth, 1849; graduate Andover Theological Seminary in 1853; ordained pastor of Second Congregational Church at Waltham, March 14, 1853; dismissed 1856; installed pastor at Westhampton, Mass., March, 1856; dismissed 1858; installed pastor of Congregational Church at Pittsfield, Mass., 1858; dismissed February, 1861; installed at Chicopee, Mass., 1861.

6119. RICHARD B. FOSTER⁸ (Richard Foster⁷, Sarah Greeley⁶, Shubal⁵, David⁴, Jonathan³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Hanover, N. H., Oct. 25, 1826; m. Brooklyn, Ill., Oct. 23, 1851, Jemima C. Ewing, b. Perryville, Ky., April 10, 1830, dau. of John and Elizabeth (Clellan) Ewing. She d. Jacksonville, Ill., Oct. 3, 1853. He m. 2d, Clay, Iowa, March 8, 1855, Lucy Reed, b. Vienna, Ohio, May 26, 1836, dau. of Festus and Sarah (Woodruff) Reed. Children:—

11872. WALTER EWING FOSTER, b. Waverly, Ill., Sept. 7, 1852.

11873. FESTUS FOSTER, b. Tabor, Iowa, May 31, 1856; m. June 7, 1883, Lillian C. Howe. He graduated from State University, Lawrence, Kan., in 1882; a Congregational minister; res. Sedgwick, Kan. Children: Carroll Howe; Paul; Ralph Baxter.

11874. RICHARD FOSTER, b. Tabor, Iowa, July 15, 1858; m. June 2, 1884, Alla May Barnes; res. Washington, D. C. He graduated from State University, Lawrence, Kan., in 1882; Professor of Natural History at Howard University, Wash., and Assistant Geologist in the U. S. Geological Survey in 1883. Children: Mabel E.; Richard B.; Raymond E.; Roy J.

11875. FRANK D FOSTER, b. Tabor, Iowa, Dec. 20, 1860; m. Aug. 12, 1890, Jennie A. Alderman; res. Washington, D. C. Child: Lucy, b. Washington, Sept. 8, 1891.

11876. LUARD FOSTER, b. Saltillo, Neb., Aug. 8, 1863; m. Dec. 4, 1881, Lizzie Parsley; d. Aspen, Colo., Oct. 3, 1887. Children: Herbert; Ethel; Lulu Ruth.

11877. CHARLES S. FOSTER, b. Tabor, Iowa, Sept. 27, 1865.

11878. GUY FOSTER, b. Jefferson City, Mo., July 18, 1867; m. Minnie L. Foot; Congregational minister; res. Drummond, Wis. Child: Ruth, b. Jan. 20, 1893.

11879. EDWIN ORVIN FOSTER, b. Feb. 26, 1869; d. Nov. 28, 1875.

11880. ALICE FOSTER } b. Jefferson City, Mo., March 26, 1872;
11881. GRACE FOSTER } Alice d. Nov. 3, 1875.

11882. EUNICE FOSTER, b. Osborne, Kan., Oct. 4, 1874.

Richard B. Foster graduated from Dartmouth College, 1851; taught in Iowa 1851-56; enlisted as private in Iowa Infantry, but became adjutant of 62d U. S. Col. Reg't and served as such to the end of the war; later was principal of Lincoln Institute, a colored school at Jefferson City, Iowa.

6124. JOHN C. FULLER⁸ (Anna Hazard⁷, Betsey Greeley⁶, Shubal⁵, David⁴, Jonathan³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Salem, Mass., Aug. 19, 1815; m. Coxsackie, N. Y., March, 1845, Mrs. Sarah (Wells) Reed, b. Coxsackie, Aug. 25, 1808, dau. of William and Mary (Coddington) Wells. He d. Hinmanville, N. Y., Jan. 28, 1875. She d. Hinmanville, May 13, 1873; children:—

11883. ANNA MARIA FULLER, b. Coxsackie, Aug. 16, 1846; m. Horace R. Reynolds; res. Superior, Wis. Children: Ida Emily; Lucius Jesse; James Sidney.

11884. IDA E. FULLER, b. June 21, 1849; d. Aug. 30, 1881.

6125. ELIZABETH S. FULLER⁸ (Anna Hazard⁷, Betsey Greeley⁶, Shubal⁵, David⁴, Jonathan³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Salem, Mass., Feb. 14, 1818; m. Lyme, N. H., Feb. 13, 1842, Joseph Davis, b. Springfield, N. H., Nov. 29, 1817, son of Joseph and Hannah (Clark) Davis; children, b. Springfield:—

11885. HENRY F. DAVIS, b. Jan. 24, 1843; d. Nov. 18, 1859.

11886. ABBIE J. DAVIS, b. Oct. 15, 1845; m. Dr. David P. Goodhue; res. West Springfield. Children: David H.; Libbie A.; Lurette M.; Lucie F.

6128. RHODA A. HASELTON⁸ (Mary Hazard⁷, Betsey Greeley⁶, Shubal⁵, David⁴, Jonathan³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Springfield, N. H., Jan. 1, 1827; m. Manchester, N. H., Oct. 31, 1852, Lewis G. Hilborn, b. West Minot, Me., May 5, 1825, son of Ira Hilborn. He d. City Point, Va., Nov. 14, 1864; ch.:—

11887. Male) HILBORN, b. March 6, 1854; d. y.

11888. MARY JANE HILBORN, b. Wilmot, N. H., Sept. 24, 1855; m. John O. Metcalf and Frank A. Tobine; res. Springfield. Child: Vertora M. Tobine.

11889. JAMES C. L. HILBORN, m. Clara M. Sanborn.

6130. ROSANNA HAZARD⁸ (James Hazard⁷, Betsey Greeley⁶, Shubal⁵, David⁴, Jonathan³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Springfield, N. H., Oct. 26, 1815; m. Huntington, Vt., Jan. 30, 1835, Lorenzo Ellis, b. Fitzwilliam, N. H., Feb. 16, 1810, son of Abijah and Hannah (Bennet) Ellis. He d. Huntington, Dec. 18, 1876; children, b. Huntington:—

11890. CATHARINE A. ELLIS, b. May 8, 1835.

11891. ORVIS H. ELLIS, b. Oct. 30, 1839; m. C. A. Keeler. Children: Herbert C.; Retta L.; Katherine B.; Bertha C.

11892. CAROLINE A. ELLIS, b. May 5, 1841; d. July 21, 1861.

11893. CLARISSA A. ELLIS, b. Sept. 6, 1845; d. Dec. 3, 1848.

6131. IRENA HAZARD⁸ (James Hazard⁷, Betsey Greeley⁶, Shubal⁵, David⁴, Jonathan³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Springfield, N. H., March 2, 1817; m. Huntington, Vt., July 3, 1842, Amasa Baker, b. Mt. Holley, Vt., March 20, 1816, son of Peter Baker. He d. Lodonville, Iowa, May 9, 1872. She d. Lodonville, Iowa, Nov. 29, 1886; children, b. Starksboro, Vt.:—

11894. CYNTHIA W. BAKER, b. Nov. 19, 1845; m. Sears T. Richards, 2d, James H. Howland; res. Manchester, Iowa. Children: Ella F., m. Walter H. Cooley; Mertie M., m. T. N. Arnold; Warren E.

11895. RUBY I. BAKER, b. Aug. 10, 1847, m. Robert Parr. Children: Stella L.; Sylvia A., m. Frank Cole; res. Storm Lake, Iowa.

11896. NEWELL J. BAKER, b. Dec. 21, 1854; d. Nov. 7, 1876.

6132. CLARISSA HAZARD⁸ (James Hazard⁷, Betsey Greeley⁶, Shubal⁵, David⁴, Jonathan³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Jay, N. Y., Jan. 30, 1822; m. Huntington, Vt., Dec. 14, 1847, Nelson Firman, b. Huntington, Oct. 14, 1815, son of John Ford and Polly (Joslin) Firman; children:—

11897. JAMES HENRY FIRMAN, b. Huntington, Sept. 19, 1848; m. Nellie A. Pomeroy; res. Edgewood, Iowa. Children: Guy O., b. in 1874; Glenn A., b. in 1884.

11898. THIRZAH L. FIRMAN, b. Edgewood, Iowa, July 1, 1858; m. Ira S. Bower; res. Edgewood, Iowa. Children: Woodward D., b. in 1880; D. Edward, b. in 1886.

11899. ROYAL E. FIRMAN, b. Edgewood, Jan. 30, 1863; m. Rosa M. Eckert; res. Oelwein, Iowa. Child: Claude E.

6134. HANNAH JOHNSON⁸ (Ruth Hazard⁷, Betsey Greeley⁶, Shubal⁵, David⁴, Jonathan³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Springfield, N. H., March 6, 1816; m. Lowell, Mass., Nov. 16, 1845, Calvin W. Noyes, b. Atkinson, N. H., Oct. 30, 1819, son of Silas and Lucy (Noyes) Noyes. She d. Atkinson, Feb. 11, 1886; children, b. Atkinson:—

11900. IRA SILAS NOYES, b. Feb. 27, 1849; m. Mary A. Grinnell; 2d, Georgia A. Johnson; res. Haverhill, Mass. Children: Ira S.; Norman S.; Catherine J.; Hannah E.

11901. SEWALL F. NOYES, b. Oct. 25, 1855; m. Minnie A. Lord. Children: Oscar F.; Fred A.; Minnie B.; Edwin H., d. y.; Lucy M., res. Haverhill.

11902. EDWIN H. NOYES, b. Jan. 15, 1859; d. Sept. 18, 1880.

6136. SAMUEL F. JOHNSON⁸ (Ruth Hazard⁷, Betsey Greeley⁶, Shubal⁵, David⁴, Jonathan³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Springfield, N. H., Feb. 26, 1822; m. Boston, Mass., Aug. 11, 1851, Mary J. McCoy, b. Hull, England, in 1827. He d. Boston, Jan. 19, 1858. She d. Boston, Aug. 12, 1863; children:—

11903. SAMUEL FRANCIS JOHNSON, b. Nov. 21, 1851; d. March 12, 1852.

11904. FRANK H. JOHNSON, b. Boston, May 13, 1854; m. April 30, 1884, Annie Beckwith. Ch.: Ruth H.; Florence P.; Myrtle; Arthur L.

11905. MARY JOHNSON, b. April 11, 1856; d. April 11, 1857.

6137. LUCY M. JOHNSON⁸ (Ruth Hazard⁷, Betsey Greeley⁶, Shubal⁵, David⁴, Jonathan³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Springfield, N. H., Aug. 13, 1824; m. Wilbraham, Mass., Feb. 6, 1845, Lorin Bishop, b. Wilbraham, Dec. 6, 1818, son of Chauncey and Susan (White) Bishop. She d. Andover, N. H., Jan. 29, 1879; children:—

11906. LEROY MURRAY BISHOP, b. Monson, Mass., Dec. 3, 1850.

11907. JENNIE E. BISHOP.

6138. MARY JOHNSON⁸ (Ruth Hazard⁷, Betsey Greeley⁶, Shubal⁵, David⁴, Jonathan³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Springfield, N. H., June 23, 1826; m. Lowell, Mass., Aug. 16, 1848, Abram B. Davis, b. Charleston, Me., Aug. 18, 1815, son of William and Lucy (Buzzell) Woodcock; res. Fitchburg, Mass.; children:—

11908. ELLA C. DAVIS, b. Lowell, Oct. 30, 1851.

11909. ALMA J. DAVIS, b. May 2, 1863; d. Oct. 7, 1865.

11910. ALBERT B. DAVIS, b. Jaffrey, N. H., Nov. 21, 1867.

6140. ERIC W. STEWART⁸ (Sarah Hazard⁷, Betsey Greeley⁶, Shubal⁵, David⁴, Jonathan³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Springfield, N. H., Oct. 8, 1817; m. Canaan, N. H., Sept. 1, 1846, Elizabeth R. Page, b. Wentworth, N. H., Aug. 8, 1822, dau. of Zebina and Betsey (Merrill) Page. He d. Cambridgeport, Mass., Aug. 14, 1871; children:—

11911. EMMA SARAH STEWART, b. Somerville, Mass., June 9, 1846.

11912. MARY FRANCES STEWART, b. Somerville, Mass., Oct. 21, 1849; m. Frank D. Sanborn; res. Laconia, N. H. Children: Alice E., b. October, 1875; Marion S., b. November, 1878.

11913. FRANKLIN PIERCE STEWART, b. Cambridgeport, July 5, 1854.

11914. FREDDIE AUSTIN STEWART } b. Cambridgeport, June 11, 1859.

11915. GEORGE EDWIN STEWART }
Freddie d. July 5, 1859. George E. m. Oct. 24, 1877, Myrtie M. Merrill; res. Cambridgeport.

6142. BETSEY G. STEWART⁸ (Sarah Hazard⁷, Betsey Greeley⁶, Shubal⁵, David⁴, Jonathan³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Springfield, N. H., Aug. 14, 1821; m. Franklin, N. H., April 22, 1847, Cyrus W. Truell, b. Amherst, N. H., son of Willard and Roxanna (Clark) Truell. She d. Candia, N. H., June 3, 1882; children:—

11916. ORISSA ANN TRUELL, b. Bedford, N. H., June 8, 1848; m. Oct. 21, 1865, Charles P. R. Sargent. Child: Sarah R.; m. W. B. Underhill; res. Derry Depot, N. H.

11917. CYRUS CORNING TRUELL, b. Litchfield, N. H., Oct. 2, 1850.

11918. ASA THOMPSON TRUELL, b. Litchfield, N. H., Aug. 15, 1852; m. Manchester, N. H., April 14, 1889, Alvila V. Rowe.

11919. GEORGE STEWART TRUELL, b. Aug. 16, 1854; d. April 21, 1855.

11920. MARION OPHELIA TRUELL, b. Feb. 11, 1856; d. May 5, 1868.

11921. FLORENCE EDNA TRUELL, b. Manchester, Sept. 6, 1859; m. Henry M. Stoffels; res. San Francisco, Cal.

11922. PHRONIA INEZ TRUELL, b. Deerfield, N. H., March 10, 1861; m. Horace S. Rowe; res. Derry Depot.

11923. BESSIE UMBELL TRUELL, b. Candia, March 4, 1865.

6145. JONATHAN M. STEWART⁸ (Sarah Hazard⁷, Betsey Greeley⁶, Shubal⁵, David⁴, Jonathan³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Allentown, N. H., Oct. 30, 1826; m. Franklin, N. H., Oct. 4, 1859, Marietta E. Sanborn, b. Lempster, N. H., March 11, 1838, dau. of Stephen S. and Mary (Shepardson) Sanborn. He d. Concord, N. H., Dec. 1893; children, b. West Andover, N. H.:—

11924. ARTHUR CHARLES STEWART, b. July 12, 1858; m. Helen M. Speed; res. Concord. Child: Arthur R., b. Concord, Oct. 7, 1887.

11925. ELMER MAY STEWART, b. June 22, 1861.

6146. SUSAN C. STEWART⁸ (Sarah Hazard⁷, Betsey Greeley⁶, Shubal⁵, David⁴, Jonathan³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Franklin, N. H., July 30, 1829; m. Bolton, Mass., Oct. 24, 1847, Asa Oliver Whitcomb, b. Bolton, Feb. 15, 1825, son of Paul and Sophia (Nourse) Whitcomb. He d. Lancaster, Mass., Sept. 21, 1857. She d. Andover, N. H., Oct. 17, 1857; ch.:—

11926. SUSAN CLARA WHITCOMB, b. Bolton, Aug. 3, 1848; m. Marshall Walcott; res. Bolton, Mass. Children: Minnie E.; Everett M.; Myron L.; Julia C.; Ida M.

11927. HENRY I. WHITCOMB, b. Bolton, Nov. 1, 1850; m. Fannie L. Brown; 2d, Gertrude M. Arrington; res. Leominster, Mass.

11928. FRED S. WHITCOMB, b. Lancaster, July, 1853.

11929. ARTHUR M. WHITCOMB, b. South Lancaster, Aug. 16, 1854; m. Imogene Gould; res. Manchester, N. H. Children: Clarence A.; Ernest R.; Ray Eugene.

6150. WESTEL W. SANBORN⁸ (Asenath Hazard⁷, Betsey Greeley⁶, Shubal⁵, David⁴, Jonathan³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Boonville, N. Y., April 30, 1827; m. Sullivan, N. Y., March 6, 1849, Charlotte J. Ellis, b. Deerfield, N. Y., Sept. 8, 1828, dau. of Arnold and Polly (Lathrop) Ellis. He d. Topeka, Kan., Jan. 8, 1880; children:—

11930. HOMER VINTON SANBORN, b. Cicero, N. Y., Oct. 13, 1853; m. Julia A. Haynes; 2d, Olive A. Wilton. Children: Helen L.; Westel H.; Lyon O.; res. Syracuse, N. Y.

11931. CARL ABBOTT SANBORN, b. Boonville, Dec. 9, 1855.

11932. MERRITT BEECHER SANBORN, b. Boonville, May 7, 1860.

11933. RAY STENNETT SANBORN, b. Boonville, April 28, 1863.

11934. ROZELLE ANDREW SANBORN, b. Oran, N. Y., March 20, 1867.

11935. WILLIAM PITT SANBORN, b. Oran, June 27, 1869.

11936. CLARA BELLE SANBORN, b. Oran, July 11, 1872.

6153. NOBLE HAZARD⁸ (Cyrus Hazard⁷, Betsey Greeley⁶, Shubal⁵, David⁴, Jonathan³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Boonville, N. Y., Dec. 5, 1828; m. Sand Bank, N. Y., Jan. 16, 1854, Carrie E. Edgar, b. Williamstown, N. Y., Oct. 30, 1835, dau. of David and Barbara A. (Decker) Edgar; res. Sand Bank; children:—

11937. ELNORA A. HAZARD, b. Boonville, May 19, 1856; m. Levi Gleason; res. Sand Bank. Children: Mamie E., b. in 1875; Belle C., b. in 1879; Victor H., b. in 1883.

11938. NETTIE M. HAZARD, b. Sand Bank, Nov. 29, 1860; m. Charles D. Palmer; res. Sand Bank. Children: Nellie; Hattie; Charles; Edward, d. young.

6156. LOUISA HAZARD⁸ (Cyrus Hazard⁷, Betsey Greeley⁶, Shubal⁵, David⁴, Jonathan³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Boonville, N. Y., Nov. 30, 1832; m. Boonville, Nov. 20, 1855, Joseph P. Rogers, b. Florida, N. Y., Feb. 5, 1828, son of John and Elizabeth (Pettengill) Rogers; children:—

11939. ELLA JEANNIE ROGERS, b. Dec. 31, 1858; d. Feb. 15, 1865.

11940. PAUL J. ROGERS, b. Ava, N. Y., March 29, 1866; m. Jennie J. Kearns. Child: Ina M., b. March 6, 1894; res. Lowville, N. Y.

11941. MARY J. ROGERS, b. Dec. 12, 1868; m. Andrew B. Virkler.

6157. LYDIA J. HAZARD⁵ (Cyrus Hazard⁷, Betsey Greeley⁶, Shubal⁵, David⁴, Jonathan³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Boonville, N. Y., July 9, 1836; m. Boonville, Sept. 26, 1854, Francis Adams, b. Williamstown, N. Y., Dec. 22, 1832, son of William and Isabella (McCluskey) Adams. He d. Philadelphia, Pa., Nov. 28, 1873. She m. 2d, July 31, 1878, William H. Meeker, b. Camden, N. Y., Sept. 24, 1830, son of Martin and Susan (Gifford) Meeker. Children, b. Boonville:—

11942. MAY FLORENCE ADAMS, b. July 8, 1855; m. M. R. Higby. Children: Walter H.; Francis M.; Noble E.; res. Amboy, Dak.

11943. EMMA E. ADAMS, b. Jan. 25, 1857; m. Willis Backer. Children: Meltie M.; Addie M.; Edna B.; Irma L.; Ellen L.; res. Ava, N. Y.

11944. WILLIAM C. ADAMS, b. Nov. 23, 1858; d. March 16, 1862.

11945. FRANCIS H. ADAMS, b. June 13, 1860; d. March 25, 1862.

6159. JESSIE M. HAZARD⁸ (Cyrus Hazard⁷, Betsey Greeley⁶, Shubal⁵, David⁴, Jonathan³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Boonville, N. Y., Sept. 11, 1843; m. Boonville, Dec. 28, 1869, Abner W. Laurence, b. West Branch, N. Y., July 13, 1829, son of Edward T. and Rebecca (Wood) Laurence; res. Boonville; children:—

11946. JESSIE M. LAURENCE, b. Moose River, N. Y., April 28, 1871.

11947. EDWARD T. LAURENCE, b. Moose River, N. Y., Oct. 25, 1872.

11948. LONA MAY LAURENCE, b. Boonville, July 8, 1880.

6160. JOHN C. HAZARD⁸ (Luther Hazard⁷, Betsey Greeley⁶, Shubal⁵, David⁴, Jonathan³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Clermont, N. Y., Aug. 17, 1833; m. Ancram, N. Y., May 23, 1856, Henrietta M. Palmer, b. Rensselaerville, N. Y., Jan. 23, 1835, dau. of Ira W. and Sarah A. (Tanner) Palmer. He d. East Saginaw, Mich., June 24, 1879; ch:—

11949. KATE ISABELLE HAZARD, b. Ancram, March 27, 1857; m. Richard F. Lindsay; res. East Saginaw. Children: Edward T., b. in 1878; Henrietta M., b. in 1880.

11950. LUTHER HAZARD, b. Rensselaerville, Oct. 22, 1860; m. Susie E. Arnold; d. April 10, 1886. Child: Lindsay A., b. South Saginaw, June 19, 1884.

11951. LINDSAY HAZARD, b. March 6, 1876; d. Feb. 5, 1877.

6165. BENJAMIN F. SANBORN⁸ (Sarah Greeley⁷, Jonathan⁶, Shubal⁵, David⁴, Jonathan³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Grafton, N. H., June 13, 1823; m. Concord, Vt., June 29, 1851, Lydia Carpenter, b. Concord, March 2, 1828, dau. of

George and Huldah (Gregory) Carpenter; res. West Concord; children, b. Concord:—

11952. BETSEY ORLENA SANBORN, b. Feb. 6, 1853; d. Feb. 26, 1856.

11953. LUELLA GRACE SANBORN, b. Nov. 27, 1855; d. Feb. 23, 1856.

11954. GEORGE FRANKLIN SANBORN, b. Dec. 22, 1857.

11955. MINNIE HULDAH SANBORN, b. Nov. 27, 1859; m. John E. Presby; d. Granby, Vt., Jan. 23, 1888.

6166. NANCY SANBORN⁸ (Sarah Greeley⁷, Jonathan⁶, Shubal⁵, David⁴, Jonathan³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Kirby, Vt., Jan. 26, 1826; m. Lydonville, Vt., Oct. 3, 1847, Matthew T. Richardson, b. Topsham, Vt., July 9, 1806, son of Thomas S. and Dorothy (Templeton) Richardson. He d. Concord, Vt., March 24, 1871; children, b. Concord, Vt.:—

11956. JOSEPH H. RICHARDSON, b. Dec. 17, 1848; m. Ella M. Firmer; 2d, Amy S. Dickinson; res. South Hadley, Mass.

11957. JOHN F. RICHARDSON, b. May 1, 1850; m. Julia A. Hall. Children: Cora M.; Mabel G., d. young; res. Holyoke, Mass.

11958. SARAH J. RICHARDSON, b. Sept. 22, 1851; d. March 17, 1871.

11959. CHARLES S. RICHARDSON, b. March 17, 1853; d. Jan. 28, 1871.

11960. GEORGE G. RICHARDSON, b. July 13, 1854; d. Oct. 22, 1873.

11961. MARY LUELLA RICHARDSON, b. July 4, 1857; m. A. A. Doolittle; res. South Vernon, Vt. Child: Ina G., b. July 20, 1885.

11962. INA G. RICHARDSON, b. June 23, 1862; m. Andrew Harris; res. Fitch Bay, P. Q. Child: Wilber R., b. Feb. 1, 1888.

6168. JOHN SANBORN⁸ (Sarah Greeley⁷, Jonathan⁶, Shubal⁵, David⁴, Jonathan³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Kirby, Vt., Jan. 29, 1830; m. Holyoke, Mass., Jan. 10, 1855, Eleanor H. Hall, b. Stewartstown, N. H., Nov. 30, 1832, dau. of Enoch and Amy (Kidder) Hall. She d. Concord, Vt., May 28, 1865. He m. 2d, Peacham, Vt., Aug. 9, 1865, Susan E. Inman, b. Groveton, N. H., April 11, 1840, dau. of Joseph Inman. She d. St. Johnsbury, Vt., Sept. 9, 1865. He m. 3d, Waterford, Vt., Sept. 29, 1866, Rowena W. Freeman, dau. of Elijah and Hannah (Knights) Freeman; res. Lower Waterford; children:—

11963. JOHN HIGGIN SANBORN, b. Kirby, April 25, 1856; m. Oct. 4, 1881, Rosa Farrington, who d. June 6, 1886. He m. 2d, Aug. 2, 1887, Mary F. Higby; res. Kalamazoo, Mich.

11964. JENNIE LAURA SANBORN, b. Concord, Feb. 11, 1858; m. Euclid I. Williams. Children: Velma; Leo D.

6171. MIRIAM G. SANBORN⁸ (Sarah Greeley⁷, Jonathan⁶, Shubal⁵, David⁴, Jonathan³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Kirby, Vt., Dec. 27, 1837; m. St. Johnsbury, Vt., Feb. 19, 1864, Lambert H. Ayer, b. St. Johnsbury, Oct. 26, 1842, son of Royal and Roxanna (Bugbee) Ayer; children:—

11965. ALBERT GARTEN AYER, b. July 15, 1867; d. July 20, 1867.

11966. (Son) AYER, b. Sept. 2, 1868; d. Sept. 5, 1868.

6172. ALBERT L. SANBORN⁸ (Sarah Greeley⁷, Jonathan⁶, Shubal⁵, David⁴, Jonathan³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Kirby, Vt., Nov. 3, 1840; m. Springfield, Mass., Nov. 18, 1866, Hittie S. Smith, b. Pelham, Mass., Feb. 14, 1838, dau. of

Job and Martha (Conkey) Smith; res. Westfield. She d. Westfield, Mass., Dec. 6, 1892; child:—

11967. ALANSON ALBERT SANBORN, b. Pelham, Jan. 29, 1868.

6174. SARAH JANE GREELEY⁸ (John⁷, Jonathan⁶, Shubal⁵, David⁴, Jonathan³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Springfield, N. H., Sept. 2, 1825; m. May 7, 1848, Silas H. Freeman, b. Lebanon, N. H., Jan. 5, 1808, son of Nathaniel and Mary (Hall) Freeman. He d. Lebanon, May 18, 1884. She d. Dec. 17, 1871; children, b. Lebanon:—

11968. JOHN S. FREEMAN, b. Feb. 12, 1849.

11969. MARY FRANCES FREEMAN, b. Oct. 21, 1852; d. April 19, 1854.

11970. MARTHA ABBIE FREEMAN, b. June 22, 1859; d. May 22, 1862.

11971. GEORGE A. FREEMAN, b. June 7, 1865.

6175. MARY ANN GREELEY⁸ (John⁷, Jonathan⁶, Shubal⁵, David⁴, Jonathan³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Springfield, N. H., Aug. 31, 1827; m. Waterbury, Vt., Oct. 19, 1850, Pillsbury H. Freeto, b. Newport, N. H., Aug. 28, 1828, son of Lorenzo M. and Ruth (Wakefield) Freeto; res. Lebanon, N. H.; children:—

11972. GEORGE ALLEN FREETO, b. Waterbury, May 23, 1852.

11973. ELLEN JULIETTE FREETO, b. Lebanon, Jan. 23, 1854.

11974. MARY ISABEL FREETO, b. Lebanon, June 27, 1858.

11975. WILLIAM HENRY FREETO, b. Lebanon, Aug. 1, 1860.

11976. CHARLES GREELEY FREETO, b. May 20, 1862; m. Concord, N. H., March 9, 1890, Jennie McMichael; res. E. Boston, Mass.

6176. ABBY GREELY⁸ (John⁷, Jonathan⁶, Shubal⁵, David⁴, Jonathan³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Springfield, N. H., Sept. 6, 1830; m. Hartford, Vt., Sept. 7, 1852, Charles Strong, b. Hartford, May 13, 1814, son of Hon. William and Abigail (Hutchinson) Strong; res. Queechie, Vt.; ch., b. Queechie:—

11977. FRANK STRONG, b. May 1, 1853; d. April 5, 1859.

11978. FANNIE ELOISE STRONG, b. Sept. 29, 1856.

11979. WILLIAM GREELY STRONG, b. June 1, 1858.

11980. GRACE EMILY STRONG, b. June 13, 1864.

6177. GEORGE N. GREELEY⁸ (John⁷, Jonathan⁶, Shubal⁵, David⁴, Jonathan³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Springfield, N. H., Aug. 11, 1832; m. Waterbury, Vt., May 13, 1860, Josephine May, b. Waterbury, Jan. 14, 1837, dau. of Silas and Betsey (Farrar) May; res. Waterbury; children, b. Waterbury:—

11981. SILAS MAY, b. June 23, 1861; d. June 10, 1876.

11982. ALLEN HENRY, b. Nov. 14, 1862.

11983. FRANK STRONG, b. Aug. 24, 1864; d. July 3, 1872.

11984. LESLIE, b. April 7, 1870.

11985. MARY JANE, b. Sept. 23, 1871.

11986. MARTHA AURORA, b. Jan. 21, 1874.

11987. ORLO MAY, b. Dec. 6, 1875.

6180. CHARLES H. GREELEY⁸ (John⁷, Jonathan⁶, Shubal⁵, David⁴, Jonathan³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Lebanon, N. H., May 13, 1839; m. February, 1862, Laura C. Humphrey, b. Woodstock, Vt. He d. Boston, Mass., Dec. 30, 1886; ch.:—

11988. CHARLES, b. Pittsfield, Mass., Oct. 10, 1863.

11989. FANNIE FLORENCE, b. July 16, 1873; d. July 14, 1876.

11990. JOSIE MAY, b. May 17, 1875; d. Aug. 13, 1877.

6187. DEXTER E. COLLINS⁸ (Alice C. Greeley⁷, Jonathan⁶, Shubal⁵, David⁴, Jonathan³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Springfield, N. H., March 30, 1834; m. Clear Water, Minn., March 31, 1861, Mary E. Duncklee, b. Claremont, N. H., Jan. 11, 1847, dau. of Chester and Harriet (Emerson) Duncklee; res. Clear Water; child:—

11991. FRANK H. COLLINS, b. Paynesville, Minn., April 6, 1866; m. Marie Green; res. St. Cloud, Minn. Child: Dexter E., b. March 12, 1892.

6189. JOSEPH H. COLLINS⁸ (Alice C. Greeley⁷, Jonathan⁶, Shubal⁵, David⁴, Jonathan³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Springfield, N. H., May 10, 1847; m. Springfield, Sept. 27, 1865, Lizzie Bennett, b. Columbia, N. H., Feb. 10, 1848, dau. of Robert and Mary A. (Brown) Bennett; children, b. Springfield:—

11992. MARY HELEN COLLINS, b. Nov. 12, 1866.

11993. LOUISA JOSEPHINE COLLINS, b. April 24, 186—.

11994. JOSEPH FRED COLLINS, b. March 30, 1869.

11995. CLARENCE DEXTER COLLINS, b. Sept. 2, 1872.

11996. ALICE MELTON COLLINS, b. April 6, 1874.

11997. STELLA MAUDE COLLINS, b. Nov. 18, 1876.

11998. ARTHUR HENRY ADAMS COLLINS, b. Aug. 2, 1880.

11999. GRACE HELEN COLLINS, b. June 10, 1886.

12000. VERT ROBERT COLLINS, b. July 31, 1889.

6193. EVALINE H. MERRILL⁸ (Lucy Greeley⁷, Jonathan⁶, Shubal⁵, David⁴, Jonathan³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Hanover, N. H., April 29, 1835; m. Lowell, Mass., Dec. 25, 1853, John W. Tibbetts, b. Farmington, Me., son of Isaiah and Mary (Allen) Tibbetts. She m. 2d, Manchester, N. H., Charles K. Bean, b. Newmarket, N. H., son of Orson R. and Mary (Small) Bean. She d. Northwood, N. H., Sept. 8, 1888; ch.:—

12001. NELLIE EVELYN TIBBETTS, b. Lowell, Mass., June 2, 1856; m. Sibley A. Swain; res. Northwood. Children: Frank W., b. March, 1874; John W., b. September, 1876.

6195. LUCY C. MERRILL⁸ (Lucy Greeley⁷, Jonathan⁶, Shubal⁵, David⁴, Jonathan³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Mantua, Ohio, July 8, 1839; m. Canaan, N. H., Oct. 7, 1857, Don C. Brown, b. Hanover, N. H., July 21, 1834, son of Ira and Nancy (Emerson) Brown; children:—

12002. WILSON S. BROWN, b. St. Johnsbury, Vt., March 17, 1861; m. Ina E. Williams; res. Salem, N. Y. Child: Kate W., b. Rutland, Vt., Nov. 22, 1885.

12003. EMMA E. BROWN, b. April 26, 1872; m. Arthur Wayman.

6196. EMILY P. MERRILL⁸ (Lucy Greeley⁷, Jonathan⁶, Shubal⁵, David⁴, Jonathan³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Mantua, Ohio, March 23, 1844; m. Canaan, N. H., June 3, 1863, Leroy S. Davis, b. Northfield, N. H., Feb. 24, 1842, son of George and Phose (Bradbury) Davis; res. Canaan, N. H.; children:—

12004. ETTA BELLE DAVIS, b. Jan. 14, 1866; d. Feb. 3, 1866.

12005. ROSIE MAY DAVIS, b. Canaan, July 31, 1874.

6201. HARVEY B. KIMBALL⁸ (Rebecca Greeley⁷, Jonathan⁶, Shubal⁵, David⁴, Jonathan³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Lebanon, N. H., June 18, 1842; m. Meriden, N. H., Feb. 12, 1870, Jennie M. Bliss, b. Glover, Vt., Dec. 22, 1851, dau. of Stephen G. and Maria (Brockleback) Bliss; child:—

12006. HARLAN BLISS KIMBALL, b. Lebanon, Dec. 10, 1870.

12007. ALICE MAUD KIMBALL, b. East Lebanon, Dec. 20, 1872.

12008. ROBERT R. KIMBALL, b. West Somerville, Mass., Jan. 2, 1879.

6209. ELLEN A. GREELEY⁸ (George N.⁷, Jonathan⁶, Shubal⁵, David⁴, Jonathan³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Hanover, N. H., Dec. 26, 1843; m. Lebanon, N. H., Nov. 29, 1866, Charles N. Morse, b. Canaan, N. H., Oct. 11, 1839, son of Stephen and Esther (Kinne) Morse. She d. Lebanon, in 1893; children:—

12009. MINNIE L. MORSE, b. Canaan, Oct. 4, 1867.

12010. GEORGE N. MORSE, b. Lebanon, July 19, 1875.

6210. WILLIAM T. GREELEY⁸ (George N.⁷, Jonathan⁶, Shubal⁵, David⁴, Jonathan³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Hanover, N. H., June 25, 1845; m. Chicago, Ill., Sept. 20, 1868, Dora Poinser; res. Austin, Ill.; children:—

12011. WILLIAM TICKNOR.

12012. NORMA MABEL.

6212. OLIVER H. GREELEY⁸ (George N.⁷, Jonathan⁶, Shubal⁵, David⁴, Jonathan³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Lebanon, N. H., Oct. 18, 1849; m. Milwaukee, Wis., May 6, 1874, Mary Homer, b. Farmington, Conn., September, 1847. She d. Des Moines, Iowa, Sept. 20, 1875. He m. 2d, Milwaukee, March 22, 1877, Alice M. Bartlett, b. New York City, Sept. 15, 1858, dau. of Ebenezer and Susan Jane (Willey) Bartlett; res. Chicago, Ill.; children:—

12013. GEORGE MACOMBER, b. May 2, 1875.

12014. ALLIE MARTHA, b. Chicago, Ill., May 8, 1878.

12015. WINIFRED BARTLETT, b. Des Moines, Iowa, Nov. 13, 1886.

6214. GEORGE H. GREELEY⁸ (Jacob⁷, Samuel⁶, Shubal⁵, David⁴, Jonathan³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Garland, Me., Nov. 18, 1831; m. Dover, N. H., May 28, 1860, Sarah E. Chapman, b. Newmarket, N. H., March 11, 1837, dau. of Ebenezer and Lydia A. Chapman; res. Newmarket. She d. Newmarket, Feb. 9, 1885; children:—

12016. JACOB, b. Epping, N. H., Oct. 1, 1862.

12017. LEWIS, b. Newmarket, N. H., June 21, 1876.

6219. HANNAH J. GREELEY⁸ (James⁷, Samuel⁶, Shubal⁵, David⁴, Jonathan³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Hampden, Me., Feb. 25, 1831; m. Oct. 12, 1865, Horace L. Hopkins, son of Ezekiel and Eliza (Flagg) Hopkins; res. Kansas City, Mo.; children, b. and d. Hampden:—

12018. MARY HOPKINS, b. Aug. 20, 1866; d. Feb. 20, 1868.

12019. FRANCIS G. HOPKINS, b. Oct. 20, 1868; d. Feb. 14, 1870.

12020. LIZZIE C. HOPKINS, b. Dec. 18, 1870; d. Jan. 30, 1872.

12021. ANNIE L. HOPKINS, b. Aug. 29, 1873.

6220. **ELIZA S. GREELEY**^s (James⁷, Samuel⁶, Shubal⁵, David⁴, Jonathan³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Garland, Me., Jan. 12, 1833; m. Hampden, Me., Jan. 12, 1854, Asher H. Barton, b. Clinton, Me., March 29, 1819, son of Amos and Martha (Hinds) Barton; res. Benton, Me.; children, b. and d. Benton:—

12022. MARION BARTON, b. Nov. 24, 1854; d. March 18, 1861.

12023. MINERVA BARTON, b. Aug. 16, 1856; d. Sept. 9, 1884.

12024. ASHER H. BARTON, b. June 22, 1859.

12025. JAMES GREELEY BARTON, b. July 17, 1861.

12026. AMOS BARTON, b. July 11, 1865.

12027. MARTHA BARTON, b. Nov. 30, 1867.

6225. **CHARLES F. CARPENTER**^s (Sarah Fullington⁷, Rebecca Greeley⁶, Shubal⁵, David⁴, Jonathan³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Jacksonville, Ill., Feb. 6, 1824; m. Montrose, Iowa, Sept. 24, 1848, Charlotte Beebe, b. Kirtland, Ohio, June 26, 1831, dau. of G. W. and Mahala (Stevens) Beebe. She d. Shaws Point, Ill., Oct. 6, 1874. He m. 2d, Shaws Point, Feb. 6, 1878, Mary A. Lovelass, b. May 5, 1851, dau. of Robert Clark. He m. 3d, Waverly, Ill., Feb. 6, 1882, Mrs. Catharine Kennedy. She d. Shaws Point, Sept. 25, 1884. Children:—

12029. ALFRED B. CARPENTER, b. Montrose, Jan. 20, 1850; m. Ruth Prather; 2d, Sarah Prather. Children: Charles B.; Angie M.; Arthur; Perley; res. Ellendale, Mo.

12029. JEANNETTE B. CARPENTER, b. Nov. 1, 1851; m. John M. Anderson; 2d, William Roads; res. Elsah, Ill. Children: Charles V. Anderson; Lottie M. Anderson; Charles C. Roads; Alfred R. Roads; Reba R. Roads.

12030. MARY J. CARPENTER, b. Dec. 24, 1853; m. Benjamin Giberson.

12031. GEORGE M. CARPENTER, b. Montrose, Iowa, Jan. 21, 1856.

12032. CHARLES J. CARPENTER, b. Polk City, Iowa, June 14, 1858.

12033. JOHN S. CARPENTER, b. Polk City, Iowa, Feb. 21, 1860.

12034. CYNTHIA A. CARPENTER, b. Polk City, March 26, 1862.

12035. WILLIAM G. CARPENTER, b. April 17, 1865; d. Oct. 11, 1870.

12036. LOTTIE CARPENTER } b. Oct. 29, 1867. Lottie d. Sept. 11,

12037. MAHALA CARPENTER } 1868; Mahala d. Oct. 14, 1870.

12038. CLIO C. CARPENTER, b. Dec. 5, 1878; d. Aug. 12, 1881.

6229. **NORMAN C. CARPENTER**^s (Sarah Fullington⁷, Rebecca Greeley⁶, Shubal⁵, David⁴, Jonathan³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Jerseyville, Ill., Sept. 14, 1831; m. Girard, Ill., Jan. 8, 1863, Sophia A. Bennion, b. in Wales, Sept. 29, 1841, dau. of Randall and Sophie (Lucas) Bennion. She d. Jan. 8, 1875. He m. 2d, Waverly, Ill., May 8, 1884, Mrs. Elizabeth A. Penrose, b. Aug. 29, 1834, dau. of Samuel R. and Martha (Runnells) Beckett; res. Waverly. Children:—

12039. FLORENCE E. CARPENTER, b. Aug. 29, 1863; d. Jan. 29, 1864.

12040. MINNIE CARPENTER, b. Jan. 8, 1866; d. Aug. 13, 1866.

12041. ALFRED R. CARPENTER, b. July 20, 1867.

12042. EDWARD CARPENTER, b. Jan. 29, 1869.

12043. CLARENCE CARPENTER, b. Feb. 20, 1871; d. March 19, 1871.

12044. WILLIAM G. CARPENTER, b. Dec. 20, 1872.

6230. **MOSES B. CARPENTER**^s (Sarah Fullington⁷, Rebecca Greeley⁶, Shubal⁵, David⁴, Jonathan³, Philip², An-

drew¹), b. Jerseyville, Ill., Dec. 19, 1833; m. St. Louis, Mo., Aug. 8, 1860, Elizabeth A. Galey, b. Indianapolis, Ind., July 6, 1839, dau. of Jonathan and Margaret (Hand) Galey. He m. 2d, July 7, 1878, Mrs. Sarah Sharp, b. July 19, 1842, dau. of J. W. and Elizabeth (Street) Towell; res. Wagoner, Ill. Children:—

12045. ELEANOR C. CARPENTER, b. April 17, 1863; m. George Lewis.

12046. WILLIAM A. CARPENTER, b. Aug. 5, 1866; d. in 1866.

12047. WALTER G. CARPENTER, b. April 8, 1869; d. in 1871.

6236. JAMES FULLINGTON⁸ (Moses Fullington⁷, Rebecca Greeley⁶, Shubal⁵, David⁴, Jonathan³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Irwin, Ohio, Sept. 12, 1828; m. Springfield, Ill., Dec. 11, 1851, Eliza H. McMullen, b. Worthington, Ohio, March 4, 1831, dau. of John and Lucy (Matthews) McMullen. He d. Irwin, Ohio, July 3, 1886; children, b. Irwin:—

12048. JENNIE FULLINGTON, b. July 1, 1854; m. Anson Howard.

12049. WALTER C. FULLINGTON, b. Sept. 14, 1856.

12050. J. FRANK FULLINGTON, b. April 15, 1859; d. in 1867.

12051. CHARLES P. FULLINGTON, b. April 23, 1861; m. Josie B. Watson; res. Belvidere, Kan. Children: Mary L.; Jennie W.; Grace A.

12052. EDWARD M. FULLINGTON, b. Aug. 25, 1864.

12053. FRANK G. FULLINGTON, b. Dec. 6, 1868.

12054. BELLE B. FULLINGTON, b. July 9, 1876.

James Fullington, res. Irwin Station, Ohio; County Commissioner. President of Ohio State Board of Agriculture, and a member of State Board of Public Works; has also been Representative to the Legislature.

6237. CHARLES FULLINGTON⁸ (Moses Fullington⁷, Rebecca Greeley⁶, Shubal⁵, David⁴, Jonathan³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Homer, Ohio, April 24, 1831; m. Milford Centre, Ohio, April 20, 1854, Martha Burnham, b. Milford Centre, Ohio, March 18, 1837, dau. of Harvey and Eliza L. (Carpenter) Burnham. He d. Marysville, Ohio, Aug. 3, 1887. She d. Bellefontaine, Ohio, Aug. 16, 1891; children, b. Homer:—

12055. MATTIE BURNHAM FULLINGTON, b. Nov. 11, 1856; m. William A. West; res. Bellefontaine, Ohio. Child: William F., b. in 1885.

12056. MARY ELIZA FULLINGTON, b. Dec. 31, 1857; d. Nov. 3, 1861.

12057. CHARLES FULLINGTON, b. July 24, 1860.

Charles Fullington, res. Marysville, Ohio. He was Captain of Co. H, 136th Ohio Reg't, in the Civil War.

6239. REV. HENRY C. GUY⁸ (Adelaide Fullington⁷, Rebecca Greeley⁶, Shubal⁵, David⁴, Jonathan³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Pike, Ohio, Oct. 28, 1832; m. Canaan, Ohio, Oct. 28, 1860, Eliza A. Bradley, b. Canaan, Feb. 7, 1842, dau. of James L. and Elizabeth (Mark) Bradley. She d. Jan. 5, 1900; res. Mechanicsburg, Ohio; children, b. Pike:—

12058. ROLLA BRADLEY GUY, b. April 10, 1862; m. in 1886, Clara Patrick. Child: Edith R., b. March 10, 1888.

12059. WILLIAM HENRY GUY, b. June 26, 1866.

12060. JAMES CLARENCE GUY, b. Aug. 22, 1868; d. Nov. 2, 1889.

12061. CORA MAY GUY, b. May 15, 1870.

12062. WALTER SCOTT GUY, b. Sept. 16, 1882.

6241. WILLIAM H. GUY⁸ (Adelaide Fullington⁷, Rebecca Greeley⁶, Shubal⁵, David⁴, Jonathan³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Pike, Ohio, May 2, 1838; m. Cleveland, Ohio, Sept. 26, 1866, Sarah M. Oyler, b. Harrison, Ohio, Feb. 22, 1845, dau. of William G. and Rebecca (Phillis) Oyler; res. Rosedale, Ohio; children, b. Rosedale:—

12053. CHARLES PHILLIS GUY, b. Aug. 31, 1868; m. Mechanicsburg, Ohio, Oct. 7, 190—, Alice Britton, b. Oct. 2, 1869, dau. of Wilson S. and Ann E. Britton. Child: Dorothy, b. Sept. 1, 1894.

12064. ALICE REBEKAH GUY, b. Jan. 1, 1873; m. Mechanicsburg, Ohio, June 12, 1901, Guy Underwood, b. London, Ohio, Jan. 3, 1867, son of A. H. and Hannah D. (Rutan) Underwood; res. London; lawyer.

12065. EVA MARGARET GUY, b. April 22, 1876.

6244. REBECCA A. GUY⁸ (Adelaide Fullington⁷, Rebecca Greeley⁶, Shubal⁵, David⁴, Jonathan³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Pike, Ohio, Jan. 13, 1847; m. Pike, Jan. 17, 1865, Charles W. Williams, b. Mechanicsburg, Ohio, May 4, 1841, son of Richard D. and Jane (Clagett) Williams. She d. Mechanicsburg, Feb. 28, 1877; res. Mechanicsburg; children, b. there:—

12066. CHARLES EDWIN WILLIAMS, b. June 11, 1867.

12067. ALTA REBECCA WILLIAMS, b. Sept. 29, 1869.

12068. FANNY GREELEY WILLIAMS, b. May 6, 1872.

6245. CLARIET A. GUY⁸ (Adelaide Fullington⁷, Rebecca Greeley⁶, Shubal⁵, David⁴, Jonathan³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Rosedale, Ohio, Aug. 14, 1850; m. Rosedale, Oct. 5, 1869, Charles Phillis, b. Jan. 9, 1845, son of Jacob and Marilda (Brundage) Phillis; res. Mechanicsburg, Ohio; children, b. Rosedale:—

12069. NELLIE A. PHILLIS, b. Sept. 3, 1872.

12070. CHARLES WAITE PHILLIS, b. July 15, 1875.

12071. VERNE HARPER PHILLIS, b. June 10, 1881.

12072. FULLINGTON GUY PHILLIS, b. April 1, 1888.

12073. ETHEL GREELEY PHILLIS, b. March 23, 1890.

6246. WALTER F. GUY⁸ (Adelaide Fullington⁷, Rebecca Greeley⁶, Shubal⁵, David⁴, Jonathan³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Rosedale, Ohio, Aug. 19, 1854; m. London, Ohio, Aug. 22, 1876, Mary L. Cox, b. Harmer, Ohio, April 16, 1856, dau. of Capt. George W. and Anna R. (Palmer) Cox; res. Mechanicsburg; children:—

12074. BERTHA M. GUY, b. Urbana, Ohio, July 29, 1877.

12075. ERNEST GUY, b. Mechanicsburg, Aug. 2, 1881.

6247. CLARIET A. KIMBALL⁸ (Mary Fullington⁷, Rebecca Greeley⁶, Shubal⁵, David⁴, Jonathan³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Woodstock, Ohio, Nov. 14, 1835; m. Woodstock, Feb. 22, 1853, John McIlroy, b. in 1827, son of James and Cassandra (Baker) McIlroy. He d. Woodstock, July 19, 1865. She d. Woodstock, July 20, 1868; children, b. there:—

12076. JOHN C. McILROY, b. Aug. 1, 1855; m. Maine Hubbard; res. Raymond, Ohio. Children: Halstead R.; Lulu G.; Bernice E.

12077. MARY G. McILROY, b. Aug. 17, 1857; m. B. F. Miller. Child: Marie, b. Milford, Ohio, June 6, 1885.

12078. ELLA M. McILROY, b. March 8, 1859; m. W. Cranston; res. Urbana, Ohio. Children: Edwin; Robert B.

12079. TRUE MARSHALL McILROY, b. Oct. 11, 1861.

12080. CASSIE M. McILROY, b. Aug. 12, 1864; m. Arthur R. Webb; res. Woodstock, Ohio. Children: Harry McI.; Dolly R.; Clariet H.

6248. HARRIET E. KIMBALL⁸ (Mary Fullington⁷, Rebecca Greeley⁶, Shubal⁵, David⁴, Jonathan³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Woodstock, Ohio, Jan. 29, 1837; m. Woodstock, Feb. 14, 1855, William Ellsworth, son of Jacob and Sarah (Runyon) Ellsworth. She m. 2d, Woodstock, Oct. 28, 1869, Ephraim Woodward, b. East Bradford, Pa., Aug. 17, 1815, son of George and Alice (Buffington) Woodward. She d. Oct. 26, 1868; children:—

12081. FRANK PEARL ELLSWORTH, b. Rush, Ohio, March 7, 1856; m. Hannah E. Johnson. She d. Sept. 30, 1883. He m. 2d, Nellie Kingsley; res. Aurelia, Io. Children: Ethel E.; Maud E.; Pearl, d. y.; Elizabeth M.

12082. ABBIE L. ELLSWORTH, b. Hardin, Iowa, March 22, 1858; m. Ezra Woodward; res. Columbus, Ohio. Child; Roy E., b. Woodstock, Sept. 24, 1876.

12083. JUSTICE W. ELLSWORTH, b. Aug. 2, 1859; m. Stella Smith; res. Woodstock. Child: True P., b. July, 1887.

12084. HENRY H. ELLSWORTH, b. June 11, 1861; m. Ada Wilson; res. Woodstock. Children: Mabel F.; Pearl.

12085. MARY M. ELLSWORTH, b. Dec. 14, 1864; m. J. Swisher; res. Woodstock. Children: Nellie C.; Laura L.

12086. JAMES WOODWARD, b. Woodstock, July 26, 1870.

6251. SUSAN KIMBALL⁸ (Mary Fullington⁷, Rebecca Greeley⁶, Shubal⁵, David⁴, Jonathan³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Woodstock, Ohio, Feb. 11, 1842; m. Woodstock, March 13, 1866, Capt. James M. McIlroy, b. March 1, 1837, son of James and Cassie (Baker) McIlroy; res. Irwin, Ohio; children:—

12087. NELLIE McILROY, b. Dec. 31, 1868; d. Sept. 30, 1886.

12088. THADDEUS K. McILROY, b. Kannard, Ohio, Dec. 5, 1871; m. New York City, June 30, 1902, Patricia Means of Yellow Springs, Ohio; res. New York City.

12089. LOIS McILROY, b. Kannard, Ohio, May 31, 1873.

12090. JAMES GARFIELD McILROY, b. Irwin, Ohio, Nov. 21, 1882.

12091. GLEN GREELEY McILROY, b. Irwin, Ohio, Oct. 5, 1885.

6252. MARTHA KIMBALL⁸ (Mary Fullington⁷, Rebecca Greeley⁶, Shubal⁵, David⁴, Jonathan³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Woodstock, Ohio, May 15, 1843; m. Woodstock, Aug. 31, 1862, Lieut. David Chatfield, b. Urbana, Ohio, Aug. 4, 1833, son of William and Elizabeth (Hull) Chatfield. He d. Woodstock, Aug. 19, 1869. She m. 2d, Woodstock, Nov. 16, 1871, Thomas McCarty, b. Woodstock, Sept. 5, 1849, son of James William and Sarah Ann (Lease) McCarty; res. Woodstock. Children, b. and d. Woodstock:—

12092. ANNA BELLE CHATFIELD, b. Sept. 29, 1864; d. Jan. 25, 1877.

12093. WILLIAM SHERMAN CHATFIELD, b. Nov. 13, 1866; m. Fannie M. Blue; res. Woodstock. Children: David E.; Florence B.

12094. DAVID L. CHATFIELD, b. March 18, 1868; d. Dec. 19, 1868.

12095. EVA LURA McCARTY, b. Aug. 9, 1873.

12096. SUSIE MAY McCARTY, b. July 13, 1875; d. Dec. 28, 1878.

6253. MARCIA M. KIMBALL⁸ (Mary Fullington⁷, Rebecca Greeley⁶, Shubal⁵, David⁴, Jonathan³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Woodstock, Ohio, Aug. 11, 1845; m. Woodstock, Jan. 20, 1869, George W. Lincoln, b. North Lewisburg, Ohio, Feb. 28, 1841, son of Charles and Allura (Johnston) Lincoln. He d. Woodstock, Oct. 5, 1885; children:—

12097. EDNA A. LINCOLN, b. North Lewisburg, Nov. 20, 1871; m. Feb. 25, 1891, J. H. McMullan; res. Woodstock.

12098. CHARLES K. LINCOLN, b. North Lewisburg, Oct. 13, 1877.

6255. SAMUEL P. KIMBALL⁸ (Mary Fullington⁷, Rebecca Greeley⁶, Shubal⁵, David⁴, Jonathan³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Woodstock, Ohio, Sept. 6, 1850; m. Cable, Ohio, Oct. 10, 1876, Sallie McMabill, b. Cable, May 10, 1859, dau. of James and Elizabeth (McCartney) McMabill; res. Woodstock, Ohio; child:—

12099. MARY F. KIMBALL, b. Woodstock, Sept. 4, 1877.

6257. CHARLES P. KIMBALL⁸ (Mary Fullington⁷, Rebecca Greeley⁶, Shubal⁵, David⁴, Jonathan³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Woodstock, Ohio, Feb. 6, 1855; m. Woodstock, March 7, 1878, Gracie F. Cushman, b. Woodstock, Sept. 27, 1861, dau. of George W. and Almeda (Jennings) Cushman; res. Woodstock; children, b. Woodstock:—

12100. TRUMAN M. KIMBALL, b. Oct. 16, 1882.

12101. CHARLES ERNEST KIMBALL, b. June 24, 1887.

6259. HENRY M. BURNHAM⁸ (Selina Fullington⁷, Rebecca Greeley⁶, Shubal⁵, David⁴, Jonathan³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Pike, Ohio, July 20, 1844; m. Mechanicsburg, Ohio, March 19, 1867, Emma W. Ware, dau. of Jacob Ware. He m. 2d, Mitchell, Ind., Feb. 24, 1885, Nellie B. Moore, b. Campbellburg, Ind., dau. of Joseph and Malinda (Collier) Moore; res. Bedford, Ind. Children:—

12102. WHITTIER W. BURNHAM, b. Mechanicsburg, Ohio.

12103. ROLLA BURNHAM, b. Mechanicsburg, Ohio.

12104. ARCHER BURNHAM, b. Mechanicsburg, Ohio.

12105. JOHN JOSEPH BURNHAM, b. Jan. 22, 1887.

6260. CHARLES S. BURNHAM⁸ (Selina Fullington⁷, Rebecca Greeley⁶, Shubal⁵, David⁴, Jonathan³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Pike, Ohio, April 13, 1846; m. Mechanicsburg, Ohio, June 11, 1867, Mary M. Runyan, b. Mechanicsburg, July 17, 1848, dau. of John W. and Rachel (Curl) Runyan; res. Mechanicsburg; children, b. Monroe, Ohio:—

12106. MARY E. BURNHAM, b. May 15, 1868; d. Aug. 17, 1868.

12107. FRED D. BURNHAM, b. July 15, 1871.

6263. PEARL J. BURNHAM⁸ (Selina Fullington⁷, Rebecca Greeley⁶, Shubal⁵, David⁴, Jonathan³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Rosedale, Ohio, July 26, 1852; m. Mechanicsburg, Ohio, Feb. 10, 1885, Laura B. Hunter, b. Mechanicsburg,

March 25, 1855, dau. of Vincent and Sabina (Weaver) Hunter; res. Mechanicsburg; children, b. Mechanicsburg:—

12103. VINCENT HUNTER BURNHAM, b. Oct. 24, 1886.

12109. JOHN PEARL BURNHAM, b. Sept. 27, 1888.

6266. MARION S. BURNHAM^s (Selina Fullington⁷, Rebecca Greeley⁶, Shubal⁵, David⁴, Jonathan³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Liverpool, Ohio, Oct. 13, 1859; m. Mechanicsburg, Ohio, Dec. 22, 1881, Lizzie R. Cheney, b. Mutual, Ohio, Jan. 7, 1864, dau. of J. H. and Beatrice S. (Tullis) Cheney; res. Mechanicsburg, Ohio; children:—

12110. CHENEY E. BURNHAM, b. Mechanicsburg, Feb. 17, 1883.

12111. ANNA SALINA BURNHAM, b. Mutual, Feb. 15, 1888.

6267. SARAH J. TUCKER^s (Polly True⁷, Jane Greeley⁶, Shubal⁵, David⁴, Jonathan³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Andover, N. H., Oct. 18, 1823; m. Franklin, N. H., May 5, 1844, William H. Edmands, b. Weare, N. H., Aug. 18, 1816, son of Jonathan and Hannah P. (Gove) Edmands; res. East Andover; children, b. Andover, N. H.:—

12112. FRANK M. EDMANDS, b. Feb. 4, 1845; m. Gertrude Barron; res. Virginia City, Nev. Children: Marion L., b. Oct. 30, 1875; Alice E., b. Oct. 7, 1877; Amy G., b. Oct. 12, 1878.

12113. NELLIE M. EDMANDS, b. April 8, 1847; m. Carlos G. Pevare; res. East Andover. Children: Charles R.; Alexis W.

12114. IDA A. EDMANDS, b. June 19, 1854; m. D. B. Weymouth.

12115. WALTER O. EDMANDS, b. June 8, 1858; m. Nellie Fifield; res. Franklin Falls. Child: Bennie P., b. in 1880.

6268. SAMUEL T. TUCKER^s (Polly True⁷, Jane Greeley⁶, Shubal⁵, David⁴, Jonathan³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Andover, N. H., May 19, 1827; m. Andover, Jan. 25, 1854, Edna J. Hersey, b. Hill, N. H., Nov. 24, 1831, dau. of Gilman and Hannah P. (Hersey) Hersey. She d. Chichester, N. H., March 3, 1866. He m. 2d, Laura A. Greeley (No. 6804). He d. Andover, March 5, 1883. Children, b. Hill:—

12116. BENJAMIN GILMAN TUCKER, b. Jan. 18, 1855; m. Mary Eastman.

12117. WILLIAM EUGENE TUCKER, b. Feb. 19, 1857.

12118. MARY ELIZABETH TUCKER, b. Sept. 17, 1858; m. George B. Lane; res. Sanbornton, N. H. Child: Ruby E., b. Oct. 20, 1889.

12119. EDNAH L. TUCKER, b. Aug. 5, 1860; m. Alfred H. Colby; res. Tilton, N. H. Children: Charles W.; Arthur S.

12120. EMILY J. TUCKER, b. June 1, 1863; m. Frank W. Shaw; res. Tilton. Child: Florence M., b. Jan. 7, 1887.

12121. MYRON LEE TUCKER, b. Feb. 22, 1866.

6270. ROXILANA G. TRUE^s (Luther True⁷, Jane Greeley⁶, Shubal⁵, David⁴, Jonathan³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Franklin, N. H., March 19, 1826; m. Franklin, N. H., Sept. 26, 1844, Elbridge A. Bailey of Weare, N. H. She m. 2d, Rockville, Mass., Sept. 1, 1868, Daniel Mann, b. Raymond, Me., Dec. 26, 1803, son of Daniel and Elizabeth (Hamlin) Mann. He d. Tennant, N. J., in 1882; children:—

12122. HENRY TRUE BAILEY, b. Feb. 12, 1847; d. Aug. 12, 1849.

12123. LUTHER TRUE BAILEY, b. Manchester, N. H., Dec. 26, 1850.

12124. NATHAN HENRY BAILEY, b. Manchester, N. H., Oct. 12, 1855.

12125. LYDIA ELIZABETH MANN, b. Saugus, Mass., June 28, 1869; m. Wilton P. Graves; res. Andover, N. H.

6273. JAMES C. TRUE^s (Moses True⁷, Jane Greeley⁶, Shubal⁵, David⁴, Jonathan³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Bunker Hill, Ill., Sept. 10, 1848; m. Waco, Kan., March 26, 1884, Susan F. Stearns, b. Winchester, Ill., Jan. 11, 1863, dau. of Charles R. and Sarah (Blackburn) Stearns; children, b. Waco:—

12126. CHARLES CLARK TRUE, b. June 18, 1885.

12127. SARAH NANCY TRUE, b. Oct. 3, 1889.

James C. True enlisted in Co. C, 40th Missouri Infantry, in 1864 and discharged Aug. 28, 1865; res. Oatville, Kan.

6279. SARAH C. JUDKINS^s (Sarah True⁷, Jane Greeley⁶, Shubal⁵, David⁴, Jonathan³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Claremont, N. H., Aug. 31, 1840; m. Concord, N. H., December, 1861, Henry Adams, b. Hill, N. H., Jan. 16, 1826, son of Richard and Sarah (Adams) Adams. He d. Stockton, Cal., Jan. 19, 1893. She d. Stockton, Oct. 9, 1883; children:—

12128. HENRY EASTLAND ADAMS, b. Sacramento, Cal., May 19, 1863; m. Etta Chalmers; res. Stockton. Children: Frank C., b. November, 1888; Janet T., b. December, 1890.

12129. SARAH T. ADAMS, b. Sept. 16, 1865; m. Lawrence W. Read.

12130. FRANKLIN P. ADAMS, b. Napa, Cal., Oct. 9, 1868.

6281. CHARLES T. HUNTOON^s (Rhoda J. True⁷, Jane Greeley⁶, Shubal⁵, David⁴, Jonathan³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Salisbury, N. H., Sept. 3, 1837; m. Concord, N. H., Feb. 14, 1872, Georgia A. Ford, b. Concord, April 19, 1854, dau. of William P. and Hannah W. (Coffin) Ford; child:—

12131. HELEN FRANCES HUNTOON, b. Concord, Feb. 6, 1886.

Charles T. Huntoon; res. Concord. He was in the N. H. Cavalry in the Civil War. Served as City Tax Collector eight years, ending in 1883. Member of Legislature in 1885.

6282. JACOB F. HUNTOON^s (Rhoda J. True⁷, Jane Greeley⁶, Shubal⁵, David⁴, Jonathan³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Salisbury, N. H., Sept. 10, 1839; m. Brighton, Ill., Feb. 1, 1859, Mary Ash, b. Coatsville, Pa., Feb. 28, 1840, dau. of Joseph and Elizabeth (Zeigler) Ash. He d. Bunker Hill, Ill., Oct. 12, 1864; children:—

12132. NELLIE F. HUNTOON, b. Clyde, Ill., Sept. 29, 1860; m. Preston G. Ibach; res. Clarinda, Iowa.

12133. CARRIE E. HUNTOON, b. Brighton, July 14, 1862; m. Charles A. Parish; res. Taylorville, Ill. Child: Dwight A., b. Taylorville, Feb. 8, 1883.

6283. ALVAH H. MORRILL^s (Minerva T. Dickerson⁷, Jane Greeley⁶, Shubal⁵, David⁴, Jonathan³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Grafton, N. H., June 7, 1848; m. Wells, Me., Dec. 3, 1872, Elizabeth L. Hubbard, b. South Danvers, Mass., Dec. 3, 1853, dau. of John W. and Pamela N. (Philbrook) Hubbard; children:—

12134. ETHEL HUBBARD MORRILL, b. Rye, N. H., May 15, 1874.

12135. MINERVA TRUE MORRILL, b. Andover, N. H., Oct. 31, 1875.
 12136. HERMAN VINCENT MORRILL, b. Wells, Me., April 24, 1880.
 12137. DWIGHT MORRILL, b. Stanfordville, N. Y., Feb. 4, 1884.
 12138. PAMELIA E. MORRILL, b. Stanfordville, N. Y., Oct. 21, 1886.
 Alvah H. Morrill graduated Dartmouth College, 1872; ordained to ministry as pastor of the Christian Church, Rye, N. H., July 3, 1872; principal of Proctor Academy, 1872-1878; then pastor of the Christian Church, Marion, Ind., resigning in six months to accept position of professor in Christian Biblical Institute, Stanfordville, N. Y.

6293. HENRY C. GREELEY⁸ (James⁷, Philip⁶, Shubal⁵, David⁴, Jonathan³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Garland, Me., June 4, 1837; m. Belfast, Me., Theresa Hodgdon, dau. of Rev. Frederick Hodgdon. He d. Kenduskeag, Me., June 1, 1863; ch.:—

12139. WILLIAM H., b. Kenduskeag, in 1859; m. Revere, Mass., March 31, 1883, Carrie C. Dunning, b. Chelsea, Mass., July 2, 1858, dau. of John N. and Sarah Ann (Ramsdell) Dunning.

6304. DORCAS F. GREELEY⁸ (Daniel P.⁷, David⁶, Shubal⁵, David⁴, Jonathan³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Berlin, Ill., March 25, 1840; m. Berlin, Oct. 13, 1859, Barney O'Hare, b. Rochester, N. Y. She d. Marengo, Iowa, July 22, 1872; children:—

12140. IDA O'HARE, b. Dover, Ill., Oct. 15, 1861; m. July 4, 1881, Richard M. Ryan, b. in Lima, N. Y., Oct. 20, 1856, son of Jeffrey and Sarah (Clark) Ryan; res. Yates Centre, Kan. Children: Frank M., b. April 16, 1882; Raymond J., b. July, 1884.

12141. EDNAH O'HARE, b. Berlin, Ill., March 25, 1863.

6306. LUCY T. GREELEY⁸ (Daniel P.⁷, David⁶, Shubal⁵, David⁴, Jonathan³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Berlin, Ill., March 29, 1845; m. Dover, Ill., February, 1865, Marion Burress, b. May 9, 1842, son of Thomas and Elizabeth (Lemmon) Burress; res. Gravity, Iowa; children:—

12142. IDA B. BURRESS, b. Dec. 16, 1865.

12143. FRANK M. BURRESS, b. June 19, 1868.

12144. MINNIE E. BURRESS, b. Nov. 21, 1870.

12145. FREDDIE R. BURRESS, b. Jan. 31, 1874.

12146. PHILIP G. BURRESS, b. April 19, 1876.

12147. PEARLY M. BURRESS, b. April 17, 1878.

12148. DANIEL T. BURRESS, b. Dec. 13, 1881.

12149. JOHN E. BURRESS, b. Feb. 28, 1884.

6307. MARY W. GREELEY⁸ (Daniel P.⁷, David⁶, Shubal⁵, David⁴, Jonathan³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Berlin, Ill., July 20, 1847; m. Dover, Ill., October, 1864, Andrew Forbes, b. Edinburgh, Scotland, Oct. 6, 1837, son of George and Isabelle (Robinson) Forbes; res. Bronson, Kan. She d. Colorado Springs, Colo., Sept. 2, 1875; children:—

12150. WILLIAM HENRY FORBES, b. Centre Point, Iowa, Feb., 1867.

12151. MARY ISABELLE FORBES, b. Dec. 6, 1869; d. June 26, 1872.

12152. KATIE MAY FORBES, b. Marengo, Iowa, June 28, 1871; m. Oct. 8, 1889, Dennis Conner; res. Bronson, Kan.

12153. EUNICE FORBES, b. Colorado Springs, Colo., in 1874.

6308. SARAH E. GREELEY⁸ (Daniel P.⁷, David⁶, Shubal⁵, David⁴, Jonathan³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Berlin, Ill.,

Jan. 16, 1850; m. Dover, Ill., March 10, 1868, James R. Arnett, b. in Kentucky, in 1841; res. Iroquois, Dak. He d. Marengo, Iowa, Dec. 24, 1876; children:—

12154. HENRY ARNETT, b. Cambridge, Ill., Sept. 20, 1869.

12155. EDITH MAY ARNETT, b. May 18, 1872.

12156. ARTHUR ARNETT, b. June, 1874; d. May, 1875.

12157. ALICE MAY ARNETT, b. May 10, 1876.

6309. FRANK P. GREELEY⁸ (Daniel P.⁷, David⁶, Shubal⁵, David⁴, Jonathan³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Berlin, Ill., Dec. 29, 1852; m. Marengo, Iowa, Dec. 18, 1875, Rachel Barnes, b. Jan. 5, 1855, dau. of Isaac Barnes; res. Gravity, Iowa; children:—

12158. MILLARD, b. in Iowa Co., Iowa, Sept. 11, 1876.

12159. ANNA L., b. in Iowa Co., Iowa, March 15, 1878.

12160. IDA M., b. in Iowa Co., Iowa, May 7, 1880.

12161. HARRY, b. Washington, Iowa, Jan. 10, 1884.

12162. JOHN A., b. Washington, Iowa, Nov. 4, 1885.

6310. DANIEL P. GREELEY⁸ (Daniel P.⁷, David⁶, Shubal⁵, David⁴, Jonathan³, Philip², Andrew¹) b. Dover, Ill., Feb. 12, 1855; m. Huron, Dak., Jan. 31, 1886, Laura Frazee, b. Winooski Falls, Vt., Dec. 30, 1859, dau. of Jesse and Caroline (Buell) Carpenter; res. Red Oak, Iowa; children:—

12163. DANIEL PERRY, b. Sept. 15, 1888; d. Feb. 1, 1894.

12164. HELEN GLADYS, b. Yates Centre, Kan., Sept. 17, 1890.

12165. ROSE, b. Red Oak, Iowa, May 10, 1895.

12166. CHARLOTTE ESTHER, b. Red Oak, Iowa, Oct. 19, 1898.

12167. PAUL LAWRENCE, b. Red Oak, Iowa, Oct. 8, 1900.

6322. LURINDA R. GOVE⁸ (Laura Lovrien⁷, Abigail Greeley⁶, Shubal⁵, David⁴, Jonathan³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Henniker, N. H., April 7, 1840; m. Sutton, N. H., Oct. 24, 1858, John W. Moore, b. Sutton, Oct. 24, 1833, son of William T. and Lavinia (Dearborn) Moore. She d. Sutton, Aug. 9, 1861; children:—

12168. EMMA L. MOORE, b. Sutton, Aug. 23, 1859; m. George W. L. Wells; res. Sutton. Children: Willie L.; Carrie B.; Charles J.

12169. FRANK MOORE, b. June 3, 1861; d. July 2, 1862.

6323. CHARLES L. ANDREW⁷ (Minerva T. Lovrien⁷, Abigail Greeley⁶, Shubal⁵, David⁴, Jonathan³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Sutton, N. H., May 17, 1840; m. Warner, N. H., Jan. 1, 1862, Ellen A. Johnson, b. Warner, Sept. 7, 1839, dau. of John H. and Sally F. (Cross) Johnson; res. Sutton; children:—

12170. LAURA BELL ANDREW, b. Andover, N. H., June 8, 1866; m. June 17, 1884, Charles Chadwick; res. Wilmot Flat, N. H. Children: Myra B.; Idella G.

12171. AUGUSTA M. ANDREW, b. Sutton, Aug. 4, 1868; m. Fred L. Howe; d. Sutton, Feb. 9, 1884.

6325. BENJAMIN F. ANDREW⁸ (Minerva T. Lovrien⁷, Abigail Greeley⁶, Shubal⁵, David⁴, Jonathan³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Warner, N. H., May 22, 1844; m. Lowell, Mass., Jan. 9, 1865, Susan J. Stanley, b. Lowell, Sept. 15, 1844, dau.

of Phineas and Victoria (Jones) Stanley. She d. Lowell, Nov. 20, 1884. He m. 2d, Lowell, March 31, 1886, Eleanor C. Hamilton, b. Jan. 15, 1850, dau. of William and Catherine Hamilton; res. Lowell. She d. Lowell, Jan. 15, 1892. Ch. :—

12172. WILLIE STANLEY ANDREW, b. Dec. 13, 1871; d. Oct. 5, 1893.

12173. GRACE E. ANDREW, b. Aug. 25, 1873.

6332. **WARREN FRENCH**⁸ (Nicholas French⁷, Andrew French⁶, Jane Greeley⁵, David⁴, Jonathan³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Salisbury, Mass., Jan. 31, 1829; m. Salisbury, May 29, 1861, Susan S. Pike, b. Salisbury, June 12, 1831, dau. of James and Eliza (Fellows) Pike. He d. East Boston, Mass. She d. Salisbury; children :—

12174. GEORGE LE ROY FRENCH, b. Salisbury, May 18, 1862; m. Jan. 14, 1892, Fannie L. Smith. He graduated from the Institute of Technology in 1884; President of N. E. Roadmasters' Association of N. E. Railroads; Civil Engineer on the Boston & Maine R. R.; res. Northampton, Mass.

12175. HATTIE SOMERS FRENCH, b. Chelsea, Mass., Aug. 11, 1864; m. Joseph S. Merrill; res. Amesbury, Mass.

12176. NELLIE FRENCH, b. East Boston, Mass., July 7, 1868; m. Fred Otis.

12177. ESTHER FELLOWS FRENCH, b. Feb. 20, 1872; d. Dec. 23, 1882.

12178. LOUISE BLANCHARD FRENCH, b. Boston, Mass., Jan. 30, 1875; m. Marvin Goodwin; res. East Boston, Mass.

12179. SUSAN WARREN FRENCH, b. East Boston, Mass., Oct. 27, 1878.

6333. **MARY E. FRENCH**⁸ (Nicholas French⁷, Andrew French⁶, Jane Greeley⁵, David⁴, Jonathan³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Salisbury, Mass., Oct. 11, 1834; m. Salisbury, May 3, 1858, John M. Palmer, b. Salisbury, May 2, 1837, son of Samuel D. and Lydia T. (Pike) Palmer; res. Windham, N. H.; ch. :—

12180. WALLACE HASKELL PALMER, b. Dec. 1, 1858.

12181. HERBERT S. PALMER, b. March 12, 1862; m. Feb. 10, 1887, Hattie M. Kilborn. Children: Esther E., b. April, 1888; Mamie A., b. February, 1892.

12182. JOHN S. PALMER, b. Aug. 12, 1867; d. Dec. 15, 1867.

6335. **SAMUEL P. FRENCH**⁸ (Moses French⁷, Andrew French⁶, Jane Greeley⁵, David⁴, Jonathan³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Salisbury, Mass., April 3, 1823; m. Eliza Stevens; d. Salisbury, April 3, 1887; child :—

12183. MARY A. FRENCH, b. Salisbury, Dec. 10, 1857; m. Edgar Walton; res. Salisbury.

6336. **CHASTINA B. DEAL**⁸ (Joseph Deal⁷, Moses Deal⁶, Esther Greeley⁵, David⁴, Jonathan³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Salisbury, Mass., Aug. 14, 1828; m. Salisbury, April 6, 1848, John F. Eaton, b. Salisbury, Aug. 3, 1824, son of Jonathan and Betsey (Morrill) Eaton; res. Salisbury; children :—

12184. EMMA C. EATON, b. Feb. 4, 1849; m. John S. Brown.

12185. JOHN E. EATON, b. July 17, 1856.

6340. **AARON PIKE**⁸ (Ednah Deal⁷, Moses Deal⁶, Esther Greeley⁵, David⁴, Jonathan³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Salisbury, Mass., Jan. 6, 1831; m. Salisbury, May 13, 1849,

Caroline Walton, b. in 1831, dau. of John and Nancy Walton; children, b. Salisbury:—

12186. FRANK N. PIKE, b. in 1851; m. Florence I. Morgan; res. Salisbury. Child: Carrie E., b. July 28, 1871.

12187. ELLEN F. PIKE, b. Sept. 10, 1853; m. May 12, 1871, Edward C. Bigelow; d. July 1, 1877.

6342. OTIS G. PIKE⁸ (Ednah Deal⁷, Moses Deal⁶, Esther Greeley⁵, David⁴, Jonathan³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Salisbury, Mass., July 8, 1839; m. Salisbury, Nov. 29, 1860, Sarah A. Walton, b. Seabrook, N. H., Dec. 5, 1840, dau. of William and Sally (Chase) Walton; res. Salisbury; children:—

12188. GEORGE GILMAN PIKE, b. July 31, 1862; m. Carrie E. Hoyt; 2d, Alice Condon; res. Groveland, Mass. Children: Herbert O., b. May, 1886; Mildred F., b. February, 1890.

12189. WALTER MASON PIKE, b. Jan. 31, 1869; d. Dec. 29, 1891.

12190. CARROLL WALTON PIKE, b. Sept. 25, 1871.

12191. CHARLES LORING PIKE, b. Aug. 14, 1875.

12192. LAVIRA BELL PIKE, b. Aug. 11, 1880.

6344. ALFRED M. PIKE⁸ (Ednah Deal⁷, Moses Deal⁶, Esther Greeley⁵, David⁴, Jonathan³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Salisbury, Mass., Oct. 10, 1848; m. Salisbury, July 18, 1869, Lydia Getchell, b. Wells, Me., Nov. 24, 1845, dau. of Isaiah and Louisa (Blaban) Getchell; children, b. Salisbury:—

12193. HELEN LOUISA PIKE, b. May 24, 1870.

12194. ADDIE P. PIKE, b. Dec. 7, 1874; m. Oscar S. Eaton; res. Salisbury. Children: Muriel S.; Raymond P.

6353. BENJAMIN F. GOSS⁸ (Mary Judkins⁷, Abigail Greeley⁶, Richard⁵, David⁴, Jonathan³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Springfield, N. H., Aug. 13, 1811; m. Springfield, March 4, 1831, Eliza Pettengill, b. Enfield, N. H., Oct. 26, 1807, dau. of Zaccheus and Judith (Sanborn) Pettengill. He d. East Grantham, N. H., Jan. 22, 1892. She d. April, 1899; children:—

12195. HORACE F. GOSS, b. Enfield, March 24, 1832; m. Elmira J. Eastman; d. Grantham, Jan. 18, 1892. Children: Adelbert W.; Fannie E., m. Kirk Smith; Mary E.

12196. MARY J. GOSS, b. Grantham, N. H., Oct. 22, 1838; m. David Rider; res. Grantham. Child: Meora E., b. Croydon, N. H., in 1865; m. N. Piermont.

6354. JOSEPH H. GOSS⁸ (Mary Judkins⁷, Abigail Greeley⁶, Richard⁵, David⁴, Jonathan³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Springfield, N. H., May 21, 1819; m. New London, N. H., June 28, 1849, Elvira A. Barton, b. Croydon, N. H., May 25, 1826, dau. of Carleton and Ada (Kinsley) Barton. He d. June, 1898. She d. December, 1898; children:—

12197. ELLEN A. GOSS, b. Aug. 6, 1855; d. June 6, 1864.

12198. ALICE M. GOSS, b. Grantham, N. H., Oct. 16, 1862; m. Nov. 14, 1888, Arthur D. Wilmarth; res. Newport, N. H. No children.

6355. LEWIS H. GOSS⁸ (Mary Judkins⁷, Abigail Greeley⁶, Richard⁵, David⁴, Jonathan³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Springfield, N. H., April 2, 1827; m. Grantham, N. H., Jan. 21, 1855, Anna D. Johnson, b. Grantham, May 16, 1832, dau.

of Convers and Naomi (Morrill) Johnson; res. Sunapee, N. H. She d. Oct. 14, 1898; children:—

12199. EMMA E. GOSS, b. Sept. 16, 1858; d. May 27, 1859.

12200. JOSEPH W. GOSS, b. June 4, 1861; d. March 13, 1903.

12201. CORA MABEL GOSS, b. Warrensburg, N. Y., April 29, 1870; m. June, 1894, J. Arthur Fulton. Child: Gwendolyn, b. March 3, 1897.

6356. LOUISA K. JUDKINS⁸ (Samuel Judkins⁷, Abigail Greeley⁶, Richard⁵, David⁴, Jonathan³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Franklin, N. H., Jan. 10, 1821; m. Franklin, Dec. 22, 1842, Simeon R. Brown, b. Andover, N. H., Feb. 21, 1814, son of Ezekiel and Hannah (Rollins) Brown. He d. Franklin, Dec. 27, 1871. She d. North Billerica, Mass., Aug. 27, 1877; ch:—

12202. HIRAM CHELLIS BROWN, b. Andover, June 29, 1844; m. Lucinda J. Worthen; res. North Billerica. Children: Jesse, b. November, 1868; Arthur S., b. July, 1871.

6357. NANCY JUDKINS⁸ (Samuel Judkins⁷, Abigail Greeley⁶, Richard⁵, David⁴, Jonathan³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Franklin, N. H., Sept. 24, 1823; m. Franklin, Aug. 5, 1845, True Whittier, b. Concord, N. H., June 10, 1822. He d. Franklin Falls, June 16, 1883. She d. Franklin Falls, Feb. 4, 1887; children:—

12203. CLARION T. WHITTIER, b. Hillsboro, N. H., Oct. 17, 1847.

12204. SAMUEL J. WHITTIER, b. December, 1850; d. August, 1855.

12205. CORA E. WHITTIER, b. April 2, 1856; d. August, 1857.

12206. WALTER S. WHITTIER, b. Franklin, May 20, 1859; m. Cora V. Staples; res. Franklin Falls.

12207. WILLIS L. WHITTIER, b. Franklin, Jan. 28, 1862; m. Ida M. Adams; res. Franklin Falls. Child: Edward A., b. Feb. 3, 1893.

12208. FLORA B. WHITTIER, b. Franklin, Oct. 11, 1866; m. Irving V. Goss; res. Franklin Falls. Children: Bernice L., b. July, 1886; Walter E., b. December, 1892.

6358. SAMUEL H. JUDKINS⁸ (Samuel Judkins⁷, Abigail Greeley⁶, Richard⁵, David⁴, Jonathan³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Franklin, N. H., Nov. 2, 1826; m. Franklin, N. H., Feb. 20, 1850, Elizabeth Davis, b. Salisbury, N. H., March 20, 1825, dau. of Lewis and Nancy (Glines) Davis. He d. Franklin, June 8, 1872; children, b. Franklin:—

12209. CHARLES JUDKINS, b. Aug. 27, 1853.

12210. CORA ELLA JUDKINS, b. Jan. 16, 1858; m. Joseph Conner; res. Tilton, N. H. Children: Ina E., d. y.; Leon W.

6359. JEREMIAH K. JUDKINS⁸ (Samuel Judkins⁷, Abigail Greeley⁶, Richard⁵, David⁴, Jonathan³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Franklin, N. H., Feb. 18, 1829; m. Franklin, March 11, 1852, Nancy Davis, b. Franklin, July 15, 1830, dau. of Lewis and Nancy (Glines) Davis; res. Franklin Falls; children:—

12211. NETTIE G. JUDKINS, b. Franklin, April 24, 1853; m. Laconia, N. H., Nov. 12, 1870, Isaac Colby; res. Franklin Falls.

12212. CATHERINE A. JUDKINS, b. Sept. 18, 1855; d. September, 1856.

12213. IDA A. JUDKINS, b. Minneapolis, Minn., Sept. 18, 1857; m. Daniel P. Manser; res. Everett, Mass. Child: Eliza F., b. Everett, June 11, 1885.

12214. FRED G. JUDKINS, b. Franklin, Jan. 15, 1864; m. Ida M. Hoyt; res. Franklin Falls. Children: Leon F.; Jeremiah; Elsie.

12215. EDWARD J. JUDKINS, b. Franklin Falls, Oct. 1, 1866; m. Sadie J. Dearborn; res. Franklin Falls. Children: Louie E., b. in 1890; Maude E., b. in 1891; Marion D., b. in 1893.

12216. KATIE N. JUDKINS, b. Sept. 2, 1873; d. May 28, 1877.

6363. ELIZABETH S. SAWYER⁸ (Hannah Judkins⁷, Abigail Greeley⁶, Richard⁵, David⁴, Jonathan³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Salisbury, N. H., Feb. 22, 1825; m. Sunapee, N. H., May 21, 1843, Moses A. Young, b. Sunapee, N. H., July 19, 1818, son of John and Mehitabel (Batchelder) Young. She d. Sunapee, April 11, 1869; children, b. Sunapee:—

12217. WILBER A. YOUNG, b. June 10, 1844.

12218. LAURA E. YOUNG, b. April 13, 1846; d. Dec. 20, 1847.

12219. FREDERICK A. YOUNG, b. June 17, 1849; m. Nov. 18, 1870, Lucia E. Perham; res. Sunapee.

12220. ELWIN H. YOUNG, b. Oct. 6, 1851; d. Feb. 8, 1881.

12221. CHARLES S. YOUNG, b. April 9, 1855; m. Nov. 24, 1886, Flora L. Colby; res. Sunapee.

12222. LAURA E. YOUNG, b. Jan. 10, 1856; d. May 4, 1856.

12223. EMMA A. YOUNG, b. May 24, 1857; d. July 7, 1858.

6364. MARY A. SAWYER⁸ (Hannah Judkins⁷, Abigail Greeley⁶, Richard⁵, David⁴, Jonathan³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Salisbury, N. H., June 2, 1830; m. Lowell, Mass., Sept. 3, 1850, George W. Foster, b. East Cambridge, Mass., March 26, 1829, son of Joseph and Mary (Saunders) Foster. He d. Charlestown, Mass., Feb. 8, 1892; children, b. Stoddard, N. H.:—

12224. ELMER GEORGE FOSTER, b. Sept. 1, 1851.

12225. ADELBERT MERTON FOSTER, b. Jan. 29, 1859.

12226. HARVEY LINCOLN FOSTER, b. Aug. 19, 1860.

6367. SUSAN M. GEORGE⁸ (Sally Judkins⁷, Abigail Greeley⁶, Richard⁵, David⁴, Jonathan³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Sunapee, N. H., Sept. 6, 1835; m. Sanbornton, N. H., March 22, 1854, Nathan B. Tilton, b. Sanbornton, Oct. 29, 1828, son of Levi and Sally P. (Taylor) Tilton. He d. Jan. 15, 1894; children, b. Manchester, N. H.:—

12227. EMMA E. TILTON, b. Oct. 8, 1855.

12228. GEORGE E. TILTON, b. Dec. 11, 1857; m. July 28, 1880, Della A. Burbank; res. East Cambridge, Mass.

12229. WALTER L. TILTON, b. Jan. 8, 1860; d. Aug. 27, 1863.

12230. IDA V. TILTON, b. March 26, 1862; d. Aug. 19, 1863.

12231. NELLIE E. TILTON, b. May 13, 1866; m. July 30, 1892, George A. Putnam; res. Manchester. Child: Gordon A., b. Sept. 22, 1895.

12232. WALTER E. TILTON, b. Dec. 18, 1869; m. Isabelle Bonellie.

6372. MARY E. JUDKINS⁸ (Hiram Judkins⁷, Abigail Greeley⁶, Richard⁵, David⁴, Jonathan³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Boston, Mass., Oct. 11, 1830; m. Springfield, Ill., April 20, 1853, Henry B. Packer, b. in Pennsylvania, Aug. 12, 1823, son of Job and Orpha Packer. He d. Memphis, Tenn., Aug. 28, 1880. She d. Memphis, Dec. 20, 1891; children:—

12233. ALICE LIZETTA PACKER, b. Feb. 25, 1854; d. Aug. 5, 1854.

12234. CLARA VIOLA PACKER, b. Springfield, July 13, 1855; m. Joseph M. Holmes; 2d, Charles T. Case; res. Rootstown, Ohio. Children: Halliday B. Holmes; Anna F. Holmes; Clarence A. Holmes; Fred P. Case; Florence M. Case.

12235. CHARLES ALVIN PACKER, b. Aug. 18, 1858; d. Aug. 18, 1878.

12236. ANNE LEONANIE PACKER, b. Sept. 23, 1864; d. Dec. 20, 1884.

12237. H. BELLE PACKER, b. Memphis, Tenn., Dec. 30, 1871.

6377. HIRAM L. COLBY⁸ (Edith Judkins⁷, Abigail Greeley⁶, Richard⁵, David⁴, Jonathan³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Franklin, N. H., Aug. 10, 1849; m. Sanbornton, N. H., June 16, 1878, Hattie N. Thompson, b. Sanbornton, April 17, 1855, dau. of Seth S. and D. A. (Tilton) Thompson; res. Franklin, N. H.; children:—

12238. DELLA EDITH COLBY } b. Sanbornton, Sept. 11, 1881. The

12239. (Dau.) COLBY } twin dau. d. y.

12240. PEARL MARY COLBY, b. March 16, 1884.

6378. JOHN W. BLAKE⁸ (Hannah P. Greeley⁷, John⁶, Richard⁵, David⁴, Jonathan³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Foxcroft, Me., Aug. 29, 1839; m. Hampden, Me., Aug. 26, 1867, Florence Emery, b. Carmel, Me., Dec. 16, 1845, dau. of James S. and Eliza A. (Wing) Emery. He d. Dalton, Ga., May 14, 1903; children, b. Marshall, Minn.:—

12241. JUNE BLAKE, b. June 4, 1874; d. Nov. 6, 1874.

12242. LULU A. BLAKE, b. Dec. 18, 1876.

12243. FLORENCE E. BLAKE, b. March 6, 1879.

J. W. Blake, res. Dalton, Ga. During the Civil War he served as First Lieut., Adjutant, Captain and Major of Wis. Vols. After the war he resided at Marshall, Minn., and was Senator and Representative to the State Leg. nine years; President of the Council six years. The last year of the war he was Military Provost Marshal for Illinois.

6384. KATE GREELEY⁸ (Elam A. J.⁷, John⁶, Richard⁵, David⁴, Jonathan³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Stillwater, Minn., Oct. 3, 1856; m. Stillwater, April 16, 1884, Fayette Marsh, b. Cold Spring, N. Y., Oct. 24, 1844, son of Perley and Sarah (Eames) Marsh; res. Stillwater; children, b. Stillwater:—

12244. ELIZABETH GREELEY MARSH, b. Jan. 1, 1886.

12245. FAYETTE ELAM MARSH, b. Feb. 1, 1888.

6385. DOUGLASS GREELEY⁸ (Elam A. J.⁷, John⁶, Richard⁵, David⁴, Jonathan³, Philip², Andrew¹) b. Stillwater, Minn., Nov. 24, 1860; m. Hudson, Wis., March 5, 1882, Nellie Knowles, b. Taylor Falls, Minn., Oct. 1, 1862, dau. of Eddington and Ann (Carroll) Knowles. She d. Stillwater, Oct. 11, 1888; children:—

12246. FRANCIS V., b. June 2, 1883; d. Feb. 18, 1884.

12247. KATIE MARSH, b. Stillwater, Aug. 18, 1885.

12248. HELEN, b. Stillwater, Sept. 22, 1888.

6387. WILLIS GREELEY⁸ (Himan W.⁷, John⁶, Richard⁵, David⁴, Jonathan³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Lakeland, Minn., Jan. 28, 1852; m. Mapleton, Minn., March 8, 1875, Mary E. Smith, b. Le Roy, Minn., June 19, 1857, dau. of

Isaac and Lucy A. (Stickney) Smith; res. Fairmont, Minn.; children:—

12249. LUCIUS ARTHUR, b. Beauford, Minn., Jan. 20, 1876.

12250. NEWTON DARLING, b. Mapleton, Minn., May 29, 1878.

12251. WILLIS JUDSON, b. Beauford, Minn., July 3, 1881.

12252. MYRTLE EMMA, b. Beauford, Minn., Jan. 10, 1885.

12253. ELAM FAIRFIELD, b. Fairmont, Minn., Oct. 23, 1889.

6388. HORACE B. GREELEY⁸ (Himan W.⁷, John⁶, Richard⁵, David⁴, Jonathan³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Stillwater, Minn., June 25, 1856; m. Mankato, Minn., Nov. 23, 1882, Ellen E. Doland, b. in Blue Earth Co., Minn., April 8, 1860, dau. of George and Ann (Farmer) Doland; children, b. Mapleton, Minn.:—

12254. GERTRUDE GRISWOLD, b. Sept. 11, 1883.

12255. GEORGE HIMAN, b. Feb. 20, 1885.

12256. ELLEN LUCRETIA, b. Nov. 10, 1886.

12257. HORACE BURNHAM, b. Jan. 8, 1889.

12258. AURORA M., b. Nov. 17, 1893.

12259. GERALD ELWIN, b. Feb. 18, 1898.

Horace B. Greeley is a graduate of State University, and res. Mapleton.

6391. NEWTON McKUSICK⁸ (Servia C. Greeley⁷, John⁶, Richard⁵, David⁴, Jonathan³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Stillwater, Minn., in 1850; m. Stillwater, in 1872, Jennie L. Green, b. Huntsville, Ala., Jan. 6, 1854, dau. of John and Mary J. (Stewart) Green; res. Stillwater; children, b. Stillwater:—

12260. MARY SERVIA McKUSICK, b. March 30, 1873.

12261. ELVA AGNES McKUSICK, b. Jan. 11, 1875.

12262. JENNIE ELIZA McKUSICK, b. April 13, 1877.

12263. RUTH ELLEN McKUSICK, b. July 20, 1879.

12264. AGNES EDITH McKUSICK, b. June 18, 1883.

6395. CHESTER McKUSICK⁸ (Servia C. Greeley⁷, John⁶, Richard⁵, David⁴, Jonathan³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Stillwater, Minn., June 18, 1862; m. Minneapolis, Minn., Jan. 24, 1883, Florence M. Aukeny, b. Washington, D. C., April 14, 1862, dau. of Alexander T. and Martha (Moore) Aukeny; children, b. Stillwater:—

12265. JOHN CHESTER McKUSICK, b. Dec. 14, 1883.

12266. FLORENCE McKUSICK, b. Nov. 20, 1886.

12267. SERVIA McKUSICK, b. Oct. 27, 1890.

6396. ELLA McKUSICK⁸ (Servia C. Greeley⁷, John⁶, Richard⁵, David⁴, Jonathan³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Stillwater, Minn., Feb. 21, 1867; m. Stillwater, May 17, 1887, Charles W. Merry, b. Bath, Me., June 7, 1864, son of Benjamin G. and Charlotte F. (Coburn) Merry. She d. Jan. 31, 1891; res. Stillwater; children, b. Stillwater:—

12268. RAYMOND MERRY, b. July 22, 1889.

12269. ORRA McKUSICK MERRY, b. Jan. 2, 1891.

6401. SILAS S. PETTENGILL⁸ (Andrew Pettengill⁷, Hannah Greeley⁶, Benjamin⁵, David⁴, Jonathan³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Salisbury, N. H., in 1814; m. Rochester, N. Y.,

Jan. 3, 1833, Mary Stephens, b. Middlebury, Vt., Sept. 28, 1810, dau. of Levi and Lucy (Boynton) Stephens. He d. Alton, Ill., April 14, 1839; children, b. Rochester, N. Y.:—

12270. HORACE STEVENS PETTENGILL, b. Oct. 9, 1833; m. Mary L. Martin; d. Cleveland, Ohio, April 29, 1900. Children: Mary A., m. Albert H. Boynton, res. St. Ignac, Mich.; Moses Silas; Horace M., d. y.

12271. AUGUSTA PETTENGILL, b. April 3, 1835; m. William L. Miller; d. Cleveland, Ohio, March 30, 1901. Children, b. Lyons, Iowa: Jessie P., d. y.; Margaretta P., d. y.; Fanny P., b. November, 1862; Frank S., b. March, 1868.

6405. DAVID E. PETTENGILL⁸ (David Pettengill⁷, Hannah Greeley⁶, Benjamin⁵, David⁴, Jonathan³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Jan. 18, 1820; m. April 2, 1845, Mary A. Boosinger, b. July 3, 1823. He d. Bunker Hill, Ill., Sept. 8, 1894; children:—

12272. CHARLES PETTENGILL, m. May 24, 1875, Rosa Silvia.

12273. ANNIE PETTENGILL.

6406. SARAH F. PETTENGILL⁸ (David Pettengill⁷, Hannah Greeley⁶, Benjamin⁵, David⁴, Jonathan³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Salisbury, N. H., Sept. 15, 1826; m. Peoria, Ill., Sept. 9, 1844, William A. Nourse, b. Wolcott, N. Y., Feb. 9, 1820, son of William M. and Sarah (Candee) Nourse. He d. March 2, 1901. She d. Moline, Ill., Aug. 29, 1880; children, b. Moline:—

12274. ALLEN CANDEE NOURSE, b. Jan. 11, 1848; d. Sept. 9, 1861.

12275. MARY FRANCES NOURSE, b. July 4, 1850; m. John H. Porter; res. Moline. Children: Burt N.; Gail; Ray.

6417. FANNY P. PETTENGILL⁸ (Benjamin G. Pettengill⁷, Hannah Greeley⁶, Benjamin⁵, David⁴, Jonathan³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Rochester, N. Y., Nov. 2, 1835; m. Cleveland, Ohio, July 1, 1858, Charles Willard, b. Albany, N. Y., Oct. 20, 1832, son of Samuel W. and Lydia A. (Norcross) Willard; res. St. Louis, Mo. Children:—

12276. SAMUEL WELLS WILLARD, b. Cleveland, May 21, 1859. He is an ornithologist and is an authority on the birds of Wisconsin. He has a very large private collection.

12277. JOSEPHINE MAYE WILLARD, b. Bellevue, Ohio, Sept. 22, 1865.

12278. AUGUSTA MODENA WILLARD, b. Cleveland, Ohio, June 23, 1873.

6420. MATILDA R. SMITH⁸ (Julia A. Pettengill⁷, Hannah Greeley⁶, Benjamin⁵, David⁴, Jonathan³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Franklin, N. H., Sept. 20, 1835; m. Sanbornton Bridge, N. H., May 13, 1863, Maj. A. B. Thompson, b. Holderness, N. H., Aug. 25, 1833, son of John H. and Charlotte K. (Baker) Thompson. He d. Concord, N. H., Sept. 12, 1890; children:—

12279. JAMES B. THOMPSON, b. March 7, 1864; d. Oct. 19, 1865.

12280. JOSEPH SMITH THOMPSON, b. May 6, 1867; d. Dec. 12, 1867.

12281. LAURIEN THOMPSON, b. Concord, Sept. 14, 1869.

12282. MARION THOMPSON, b. Concord, Oct. 20, 1871.

Major Thompson, res. Concord; graduate of Dartmouth College in 1858. He was Secretary of State for New Hampshire from 1877 until his death.

6430. ELLA F. PETTENGILL⁸ (John A. Pettengill⁷, Hannah Greeley⁶, Benjamin⁵, David⁴, Jonathan³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Bunker Hill, Ill., July 3, 1843; m. Bunker Hill, Sept. 26, 1865, George F. Lincoln, b. Bunker Hill, Feb. 3, 1841, son of Charles G. and Rebecca J. (Young) Lincoln; res. Toledo, Ohio; children:—

12283. CHARLES ANDREW LINCOLN, b. Litchfield, Ill., April 12, 1867; m. Sept. 14, 1892, Mary L. Fraser; res. Toledo, Ohio.

12284. ABBIE REBECCA LINCOLN, b. Litchfield, Ill., May 15, 1869.

12285. GEORGE ARTHUR LINCOLN, b. Litchfield, June 13, 1871.

12286. CHARLOTTE THURSTON LINCOLN, b. Litchfield, Oct. 25, 1873.

12287. AMANDA H. LINCOLN, b. Sept. 11, 1877; d. Sept. 18, 1878.

12288. EDDIE COOK LINCOLN, b. Aug. 14, 1881; d. Aug. 7, 1882.

12289. HENRIETTA URSULA LINCOLN, b. Toledo, Ohio, Sept. 17, 1885.

6432. HOWARD M. PETTENGILL⁸ (John A. Pettengill⁷, Hannah Greeley⁶, Benjamin⁵, David⁴, Jonathan³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Bunker Hill, Ill., March 3, 1848; m. Bunker Hill, June 8, 1871, Henrietta Bailey, b. Manchester, England, March 16, 1848, dau. of Joseph and Sarah J. (Dark) Bailey; res. Chicago, Ill; children, b. Peoria, Ill.:—

12290. GEORGE HOWARD PETTENGILL, b. July 2, 1874.

12291. HARRY CLEMENT PETTENGILL, b. Nov. 20, 1876.

6434. ARTHUR H. PETTENGILL⁸ (John A. Pettengill⁷, Hannah Greeley⁶, Benjamin⁵, David⁴, Jonathan³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Bunker Hill, Ill., Oct. 7, 1854; m. Detroit, Mich., Dec. 22, 1886, Annie Anderson, b. Hamburg, Germany, July 12, 1866, dau. of Carl Anderson; res. Los Angeles, Cal.; ch.:—

12292. MABEL G. PETTENGILL, b. Cincinnati, Ohio, Dec. 11, 1887.

12293. WALTER JAMES PETTENGILL, b. Jan. 8, 1889; d. y.

12294. HAZEL ETTA PETTENGILL, b. Aurora, Ill., Aug. 24, 1890.

6443. JAMES A. LITTLE⁸ (Eliza G. Adams⁷, Polly Greeley⁶, Benjamin⁵, David⁴, Jonathan³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Grantham, N. H., July 10, 1831; m. Enfield, N. H., Feb. 18, 1858, Louisa H. Brownell, b. Pomfret, Vt., June 30, 1833, dau. of Ephraim T. and Mary (Salter) Brownell; children:—

12295. JAMES LUCIEN LITTLE, b. June 20, 1863; m. July 11, 1891, Lucy B. Wescott; res. Enfield.

12296. HENRY ALBERT LITTLE, b. Sept. 2, 1871.

6445. SARAH F. A. LITTLE⁸ (Eliza G. Adams⁷, Polly Greeley⁶, Benjamin⁵, David⁴, Jonathan³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Enfield, N. H., April 6, 1843; m. Fisherville, N. H., Oct. 21, 1867, Joseph E. Symonds, b. Hancock, N. H., Dec. 8, 1840, son of Lewis and Persis (Robinson) Symonds; res. Concord, N. H.; children, b. Concord:—

12297. CHARLES HORACE SYMONDS, b. Nov. 4, 1868.

12298. MABEL LILLIAN SYMONDS, b. July 21, 1870.

12299. MARY FLORENCE SYMONDS, b. Feb. 26, 1876.

6448. CAROLINE P. GREELEY⁸ (Ira⁷, Moses⁶, Benjamin⁵, David⁴, Jonathan³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. March 11, 1834; m. Franklin, N. H., Sept. 25, 1854, Horatio B. Mor-

risson, b. Jan. 7, 1831, son of Jacob R. and Huldah (Chapman) Morrison. She d. Mason City, Iowa, March 19, 1868; ch.:—

12300. EMMA LIZZIE MORRISON, b. Oct. 8, 1856.

12301. MINNIE JANE MORRISON, b. Feb. 16, 1859.

12302. HERBERT CHAPMAN MORRISON, b. Sept. 21, 1861.

12303. SARAH ELLEN MORRISON, b. Nov. 17, 1864.

12304. CARRIE G. MORRISON, b. Nov. 15, 1867; d. Feb. 17, 1868.

6459. JANE H. BROWN⁸ (Hannah Greeley⁷, Moses⁶, Benjamin⁵, David⁴, Jonathan³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Andover, N. H., April 10, 1837; m. Andover, Oct. 22, 1858, John B. Wadleigh, b. Hill, N. H., Sept. 6, 1833, son of John and Dolly (Bailey) Wadleigh. She d. Haverhill, Mass., July 10, 1864; children:—

12305. FRANK E. WADLEIGH, b. May 10, 1860; d. March 29, 1881.

12306. BERT SYDNEY WADLEIGH, b. East Andover, April 1, 1862; m. March 12, 1890, Hattie E. Henderson; res. Lakeport, N. H.

12307. FRED J. WADLEIGH, b. June, 1863; d. Sept. 1, 1863.

6460. LOUISA A. BROWN⁸ (Hannah Greeley⁷, Moses⁶, Benjamin⁵, David⁴, Jonathan³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. East Andover, N. H., May 14, 1839; m. West Andover, Jan. 13, 1857, George O. Fuller, b. East Andover, April 18, 1834, son of David and Abigail (Brown) Fuller. He d. Bath Trop, Iowa, June 12, 1889; children:—

12308. EDGAR CLARENCE FULLER, b. March 2, 1858; d. Sept. 5, 1860.

12309. CHARLES DAVID FULLER, b. Buda, Ill., Oct. 2, 1860.

12310. EVA JANE FULLER, b. Buda, Ill., Jan. 21, 1865.

12311. CORA BROWN FULLER, b. Bath Trop, Iowa, Aug. 13, 1870.

12312. GEORGIA MAY FULLER, b. Bath Trop, Iowa, May 14, 1876.

6461. VIOLA L. BROWN⁸ (Hannah Greeley⁷, Moses⁶, Benjamin⁵, David⁴, Jonathan³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Andover, N. H., July 21, 1844; m. Andover, Dec. 1, 1864, John B. Wadleigh, b. Hill, N. H., Sept. 6, 1833, son of John and Dolly (Bailey) Wadleigh; children, b. Andover:—

12313. ROBERT LEE WADLEIGH, b. Oct. 23, 1865; m. Jan. 1, 1889, Anestatia Bretton. Child: Frank E., b. July 22, 1892.

12314. MAURICE C. WADLEIGH, b. March 4, 1868.

12315. JENNIE MAY WADLEIGH, b. Sept. 26, 1870.

12316. JOHN WADLEIGH, b. Nov. 3, 1878.

6462. FRANK J. BROWN⁸ (Hannah Greeley⁷, Moses⁶, Benjamin⁵, David⁴, Jonathan³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. East Andover, N. H., Nov. 15, 1849; m. Laconia, N. H., Jan. 31, 1872, Emma J. Buxton, b. Worcester, Mass., in 1852, dau. of Frederick and Olive A. (Dockham) Buxton. He m. 2d, Laconia, Aug. 17, 1890, Lizzie M. Bryant, b. Meredith, N. H., May 22, 1855, dau. of James and Judith M. (Bartlett) Bryant. Ch.:—

12317. FRED BUXTON BROWN, b. Lakeport, N. H., Oct. 26, 1873.

12318. VERNON DUDLEY BROWN, b. Laconia, N. H., Jan. 21, 1894.

6463. ALMIRA J. GREELEY⁸ (Moses T.⁷, Moses⁶, Benjamin⁵, David⁴, Jonathan³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Rochester, Ill., March 23, 1839; m. Tiskilwa, Ill., Aug. 27, 1857, Myron Worthington, b. Fredonia, N. Y., Dec. 3, 1833, son of Thad-

deus and Sallie A. (Wilks) Worthington; res. Tiskilwa; children, b. Tiskilwa, except last:—

12319. JAMES TRUE WORTHINGTON, b. Sept. 23, 1859; m. July 12, 1886, Viola E. Curry; res. Henry, Ill.

12320. MARY ADELL WORTHINGTON, b. May 4, 1862; d. Aug. 18, 1865.

12321. AMY M. WORTHINGTON, b. March 13, 1866; d. March 29, 1868.

12322. CHLOE ANN WORTHINGTON, b. Nov. 17, 1868.

12323. CHARLES MYRON WORTHINGTON, b. Milo, Ill., Feb. 10, 1876.

6464. AMY A. GREELEY⁸ (Moses T.⁷, Moses⁶, Benjamin⁵, David⁴, Jonathan³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Buda, Ill., May 25, 1841; m. Tiskilwa, Ill., Aug. 10, 1865, James Gaster, b. Harrisonville, Pa., Dec. 29, 1834, son of Jacob and Nancy (Miller) Gaster; res. Galva, Ill.; children:—

12324. CHLOE MAY GASTER, b. Galva, Ill., Aug. 12, 1866.

12325. CORA JANE GASTER, b. Galva, Ill., Dec. 25, 1867.

12326. WILLIAM GREELEY GASTER, b. Galva, Ill., April 25, 1873.

12327. NELLIE OLIVE GASTER, b. Galva, Ill., April 1, 1877.

6465. HIRAM C. GREELEY⁸ (Moses T.⁷, Moses⁶, Benjamin⁵, David⁴, Jonathan³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Dec. 1, 1842; m. Tiskilwa, Ill., Annie L. Mills, b. Elizabethtown, Ohio, April 4, 1848, dau. of John R. and Ann (Marshall) Mills; res. Tiskilwa; children:—

12328. MINNIE M., b. Tiskilwa, Sept. 19, 1868; m. Nov. 5, 1902, S. G. Rockstroh of South Bend, Ind.

12329. HELEN A., b. Bradford, Ill., Sept. 3, 1870.

6471. ELLEN R. GREELEY⁸ (Paul⁷, Moses⁶, Benjamin⁵, David⁴, Jonathan³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Enfield, Conn., Nov. 18, 1853; m. Schaghticoke, N. Y., June 13, 1871, Rev. Charles S. Durfee, b. South Dedham, Mass., July 22, 1844, son of Calvin and Sarah T. (Pierce) Durfee. He d. East Bloomfield, N. Y., Dec. 24, 1887; children:—

12330. CHARLES H. DURFEE, b. Newburyport, Mass., March 21, 1872.

12331. EDWARD CALVIN DURFEE, b. Troy, N. Y., Feb. 25, 1874.

12332. WILLIAM MILNE DURFEE, b. Geneseo, N. Y., Sept. 25, 1877.

12333. JAMES GARFIELD DURFEE, b. Liverpool, N. Y., Sept. 10, 1881.

12334. HENRY GREELEY DURFEE, b. East Bloomfield, N. Y., June 7, 1885.

6472. EMMA M. GREELEY⁸ (Paul⁷, Moses⁶, Benjamin⁵, David⁴, Jonathan³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Schaghticoke, N. Y., May 24, 1858; m. Liverpool, N. Y., April 22, 1884, Dr. Joseph B. Burroughs, b. Paterson, N. J., Sept. 26, 1854, son of Henry B. and Mary B. (Birkbeck) Burroughs; res. Shortsville, N. Y.; child:—

12335. WILBUR GREELEY BURROUGHS, b. Shortsville, Dec. 7, 1886.

6475. GEORGIANA STEVENS⁸ (Lydia E. Greeley⁷, Moses⁶, Benjamin⁵, David⁴, Jonathan³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Boscawen, N. H., Feb. 27, 1846; m. Faribault, Minn., Nov. 13, 1866, Darwin D. Robbins, b. Tiskilwa, Ill., July 22, 1838, son of Samuel and Elizabeth (Gilbert) Robbins; res. East Minneapolis, Minn.; children:—

12336. FRANK DARWIN ROBBINS, b. Dec. 16, 1867; d. April 29, 1872.

12337. HARRY GILBERT ROBBINS, b. Tiskilwa, Ill., Oct. 8, 1870.
 12338. ALICE GREELEY ROBBINS, b. Tiskilwa, Ill., Oct. 2, 1874.
 12339. GEORGIA DARWIN ROBBINS, b. Princeton, Ill., July 26, 1886.
 6477. ADALINE U. STEVENS⁸ (Mary J. Greeley⁷, Moses⁶, Benjamin⁵, David⁴, Jonathan³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Tiskilwa, Ill., May 19, 1842, m. Tiskilwa, Sept. 9, 1862, William E. Remington, b. Warwick, R. I., July 11, 1839, son of Jonathan and Mary J. (Hazard) Remington. He d. Tiskilwa, April 12, 1873. She m. 2d, Tiskilwa, June 2, 1875, Rev. James Cornell, b. Adair, Ireland, Dec. 23, 1838, son of John and Mary (Groves) Cornell; res. Janesville, Minn.; children, b. Tiskilwa:—
 [12340. WILLIAM WALLACE REMINGTON, b. Aug. 3, 1863.
 12341. CHARLES HAZARD REMINGTON, b. Dec. 12, 1865.
 12342. PAUL CALVIN REMINGTON, b. March 15, 1867.
 12343. ADDIE REMINGTON, b. Feb. 10, 1871; d. Feb. 4, 1873.
 6479. MARCIA STEVENS⁸ (Mary J. Greeley⁷, Moses⁶, Benjamin⁵, David⁴, Jonathan³, Philip², Andrew¹) b. Tiskilwa, Ill., Nov. 18, 1848; m. Tiskilwa, June 5, 1867, Frank Sherwood, b. Williamstown, Mass., April 29, 1845, son of Marcel Wesley and Emeline D. (Chamberlain) Sherwood; children:—
 12344. MAUD SHERWOOD, b. Chicago, Ill., April 21, 1868; m. Arthur Scott.
 12345. FRANK H. SHERWOOD, b. Chicago, April 28, 1870; m. Oct. 15, 1891, Anna W. Armstrong; res. Gainesville, Tex.
 12346. CORA SHERWOOD, b. Gainesville, Oct. 15, 1879.
 12347. MARCEL SHERWOOD, b. Gainesville, June 18, 1882.
 12348. ROY SHERWOOD, b. Gainesville, July 6, 1886.
 6484. ARTHUR G. STEVENS⁸ (Ursula P. Greeley⁷, Moses⁶, Benjamin⁵, David⁴, Jonathan³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Franklin, N. H., May 17, 1853; m. Concord, N. H., Jennie R. Holt, b. Boston, Mass., Dec. 13, 1853, dau. of Mark R. and Lucretia (Pollard) Holt; res. Concord, N. H.; children, b. Concord:—
 12349. ELIZABETH JEWELL STEVENS, b. Oct. 7, 1878.
 12350. CLARENCE HOLT STEVENS, b. Dec. 31, 1879.
 12351. CARLOS GREELEY STEVENS, b. Aug. 19, 1883.
 12352. ARTHUR WEBSTER STEVENS, b. Sept. 13, 1886.
 12353. MARION LUCRETIA STEVENS, b. Feb. 25, 1892.
 6487. ADDIE M. STEVENS⁸ (Ursula P. Greeley⁷, Moses⁶, Benjamin⁵, David⁴, Jonathan³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Franklin, N. H., Nov. 8, 1860; m. Concord, N. H., Jan. 1, 1894, William D. Wright, b. Wakefield, Mass., Dec. 4, 1863, son of Dexter C. and Mary I. (Haywood) Wright; res. Providence, R. I.; children, b. Providence:—
 12354. CARLOS GREELEY WRIGHT, b. Oct. 28, 1894.
 12355. MARY EVELYN WRIGHT, b. Oct. 27, 1899.
 6488. CLARENCE P. STEVENS⁸ (Ursula P. Greeley⁷, Moses⁶, Benjamin⁵, David⁴, Jonathan³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Franklin, N. H., Sept. 20, 1866; m. Providence, R. I., March 27, 1889, Alice J. Barney, b. Grafton, N. H., June 21,

1866, dau. of Jarvis and Mary J. (Scotney) Barney; res. Franklin Falls; children, b. Franklin Falls:—

12356. FORREST BARNARD STEVENS, b. April 29, 1892.

12357. MURRY LESTER STEVENS, b. April 11, 1895.

12358. VERNA LOUISE STEVENS, b. April 18, 1902.

6491. MARY H. KINGMAN⁸ (Narcissa Greeley⁷, Benjamin⁶, Benjamin⁵, David⁴, Jonathan³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Tremont, Ill., April 30, 1841; m. Modesto, Cal., Aug. 12, 1879, John H. Gregg, b. Pekin, Ill., Aug. 28, 1841; res. Los Angeles, Cal.; children:—

12359. SUSAN NARCISSA GREGG, b. Oakdale, Cal., Aug. 5, 1880.

12360. WILLIAM CARLOS GREGG, b. in California, Jan. 24, 1882.

12361. LOUISE GREGG, b. in California, July 30, 1883.

6492. ANNA M. KINGMAN⁸ (Narcissa Greeley⁷, Benjamin⁶, Benjamin⁵, David⁴, Jonathan³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Tremont, Ill., May 16, 1842; m. Tremont, Oct. 29, 1861, Henry C. Cullom, b. Deer Creek, Ill., April 1, 1839, son of Richard and Elizabeth (Coffin) Cullom; res. Joliet, Ill.; ch.:—

12362. RICHARD F. CULLOM, b. Deer Creek, Ill., Aug. 25, 1862.

12363. LILLIE M. CULLOM, b. Deer Creek, Ill., July 11, 1864.

12364. JENNIE N. CULLOM, b. Deer Creek, Ill., Oct. 8, 1866.

12365. SHELBY M. CULLOM, b. Deer Creek, Ill., June 27, 1868.

12366. MARY N. CULLOM, b. Springfield, Ill., May 24, 1871.

12367. HENRY C. CULLOM, b. Bridgeport, Ill., Dec. 26, 1875.

12368. JULIA M. CULLOM, b. Joliet, Ill., Sept. 27, 1877.

12369. ANNA M. CULLOM, b. Joliet, Ill., Nov. 26, 1880.

12370. JAMES G. CULLOM, b. Joliet, Ill., Dec. 4, 1881.

12371. FREEMAN B. CULLOM, b. Joliet, Ill., May 16, 1883.

12372. KINGMAN CULLOM, b. Joliet, Ill., May 24, 1886.

6494. AUGUSTUS G. KINGMAN⁸ (Narcissa Greeley⁷, Benjamin⁶, Benjamin⁵, David³, Jonathan³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Tremont, Ill., June 17, 1848; m. Tremont, Feb. 28, 1884, Elizabeth M. Kipp, b. Tremont, Feb. 13, 1860, dau. of Wilson D. and Eliza (King) Kipp; res. Flint, Mich.; children, b. Tremont:—

12373. MARION ELIZA KINGMAN, b. Dec. 14, 1884.

12374. FLORENCE NELLIE KINGMAN, b. Oct. 31, 1887.

6498. EMILY J. GREELEY⁸ (Carlos S.⁷, Benjamin⁶, Benjamin⁵, David⁴, Jonathan³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. February, 1847; m. Feb. 21, 1871, Dwight Tredway, b. Aug. 19, 1843, son of William W. and Mary (Brown) Tredway; children:—

12375. EMILY TREDWAY.

12376. CARLOS GREELEY TREDWAY, b. Aug. 12, 1878. He is of the firm of C. S. Greeley & Co., of St. Louis, Mo.

6499. CHARLES B. GREELEY⁸ (Carlos S.⁷, Benjamin⁶, Benjamin⁵, David⁴, Jonathan³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Brockport, N. Y., Sept. 21, 1852; m. Brooklyn, N. Y., May 4, 1882, Minnie Arnold, b. Brooklyn, Jan. 16, 1861, dau. of Dr. Daniel S. and Lovisa (Mixter) Arnold; res. St. Louis, Mo.; ch.:—

12377. GLADYS, b. St. Louis, Mo., June 4, 1883.

12378. CARLOS S., b. St. Louis, Mo., Nov. 6, 1886.

6503. MARY F. SCRIVEN⁸ (Julia A. Greeley⁷, Benjamin⁶, Benjamin⁵, David⁴, Jonathan³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Groveland, Ill., Feb. 4, 1841; m. Groveland, June 15, 1871, William N. Sunderland, b. Zanesville, Ohio, May 28, 1846, son of Richard T. and Martha P. (Pratt) Sunderland; res. Delevan, Ill.; children:—

12379. RICHARD G. SUNDERLAND, b. Delevan, Ill., April 29, 1872.

12380. WILLIE W. SUNDERLAND, b. Groveland, Ill., Sept. 23, 1873.

12381. JULIA SUNDERLAND, b. Delevan, Ill., Oct. 16, 1875.

12382. EMILY KINGMAN SUNDERLAND, b. Delevan, Ill., Nov. 14, 1879.

6504. ADELAIDE V. SCRIVEN⁸ (Julia A. Greeley⁷, Benjamin⁶, Benjamin⁵, David⁴, Jonathan³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Pleasant Grove, Ill., Nov. 28, 1842; m. Groveland, Ill., Sept. 26, 1861, Rev. Peter Warner, b. Nov. 8, 1834, son of John and Sarah (Kunkler) Warner; res. Lafayette, Ill.; children:—

12383. FRANK SCRIVEN WARNER, b. Smithville, Ill., Sept. 18, 1862.

12384. WILLIAM ARTHUR WARNER, b. Brimfield, Ill., Aug. 8, 1864.

12385. JULIA WARNER, b. Jan. 19, 1868; d. Oct. 25, 1870.

12386. CHARLES HUNTER WARNER, b. July 13, 1872; d. Aug. 7, 1873.

12387. JULIA EMILY WARNER, b. Carthage, Ill., Jan. 25, 1879.

12388. BENJAMIN G. WARNER, b. Monmouth, Ill., March 27, 1882.

6506. BENJAMIN G. SCRIVEN⁸ (Julia A. Greeley⁷, Benjamin⁶, Benjamin⁵, David⁴, Jonathan³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Groveland, Ill., June 3, 1848; m. Salina, Kan., Nov. 17, 1872, Josie Webster, b. Keith's Burge, Ill., Oct. 10, 1855, dau. of Theodore and Ethalina (Taylor) Webster; res. Lucas, Kan.; children:—

12389. CORA A. SCRIVEN, b. Blue Stone, Kan., April 25, 1874.

12390. MARY SCRIVEN, b. Blue Stone, Kan., Jan. 26, 1876.

12391. JAMES M. SCRIVEN, b. Blue Stone, Kan., March 30, 1878.

12392. ZILA M. SCRIVEN, b. Blue Stone, Kan., Dec. 19, 1880.

12393. ETHA J. SCRIVEN, b. Blue Stone, Kan., Sept. 29, 1882.

12394. CECIL V. SCRIVEN, b. Blue Stone, Kan., Feb. 4, 1884.

12395. CARLOS GREELEY SCRIVEN, b. Lucas, Kan., Jan. 8, 1886.

12396. JESSE ZISTA SCRIVEN, b. Lucas, Kan., March 5, 1888.

12397. ANNA L. SCRIVEN, b. Lucas, Kan., March 3, 1890; d. Feb. 6, 1891.

6507. CARLOS A. SCRIVEN⁸ (Julia A. Greeley⁷, Benjamin⁶, Benjamin⁵, David⁴, Jonathan³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Groveland, Ill., July 9, 1853; m. Tremont, Ill., Nov. 28, 1878, Kate E. Cooper, b. Washington, Ill., July 13, 1857, dau. of Jesse B. and Malinda (Bunn) Cooper; res. Lucas, Kan.; children:—

12398. CHARLES JULIAN SCRIVEN, b. Groveland, Ill., Dec. 2, 1879

12399. CLARA ALMEDA SCRIVEN, b. Groveland, Ill., Jan. 11, 1881.

12400. ROY LEE SCRIVEN, b. Washington, Ill., March 19, 1886.

6514. LYDIA J. GARLAND⁸ (Benjamin F. Garland⁷, Jane Greeley⁶, Benjamin⁵, David⁴, Jonathan³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Lebanon, Ill., Dec. 20, 1838; m. Patoka, Ill., Oct. 18, 1865, David A. Wisher, b. Lancaster, Ohio, July 1, 1841,

son of Thomas N. and Harriet (Homer) Wisher; res. Centralia, Ill.; children:—

12401. ARTHUR LESLIE WISHER, b. Patoka, July 9, 1866; m. Dec. 2, 1889, Etta M. Woodward; res. Salt Lake, Utah.

12402. CYRUS HERBERT WISHER, b. Centralia, Aug. 13, 1869.

12403. EDNA VIOLET WISHER, b. Patoka, Oct. 8, 1871; m. William Luthmer.

12404. HARRY EVERETT WISHER, b. Centralia, May 2, 1875; m. Sept. 28, 1898, Della Feely. Children: George E., b. July 26, 1899; Harry H., b. March 14, 1902, d. June 2, 1902; res. Centralia. Railroad conductor.

12405. LULU MAY WISHER, b. Centralia, March 19, 1879.

6516. EMMA G. GARLAND⁸ (Benjamin F. Garland⁷, Jane Greeley⁶, Benjamin⁵, David⁴, Jonathan³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Greenville, Ill., April 11, 1842; m. Patoka, Ill., Aug. 20, 1863, Adoniram J. Dale, b. Liberty, Tenn., Sept. 24, 1834, son of James P. and Nancy Dale. He d. Patoka, Oct. 19, 1869; children:—

12406. SARAH NANCY DALE, b. Patoka, Dec. 11, 1864.

12407. LAURA JANE DALE, b. Smithville, Tenn., Feb. 26, 1867; m. July 12, 1893, Frank M. Floyd; res. Centralia, Ill.

12408. JUDSON DALE, b. July 22, 1869; d. Sept. 23, 1869.

6517. JAMES S. GARLAND⁸ (Charles Garland⁷, James Greeley⁶, Benjamin⁵, David⁴, Jonathan³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Franklin, N. H., Sept. 14, 1842; m. Watertown, Mass., Sept. 14, 1869, Kate A. Howard, b. Watertown, Mass., March 2, 1847, dau. of William H. and Harriet M. (Rogers) Howard. Profession, lawyer; res. Concord, Mass.; children:—

12409. WILLIAM HOWARD GARLAND, b. St. Louis, Mo., Aug. 14, 1871. Assistant U. S. Attorney, Boston, Mass.

12410. KATHERINE MORRISON GARLAND, b. St. Louis, March 24, 1874; m. Dec. 20, 1898, Percival M. Vilas. Child: William H., b. May 19, 1900; res. St. Louis.

12411. LOUISE GARLAND, b. Watertown, Nov. 13, 1876; m. July 31, 1902, Irena Brown; res. Concord.

12412. CHARLES GARLAND, b. St. Louis, Nov. 29, 1878.

6520. JOHN T. GARLAND⁸ (Charles Garland⁷, Jane Greeley⁶, Benjamin⁵, David⁴, Jonathan³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Franklin, N. H., March 1, 1849; m. Nov. 27, 1880, Ella C. Wellhouse, b. in 1854, dau. of William and Amelia (Jones) Wellhouse. She d. St. Augustine, Fla., April 10, 1885. He m. 2d, Princeton, Ill., Sept. 24, 1887, Elizabeth M. Richardson, b. Princeton, Sept. 20, 1859, dau. of Charles J. and Victoria (O'Connell) Richardson; res. Minneapolis, Minn. Ch.:—

12413. JOHN JAMES GARLAND, b. San Antonio, Tex., Aug. 1, 1881.

12414. FRANK GARLAND, b. June 16, 1883; d. Sept. 5, 1883.

12415. WILLIAM W. GARLAND, b. Webster Grove, Mo., Aug. 17, 1884.

12416. NATHAN R. GARLAND, b. Minneapolis, Sept. 3, 1888.

6521. JENNIE P. GARLAND⁸ (Charles Garland⁷, Jane Greeley⁶, Benjamin⁵, David⁴, Jonathan³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Franklin, N. H., April 7, 1851; m. St. Louis, Mo., Nov. 27, 1878, Prof. James Kendall Hosmer, b. Northfield, Mass.,

Jan. 29, 1834, son of George W. and Hannah (Kendall) Hosmer; children, b. St. Louis:—

12417. RUTH HOSMER, b. Oct. 18, 1879.

12418. HERBERT GARLAND HOSMER, b. Jan. 16, 1881; d. May, 1885.

12419. MILICENT HOSMER, b. Jan. 18, 1884; res. St. Louis. Prof. Hosmer is in Washington University, and author of several historical works.

6526. JAMES M. GARLAND⁸ (John P. Garland⁷, Jane Greeley⁶, Benjamin⁵, David⁴, Jonathan³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Greenville, Ill., May 14, 1854; m. Canton, Ohio, Jan. 16, 1882, Jeannette Dyser, b. Pine Creek, Pa., March 25, 1854, dau. of Joseph M. and Eliza (Webb) Dyser; res. Decatur, Ill.; children:—

12420. RICHARD JAMES GARLAND, b. Kalamazoo, Mich., Dec. 17, 1882.

12421. EDITH ELIZABETH GARLAND, b. Decatur, Ill., Jan. 1, 1890.

6532. EDWARD H. GREELEY⁸ (Hannibal H.⁷, Richard⁶, Benjamin⁵, David⁴, Jonathan³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Waterford, N. Y., Feb. 17, 1849; m. Manhattan, Kan., Feb. 5, 1885, Mary A. Foster, b. Galesburg, Ill., Aug. 24, 1850, dau. of Ezekiel L. and Mary A. (Delong) Foster; res. Manhattan; child:—

12422. FRED FOSTER, b. Manhattan, Sept. 19, 1888.

6533. FRANCES A. GREELEY⁸ (Hannibal H.⁷, Richard⁶, Benjamin⁵, David⁴, Jonathan³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Waterford, Vt., October, 1852; m. Manhattan, Kan., Nov. 25, 1872, James C. Day, b. Nov. 17, 1846, son of Elijah and Isabel (James) Day; res. Wakeeney, Kan.; children:—

12423. LAURA GERTRUDE DAY, b. Cawker City, Kan., Aug. 30, 1873.

12424. FOSTER HANNIBAL DAY, b. Manhattan, Kan., March 27, 1875.

12425. JENNY GREELEY DAY, b. Skidmore, Mo., Sept. 10, 1881.

6534. JOHN F. GREELEY⁸ (Hannibal H.⁷, Richard⁶, Benjamin⁵, David⁴, Jonathan³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Waterford, Vt., Feb. 20, 1855; m. Manhattan, Kan., Nov. 5, 1884, Flora A. House, b. Burlington, Ind., Nov. 6, 1858, dau. of Joel E. and Margaret S. (Leggate) House; res. Manhattan:—

12426. MARGARETTA HAZEL, b. Manhattan, Kan., Aug. 17, 1886.

6539. LYDIA A. ROWELL⁸ (Benjamin G. Rowell⁷, Lydia Greeley⁶, Benjamin⁵, David⁴, Jonathan³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Buda, Ill., June 24, 1844; m. Barren Grove, Ill., Dec. 21, 1860, Robert Freeland, b. Fort Jefferson, Ohio, July 31, 1839, son of Elijah and Willmouth (Madaris) Freeland. She d. Modena, Ill., Jan. 15, 1889 or 90; children:—

12427. NETTIE ABIGAIL FREELAND b. Barren Grove, Dec. 6, 1861; m. John Adleman; res. Modena, Ill. Children: Jessie R.; Matilda A.; Benjamin R.; Oakie J.

12428. GREELEY E. FREELAND, b. Feb. 11, 1864; d. April 11, 1864.

12429. ROBY JACOB FREELAND, b. Modena, Ill., Nov. 19, 1871.

12430. NENA AMANDA FREELAND, b. Buda, Ill., Jan. 8, 1876.

12431. WESIE GREELEY FREELAND, b. Feb. 27, 1878; d. y.

12432. MEDIA WILLMOUTH FREELAND, b. Modena Ill., Sept. 24, 1880.

6540. JOHN M. ROWELL⁸ (Benjamin G. Rowell⁷, Lydia Greeley⁶, Benjamin⁵, David⁴, Jonathan³, Philip², An-

drew¹), b. Buda, Ill., April 6, 1846; m. Buda, Jan. 12, 1867, Isabelle M. Chichester, b. May 18, 1846, dau. of Garrett and Elizabeth (Hammond) Chichester; res. Coldwater, Kan.; ch. :—

12433. IDA M. ROWELL, b. Buda, Oct. 13, 1867; m. J. Pitt.

12434. BIRDIE A. ROWELL, b. Rockwell, Iowa, Feb. 7, 1870; m. M. Brown; res. Elgin, Kan. Child: Chester C., b. March 7, 1888.

12435. SHIRLEY D. ROWELL, b. Feb. 10, 1873; m. Mary Golloher.

12436. ORRA B. ROWELL, b. Hastings, Neb., Nov. 6, 1879.

6541. **HENRIETTA A. ROWELL**⁸ (Benjamin G. Rowell⁷, Lydia Greeley⁶, Benjamin⁵, David⁴, Jonathan³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Buda, Ill., Aug. 22, 1849; m. Mineral, Ill., April 11, 1867, Thaddeus S. Campbell, b. Henderson, Ill., June 20, 1843, son of John H. and Lucy (Hotchkiss) Campbell; res. Neola, Iowa; children :—

12437. EVA A. CAMPBELL, b. Marengo, Iowa, Feb. 24, 1868; m. George Cooper. Child: Lucy A., b. May 1, 1892.

12438. WILBUR R. CAMPBELL, b. Marengo, Iowa, Feb. 28, 1870.

12439. OLIVE CAMPBELL, b. Walnut, Iowa, Aug. 18, 1879.

12440. GRACE CAMPBELL, b. Walnut, Iowa, Oct. 5, 1883.

6553. **FRANK P. FELLOWS**⁸ (Eliza J. Rowell⁷, Lydia Greeley⁶, Benjamin⁵, David⁴, Jonathan³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Andover, N. H., Nov. 15, 1852; m. Mineral, Ill., March 9, 1879, Jennie Aram, b. Bradford, England, Oct. 25, 1859, dau. of William and Frances (Milner) Aram; res. Culbertson, Neb.; children :—

12441. LAURENA ABBOTT FELLOWS, b. Mineral, Ill., Jan. 12, 1880.

12442. ETHEL MAY FELLOWS, b. Aurora, Neb., March 1, 1883.

12443. CLYDE HARVEY FELLOWS, b. Culbertson, Neb., May 20, 1887.

12444. HAZEL JEAN FELLOWS, b. Culbertson, Neb., Jan. 10, 1890.

6562. **FRED S. GREELEY**⁸ (John C.⁷, John⁶, Benjamin⁵, David⁴, Jonathan³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. North Bridge-water, Mass., April 15, 1858; m. Salem, Mass., Jan. 1, 1882, Annie Grover, b. Salem, in 1859, dau. of James and Alice Grover; children :—

12445. FRED C., b. Salem, Mass., March 7, 1883; d. Salem, Mass., Sept. 12, 1883.

12446. EDITH M., b. Salem, Mass., Oct. 7, 1884.

12447. ALICE A., b. Salem, Mass., Nov. 3, 1886.

12448. BENJAMIN HARRISON, b. Salem, Mass., Nov. 16, 1888.

6583. **ISAIAH S. BROWN**⁸ (Mary Greeley⁷, David⁶, John⁵, David⁴, Jonathan³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Hampton Falls, N. H., March 18, 1820; m. Exeter, N. H., April 3, 1842, Eliza A. Fuller, b. Exeter, Feb. 10, 1814, dau. of Warren and Sally (Clark) Fuller. She d. Exeter, Feb. 17, 1853. He m. 2d, Epping, N. H., Dec. 18, 1853, Martha J. Hills, b. Epping, Oct. 25, 1826, dau. of Samuel and Mary L. (Burleigh) Hills; res. Exeter. He d. Portland, Me., Jan. 30, 1886. Children, b. Exeter :—

12449. WILLIAM HENRY BROWN, b. Feb. 6, 1843; d. Sept. 16, 1843.

12450. JOSEPHINE ABBY BROWN, b. March 10, 1844.

12451. MARY ELIZABETH BROWN, b. March 27, 1856.

6584. SEBASTIAN A. BROWN⁸ (Mary Greeley⁷, David⁶, John⁵, David⁴, Jonathan³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Hampton Falls, N. H., March 15, 1822; m. Boston, Mass., Sept. 22, 1849, Abby R. Hook, b. Brentwood, N. H., Jan. 12, 1828, dau. of John and Mary (Sleeper) Hook; res. Exeter, N. H.; children, b. Exeter:—

12452. ELLA CLIFTON BROWN, b. Feb. 15, 1852; m. July 20, 1888, Thomas Leavitt; res. Exeter, N. H.

12453. JOHN AUGUSTUS BROWN, b. Sept. 15, 1857. He graduated from Harvard College, 1879. Member of School Board of Exeter, 1886-92. Trustee of Robinson Female Seminary, 1889-92.

6586. WILLIAM S. BROWN⁸ (Mary Greeley⁷, David⁶, John⁵, David⁴, Jonathan³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Hampton Falls, N. H., March 16, 1826; m. Exeter, N. H., May 15, 1853, Annie L. Rollins, b. Exeter, Sept. 14, 1836, dau. of John and Elizabeth J. (Hill) Rollins. She d. Feb. 8, 1854. He m. 2d, Salisbury, Mass., Jan. 10, 1855, Caroline Pike, b. Salisbury, Jan. 26, 1833, dau. of Joshua M. and Charlotte J. (Petten-gill) Pike. He d. Exeter, Oct. 25, 1878. Ch., b. Exeter:—

12454. FRANK ARTHUR BROWN, b. Feb. 25, 1857; d. June 21, 1857.

12455. ERNEST CLIFFORD BROWN, b. July 11, 1859; m. Ella A. Gaitley; res. Boston, Mass. Child: Reginald L., b. Dec. 28, 1881.

12456. RALPH P. BROWN, b. July 31, 1862; m. Mary F. Eaton; res. South Boston, Mass. Children: Eva M., d. y.; Gertrude O.

12457. HELEN HAZLETT BROWN, b. Sept. 8, 1864.

12458. EVA LINWOOD BROWN, b. Sept. 6, 1870.

6587. FRANCES E. BROWN⁸ (Mary Greeley⁷, David⁶, John⁵, David⁴, Jonathan³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Hampton Falls, N. H., Oct. 25, 1828; m. Hampton Falls, April 12, 1855, Charles E. Warren, b. Brookfield, N. H., Oct. 22, 1831, son of Josiah and Submit B. (Neal) Warren; res. Exeter, N. H.; children, b. Exeter:—

12459. ANNABEL WARREN, b. Oct. 3, 1856.

12460. GEORGE ELMER WARREN, b. Oct. 31, 1860.

12461. SOLON GREELEY WARREN, b. Sept. 4, 1865.

6589. SARAH C. BROWN⁸ (Mary Greeley⁷, David⁶, John⁵, David⁴, Jonathan³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Hampton Falls, N. H., May 31, 1834; m. Exeter, N. H., Jan. 3, 1860, Joseph W. Reycroft, b. Brighton, Canada, Jan. 3, 1833, son of Joseph and Mary Reycroft; res. East Cambridge, Mass.; ch.:—

12462. ANNIE CORA REYCROFT, b. Exeter, Nov. 17, 1861; m. July, 1895, Charles E. Bacon.

12463. LOUIS W. REYCROFT, b. East Cambridge, Mass., July 27, 1864.

12464. WILLIAM CODDEN REYCROFT, b. East Cambridge, Mass., Jan. 23, 1867; m. Cambridgeport, Mass., Oct. 14, 1891, Thyra C. Kalberg.

12465. ARTHUR D. REYCROFT, b. East Cambridge, Mass., Feb. 21, 1872.

12466. MABEL F. REYCROFT, b. East Cambridge, Mass., Dec. 12, 1874.

6599. ABIGAIL S. GREELEY⁸ (Edward D.⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, Jonathan³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Seabrook, N. H., Nov. 8, 1824; m. Amesbury, Mass., July 24, 1852,

Thomas Morrill, b. Salisbury, Mass., Aug. 15, 1824, son of Thomas and Mary Morrill; res. Salisbury; children, b. there:—

12467. ADDIE FRANCES MORRILL, b. July 29, 1852; d. Dec. 24, 1855.

12468. FRANK THOMAS MORRILL, b. Nov. 13, 1858.

12469. SARAH LIZZIE MORRILL, b. Dec. 22, 1859.

6600. SARAH L. GREELEY⁸ (Edward D.⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, Jonathan³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Seabrook, N. H., April 16, 1831; m. Portsmouth, N. H., April 5, 1860, Henry Duckworth, b. Salisbury, Mass., May 14, 1829, son of Henry and Susan (Whitaker) Duckworth; res. Salisbury; child:—

12470. HENRY E. DUCKWORTH, b. Salisbury, July 8, 1861.

6602. JOHN D. GREELEY⁸ (Edward D.⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, Jonathan³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Seabrook, N. H., Dec. 8, 1841; m. Lucinda Brown, b. Seabrook, dau. of John P. and Sarah A. (Hobbs) Brown; ch., b. Seabrook, N. H.:—

12471. CHARLES H., b. Feb. 12, 1867.

12472. ALFRED H.

12473. FRANK S., drowned Seabrook, N. H., August, 1890.

12474. JOSIE MAY, b. March 31, 1885; d. Seabrook, N. H., Aug. 29, 1886.

6607. ABIGAIL GREELEY⁶ (John M.⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, Jonathan³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Salisbury, Mass., Sept. 22, 1834; m. Newburyport, Mass., May 25, 1854, Elias Foss, b. Deerfield, Me., in 1831, son of Joseph M. and Lucy Foss. He d. Newburyport, April 9, 1875; children, b. Newburyport:—

12475. EMMA FRANCES FOSS, b. May 22, 1856.

12476. CHARLES THOMAS FOSS, b. Feb. 18, 1858.

12477. GEORGE FOSS, b. in 1863; m. Nellie A. Chase.

12478. WILLIS HERBERT FOSS, b. Jan. 9, 1868; d. April 12, 1875.

12479. NELLIE MABEL FOSS, b. May 17, 1870.

12480. MABEL G. FOSS, b. March 2, 1873; d. April 10, 1875.

12481. ANNA BELLE FOSS, b. Sept. 28, 1875.

6609. ELLA B. NORRIS⁸ (Betsey Tilton⁷, Daniel Tilton⁶, Jane Greeley⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Deerfield, N. H., Sept. 14, 1810; m. Northwood, N. H., Feb. 1, 1831, William H. H. Knowlton, b. Northwood, Jan. 9, 1808, son of Nathan and Abigail (Dame) Knowlton. She d. Deerfield, Jan. 2, 1891; children, b. Northwood:—

12482. BLAKE NORRIS KNOWLTON, b. June 29, 1831; m. March 16, 1863, Mrs. Emma Whitehead; d. Northwood, N. H., Aug. 7, 1863.

12483. MARTHA ANN KNOWLTON, b. Feb. 25, 1833; m. J. M. P. Batchelder; res. Manchester, N. H. Children: Viella, m. George A. Wheeler, res. Nottingham, N. H.; Ray; Blanche L.; Burton P.

12484. SUSAN F. KNOWLTON, b. Jan. 23, 1836; m. Dr. Nelson Clark; res. New Boston, N. H. Children: Mary W.; Mary W.; Dell.

6610. DANIEL T. NORRIS⁸ (Betsey Tilton⁷, Daniel Tilton⁶, Jane Greeley⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Deerfield, N. H., Dec. 27, 1811; m. Epping, N. H., Oct. 6, 1835, Maria Sleeper. He d. Richmond, March 27, 1867. She d. in Michigan, January, 1889; children:—

12485. MARY E. NORRIS, b. Jan. 23, 1837; m. Robert Emerson.

12486. JOSEPH B. NORRIS, b. Jan. 21, 1839; d. June 28, 1858.

12487. ELLEN MARIA NORRIS, b. Oct. 13, 1841; m. William Blake.

12488. WILLIAM F. NORRIS, b. Aug. 10, 1844; d. Dec. 2, 1882.

12489. CLARA A. NORRIS, b. Oct. 10, 1847; m. H. McLean.

12490. CHARLES G. NORRIS, b. April 8, 1852.

6611. WILLIAM NORRIS⁸ (Betsey Tilton⁷, Daniel Tilton⁶, Jane Greeley⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Deerfield, N. H., Sept. 20, 1813; m. Deerfield, Nov. 10, 1835, Sally S. Freese, b. Deerfield, Aug. 7, 1812, dau. of Judge Dudley and Ruth (Stearns) Freese. He d. Lowell, Mass. She m. 2d, George W. Norris (No. 6614). Children, b. Lowell:—

12491. WILLIAM FREESE NORRIS, b. Nov. 13, 1836; d. Feb. 14, 1838.

12492. WILLIAM NORRIS, b. Sept. 27, 1838; m. Juliette G. Fay; res. Tenafly, N. J. Children: William F.; Delia F.

12493. JOSEPH D. NORRIS, b. March 6, 1841; d. Dec. 24, 1841.

6614. GEORGE W. NORRIS⁸ (Betsey Tilton⁷, Daniel Tilton⁶, Jane Greeley⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Deerfield, N. H., Aug. 9, 1819; m. Lowell, Mass., Aug. 3, 1843, Sally S. (Freese) Norris (No. 6611). She d. Lowell, May 24, 1875; children, b. Lowell:—

12494. SARAH M. NORRIS, b. April 10, 1846; m. Edwin Reader.

12495. CLARA GEORGIANNA NORRIS, b. June 23, 1852.

12496. CELIA A. NORRIS, b. May 23, 1856; m. Henry L. Tibbetts.

6615. LAWRENCE B. NORRIS⁸ (Betsey Tilton⁷, Daniel Tilton⁶, Jane Greeley⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Deerfield, N. H., Aug. 18, 1821; m. Lowell, Mass., Nov. 23, 1843, Adaline Butterfield, b. Lowell, Aug. 11, 1822, dau. of Silas and Lucy (Haseltine) Butterfield. She d. Lowell, April 21, 1845. He m. 2d, Lowell, Oct. 20, 1846, Mrs. Mary (Whittemore) Richardson, of Lowell. He d. Woburn, Mass., Feb. 18, 1883. Children, b. Lowell.

12497. GEORGE FRANKLIN NORRIS, b. Jan. 18, 1844; d. Feb. 19, 1844.

12498. ADELIN BUTTERFIELD NORRIS, b. March 21, 1845; m. Otis K. Winn; 2d, Lemuel Barker; res. Malden, Mass. Child: Mabel M. Winn, b. November, 1867.

12499. GEORGE D. NORRIS, b. in 1850.

12500. (Child) NORRIS, d. in infancy.

6629. ALDEN M. TILTON⁸ (Daniel Tilton⁷, Daniel Tilton⁶, Jane Greeley⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Deerfield, N. H., Oct. 7, 1838; m. Deerfield, N. H., Cornelia Welch; res. Epsom, N. H.; child:—

12501. ISABEL ESTHER TILTON, b. South Reading, Mass., June 10, 1873; m. Charles Townsend; res. East Candia, N. H. Children: Roy L., b. January, 1889; Winifred M., b. August, 1890.

12502. GREELEY THOMSON TILTON, b. in 1879.

6630. ANGELA F. TILTON⁸ (Daniel Tilton⁷, Daniel Tilton⁶, Jane Greeley⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Deerfield, N. H., May 1, 1840; m. Boston, Mass., June 6, 1865, Ezra H. Heywood, b. Princeton, Mass., Sept. 29, 1829, son of Ezra H. and Dorcas (Ropes) Heywood. He d. Boston, May 22, 1893; res. Princeton; children:—

12503. VESTA VERNON HEYWOOD, b. Worcester, Mass., March 16, 1869.

12504. HERMES SIDNEY HEYWOOD, b. Princeton, Mass., May 5, 1874.

12505. REYCHE CERES HEYWOOD, b. Princeton, Mass., May 27, 1882.

12506. ANGELO TILTON HEYWOOD, b. Princeton, Mass., Sept. 14, 1883.

6633. ISABELLE H. FRENCH⁸ (Pamelia Tilton⁷, Daniel Tilton⁶, Jane Greeley⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. East Kingston, N. H., June 9, 1823; m. East Kingston, Sept. 15, 1844, Dennis Veasey, b. Kensington, N. H., Jan. 29, 1819, son of Levi and Sally (Janvrin) Veasey; res. Haverhill, Mass.; children, b. Charlestown, Mass. :—

12507. ELLA JOSEPHINE VEASEY, b. Jan. 6, 1847; m. Oscar Faulhaber; res. Exeter, N. H. Children: Fannie; Josephine; Valerie; Louis.

12508. EDWIN C. VEASEY, b. Sept. 11, 1849; m. Mary A. Young; res. Chicago, Ill. Children: Anna L., b. February, 1875; Lester, d. y.

12509. ARTHUR D. VEASEY, b. Oct. 13, 1854; m. Clara Kimball; res. Haverhill. Children: Arthur H.; Lucille; Valerie.

12510. CHARLES ENOCH VEASEY, b. Feb. 1, 1860.

12511. ISABELLE FRANCES VEASEY, b. Sept. 20, 1862.

6635. PAMELIA J. FRENCH⁸ (Pamelia Tilton⁷, Daniel Tilton⁶, Jane Greeley⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. East Kingston, N. H., March 28, 1831; m. Charlestown, Mass., June, 1849, Robert Burrows, b. Nottingham, Eng., June 20, 1827, son of William Burrows. He d. Chicago, Ill., March 14, 1884. She d. Chicago, March 5, 1891; children :—

12512. FRANK B. BURROWS, b. East Somerville, Mass., Oct. 20, 1850; m. Lucy E. Ham; res. Boston, Mass. Child: Frances H., b. Dec. 4, 1874.

12513. WILLIAM F. BURROWS, b. East Somerville, Nov. 13, 1854; m. Annie L. Libbey; res. Chicago, Ill. Children: Louisa L.; Marjorie P.; Ruth; William F.

12514. ETTA P. BURROWS, b. Billerica, Mass., July 27, 1857.

12515. ANNIE BURROWS, b. Medford, Mass., Dec. 2, 1859; m. Robert W. Hyman; res. Chicago, Ill. Children: Robert W., b. October, 1885; Rae F., b. May, 1888.

12516. FREDERICK R. BURROWS, b. Medford, Mass., May 16, 1862; m. Jennie M. Stone; res. Chicago, Ill. Children: Frederick S.; Robert; Marion; Walter C.

6651. SAMUEL G. TILTON⁸ (David G. Tilton⁷, Samuel Tilton⁶, Jane Greeley⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Knox, Me., Feb. 24, 1858; m. Searsmont, Me., Nov. 15, 1881, Martha E. Vose, b. Knox, Me., April 21, 1861, dau. of Job C. and Amanda H. (Weed) Vose; res. Knox; children, b. Knox :—

12517. EVERETT EDWARD TILTON, b. Feb. 4, 1882.

12518. ELIHU BLAINE TILTON, b. July 18, 1884.

12519. CARRIE PEARL TILTON, b. June 20, 1888.

6663. MARY L. CURRIER⁸ (Lucy Gale⁷, Polly Greeley⁶, Jonathan⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Newton, N. H., Oct. 26, 1838; m. Salisbury, Mass., Nov. 27, 1862, Nathaniel Day, b. Bradford, Mass., Sept. 4, 1829, son of Nathaniel and Sally (Cross) Day; res. Newton, N. H.; children, b. Newton :—

12520. MINNIE GERTRUDE DAY, b. Aug. 31, 1863.

12521. CLARENCE CURRIER DAY, b. Nov. 30, 1865.

12522. NATHANIEL DAY, b. July 8, 1870.

12523. ALMIRA MARIA DAY, b. Oct. 31, 1871.

12524. MARY LURANA DAY, b. Dec. 31, 1876.

6664. LUCY M. CURRIER^o (Lucy Gale⁷, Polly Greeley⁶, Jonathan⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Newton, N. H., Aug. 4, 1841; m. Newton, Oct. 6, 1866, George W. Marston, b. Exeter, N. H., July 22, 1845, son of Jesse and Abby J. (Sanborn) Marston. She d. Newton, Jan. 13, 1887; children, b. Newton:—

12525. G. WILLIE MARSTON, b. Feb. 3, 1868.

12526. L. MABEL MARSTON, b. Jan. 30, 1870.

12527. NORA A. MARSTON, b. July 25, 1873.

12528. JESSE E. MARSTON, b. June 8, 1882.

6672. WALTER C. GALE^s (Jonathan G. Gale⁷, Polly Greeley⁶, Jonathan⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Newton, N. H., May 24, 1847; m. Newton, March 15, 1882, Mary A. Lake, b. Haverhill, Mass., June 30, 1858, dau. of Albert and Eunice A. (Duff) Lake. He is a physician; res. Newton; children, b. Newton:—

12529. MILLIS SUSAN GALE, b. Feb. 20, 1883.

12530. TILLIE GWENDOLINE GALE, b. July 29, 1886.

6673. EMMA S. GALE^s (Jonathan G. Gale⁷, Polly Greeley⁶, Jonathan⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Newton, N. H., Dec. 4, 1848; m. Newton, April 21, 1879, Norman W. Harris, b. Becket, Mass., Aug. 15, 1846, son of Norman Wait and Charity E. (Wadsworth) Harris; res. Chicago, Ill.; children, b. Evanston, Ill.:—

12531. PEARL EMMA HARRIS, b. Oct. 17, 1882.

12532. HAYDEN HARRIS, b. April 6, 1885.

12533. STANLEY GALE HARRIS, b. July 30, 1890.

6685. WILLIAM D. CARTER^s (Philena Gale⁷, Polly Greeley⁶, Jonathan⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Newton, N. H., July 30, 1842; m. Newton, April 2, 1865, Eunice C. Davis, b. Newton, July 31, 1843, dau. of Alfred M. and Octavia (Sleeper) Davis; children:—

12534. LUCY IMOGENE CARTER, b. Newton, Jan. 9, 1866.

12535. CARRIE LUCINA CARTER, b. Newton, May 4, 1867.

12536. EFFIE ADELINE CARTER, b. Brooklyn, N. Y., Nov. 19, 1874.

W. D. Carter is superintendent of Valentine Varnish Factory, Brooklyn, N. Y.

6690. EMILY E. GREELEY^s (Eliphalet C.⁷, Josiah⁶, Jonathan⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. East Kingston, N. H., Jan. 19, 1857; m. East Kingston, Oct. 13, 1883, Charles W. Eastman, b. South Hampton, N. H., Dec. 15, 1859, son of Samuel and Susan E. (Wilcomb) Eastman. He d. Exeter, N. H., July 18, 1888; children, b. East Kingston:—

12537. FLORA ELIZABETH EASTMAN, b. July 23, 1884.

12538. WINFRED CECIL EASTMAN, b. Dec. 20, 1885.

12539. STELLA GREELEY EASTMAN, b. Nov. 28, 1887.

6691. ALWYN W. GREELEY^s (Eliphalet C.⁷, Josiah⁶, Jonathan⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. East

Kingston, N. H., July 14, 1859; m. East Kingston, March 27, 1884, Sarah A. C. Austin, b. Newton, N. H., July 12, 1861, dau. of Andrew J. and Annette (Roope) Austin; res. Haverhill; child:—

12540. ELIPHALET AUSTIN, b. Haverhill, Mass., Nov. 6, 1884.

6693. **GEORGE E. GREELEY**⁸ (Eliphalet C.⁷, Josiah⁶, Jonathan⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. East Kingston, N. H., Nov. 27, 1865; m. Kansas City, Mo., March 1, 1892, Mary S. Osborne, b. Cleveland, Ohio, Feb. 18, 1870, dau. of William H. and Mary (Tinan) Osborne; res. Ellsworth, Me.; children:—

12541. RALPH OSBORNE, b. April 16, 1893; d. Sept. 10, 1893.

12542. GEORGE E., b. Manchester, N. H., Sept. 25, 1894.

12543. FRANCIS, b. Manchester, N. H., April 8, 1897.

6694. **CHARLES E. GREELEY**⁸ (Charles F.⁷, Josiah⁶, Jonathan⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. March 30, 1849; m. Feb. 12, 1873, Susan G. Robinson, b. Nov. 11, 1846, dau. of Joseph S. and Alvira (Hancock) Robinson. He was drowned in the Exeter River, N. H., Sept. 27, 1896; ch.:—

12544. FLORENCE MAY, b. Exeter, N. H., Jan. 23, 1878.

6707. **WILLIAM H. GREELEY**⁸ (William E.⁷, Eleazar⁶, Aaron⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Portland, Me., June 25, 1832; m. Simsbury, Conn., June 2, 1880, Hannah B. McLean, b. Simsbury, Conn., Jan. 17, 1848, dau. of Dudley B. and Mary (Payne) McLean. He d. Lexington, Mass., Dec. 21, 1889; children:—

12545. WILLIAM ROGER, b. Lexington, May 12, 1881.

12546. DOROTHEA, b. Lexington, Nov. 17, 1882.

12547. HUGH PAYNE, b. Lexington, March 5, 1884.

6710. **CHARLOTTE A. GREELEY**⁸ (Nicholas⁷, Jonathan⁶, Aaron⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Tyendinago, Ont., May 2, 1836; m. Kingston, Ont., Jan. 1, 1867, George W. Crysdale. She d. Sophiasburg, Ont., March 24, 1875; children:—

12548. ARTHUR CRYSDALE, b. Napanee, Ont., Oct. 26, 1867.

12549. EDITH CRYSDALE, b. Napanee, Ont., June 23, 1869.

12550. CHARLES CRYSDALE, b. Napanee, Ont., July 6, 1871.

6711. **REBECCA A. GREELEY**⁸ (Nicholas⁷, Jonathan⁶, Aaron⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Tyendinago, Ont., March 20, 1838; m. Sophiasburg, Ont., Jan. 15, 1857, Edwin Roblin, b. Sophiasburg, in 1837, son of Jacob and Sarah (Van Dusen) Roblin; children:—

12551. IDA ROBLIN, b. Sophiasburg, Dec. 14, 1858.

12552. LESLIE ROBLIN, b. Sophiasburg, in 1862.

12553. ELIZABETH ROBLIN, b. Sophiasburg, in 1865.

12554. EUGENE ROBLIN, b. Sophiasburg, in 1869.

6712. **MALCOLM GREELEY**⁸ (Nicholas⁷, Jonathan⁶, Aaron⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Sophiasburg, Ont., April 16, 1840; m. Sophiasburg, Sept. 7, 1865,

Samantha Cronk, b. Sophiasburg, Dec. 31, 1841, dau. of David and Sarah (Short) Cronk; res. Sophiasburg; children:—

12555. MARCUS, b. Sophiasburg, June 26, 1866.

12556. CAROLINE L., b. Sophiasburg, March 4, 1876.

6716. PRUDENCE E. VAN HORN^s (Anna Greeley⁷, Jonathan⁶, Aaron⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. May 1, 1835; m. Aug. 8, 1853, Henry Smith. She d. Comber, Ont., April 4, 1873; child:—

12557. JANE SMITH, b. London, Ont., Oct. 29, 1858; m. Robert Coughlin; res. London. Children: John J.; Frederick; Lancelot; Edith E.; Jane.

6720. GARRETT VAN HORN^s (Anna Greeley⁷, Jonathan⁶, Aaron⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Pictou, Ont., Jan. 24, 1844; m. Brussels, Ont., Sept. 24, 1865, Ann B. Adlam, b. May 5, 1845, dau. of John and Mary J. (Mathews) Adlam; res. Ellendale, South Dak.; children:—

12558. SUSIE VAN HORN, b. McKillop, Ont., Feb. 6, 1867; m. John Peichl.

12559. JOHN VAN HORN, b. April 7, 1869; d. Nov. 27, 1870.

12560. MARY ANN VAN HORN, b. Michigan City, Ind., Sept. 21, 1870; m. Philip Grantz; res. Westport, South Dak. Children: John W., b. February, 1890; Alice M., b. May, 1892.

12561. WILLIAM VAN HORN, b. Feb. 7, 1872.

12562. GEORGE VAN HORN, b. Feb. 23, 1874.

12563. CATHERINE VAN HORN, b. April 8, 1876.

12564. ALAX VAN HORN, b. July 3, 1880.

6727. HARRIET M. VAN DUSEN^s (Phœbe Greeley⁷, Jonathan⁶, Aaron⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Demorestville, Can., Jan. 20, 1834; m. Demorestville, May 7, 1850, Samuel S. Trumpbour; children:—

12565. RYERSON J. TRUMBOUR, b. Hallowell, Can., June 1, 1851; m. Emma A. Miller; res. Toronto, Can.

12566. MARY E. TRUMBOUR, b. Ameliasburg, Can., Sept. 17, 1853; m. David S. Denhardt; res. Chatham, Ont. Children: Archie A. A.; Thornton T. T.; Viola V. V.; Effie E. E.; Otto O. O.; Lulu L. L.; Mabel M. M.; Harriet A. A.

12567. GILBERT TRUMBOUR, b. Nov. 25, 1855; m. Mary McRae; res. Chatham, Ont. Children: Samuel; John; James; Arthur.

12568. GEORGE E. TRUMBOUR, b. Dec. 3, 1857; m. Aurelia Ainsworth; res. Pictou, Ont. Children: Grace L.; Zella M.; George E.

12569. JONATHAN R. TRUMBOUR, b. June 6, 1859; d. March 6, 1860.

12570. PHOEBE JANE TRUMBOUR, b. May 24, 1861; d. Jan. 26, 1862.

12571. SAMUEL JAMES TRUMBOUR, b. Nov. 15, 1863; d. Dec. 30, 1863.

12572. SUSAN TRUMBOUR, b. Athol, Ont., Nov. 27, 1864; m. Walter McDonald; res. Tupperville, Ont. Children: Roswell C., b. in 1859; Edna L., b. in 1891.

12573. FREDERICK BRUCE TRUMBOUR } b. Athol, Ont., Jan. 31, 1867.

12574. EDWARD OVERTON TRUMBOUR }

Fred. B. m. Mary C. McDonald; res. West Lake, Ont. Children: Alma B.; Sarah E.; Harriet M.

12575. WILLIAM ALMON TRUMBOUR, b. Athol, Ont., May 12, 1870.

12576. FELIS ESLIE TRUMBOUR, b. Athol, Ont., March 22, 1872.

12577. ROSWELL HENRY TRUMBOUR, b. Athol, Ont., April 7, 1876.

6751. MARTHA GREELEY⁸ (Absalom⁷, Jonathan⁶, Aaron⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Dec. 18, 1846; m. Faribault, Minn., Jan. 22, 1876, P. J. Hagerty; res. Birmingham, Mo.; children:—

12578. MARY MILICENT HAGERTY, b. Faribault, Minn., Nov. 3, 1876.

12579. MARTHA PATRICIA HAGERTY, b. July 17, 1878; d. y.

12580. MARGARET ANN HAGERTY, b. Shieldsville, Minn., Feb. 6, 1880.

12581. ELIZA JANE HAGERTY, b. Kansas City, Mo., June 16, 1881.

12582. FLORENCE GREELEY HAGERTY, b. July 12, 1886; d. y.

12583. ELMA GRACE HAGERTY, b. March 27, 1889.

6754. JONATHAN GREELEY⁸ (Absalom⁷, Jonathan⁶, Aaron⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Pictou, Can., July 7, 1855; m. Olathe, Kan., Oct. 24, 1883, Anna Pistole, b. Hopkins, Mo., Nov. 4, 1861, dau. of George W. and Cynthia (Wyatt) Pistole; res. Kansas City, Mo.; child:—

12584. FLORA E., b. Kansas City, Mo., June 21, 1884.

6760. ANN E. CLEMENTS⁸ (Lindamira Greeley⁷, Philip⁶, Philip⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Waldo, Me., Sept. 5, 1827; m. in 1852, Dr. A. J. Billings, b. Newport, Me., Dec. 3, 1826, son of John and Jane (Gray) Billings. She d. Freedom, Me., April 24, 1892; children:—

12585. ELLA JANE BILLINGS, b. Knox, Me., Aug. 23, 1853; m. Charles A. Dorman; m. 2d, George H. Sproul. Children: Wilmer J. Dorman; George H. Sproul.

12586. ANNIE J. BILLINGS, b. Freedom, Me., Sept. 15, 1865; m. James Libbey; res. Freedom. Child: Philo J., b. in 1890.

6762. DOLLY J. CLEMENT⁸ (Lindamira Greeley⁷, Philip⁶, Philip⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Waldo, Me., Nov. 26, 1831; m. Montville, Me., Nov. 20, 1856, James C. Bryant, b. Montville, Sept. 24, 1832, son of John and Hannah (Weed), Bryant; res. Knox, Me.; children:—

12587. GEORGE EDWARD BRYANT, b. Freedom, Me., Nov. 12, 1857; m. Sarah B. Hall; res. Knox. Children: Summie A.; Bertha H.; Philo J., b. in 1887.

12588. CUDWORTH W. BRYANT, b. Sept. 10, 1860; d. Feb. 26, 1861.

12589. JUDSON B. BRYANT, b. Knox, June 30, 1862; m. Florrie O. Richardson; res. Wayne, Me. Children: Harold L., b. September, 1892; Ethel R., b. October, 1893.

12590. SAMUEL A. BRYANT, b. Aug. 23, 1869; d. Dec. 17, 1880.

6763. ELIZA M. VOSE⁸ (Lindamira Greeley⁷, Philip⁶, Philip⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Knox, Me., April 8, 1842; m. Montville, Me., March 9, 1867, Orri-mel Murray, b. Montville, April 18, 1838, son of Elisha and Lettie (Sawyer) Murray; res. Pittsfield, Me.; children, b. Montville:—

12591. LINDAY MAY MURRAY, b. May 1, 1870.

12592. CARO L. MURRAY, b. Nov. 5, 1871.

12593. WILLIE AUGUSTINE MURRAY, b. June 5, 1876.

12594. EDITH ALICE MURRAY, b. March 23, 1879.

6767. JAMES E. GREELEY⁸ (James⁷, John⁶, Philip⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Swanville, Me.,

July 16, 1849; m. Merton, Minn., Oct. 28, 1876, Amelia Ribstein, b. Attica, N. Y., March 2, 1851, dau. of Fred and Sophia (Smith) Ribstein; res. Merton, Minn.; child:—

12595. LYDIA ELLEN, b. Richland, Minn., Oct. 16, 1877.

6768. ELLEN J. GREELEY⁸ (James⁷, John⁶, Philip⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Swanville, Me., Jan. 10, 1853; m. Faribault, Minn., Dec. 12, 1867, Calvin S. Engle, b. Sept. 9, 1844, son of William and Letitia (Cabe) Engle; res. Bloomington, Ind.; children, b. Faribault, except Jennie:—

12596. SARAH LETITIA ENGLE, b. Jan. 16, 1869; d. July 20, 1870.

12597. LYDIA ELLEN ENGLE, b. May 14, 1873; d. July 11, 1880.

12598. CALVIN PRICE ENGLE, b. Feb. 7, 1875; d. June 11, 1880.

12599. LILLIAN ESTELLE ENGLE, b. June 11, 1881; m. Omer E. Vandalingham. Child: Sherman E.

12600. ALICE MAY ENGLE, b. Faribault, Nov. 19, 1883; m. Nov. 17, 1900, James O. Batchelder; d. May 3, 1901.

12601. JENNIE MYRTLE ENGLE, b. Bloomington, Ind., July 16, 1885.

6769. MARY E. GREELEY⁸ (James⁷, John⁶, Philip⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Walcott, Minn., Sept. 18, 1858; m. New Richland, Minn., June 11, 1876, Henry Errickson, b. Hartford, Ind., May 12, 1852, son of Hiram and Zilpha (Cole) Errickson; res. Waterville, Minn.; children:—

12602. WILLIAM MERRITT ERRICKSON, b. Waterville, June 4, 1877.

12603. JAMES ELBRIED ERRICKSON, b. Waterville, Nov. 17, 1889.

6771. GEORGE A. GREELEY⁸ (Andrew L.⁷, John⁶, Philip⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Swanville, Me., Feb. 23, 1855; m. Anakeim, Cal., Jan. 12, 1881, Frances L. Every, b. Calistoga, Cal., April 17, 1855, dau. of Edward and Rosanna (Lillie) Every. She d. Pasadena, Cal., May 22, 1890. He m. 2d, Pasadena, Oct. 8, 1891, Mrs. Cora E. Hartley, b. Peoria, Ill., Jan. 10, 1858, dau. of Samuel P. and Eliza J. (Beall) Maclean; res. Pasadena. Children:—

12604. ETHEL AGNES, b. Pasadena, May 30, 1887.

12605. FRANCES EVERY, b. Pasadena, May 20, 1890.

6774. JOHN P. GREELEY⁸ (Edwin⁷, John⁶, Philip⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Swanville, Me., March 28, 1859; m. Los Angeles, Cal., July 7, 1889, Alice E. Earl, b. New London, Ohio, June 17, 1860, dau. of William L. and Harriet (Kilburn) Earl; children:—

12606. HAZEL MARGARET, b. Santa Ana, Cal., Dec. 31, 1890.

12607. HENRY ROSS, b. Santa Ana, Cal., May 9, 1893.

John P. Greeley was superintendent of schools at Swanville, Me., 1881-83; president of Waldo County Educational Association 1883-84; removed to California in March, 1884; superintendent of schools of Orange County, Cal.; res. Santa Ana, Cal.

6779. WILLIAM B. GREELEY⁸ (Edward H.⁷, Edward⁶, Philip⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Nashua, N. H., Nov. 1, 1859; m. New York City, April 15,

1891, Sarah N. Burleigh, b. Great Falls, N. H., Aug. 2, 1865, dau. of George W. and Hannah L. (Bryant) Burleigh; children:—

12608. BRIARD NOBLE, b. New York City, March 14, 1896.

12609. BRADFORD WARE, b. New Rochelle, N. Y., June 23, 1898.

12610. KATHERINE BURLEIGH, b. New Rochelle, N. Y., Nov. 28, 1899. William B. Greeley, res. New Rochelle, N. Y. Member of law firm of Redding, Kiddle & Greeley, New York City; graduate of Dartmouth College in 1881; taught school Kimball Union Academy, Meriden, N. H., and Woburn, Mass., in 1881-84; ass't examiner in U. S. Patent Office in 1884-89; graduate of Columbian University Law School, Washington, D. C., 1887; commenced practice of law in New York City, 1889.

6780. ARTHUR P. GREELEY⁸ (Edward H.⁷, Edward⁶, Philip⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Methuen, Mass., April 8, 1862; m. Washington, D. C., Nov. 16, 1892, Helen H. M. Herzog, b. New York City, May 29, 1862, dau. of Charles and Hildegard (Kock) Herzog; ch.:—

12611. ARTHUR EDWARD, b. Sept. 23, 1894.

A. P. Greeley, res. Washington, D. C., is a graduate of Dartmouth College, class of 1883. A lawyer by profession, having been graduated from the Law School of the Columbian University of Washington in the class of 1887, taking the post graduate course at the same school the following year. The next year, 1888, he was admitted to practice in the District of Columbia. In July, 1884, he entered the Patent Office as a fourth assistant examiner; was promoted through the successive grades of third, second and first assistant and principal examiner, solely on merit as the result of standing in competitive examination. On appointment as principal examiner in July, 1891, he was assigned to a newly formed division comprising packing and storing vessels, advertising, etc.; was transferred in 1894 to the division of instruments of precision, and while in charge of this division for a number of months, acted also as examiner of trade marks. From 1891 to 1893 he was a member of the committee having in charge the preparation, arrangement and installation of the exhibit of the Patent Office at the Chicago World's Fair, which involved an extended consideration of the development of nearly every important art represented in the Patent Office. He was also a member of the committee having charge of the preparation and installation of the Patent Office exhibit at Atlanta.

6683. FLORENCE S. GREELEY⁸ (Philip⁷, Edward⁶, Philip⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Claremont, N. H., Jan. 7, 1857; m. Boston, Mass., July 9, 1874, Henry L. Clapp, b. Scituate, Mass., Jan. 24, 1839, son of Franklin B. and Clarissa Clapp; res. Roxbury, Mass.; child:—

12612. PHILIP GREELEY CLAPP, b. Roxbury, Aug. 4, 1888.

6791. ANNA G. GREELEY⁸ (Reuben⁷, Nathaniel⁶, Reuben⁵, Benjamin⁴, Jonathan³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Salisbury, N. H., July 4, 1827; m. Salisbury, Sept. 15, 1850, Charles S. Colby, b. Concord, N. H., Dec. 31, 1826, son of David and Judith (Elliott) Colby; res. Webster, N. H.; child:—

12613. JAMES L. COLBY, b. Rumford, Me., Nov. 15, 1855; m. June 14, 1891, Mary Morse. Child: Joseph G., b. Webster, June 10, 1892.

6792. NATHANIEL R. GREELEY⁸ (Reuben⁷, Nathaniel⁶, Reuben⁵, Benjamin⁴, Jonathan³, Philip², Andrew¹), b.

Boscawen, N. H., June 10, 1829; m. Lawrence, Mass., June 14, 1864, Emma S. Call, b. Webster, N. H., Nov. 3, 1835, dau. of David and Polly (Fellows) Call; res. Penacook, N. H.; children:—

12614. LEON MARSHALL, b. Webster, April 15, 1866; m. Portsmouth, N. H., May 3, 1891, Emma L. Randall, b. Portsmouth, Aug. 5, 1862, dau. of Daniel L. and Emily A. (Adams) Randall; res. Concord. Child: Randall H., b. Oct. 7, 1893.

12615. LEONORA GENEVA, b. Webster, Aug. 26, 1868; m. May 9, 1897, Walter W. Wilmot; d. Nov. 11, 1900.

12616. HORACE WENDALL, b. July 2, 1872; d. Aug. 14, 1873.

12617. WINNIFRED EVELYN, b. Sept. 5, 1874; d. Aug. 16, 1875.

6795. ANDREW L. GREELEY^s (Reuben⁷, Nathaniel⁶, Reuben⁵, Benjamin⁴, Jonathan³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Salisbury, N. H., Sept. 10, 1835; m. Marvin Valley, Nev., Jan. 9, 1876, Mrs. Mary E. Swartwott, b. Jan. 17, 1845, dau. of Cornelius and Matilda (Eldridge) Osborne. He m. 2d, Mrs. Mary E. —. He d. Salisbury, Nov. 18, 1888. Children:—

12618. PAUL SHIRLEY, b. Perry, Iowa, Oct. 3, 1876.

12619. ANDREW L., b. Chinese Camp, Cal., Aug. 4, 1879.

12620. JULIA ETTA, b. Mason Valley, Nev., July 17, 1881.

Andrew L. Greeley studied law with John M. Shirley, and was admitted to the Concord bar in 1859. He afterwards went to California, where he remained four years, when he returned as far east as Nevada City, where he became prominent as a lawyer, and also engaged extensively in the foundry business. He was a member of the legislature of Nevada, and for several years was county solicitor of Esmeralda County.

6796. ABIAH E. GREELEY^s (Reuben⁷, Nathaniel⁶, Reuben⁵, Benjamin⁴, Jonathan³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Salisbury, N. H., May 1, 1837; m. Salisbury, Nov. 26, 1860, John G. Currier, son of Thomas W. and Elvira W. (Bixby) Currier; res. South Danbury, N. H.; children:—

12621. CHARLES ANDREW CURRIER, b. Oct. 12, 1861; d. Oct. 20, 1861.

12622. NETTIE FRANCES CURRIER, b. May 3, 1864.

12623. KATIE ELLA MABEL CURRIER, b. Nov. 2, 1866.

12624. WILFRED JOSEPH CURRIER, b. Dec. 12, 1868.

12625. JENNIE GERTRUDE CURRIER, b. Sept. 12, 1873.

6797. LUTHER J. GREELEY^s (Reuben⁷, Nathaniel⁶, Reuben⁵, Benjamin⁴, Jonathan³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Salisbury, N. H., Feb. 5, 1840; m. Sarah McWithey, of Burlington, Mich. He d. Eureka, Cal., Jan. 29, 1885; children:—

12626. LUTHER J., b. Oct. 17, 1883.

12627. GERTRUDE, b. Nov. 24, 1881.

Luther J. Greeley resided on the Pacific Coast for many years. He was a former owner of the Gold Hill Foundry in the city of that name in Nevada. He was at one time largely engaged in mining operations at Aurora. He was a lawyer by profession, being a graduate of the Law School of Michigan University.

6798. MARY A. GREELEY^s (Cutting S.⁷, Nathaniel⁶, Reuben⁵, Benjamin⁴, Jonathan³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Salisbury, N. H., Feb. 24, 1824; m. Andover, N. H., July 22, 1847, Daniel Mowe, b. Andover, Oct. 26, 1818, son of James

and Dolly (Simonds) Mowe. She d. Hill, N. H., April 23, 1850; child:—

12628. JAMES G. MOWE, b. Hill, N. H., Feb. 10, 1850.

6799. **GEORGE I. GREELEY**^s (Cutting S.⁷, Nathaniel⁶, Reuben⁵, Benjamin⁴, Jonathan³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Salisbury, N. H., May 26, 1826; m. Hill, N. H., Dec. 2, 1852, Abby P. Campbell, b. Hopkinton, N. H., Aug. 18, 1829, dau. of Calvin and Abigail (Blaisdell) Campbell; res. Franklin Falls, N. H.; children:—

12629. HATTIE FRANCES, b. Hill, N. H., Oct. 14, 1854.

12630. GEORGE HENRY, b. Hill, N. H., Jan. 7, 1856; m. Franklin Falls, Nov. 11, 1884, Mrs. Eva L. Roberts, b. Readfield, Me., Nov. 20, 1853, dau. of Alden and Huldah S. (Jenkins) Packard; res. Franklin Falls. No children.

12631. EMMA ABBY, b. Sept. 21, 1858; d. Nov. 14, 1867.

12632. FLORENCE MARIA, b. Hill, N. H., Oct. 7, 1860.

12633. LESLIE CAMPBELL, b. Andover, N. H., Dec. 16, 1870.

6800. **LYDIA A. GREELEY**^s (Cutting S.⁷, Nathaniel⁶, Reuben⁵, Benjamin⁴, Jonathan³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Salisbury, N. H., Aug. 27, 1829; m. June 28, 1854, Henry Proctor, b. Danvers, Mass., Feb. 7, 1826, son of Benjamin G. and Hannah R. (Nourse) Proctor. He d. Danvers, Nov. 13, 1862; child:—

15634. HENRIETTA A. PROCTOR, b. Chelsea, Mass., Oct. 22, 1855.

6802. **CALVIN P. GREELEY**^s (Cutting S.⁷, Nathaniel⁶, Reuben⁵, Benjamin⁴, Jonathan³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Salisbury, N. H., Nov. 9, 1833; m. Methuen, Mass., October, 1859, Sarah E. Hall, of Salem, N. H.; res. New York City; ch.:—

12635. FLORA E., b. Nov. 8, 1862.

12636. PERCY C., b. April 5, 1870.

12637. SADIE A., b. Oct. 9, 1871.

6803. **ALONZO S. GREELEY**^s (Cutting S.⁷, Nathaniel⁶, Reuben⁵, Benjamin⁴, Jonathan³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Salisbury, N. H., March 14, 1836; m. Franklin, N. H., June 13, 1860, Mary Sargent, b. Hill, N. H., July 17, 1843, dau. of G. W. and Nancy (Rowe) Sargent; res. East Andover; ch.:—

12638. LOREN B., b. Andover, N. H., Nov. 9, 1861.

12639. ARTHUR W., b. Andover, N. H., Aug. 10, 1863; d. Chelsea, Mass., Jan. 20, 1892.

12640. OSCAR A., b. Andover, N. H., Jan. 25, 1865.

12641. LILLIE M., b. March 13, 1869; d. Nov. 15, 1881.

12642. HERMAN S., b. June 14, 1871; d. March 18, 1892.

12643. HENRY G., b. June 22, 1872; d. Dec. 18, 1891.

12644. MABEL N., b. Hill, N. H., March 4, 1875.

12645. EVA M., b. Andover, N. H., Feb. 6, 1882.

6806. **MERRILL GREELEY**^s (Nathaniel⁷, Nathaniel⁶, Reuben⁵, Benjamin⁴, Jonathan³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Waterville, N. H., July 3, 1832; m. Hill, N. H., Nov. 10, 1864, Mary E. Merrill, dau. of Clark and Elizabeth (Crowell) Merrill. He d. Plymouth, N. H., in 1894; children, b. Waterville:—

12646. NANNIE WYMAN, b. May 4, 1868; d. Aug. 6, 1869.

12647. MABEL LILLIE, b. Feb. 2, 1871.

12648. **GEORGE HENRY**, b. Nov. 3, 1872; m. June 10, 1897, Donna M. Palkey; res. Plymouth.

Merrill Greeley for many years was proprietor of Greeley Hotel, Waterville, N. H., one of the most popular summer resorts in the White Mountain region. The last years of his life had been spent in Plymouth, where he was a most respected citizen. Mr. Greeley at his death was President of the Electric Light Company.

6809. **MARY GREELEY**⁸ (Green⁷, Nathaniel⁶, Reuben⁵, Benjamin⁴, Jonathan³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Andover, N. H., Dec. 24, 1829; m. Penacook, N. H., Aug. 5, 1852, John S. Heath, b. Webster, N. H., March 20, 1825, son of David and Mary (Norris) Heath. She d. Salisbury, N. H., March 1, 1867; children:—

12649. **FRANK A. HEATH**, b. Hopkinton, N. H., Sept. 24, 1853.

12650. **JOHN S. HEATH**, b. Oct. 16, 1857; d. Jan. 24, 1888.

6812. **REUBEN E. FRENCH**⁸ (Mary Greeley⁷, Nathaniel⁶, Reuben⁵, Benjamin⁴, Jonathan³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Salisbury, N. H., Dec. 28, 1829; m. Pembroke, N. H., June 19, 1867, Mary A. Thompson, b. Royalston, Vt., Nov. 11, 1830, dau. of Hiram and Susan J. (Kimball) Thompson; res. Webster, N. H.; children, b. Webster:—

12651. **ARTHUR EDWARD FRENCH**, b. May 25, 1868.

12652. **HATTIE FRENCH**, b. Aug. 20, 1871.

6814. **GREELEY FRENCH**⁸ (Mary Greeley⁷, Nathaniel⁶, Reuben⁵, Benjamin⁴, Jonathan³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Salisbury, Mass., Feb. 12, 1837; m. Virginia City, Nev., Nov. 10, 1871, Ellen Griffin; res. Silver City, Nev.; children:—

12653. **MARY ELIZABETH FRENCH**, b. Virginia City, Aug. 17, 1872.

12654. **LAURA FRANCES FRENCH**, b. Virginia City, Nov. 12, 1873.

12655. **SARAH IDA FRENCH**, b. April 5, 1874; d. Jan. 3, 1875.

6815. **WALTER H. FRENCH**⁸ (Mary Greeley⁷, Nathaniel⁶, Reuben⁵, Benjamin⁴, Jonathan³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Salisbury, N. H., Sept. 27, 1841; m. Eureka, Nev., Dec. 28, 1874, Margaret Evans; res. Virginia City, Nev.; children:—

12656. **ADAH MARY FRENCH**, b. May 21, 1878.

12657. **CLARA MARGARET FRENCH**, b. Nov. 19, 1880.

12658. **WALTER WOODSON FRENCH**, b. Sept. 8, 1882.

12659. **ROBIN FRENCH**, b. Aug. 15, 1887.

12660. **HENRY FRENCH**, d. in infancy.

12661. **ANNIE FRENCH**, d. in infancy.

6817. **GEORGE A. GREELEY**⁸ (Joseph M.⁷, Nathaniel⁶, Reuben⁵, Benjamin⁴, Jonathan³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. New York City, June 22, 1842; m. Nellie Hall of Salem, N. H.; children:—

12662. **FRANCIS IRVING**.

12663. **GEORGE CLARENCE**, d. Los Angeles, Cal., Feb. 23, 1902.

12664. **MABEL**, b. New York City.

12665. **HELEN**, b. New York City.

12666. **BENJAMIN F.**, b. Salem, N. H.

6818. **EMMA A. GREELEY**⁸ (Joseph M.⁷, Nathaniel⁶, Reuben⁵, Benjamin⁴, Jonathan³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. New York City, Feb. 10, 1846; m. New York City, Nov. 17, 1869,

Benjamin F. Merritt, b. Westerly, R. I., July 12, 1842, son of Isaac P. and Sarah J. (Davis) Merritt. He d. New York City, Feb. 6, 1883. She m. 2d, New York City, March 22, 1886, Herbert M. Chester, b. Brooklyn, N. Y., Jan. 29, 1848, son of John H. and Sarah E. (Merritt) Chester; res. New York City. Children:—

12667. FRANKLIN IRVING MERRITT, b. July 17, 1870; d. y.

12668. FRANCIS TYSON MERRITT, b. Nov. 23, 1875; d. Dec. 1, 1875.

12669. EMMA GREELEY MERRITT, b. July 26, 1876; d. y.

6823. SOLOMON B. GREELEY⁸ (Solomon B.⁷, Nathaniel⁶, Reuben⁵, Benjamin⁴, Jonathan³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Salisbury, N. H., Nov. 6, 1847; m. Warner, N. H., March 15, 1871, Dorothy A. Holmes, b. Salisbury, Feb. 7, 1848, dau. of William and Mehitabel (Johnson) Holmes; res. Franklin, N. H.; children, b. Franklin:—

12670. EUGENE HAGER, b. Jan. 13, 1872; d. May 14, 1879.

12671. WALTER FRANKLIN, b. Nov. 16, 1874; d. April 22, 1879.

12672. ROBERT JOHNSON, b. June 5, 1878; d. April 29, 1879.

12673. AGNES LILLIAN, b. Sept. 5, 1880.

12674. MARY EMMA, b. March 13, 1884.

12675. WILLIAM HOLMES, b. Feb. 5, 1887.

12676. HAZEL, b. March 27, 1890.

6840. REV. CHARLES N. FLANDERS⁸ (Peter Flanders⁷, Rebecca Pettengill⁶, Abigail Greeley⁵, Benjamin⁴, Jonathan³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Bradford, Vt., Aug. 24, 1845; m. Haverhill, N. H., Jan. 1, 1875, Emily Page, b. Haverhill, June 6, 1846, dau. of Samuel and Eliza (Swazey) Page; ch:—

12677. AUSTIN PHELPS FLANDERS, b. April 24, 1878.

12678. LOUISA BABCOCK FLANDERS, b. Dec. 8, 1881.

12679. CHARLOTTE E. FLANDERS, b. March 3, 1884; d. Nov. 11, 1888. C. N. Flanders is a graduate of Dartmouth College and Andover Theological Seminary. Congregational minister.

6845. HANNAH TAPLIN⁸ (Susanna Tenney⁷, Abigail Pettengill⁶, Abigail Greeley⁵, Benjamin⁴, Jonathan³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Corinth, Vt., July 14, 1834; m. Corinth, April 3, 1860, John H. Metcalf, b. Piermont, N. H., Feb. 24, 1828, son of John and Jane (Barker) Metcalf. She d. Corinth, Aug. 30, 1880; children, b. Piermont:—

12680. WILLIAM TAPLIN METCALF, b. Oct. 9, 1861; d. August, 1863.

12681. SUSIE J. METCALF, b. Dec. 24, 1863; m. William H. Thompson.

12682. CHARLES HENRY METCALF, b. March 9, 1867.

6851. ALFRED H. BATCHELDER⁸ (Sarah J. Severance⁷, Moses Severance⁶, Abigail Greeley⁵, Benjamin⁴, Jonathan³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Topsham, Vt., June 30, 1845; m. Bradford, Vt., May 2, 1867, Mary E. Brown; children, b. Bradford:—

12683. LYDIA J. BATCHELDER, b. April 8, 1868; m. Frank J. Hunkins.

12684. HERBERT HENRY C. BATCHELDER, b. April 13, 1872.

12685. ELIZA ANN BATCHELDER, b. Feb. 16, 1875.

12686. ALFRED ERNEST BATCHELDER, b. Nov. 1, 1877.

6854. SARAH A. WEBSTER⁸ (Benjamin Webster⁷, Benjamin Webster⁶, Ruth Greeley⁵, Benjamin⁴, Jonathan³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Haverhill, N. H., Aug. 31, 1845; m. St. Johnsbury, Vt., Feb. 20, 1865, Lambert Kinney, b. Barnet, Vt., July 9, 1842; res. Pine Bluff, Wyo.; child:—

12687. MABEL STANLEY KINNEY, b. Burke, Vt., Nov. 13, 1866; m. May 7, 1889, Samuel E. Rutledge. Child: Ann E., b. Kimball, Neb., May 3, 1889.

6858. ELLA A. WEBSTER⁸ (Daniel W. Webster⁷, Benjamin Webster⁶, Ruth Greeley⁵, Benjamin⁴, Jonathan³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Haverhill, N. H., March 30, 1851; m. Plano, Ill., Dec. 26, 1868, Amer B. Cook, b. Plano, May 5, 1844, son of Amer and Mary A. (Page) Cook; res. Plano; children, b. Plano:—

12688. LENA MAY COOK, b. Jan. 20, 1870; m. Harry C. Patterson.

12689. MABEL ELIZABETH COOK, b. April 18, 1880.

6876. JOHN A. CUNNINGHAM⁸ (Mary A. Loring⁷, Ann Greely⁶, Jonathan⁵, Philip⁴, Jonathan³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Boston, Mass., June 13, 1818; m. Boston, June 4, 1850, Alice H. Haskell, b. Boston, in 1828, dau. of Elisha and Alice R. (Hathaway) Haskell; res. Bolton, Mass.; children:—

12690. ALICE H. CUNNINGHAM, b. Cambridge, Mass., May 5, 1851.

12691. CHARLES GREELY CUNNINGHAM, b. Milton, Mass., July 7, 1852; m. Milton, Nov. 24, 1886, Ida M. Cary, b. Boston, Sept. 14, 1853, dau. of William A. and Cynthia (Johnson) Carey. No children; res. Boston. Mining engineer.

12692. FRANCES H. CUNNINGHAM, b. April 24, 1854; d. Feb. 20, 1861.

12693. CALEB LORING CUNNINGHAM, b. Milton, Nov. 16, 1855; m. Milton, March 3, 1882, Anne R. Payson, b. Boston, Jan. 3, 1848, dau. of George A. and Anne (Rowe) Payson; res. Milton.

12694. ANN GREELY CUNNINGHAM, b. Milton, Aug. 13, 1857.

12695. JOHN ADAMS CUNNINGHAM, b. Milton, Oct. 19, 1859.

12696. MARION SHAW CUNNINGHAM, b. Milton, Feb. 3, 1861; d. Shanghai, China, June 21, 1862.

12697. PAUL CUNNINGHAM, b. Milton, Nov. 8, 1864.

12698. RACHEL CUNNINGHAM, b. Milton, Jan. 8, 1865.

12699. WILLIAM LORING CUNNINGHAM, b. Milton, Dec. 25, 1868; d. Bolton, July 31, 1887.

12700. FREDERICK HASKELL CUNNINGHAM, b. March 30, 1870.

6878. CALEB L. CUNNINGHAM⁸ (Mary A. Loring⁷, Ann Greely⁶, Jonathan⁵, Philip⁴, Jonathan³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Dorchester, Mass., Nov. 22, 1821; m. Boston, Mass., Dec. 16, 1847, Clementine Trufant, b. Bath, Me., March 3, 1826, dau. of Seth and Abigail (Adams) Trufant. He d. Shanghai, China, Aug. 11, 1863; children:—

12701. FRANCES GREELY CUNNINGHAM, b. Dorchester, Mass., Sept. 27, 1848; d. Milton, Mass., Aug. 2, 1872.

12702. MARY CUNNINGHAM, b. Milton, Mass., Oct. 20, 1853.

12703. GEORGE LORING CUNNINGHAM, b. Milton, Mass., June 16, 1857.

6879. EDWARD CUNNINGHAM⁸ (Mary A. Loring⁷, Ann Greely⁶, Jonathan⁵, Philip⁴, Jonathan³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Boston, Mass., Feb. 23, 1823; m. Boston, Oct. 5,



CALEB WILLIAM LORING.

1858, Frances H. Cary, b. Boston, Sept. 20, 1832, dau. of George B. and Helen (Paine) Cary. He d. Milton, Mass., Nov. 22, 1889; children:—

12704. RUTH CUNNINGHAM, b. Milton, Mass., Oct. 2, 1859; d. at sea near Ceylon, Feb. 4, 1864.

12705. ETHEL CUNNINGHAM, b. Shanghai, China, Nov. 16, 1861.

12706. HESTER CUNNINGHAM, b. Milton, Mass., Sept. 29, 1865.

12707. MARGARET GRAY CUNNINGHAM, b. Cohasset, Mass., July 10, 1867; d. Monticello, Cal., Jan. 24, 1882.

12708. EDWARD CUNNINGHAM, b. Chefoo, China, Aug. 14, 1869.

12709. FRANCIS CUNNINGHAM, b. Sept. 3, 1871; d. Dec. 29, 1884.

12710. HELEN CUNNINGHAM, b. March 6, 1873; d. Jan. 19, 1874.

12711. HILDA CUNNINGHAM, b. Milton, Mass., Aug. 18, 1876.

6884. CALEB W. LORING⁸ (Charles G. Loring⁷, Ann Greely⁶, Jonathan⁵, Philip⁴, Jonathan³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Boston, Mass., July 31, 1819; m. Boston, Jan. 15, 1845, Elizabeth Smith Peabody, b. Salem, Mass., July 31, 1822, dau. of Joseph Augustus and Louisa (Putnam) Peabody. She d. Boston, Dec. 13, 1869; children:—

12712. KATHERINE PEABODY LORING, b. Boston, Mass., May 21, 1849.

12713. WILLIAM CALEB LORING, b. Beverly, Mass., Aug. 24, 1851.

12714. LOUISA PUTNAM LORING, b. Boston, Mass., Jan. 15, 1854.

12715. AUGUSTUS PEABODY LORING, b. Boston, Mass., Dec. 7, 1856.

As a boy Caleb W. Loring went to the Boston Public Latin School and from there to Harvard College, where he was graduated in 1839, standing fourth in his class. He then went to the Harvard Law School, graduating there in 1842, and was admitted to the Bar of the Commonwealth in the same year, and later to the Bar of the Supreme Court of the United States. He began the practice of law in the office of his father, Charles G. Loring, with whom he afterward became a partner. The firm's offices were up one flight at 39 Court Street, opposite the old Court House in Court Street, with sunny, old-fashioned rooms in the front of the building. About 1874 he moved to Pemberton Square, and later to 22 Congress Street. When he was first at the bar he was engaged in general practice, including the trial of cases in court, but later he devoted himself to the care of property and to chamber practice.

Besides a legal bent of mind, he was well equipped in financial affairs, having much property in his care as trustee. He was a director of many manufacturing corporations and for many years was president of the Plymouth Cordage Co., which was indebted to his wisdom and courage in the successful conduct of its affairs.

He was intensely fond of the country and had a wide knowledge of trees and plants. In 1852 he built a house in that part of Beverly now known as Pride's Crossing, where he made his home in summer, and after 1875 both in summer and in winter. He was a genial man, with the charm of courtesy of an old-fashioned gentleman. For many years, in the earlier part of his life, it was his habit to ride in the saddle every day in the winter, while in summer his country place and sailing on the ocean gave him ample occupation out of doors. With his father and Mr. Francis Amory, he was one of the first to own a yacht large enough to cruise on, and among other cruises went around Cape Cod and to Mt. Desert in the sixties.

After he lived at Beverly the year round, he devoted his winter afternoons to felling trees. For some ten years before his death, his health was not good and he went to the South in the winter. He died at Camden, S. C., where he was for this reason, on Jan. 27, 1896, greatly beloved by those he left behind him.

6886. SUSAN M. LORING⁸ (Charles G. Loring⁷, Ann Greely⁶, Jonathan⁵, Philip⁴, Jonathan³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Boston, Mass., June 22, 1823; m. Boston, March 23, 1843, Patrick T. Jackson, b. Watertown, Mass., Nov. 5, 1818, son of Patrick T. and Lydia (Cabot) Jackson. He d. Beverly, Mass., Nov. 10, 1891; children:—

12716. PATRICK TRACY JACKSON, b. Boston, Dec. 19, 1844.

12717. CHARLES LORING JACKSON, b. Boston, April 4, 1847.

12718. ANNA PIERCE JACKSON, b. Boston, Sept. 21, 1855.

12719. ERNEST JACKSON, b. Boston, Oct. 13, 1857.

6887. CHARLES G. LORING⁸ (Charles G. Loring⁷, Ann Greely⁶, Jonathan⁵, Philip⁴, Jonathan³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Boston, Mass., July 22, 1828; m. Saugerties on the Hudson, N. Y., Nov. 10, 1875, Mary J. Hopkins, b. Yonkers on the Hudson, June 12, 1852, dau. of John and Susan (Brace) Hopkins. He d. Pride's Crossing, Mass., Aug. 18, 1902; ch.:—

12720. RUTH LORING, b. Beverly, Mass., June 9, 1877; m. June 1, 1898, William Whitman, Jr. Children: Ruth, b. Boston, March 5, 1899; William, b. Chocorua, N. H., Aug. 1, 1901.

12721. CHARLES GREELY LORING, b. Beverly, Mass., May, 1880; d. Beverly, Mass., October, 1880.

12722. CHARLES GREELY LORING, b. Beverly, Mass., Oct. 23, 1881.

Charles G. Loring graduated from Harvard College in 1848, obtaining in 1851 the degree of A. M. The following year he was a student at the Scientific School at Cambridge. Late in 1861, he enlisted for the Civil War, intending to go as a private, but was appointed on the staff of General Burnside, with rank of First Lieutenant. Feb. 3, 1862, appointed Ass't Quartermaster on the staff, with the rank of Captain. July 2, 1862, he was appointed Ass't Inspector General of the 9th Army Corps, with the rank of Lieutenant Colonel. He remained with the 9th Corps in this capacity during the entire term of service to the end of the war. He received two brevets both dated Aug. 1, 1864; one to the rank of Colonel "for gallant and meritorious services during the campaign in East Tennessee, and at the siege of Knoxville;" the second to the rank of Brigadier General "for gallant and meritorious services at the battles of the Wilderness, Spottsylvania, and Bethesda Church, and during the operations before Petersburg, Va." July 17, 1865, he received a third brevet to the rank of Major General of Volunteers "for gallant and meritorious services during the war." He was mustered out of the service Aug. 10, 1865.

Among the first gifts offered to the Museum of Fine Arts in Boston in 1872, was a collection of antiquities from Egypt, now known as the Way Collection. Doubtless there was at the time no one in Boston as well fitted for making this collection available as was General Loring, whose studies of, and frequent visits to Egypt, had given him a rarely attained knowledge of the history, religion, and arts of that country, and he put this knowledge as well as his time at the disposal of the Trustees for the purpose of the proper classification and arrangement of this collection, and in recognition of these services, he was unanimously elected a Trustee March 20, 1873. He was given general charge of the Museum as Curator, Jan. 21, 1876; his title changed to Director, April 21, 1887; resigned Feb. 27, 1902; appointed Director Emeritus, April 17, 1902.

6895. GERTRUDE LORING⁸ (Francis C. Loring⁷, Ann Greely⁶, Jonathan⁵, Philip⁴, Jonathan³, Philip², Andrew¹),

b. Boston, Mass., June 27, 1844; m. May, 1867, Nathaniel P. Hamlen; res. Boston. She d. January, 1877; children, b. Boston:—

12723. MIRIAM PERKINS HAMLEN, b. May 6, 1871.

12724. ELIZABETH PERKINS HAMLEN, b. Oct. 11, 1872.

12725. PAUL M. HAMLEN, b. Dec. 24, 1874; m. Dec. 7, 1901, A. Dorothy Devens. Child: Elizabeth Hamlen, b. Aug. 21, 1903.

12726. GERTRUDE LORING HAMLEN, b. Jan. 20, 1877.

6898. WILLIAM GRAY⁸ (Sarah F. Loring⁷, Ann Greely⁶, Jonathan⁵, Philip⁴, Jonathan³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Boston, Mass., July 2, 1837; m. Dorchester, Mass., May, 1860, Katherine Cunningham. He d. August, 1886. She d. July, 1891. children:—

12727. KATHERINE GRAY.

12728. WILLIAM GRAY.

12729. HOWARD GRAY.

12730. FRANCIS GRAY.

12731. MARY ANN GRAY.

12732. SARAH FRANCES GRAY.

12733. FREDERICK GRAY.

12734. MABEL GRAY.

12735. JAMES CUNNINGHAM GRAY.

6899. FRANCES L. GRAY⁸ (Sarah F. Loring⁷, Ann Greely⁶, Jonathan⁵, Philip⁴, Jonathan³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Boston, Mass., June 14, 1843; m. Boston, Mass., Jan. 6, 1874, William A. W. Stewart, b. New York City, April, 1849, son of John A. and Sarah T. (Johnson) Stewart. He d. at sea, March, 1888; children:—

12736. FRANCIS GRAY STEWART, b. New York City, Dec. 27, 1874.

12737. W. A. W. STEWART, b. New York City, Sept. 10, 1876.

12738. MARY STEWART, b. Staten Island, N. Y., Sept. 30, 1878.

12739. FRANCES V. STEWART, b. Staten Island, N. Y., April 6, 1881.

6901. EDWARD GRAY⁸ (Sarah F. Loring⁷, Ann Greely⁶, Jonathan⁵, Philip⁴, Jonathan³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Milton, Mass., June 7, 1851; m. Boston, Mass., Sept. 21, 1875, Elizabeth Story, b. Boston, Oct. 16, 1856, dau. of Franklin H. and Adeline (Wainwright) Story; res. Boston; children:—

12740. EDWARD GRAY, b. Boston, March 14, 1877.

12741. MARGUERITE GRAY, b. Boston, Dec. 10, 1878.

12742. HOWARD STORY GRAY, b. Boston, Dec. 10, 1879.

6914. GREELY S. CURTIS⁸ (Isabella Stevenson⁷, Hannah Greely⁶, Jonathan⁵, Philip⁴, Jonathan³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Boston, Mass., Nov. 21, 1830; m. Boston, Nov. 17, 1863, Harriet Appleton, b. Boston, Nov. 16, 1841, dau. of Hon. Nathan and Harriet S. Appleton. He d. Boston, Feb. 12, 1897; children:—

12743. WILLIAM STEVENSON CURTIS, b. Boston, Dec. 17, 1865.

12744. FRANCES GREELY CURTIS, b. Boston, Jan. 23, 1867.

12745. ELEANOR CURTIS, b. Boston, March 11, 1869.

12746. GREELY STEVENSON CURTIS, b. Boston, Jan. 19, 1871; m. April, 1904, Fanny Hooper, dau. of Edward W. Hooper.

12747. ISABELLA CURTIS, b. Boston, Oct. 25, 1872.

12748. HARRY APPLETON CURTIS, b. Manchester, Mass., Sept. 3, 1874.
 12749. FRAZIER CURTIS, b. Manchester, July 18, 1876.
 12750. JAMES FREEMAN CURTIS, b. Manchester, Aug. 16, 1878.
 12751. HARRIET S. CURTIS, b. Manchester, June 30, 1881.
 12752. MARGARET CURTIS, b. Boston, Oct. 8, 1883.

Greely S. Curtis was a graduate of Latin School, Boston, and Scientific School, Cambridge; engineer in 1848-51, and subsequently in California, East Indies and Canada; Captain 2d Mass. Infantry, May 24, 1861; Major 1st Mass. Cavalry, Oct. 31, 1861; Lieutenant Colonel, Oct. 30, 1862. He retired by reason of disability March 4, 1864, Brevetted Brigadier General. On the resignation of Alfred P. Rockwell as chairman of the Board of Fire Commissioners on Oct. 5, 1876, he was elected to serve out the unexpired term, and resigned March 25, 1878. During his administration the department was strengthened and improved in many ways.

6921. ROBERT H. STEVENSON^s (Joshua T. Stevenson⁷, Hannah Greely⁶, Jonathan⁵, Philip⁴, Jonathan³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Boston, Mass., in 1838; m. Boston, Nov. 7, 1872, Caroline J. Young, b. Boston, in 1838, dau. of Alexander and Caroline J. Young; res. Boston; children:—

12753. THOMAS GREELY STEVENSON, b. Boston, Sept. 29, 1874.
 12754. ROBERT HOOPER STEVENSON, b. Boston, March 30, 1876.
 12755. CAROLINE J. STEVENSON, b. Boston, Feb. 16, 1878; m. Boston, April, 30 1904, Robert Saltonstall.

12756. HANNAH STEVENSON, b. Milton, Mass., June 25, 1881.

6931. CORNELIA WYMAN^s (Hannah Greely⁷, Asa⁶, Eliphalet⁵, Philip⁴, Jonathan³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Hartland, Me., April 3, 1827; m. Hermon, Me., Sept. 3, 1850, John P. Mayhew, b. Hermon, Sept. 12, 1827, son of John P. and Eliza Mayhew; children:—

12757. VIELLA M. MAYHEW, m. P. O. Bryant.
 12758. AVVIE C. MAYHEW, m. George W. Moore.
 12759. FRED E. MAYHEW, b. Hampden, Me.
 12760. CLARA A. MAYHEW, b. Hampden, Me.
 12761. FLORA A. MAYHEW, b. Hermon, Me.
 12762. MARY C. MAYHEW, d. Hermon, Me., July 28, 1864.
 12763. ANNIE E. MAYHEW, b. Hermon, Me.
 12764. MARCELLUS E. MAYHEW, b. Bangor, Me.
 12765. ELEANOR A. MAYHEW, b. Bangor, Me.

6937. LEANDER GREELY^c (Thomas⁷, Asa⁶, Eliphalet⁵, Philip⁴, Jonathan³, Philip², Andrew¹), m. Cambridge, Mass., May 18, 1858, Martha M. Brown, b. Ware, Mass., in 1833. He d. Cambridge, Mass., Feb. 15, 1891; child:—

12766. WILLIAM B., b. Cambridge, Oct. 22, 1858; m. Boston, Mass., Jan. 29, 1882, Mary Robinson, b. St. Joseph, Mo., dau. of John Robinson. Child: Elizabeth M.

Leander Greely received his education in the schools of his native city, and was apprenticed to a carpenter; after three years attention to his trade, he associated himself with Mr. C. E. Hancock, under the firm name of Hancock & Greely. For nineteen years the firm carried on an extensive business as carpenters and builders, and during this time were concerned in many important building enterprises. In the year following the Boston fire of 1872 they erected sixty-three stores in the burned district. They also built the Brighton abattoir, Thayer Hall at Harvard College, the Old Ladies' Home at Charlestown, and the Narragansett Hotel at Providence, costing \$600,000. In 1875 the firm dissolved and Mr. Greely

carried on the business alone until 1890. He has erected many large cotton mills, a large number of the best houses on Back Bay, the Latin and English High School buildings in Boston, "The Warren," apartment house at Roxbury, the Harvard School and the Ward 4 building in Cambridge. Mr. Greely served three terms in the Common Council, two as an alderman, and was a member of the Cemetery Commission and Harvard Bridge Commission.

6943. EDWARD N. GREELY^s (Edward⁷, Asa⁶, Eliphalet⁵, Philip⁴, Jonathan³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Cumberland, Me., March 3, 1835; m. Falmouth, Me., Dec. 23, 1860, Mary A. Noyes, b. Falmouth, Oct. 12, 1836, dau. of Reuben and Susan Noyes; children:—

12767. ELMER GRANT, b. Portland, Me., March 4, 1869.

12768. FRED EMERSON, b. Portland, Me., June 8, 1872.

Edward N. Greely, res. Falmouth, Me. He was Sergt. of Co. E, 1st Me. Reg., and Capt. of Co. B, 25th Me. Inf.

6953. ALSON GREELY^s (Asa⁷, Asa⁶, Eliphalet⁵, Philip⁴, Jonathan³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Cumberland, Me., July 2, 1843; m. Lawrence, Mass., July 24, 1869, Eunice F. Nason, b. Canaan, Me., Jan. 27, 1843, dau. of Sargent and Sophronia (Burrill) Nason; res. Lawrence; children:—

12769. ALICE MABELLE, b. Lawrence, June 26, 1870; m. Ernest Snow. Child: Roland G., b. July 31, 1902.

12770. EDITH, b. Lawrence, March, 1876; m. Harry Morgan.

6961. EDWARD SIBLEY^s (Hannah C. Cutter⁷, Hannah C. Greely⁶, Eliphalet⁵, Philip⁴, Jonathan³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Belfast, Me., Sept. 5, 1843; m. Belfast, June 15, 1869, Clara I. Thorndike, b. Holyoke, Mass., May 5, 1845, dau. of Timothy and Hannah (Williams) Thorndike; res. Belfast; children, b. Belfast:—

12771. CHARLOTTE THORNDIKE SIBLEY, b. Jan. 29, 1871.

12772. HAROLD THORNDIKE SIBLEY, b. Feb. 19, 1882.

6963. AMMI C. SIBLEY^s (Hannah C. Cutter⁷, Hannah C. Greely⁶, Eliphalet⁵, Philip⁴, Jonathan³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Belfast, Me., Sept. 16, 1847; m. Belfast, Nov. 7, 1877, Margaret A. Ritchie, b. Searsport, Me., dau. of William and Jane (Atherton) Ritchie. He d. Belfast, Oct. 20, 1901; children, b. Belfast:—

12773. LOUISE CUTTER SIBLEY, b. Oct. 22, 1880; d. Sept. 10, 1881.

12774. A. CUTTER SIBLEY, b. Oct. 7, 1883.

6972. PHILIP H. BROWN^s (Ann M. Greely⁷, Philip⁶, Eliphalet⁵, Philip⁴, Jonathan³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Portland, Me., Oct. 16, 1831; m. Portland, Me., Oct. 5, 1854, Fanny Clifford, b. Newfield, Me., May 11, 1834, dau. of Justice Nathan and Hannah (Ayer) Clifford. He d. Portland, Me., Oct. 25, 1894. She d. San Francisco, Cal., Dec. 20, 1900; children, b. Portland:—

12775. PHILIP GREELY BROWN, b. June 24, 1855.

12776. NATHAN CLIFFORD BROWN, b. Oct. 13, 1856.

12777. JOHN OLCUTT BROWN, b. Jan. 5, 1858; d. July 5, 1858.

12778. FRANCES CLIFFORD BROWN, b. March 8, 1859.

12779. ANNIE ELLEN BROWN, b. Oct. 8, 1860.

12780. EMILY OLCUTT BROWN, b. April 24, 1867; d. in 1867.

12781. JOHN CLIFFORD BROWN, b. March 27, 1872; d. Los Angeles, Cal., Jan. 16, 1901.

Capt. J. C. Brown served during the Spanish War, and in the Philippines. His death was due to disease contracted in the service.

12782. HELEN CLIFFORD BROWN, b. Oct. 11, 1875.

Philip H. Brown entered Bowdoin College in the class of 1851, taking the honors in his junior year and graduating at the head of his class. Later he made a specialty of the study of chemistry at the Lawrence Scientific School. He then returned to Portland and associated himself with his father in the development of the Portland Sugar Co. After some years he enlarged his business operations by becoming a founder of the West India house of Churchill, Brown & Mason. After the dissolution of this firm the firm of J. B. Brown & Sons established a banking business, and he assumed the general direction of its affairs. He was a man of unusual quickness and accuracy of judgment in financial affairs, and a wise and conservative adviser. He was closely allied with a large number of the principal business enterprises in Portland and at the time of his death was president or vice president of many of them. He founded a scholarship at Bowdoin College for excellence in extemporaneous English composition, and for a long period was president of the Bowdoin Alumni Association of Portland.

6973. JAMES O. BROWN⁸ (Ann M. Greely⁷, Philip⁶, Eliphalet⁵, Philip⁴, Jonathan³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Portland, Me., Oct. 28, 1836; m. Lawrence, Mass., Sept. 12, 1860, Emily K. Oliver, b. Salem, Mass., in 1836, dau. of Gen. Henry K. and Sarah (Cook) Oliver. He d. Cape Elizabeth, Me., Aug. 15, 1864. She m. 2d, Col. George L. Andrews, U. S. A. Child:—

12783. MATILDA GREELEY BROWN, b. in 1861; d. in 1879.

James O. Brown was a graduate of Bowdoin College, class of 1856, and devoted himself to business in the house of J. B. Brown & Sons of Portland.

6974. JOHN M. BROWN⁸ (Ann M. Greely⁷, Philip⁶, Eliphalet⁵, Philip⁴, Jonathan³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Portland, Me., Dec. 14, 1838; m. Washington, D. C., Dec. 18, 1866, Alida Catherine Carroll, b. Washington, D. C., April 5, 1844, dau. of William Thomas and Sally (Sprigg) Carroll; children, b. Portland:—

12784. SALLY CARROLL BROWN, b. Oct. 26, 1867.

12785. ALIDA GREELEY BROWN, b. May 9, 1870; d. Montereux, Switzerland, March 25, 1889.

12786. MARY BREWSTER BROWN, b. Feb. 16, 1876; m. Aug. 5, 1901, Dr. George S. Derby of Boston, son of Dr. Hasket and Sarah (Mason) Derby.

12787. CARROLL BROWN, b. May 19, 1881.

12788. VIOLETTA LONSDALE BROWN, b. May 14, 1883.

John M. Brown entered Bowdoin College in the class of 1860, and was elected class orator at graduation. He studied law, but was not admitted to the bar, having Aug. 29, 1862, been commissioned First Lieutenant and Adjutant of the Twentieth Reg't, Maine Vol. Inf. This regiment was ordered at once to the front, and participated in the battles of Antietam and Fredericksburg. He was then detailed for staff duty and served in the battle

of Chancellorsville, was honorably mentioned in the official reports, and appointed Acting Assistant Adjutant General on General Ayres' staff.

June 23, 1863, Mr. Brown was appointed by President Lincoln, Ass't Adj. General of Volunteers, with rank of Captain, and ordered to report to General Ames. In his report of the operations of his troops at Gettysburg, General Ames says: "Capt. J. M. Brown, my Assistant Adjutant General, rendered most valuable services during the three days' fighting; with great coolness and energy he ably seconded my efforts in repelling the assault made by the enemy on the evening of the 2d."

On March 26, 1864, Captain Brown was promoted to be Lieutenant Colonel of the Thirty-second Regiment, Maine Volunteers, and reported at once at Augusta. A portion of the regiment had already been sent to the front, and he followed with the remaining companies. Colonel Wentworth being temporarily disabled, he marched the command to the North Anna River; commanded at Totopotomoy and Cold Harbor and the preliminary movements at Petersburg, where, June 12th, he was severely wounded. Sept. 23, 1864, the surgeons having decided that he could not return to duty, he was discharged "on account of physical disability from wounds received in action." He was brevetted Colonel "for distinguished gallantry in the battle of Gettysburg, Pa.," and again "for gallant and meritorious services in the battles before Petersburg, Va.," and also Brigadier General "for gallant and meritorious services during the war."

Shortly after leaving the service he entered the firm of J. B. Brown & Sons, managers and owners of the Portland Sugar Company. In 1867 he was appointed Commissioner to the Paris Exposition.

General Brown was much interested in the re-organization of the volunteer militia of the state during the administration of General Chamberlain. He served on the staff as Aide-de-camp and Inspector General, and later as Ass't Adj. General, Division Inspector, Colonel of the First Regt., and Brigadier General, commanding First Brigade. In 1893 he was appointed by Governor Cleaves as one of the commission for revising the military code.

General Brown was one of the charter members of the Maine Commandery of the Military Order of the Loyal Legion, and is one of the Council-in-chief of the Order for the United States. He was one of the founders and the first President of the Portland Army and Navy Union. He was the President of the Soldiers and Sailors Monument Association, and delivered the address on the occasion of the surrender of the monument to the city. He was for twenty-five years an Overseer of Bowdoin College; six years President of the Board, and Trustee three years. He is one of the Governing Committee of the Maine Historical Society.

6977. GEORGE B. GREELY⁸ (Philip⁷, Philip⁶, Eliphalet⁵, Philip⁴, Jonathan³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Boston, Mass., Jan. 12, 1837; m. Oct. 15, 1862, Abbie M. Morrill, b. Portland, Me., Jan. 8, 1842, dau. of Jedediah and Abbie W. (Whitmore) Morrill. He d. Boston, Oct. 13, 1873; children:—

12789. PHILIP, b. Cambridge, Mass., Aug. 26, 1863; m. Dorchester, Mass., Jan. 11, 1899, Annie G. Shumway, b. West Roxbury, Mass., Aug. 2, 1873, dau. of Alvin F. and Emma J. (Newton) Shumway. No children. He is Music Trustee of city of Boston, appointed in 1901. Composer of songs and comic opera "Celeste." Business, wholesale paper salesman.

12790. ALICE MORRILL, b. Cambridge, Mass., Jan. 31, 1866; m. in 1894, George D. Whitehead. Child: Arline, b. November, 1894.

12791. SARAH WHITMORE, b. March 14, 1867; d. April 27, 1890.

12792. BENJAMIN MORRILL, b. Dorchester, July 28, 1868.

6989. ELIZABETH P. SAFFORD⁷ (Persis S. Greely⁷, Allen⁶, Eliphalet⁵, Philip⁴, Jonathan³, Philip², Andrew¹), b.

St. Albans, Vt., April 21, 1838; m. St. Albans, March 8, 1863, Marshall Mason, b. Princeton, Mass., May 24, 1830, son of Leonard and Priscilla (Whitney) Mason; res. St. Albans; ch. :—

12793. HERBERT MASON, b. Oct. 6, 1865; d. Dec. 20, 1866.

12794. LILLIAN MASON, b. St. Albans, Dec. 21, 1867.

12795. HELEN RAYMOND MASON, b. St. Albans, Oct. 4, 1869.

12796. ALFRED MARSHALL MASON, b. St. Albans, Sept. 19, 1871. He is 1st Lieut. in the U. S. Army.

12797. EDWARD P. MASON, b. St. Albans, Oct. 19, 1873.

12798. CHELLIS FAY MASON, b. St. Albans, Jan. 28, 1876.

12799. MARY ELIZABETH MASON, b. St. Albans, Jan. 31, 1878.

6992. EMILY SAFFORD^s (Persis S. Greely⁷, Allen⁶, Eliphalet⁵, Philip⁴, Jonathan³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. St. Albans, Vt., July 25, 1841; m. St. Albans, June 9, 1868, Daniel Dutcher, b. St. Albans, July 7, 1834, son of Luther L. and Almira (Brainard) Dutcher; children, b. St. Albans :—

12800. HARRIET SAFFORD DUTCHER, b. April 6, 1869.

12801. NORMAN HERBERT DUTCHER, b. July 7, 1870; d. in 1897.

12802. PERSIS GREELY DUTCHER, b. April 24, 1873; m. George P. Anderson.

12803. ANNIE DUTCHER, b. July 29, 1875; m. St. Albans, Dec. 11, 1901, Edwin H. Richardson, b. Neponset, Mass., Dec. 31, 1876, son of Ahira S. and Emma B. (Soule) Richardson; res. St. Albans.

6993. ALFRED G. SAFFORD^s (Persis S. Greely⁷, Allen⁶, Eliphalet⁵, Philip⁴, Jonathan³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. St. Albans, Vt., Aug. 17, 1844; m. St. Albans, Dec. 7, 1869, Frances H. Hoyt, b. St. Albans, Aug. 17, 1846, dau. of Romeo H. and Betsey (Ainsworth) Hoyt; children, b. St. Albans :—

12804. BESSIE AINSWORTH SAFFORD, b. April 30, 1872; m. D. C. Dart; res. Salt Lake City.

12805. ROMEO HOYT SAFFORD, b. Nov. 6, 1873; d. May 12, 1874.

12806. PHILIP GREELY SAFFORD, b. April 27, 1875.

A. G. Safford, res. Washington, D. C., chief operator United States Military Telegraph Department South.

6994. HARRIET SAFFORD^s (Persis S. Greely⁷, Allen⁶, Eliphalet⁵, Philip⁴, Jonathan³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. St. Albans, Vt., May 22, 1846; m. St. Albans, Jan. 17, 1867, Silas H. Lewis, b. Berkshire, Vt., May 16, 1841, son of Silas H. and Lucia (Ellsworth) Lewis. He d. St. Albans, Jan. 18, 1871; children, b. St. Albans :—

12807. GRACE LEWIS, b. Jan. 27, 1869; d. Jan. 31, 1869.

12808. WALTER FAY LEWIS, b. April 16, 1870.

12809. EMILY HUNTINGTON LEWIS, b. Aug. 11, 1871.

Mr. Lewis enlisted in the Civil War July 23, 1862, in the 10th Vermont Infantry; mustered out as Captain, June 22, 1865.

6998. JULIA R. STURDIVANT^s (Alvin Sturdivant⁷, Ephraim Sturdivant⁶, Jane Greely⁵, Philip⁴, Jonathan³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Cumberland, Me., April 12, 1840; m. Cumberland, April 6, 1869, Everett Battelle, b. Dover, Mass., Feb. 10, 1838, son of Elbridge and Elizabeth (Drowne) Battelle. He d. Waterford, N. J., Feb. 14, 1892; children, b. Waterford :—

12810. LOUIS BATTELLE, b. May 23, 1870.

12811. LIZZIE STURDIVANT BATTLE, b. Jan. 31, 1872.

12812. ERNEST BATTLE, b. March 27, 1875.

12813. EVERETT BATTLE, b. July 27, 1878.

12814. OSCAR SPARROW BATTLE, b. July 3, 1881.

7017. LOUISA F. ALLEN⁴ (Rachel Sturdivant⁷, Ephraim Sturdivant⁶, Jane Greely⁵, Philip⁴, Jonathan³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Bath, Me., Jan. 1, 1847; m. Livermore Falls, Me., Dec. 6, 1869. Alden F. Chase, b. Woodstock, Me., Oct. 26, 1842, son of Alden and Lucy (Cole) Chase; res. Bucksport, Me.; children:—

12815. ALDEN T. CHASE, b. Wilbraham, Mass., July 28, 1871.

12816. ALDEN C. CHASE, b. Nov. 20, 1872; d. Feb. 14, 1886.

12817. JOHN A. CHASE, b. Kent's Hill, Me., May 15, 1875.

12818. CHRYSTIE MURVIN CHASE, b. Kent's Hill, Dec. 12, 1876.

12819. JOSEPH CHAMBERS CHASE, b. Kent's Hill, May 5, 1878.

12820. FITZ ROY CHASE, b. Kent's Hill, May 9, 1880; d. y.

12821. LOUISE CHASE, b. Kent's Hill, April 25, 1883.

7047. WILLIAM Q. GREELY⁷ (Jacob⁷, Jacob⁶, Jacob⁵, Samuel⁴, Jonathan³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Palermo, Me., May 2, 1827; m. China, Me., Aug. 29, 1851. Amanda Gowen of Bradford, Me.; res. Minneapolis, Minn. He d. Aug. 1, 1901; children:—

12822. OTTO ETHAN, b. Bangor, Me., May 24, 1853.

12823. GRACE GREENWOOD, b. Nov. 20, 1850; d. Aug. 14, 1860.

12824. WILLIAM WOODBURY, b. Sept. 10, 1861; d. Aug. 15, 1865.

12825. ALICE MAY, b. Minneapolis, Oct. 6, 1866.

7053. DANIEL E. GREELY⁷ (Daniel⁷, Jacob⁶, Jacob⁵, Samuel⁴, Jonathan³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Palermo, Me., in 1818; m. Dec. 13, 1845. Martha Winn, b. Clinton, Me., April 26, 1815, dau. of Nathaniel and Olive (Chick) Winn; res. Clinton; children:—

12826. CHARLES H., b. Oct. 16, 1847.

12827. DANIEL C., b. Oct. 16, 1850.

12828. ELVIN A., b. Jan. 17, 1852.

7054. HARRISON GREELY⁷ (Daniel⁷, Jacob⁶, Jacob⁵, Samuel⁴, Jonathan³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Palermo, Me., May 10, 1820; m. Clinton, Me., Dec. 31, 1847. Clarissa Dixon, b. Clinton, July 11, 1820; res. Hampden, Me.; children:—

12829. CLARA ELIZABETH, b. March 10, 1848; d. Sept. 22, 1891.

12830. ELLA LOUISA, b. Hampden, Me., Sept. 2, 1851; m. Hampden, William B. Walker. He d. on George's Banks. She m. 2d. Orrington, Me., Edwin Smith. He d. Hampden, Me. She m. 3d. Clinton, Sept. 20, 1886. Albie Dixon. No children.

12831. GEORGINA AMELIA, b. Oct. 13, 1854; d. April 25, 1873.

12832. JULIA FLORENCE, b. Sept. 30, 1856; d. Oct. 9, 1858.

12833. MERRITT BROWN, b. Aug. 21, 1859.

7059. PAUL A. GREELY⁷ (Daniel⁷, Jacob⁶, Jacob⁵, Samuel⁴, Jonathan³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Clinton, Me., Oct. 1, 1833; m. Clinton, July 6, 1853. Martha M. Stinson, b. Clinton, Feb. 25, 1837, dau. of David and Mercy (Harford) Stinson; children:—

12834. ROSELINE LOUISE, b. Clinton, Me., April 25, 1855.

12835. MARTHA ELIZABETH, b. Warren, Wis., June 9, 1856.
 12836. DAVID LEFOREST, b. Bovina, Wis., July 24, 1858.
 12837. ROSA, b. Fond du Lac, Wis., Oct. 15, 1860.
 12838. WINFIELD SCOTT, b. Maine, Wis., Dec. 3, 1862.
 12839. FLORENCE ADELA, b. Maine, Wis., May 2, 1867.
 12840. MISSET CLEVELAND, b. Maine, Wis., b. Oct. 29, 1869.
 12841. SEWALL FLAGG, b. Maine, Wis., Feb. 12, 1871.
 12842. ADORA, b. Maine, Wis., April 16, 1873.
 Paul A. Greely, res. Maine, Wis., was Quartermaster Sergt. Co. G, 3d Wis. Cavalry, in the Civil War. Postmaster, 12 years.

7065. DELPHINA P. GREELY^s (Jose⁷, Jacob⁶, Jacob⁵, Samuel⁴, Jonathan³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Palermo, Me., Feb. 10, 1828; m. Benton, Me., Aug. 31, 1857, Thomas Dinsmore. b. China, Me., Feb. 5, 1824, son of Thomas and Eunice (Dinsmore) Dinsmore. She d. China, Me., April 28, 1882; children, b. China, Me.:—

12843. JAMES ROSCOE BOWLER DINSMORE, b. June 27, 1858; m. April 3, 1883, Alice M. Longfellow (No. 12850).

12844. MINNIE E. M. DINSMORE, b. May 7, 1861; d. Feb. 26, 1865.

12845. S. ANNA DINSMORE, b. Jan. 28, 1863; d. April 18, 1864.

12846. A. L. DINSMORE, b. April 30, 1866; d. July 20, 1866.

12847. FLORA D. DINSMORE, b. June 8, 1868; d. Aug. 20, 1868.

7078. MARIA L. NELSON^s (Hannah Greely⁷, Jacob⁶, Jacob⁵, Samuel⁴, Jonathan³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Palermo, Me., March 31, 1835; m. Palermo, Aug. 25, 1855, John B. Ballard, b. Calais, Me., Aug. 20, 1831, son of Eben M. and Mary (Beverly) Ballard. She d. Charlestown, Mass., Oct. 8, 1862; children:—

12848. MANIFRED WARREN BALLARD, b. Palermo, Me., Jan. 26, 1856; m. Martha C. Foster; res. Denver, Colo. Child: Raymond F., b. Black Hawk, Col., July 12, 1878.

12849. EUGENE F. BALLARD, b. China, Me., Nov. 30, 1857; m. Emma White; res. Denver. Children: Eugene F., b. in 1885; Howard B., b. in 1887; dau. b. in 1891.

7079. HANNAH NELSON^s (Hannah Greely⁷, Jacob⁶, Jacob⁵, Samuel⁴, Jonathan³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Palermo, Me., June 10, 1839; m. Palermo, April 24, 1858, William Longfellow, b. Palermo, March 23, 1833, son of Green and Sally (Foye) Longfellow; res. Charlestown, Mass.; ch.:—

12850. ALICE M. LONGFELLOW, b. Palermo, May 30, 1860; m. James R. B. Dinsmore (No. 12843); res. Palermo.

12851. AGNES M. LONGFELLOW, b. Palermo, Aug. 23, 1865; m. Edward M. Pleadwell; res. Charlestown. Child: Stacy B., b. Charlestown, April 18, 1886.

12852. FLORENCE E. LONGFELLOW, b. Charlestown, Aug. 8, 1875.

12853. AUGUSTUS W. LONGFELLOW, b. Charlestown, Jan. 18, 1877.

7080. MARTIN F. GREELY^s (Martin⁷, Jacob⁶, Jacob⁵, Samuel⁴, Jonathan³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Palermo, Me., June 1, 1853; m. Maine Prairie, Minn., Feb. 22, 1874, Anna Stickney, b. Oct. 8, 1855, dau. of T. S. and Lydia (Heath) Stickney. She d. Dec. 22, 1894. He m. 2d, St. Cloud, Minn., Sept. 10, 1895, Viola Coleman, b. Maine Prairie, Minn., Nov.

20, 1876, dau. of Isaac and Lucinda (Coley) Coleman: res. Maine Prairie. Children:—

12854. LAURA Z., b. Maine Prairie, April 1, 1875.

12855. FRANK S., b. Maine Prairie, Sept. 4, 1876.

12856. W. TRUMAN, b. Maine Prairie, July 8, 1878.

12857. JESSIE M., b. Nov. 29, 1880; d. Sept. 12, 1883.

12858. CECIL J., b. Maine Prairie, Feb. 14, 1885.

12859. LYDIA MAY, b. Maine Prairie, Feb. 7, 1887.

7031. MARY F. GREELEY^s (Martin⁷, Jacob⁶, Jacob⁵, Samuel⁴, Jonathan³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Maine Prairie, Minn., Nov. 29, 1857; m. Maine Prairie, March 19, 1879, W. F. Street, b. Council Bluffs, Iowa, Oct. 30, 1854, son of Judge Franklin and Asenath (Holaday) Street; children:—

12860. CORDELIA HORTENSE STREET, b. Maine Prairie, Jan. 8, 1880.

12861. ALICE MAY STREET, b. March 11, 1884; d. July 30, 1890.

12862. FRANK W. STREET, b. West Superior, Wis., April 6, 1898.

Mr. Street graduated Nebraska State University, 1872; admitted to the bar of Minnesota in 1879. He was County Attorney, Morrison County, in 1884; Deputy Collector of Customs, West Superior, Wis., 1889-92; County Attorney, Betrami County, Minn., 1898-1901.

7033. MAHALA CLARK^s (Burnham Clark⁷, Mary Greely⁶, Jacob⁵, Samuel⁴, Jonathan³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. East Pittston, Me., March 2, 1809; m. East Pittston, Oct. 20, 1829, Winslow Hunt, b. Portland, Me., April 17, 1804, son of Ephraim and Patience (Cushman) Hunt; res. Pittston; children, b. Pittston:—

12863. EDWIN HUNT, b. Sept. 23, 1832; m. Agnes Rutherford.

12864. ALBERT W. HUNT, b. April 20, 1838; m. Harriet L. Marble; res. Wakefield, Mass. Children: Arthur H.; Fred A.

12865. HENRY W. HUNT, b. July 1, 1851; m. Emmie L. Thompson; res. East Pittston. Children: Ralph L.; Clarence C.

7035. ELI W. CLARK^s (Burnham Clark⁷, Mary Greely⁶, Jacob⁵, Samuel⁴, Jonathan³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. East Pittston, Me., Dec. 31, 1828; m. Whitefield, Me., in 1848, Mary A. Carleton, b. Whitefield, Feb. 15, 1820, dau. of Samuel and Ruth (Knight) Carleton. She d. Whitefield, March 16, 1872; children:—

12866. ELLA M. CLARK, b. Whitefield, Nov. 2, 1849; d. Dresden Mills, Me., Dec. 13, 1883.

12867. ROSA B. CLARK, b. Whitefield, Feb. 3, 1850; m. Dec. 19, 1874, Benson Carney; res. Dresden.

7036. HARRISON CLARK^s (Jonathan G. Clark⁷, Mary Greely⁶, Jacob⁵, Samuel⁴, Jonathan³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Pittston, Me., July 6, 1816; m. Dresden, Me., Dec. 15, 1841, Cordelia Blin, b. Dresden, May 3, 1820, dau. of Gilmore and Hannah (Young) Blin. He d. East Pittston, Aug. 23, 1883; children, b. East Pittston:—

12868. FREDERICK S. CLARK, b. Dec. 26, 1843.

12869. SAMUEL P. B. CLARK, b. March 26, 1849; m. Minnie Green.

12870. LAURA ELLA CLARK, b. Jan. 16, 1855.

7091. MILES L. BENNER^s (Mary Clark⁷, Mary Greely⁶, Jacob⁵, Samuel⁴, Jonathan³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. East Pitts-

ton, Me., Nov. 6, 1816; m. Whitefield, Me., May 23, 1858, Catherine E. Benjamin, b. North Whitefield, Feb. 28, 1831, dau. of Beniah and Mary (Noyes) Benjamin. She d. Whitefield, July 20, 1883; children, b. North Whitefield:—

12871. WILLIAM HENRY BENNER, b. May 28, 1859; m. Annie B. Murray; res. North Whitefield. Child: Miles B., b. May 27, 1890.

12872. GUY LAMBKIN BENNER, b. March 13, 1861.

12873. MARY ALICE BENNER, b. May 8, 1868.

7092. BURNHAM C. BENNER⁸ (Mary Clark⁷, Mary Greely⁶, Jacob⁵, Samuel⁴, Jonathan³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. East Pittston, Me., Sept. 20, 1818; m. Hallowell, Me., Aug. 29, 1844, Frances M. Talpey, b. Hallowell, Dec. 26, 1821, dau. of Oliver and Sarah (Mathews) Talpey. She d. Lowell, Mass., March 30, 1869. He m. 2d, Lowell, Sept. 11, 1872, Mrs. Sylvia A. Woods, b. Thetford, Vt., Aug. 12, 1820, dau. of Ethan Burnap. She d. Lowell, March 15, 1890; res. Lowell. Children:—

12874. BURNHAM ROSWELL BENNER, b. East Pittston, April 19, 1847; m. Carrie G. Bancroft; res. Lowell. Children: Bancroft, b. June, 1881; Talpey, b. November, 1883.

12875. EDWARD A. BENNER, b. East Pittston, March 31, 1848; m. Mary S. Carter; res. Salt Lake City, Utah. Children: Caroline F.; Burnham C.; Edward H.; Mary K.; Alan.

12876. FRANK T. BENNER, b. Pittston, June 13, 1851; m. Mary J. Harris; res. Newtonville, Mass. Child: Frances Z. T., b. Roxbury, Mass., March 28, 1889.

12877. SARAH F. BENNER, b. Richmond, Me., March 11, 1854; m. Sept. 1, 1880, Rev. Lewis W. Morey; res. Lowell.

7093. MYRICK A. BENNER⁸ (Mary Clark⁷, Mary Greely⁶, Jacob⁵, Samuel⁴, Jonathan³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. East Pittston, Me., Oct. 13, 1820; m. Boston, Mass., Sept. 8, 1844, Laura A. Hickman, b. Eastham, Mass., April 21, 1822, dau. of James and Eusebia (Sawyer) Hickman. He d. Lowell, Mass., July 26, 1876. She d. Jan. 5, 1894; children:—

12878. ARTHUR H. BENNER, b. Boston, Feb. 4, 1852; m. Mary I. French; 2d, Ida F. Clark; res. Lowell. Children: Laura M.; Florence R.

12879. WINTHROP E. BENNER, b. Pittston, April 25, 1862; m. Alice J. J. Brown; res. North Adams, Mass.

7096. MARY A. BENNER⁸ (Mary Clark⁷, Mary Greely⁶, Jacob⁵, Samuel⁴, Jonathan³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. East Pittston, Me., Dec. 22, 1831; m. East Pittston, Jan. 1, 1852, John Mattoon, b. Northfield, Mass., Sept. 12, 1823, son of John and Catherine (Bardwell) Mattoon; res. Brockton, Mass.; ch.:—

12880. WALDO BENNER MATTOON, b. Boston, Mass., Feb. 2, 1853; m. Anna Waters; d. Willows, Cal., Nov. 1, 1886. Children: Ralph W., d. y.; Waldo B., b. July 6, 1887.

12881. CLARENCE A. MATTOON, b. Nov. 18, 1855; m. Annie F. Libbey.

12882. LORA E. MATTOON, b. Nov. 18, 1858; d. July 30, 1885.

12883. HENRY M. MATTOON, b. Dec. 6, 1861; d. April 26, 1886.

7098. HIRAM BENNER⁸ (Hannah G. Clark⁷, Mary Greely⁶, Jacob⁵, Samuel⁴, Jonathan³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. East Pittston, Me., Sept. 4, 1816; m. Key West, Fla., March

25, 1841, Matilda C. Delespins, b. St. Augustine, Fla., in 1822; dau. of Joseph and Mary (Fontaine) Delespins. She d. Brooklyn, N. Y., Nov. 15, 1858. He m. 2d, Mrs. Mary Hubble, b. St. Augustine, Fla., in 1836, dau. of Joseph and Mary (Fontaine) Delespins. He d. New York City, July 9, 1876. Ch. :—

12884. FRANCES HANNAH BENNER, b. Key West, April 19, 1842.

12885. LEONORA EMELINE BENNER, b. Dec. 15, 1844; d. y.

12886. CHARLES HIRAM BENNER, b. Dec. 30, 1848; m. Ella Caldwell; res. New York City.

12887. LAURA PHILLIPPE BENNER, b. Key West, Sept. 4, 1850.

12888. ELLA D. BENNER, b. Williamsburg, N. Y., Sept. 21, 1862.

12889. IDA TIFT BENNER, b. June 19, 1865.

12890. MARY B. BENNER, b. Jan. 9, 1868.

7099. ORIN BENNER⁸ (Hannah G. Clark⁷, Mary Greely⁶, Jacob⁵, Samuel⁴, Jonathan³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. East Pittston, Me., July 25, 1819; m. Dresden, Me., November, 1846, Ann S. Hatch, dau. of Benjamin and Sally (Theobald) Hatch. She d. Bath, Me., April 2, 1852. He m. 2d, Gardiner, Me., May 1, 1856, Marietta Sprague, b. Unity, Me., June 16, 1832, dau. of Seth and Abilene (Randall) Sprague; res. Gardiner. Children :—

12891. FREDERICK ORIN BENNER, b. Gardiner, Sept. 30, 1848.

12892. EUGENE EDWIN BENNER, b. Bath, April 30, 1850.

12893. FRANK ALBERT BENNER, b. Gardiner, March 4, 1861.

7100. WESLEY BENNER⁸ (Hannah G. Clark⁷, Mary Greely⁶, Jacob⁵, Samuel⁴, Jonathan³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. East Pittston, Me., June 26, 1821; m. East Pittston, July 24, 1845, Susan F. Raridan, b. Georgetown, Me., Feb. 27, 1826, dau. of David S. and Rachel (Powers) Raridan. He d. Jan. 24, 1894; children, b. East Pittston, Me. :—

12894. FREDERICA F. BENNER, b. Nov. 13, 1846.

12895. GEORGIANA R. BENNER, b. Aug. 2, 1848; d. Nov. 14, 1851.

12896. GEORGE W. BENNER, b. Jan. 15, 1851.

12897. WILLARD L. BENNER, b. July 4, 1853; d. June 30, 1871.

7112. JACOB L. KANE⁸ (Mary Longfellow⁷, Abigail Greely⁶, Jacob⁵, Samuel⁴, Jonathan³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Palermo, Me., Nov. 5, 1809; m. Liberty, Me., Eleanor Northrup; children :—

12898. STANFORD F. KANE.

12899. JACOB L. KANE.

12900. ELIZA KANE.

12901. JOSEPH J. KANE.

12902. MARTHA KANE, m. George Miller.

12903. ENOCH R. KANE, m. Grace Doughty.

12904. DARIUS C. KANE, m. Addie Jackson.

12905. CHARLES KANE.

12906. LIZZIE KANE, m. Henry Hart.

12907. MARY KANE, m. William Biscoe.

12908. ALICE A. KANE, b. Liberty, Me., Nov. 26, 1861; m. Chester E. Perkins. Child: Eva E., b. July, 1887.

7114. ELI KANE⁸ (Mary Longfellow⁷, Abigail Greely⁶, Jacob⁵, Samuel⁴, Jonathan³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Palermo,

Me., Aug. 15, 1813; m. 1st, Palermo, Hannah Sylvester, and 2d, Somerville, Me., Harriet McDaniel; children:—

12909. LYDIA KANE, b. Palermo, Aug. 11, 1839; m. Edwin Belden.

12910. HANNAH KANE, m. Northport, Me., June 4, 1876, Capt. Manley Wood. He d. May 3, 1878. She d. Genoa, Italy, on board the brig Josie C. Hazeltine, Sept. 23, 1877.

12911. ELI KANE.

12912. MARY KANE.

7115. VIENNA KANE^s (Mary Longfellow⁷, Abigail Greely⁶, Jacob⁵, Samuel⁴, Jonathan³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Palermo, Me., March 21, 1816; m. Palermo, Oct. 16, 1838, Elijah Hackett, b. Poland, Me., June 26, 1808, son of Elijah and Ann (Bailey) Hackett. He d. Danforth, Me. She d. Winterport, Me., Jan. 22, 1882; children:—

12913. MARY ANN HACKETT, b. Waldo, Me., Sept. 3, 1839; m. 1st, Ambrose Stubbs; 2d, Albert C. Baker; res. Winterport. Child: Ambrose Stubbs, b. February, 1863.

12914. VIENNA C. HACKETT, b. Sept. 2, 1841; m. R. T. Rankin.

12915. ELIJAH C. HACKETT, b. Waldo, Me., Dec. 5, 1843; m. Susan C. Havenor; res. Winterport. Children: Willis A.; Lura A., d. y.; Albert L.; Eugene L.; Elijah H., d. y.; Ellen F.

12916. LEVI P. HACKETT, b. Waldo, Sept. 30, 1848; m. Eleanor Carleton; res. Winterport. Children: Josie M.; Albert R.; Erman B.; Lewis C.

12917. LESTER F. HACKETT, b. Winterport, Sept. 13, 1854.

12918. LILLIAN E. HACKETT, b. Winterport, Dec. 25, 1858; m. George Carleton; res. Danforth. Child: Leola.

7119. MARTHA G. KANE^s (Mary Longfellow⁷, Abigail Greely⁶, Jacob⁵, Samuel⁴, Jonathan³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Palermo, Me., March 20, 1826; m. Liberty, Me., Dec. 14, 1851, John Howard, b. Montville, Me., June 1, 1822, son of John and Abigail (Whitten) Howard. He d. Eldorado, Cal., Aug. 27, 1876. She d. Palermo, July 20, 1880; children, b. Palermo:—

12919. GEORGE C. HOWARD, b. Nov. 15, 1852; m. Lillie Henderson; res. North Haven, Me. Child: Eva C., b. July 28, 1883.

12120. MARTHA L. HOWARD, b. Jan. 22, 1854; m. Charles Jackson; res. China, Me. Children: Walter, b. in 1886; Lelia, b. in 1888.

12121. JOHN E. HOWARD, m. Myrtie Howard; res. Liberty.

12122. ENOCH C. HOWARD, b. April 7, 1867; m. Maggie Flynn; res. Worcester, Mass. Children: John E.; Maggie.

7122. NATHAN BOWLER^s (Susan Longfellow⁷, Abigail Greely⁶, Jacob⁵, Samuel⁴, Jonathan³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Palermo, Me., July 16, 1806; m. Palermo, in 1834, Eliza Carr, b. Palermo, July 27, 1814, dau. of Francis and Jane (Leighton) Carr. He d. Liberty, Me., April 28, 1884. She d. Liberty, Me., Aug. 26, 1867; children, b. Palermo:—

12923. EMILY JANE BOWLER, b. Sept. 2, 1834; m. S. C. Lund; res. East Somerville, Mass. Children: Mary E., m. Charles G. Smith; Harry C.; Leula V.

12924. OTIS HARRINGTON BOWLER, b. Aug. 21, 1836; m. Emma W. Titus.; d. Oct. 21, 1874.

12925. VESTA INDE BOWLER, b. Sept. 5, 1838; m. September, 1864, Dr. J. R. Dean; d. Newton Highlands, Mass., March 16, 1876.

12926. FERNANDO CORTEZ BOWLER, b. Feb. 22, 1841; m. Emma Foye; d. Liberty, Feb. 16, 1875.

12927. NATHAN ELLWOOD BOWLER, b. June 24, 1843; m. Sally Lebo; d. Liberty, Sept. 9, 1872.

12928. LAVINIA SURISSA BOWLER, b. March 12, 1846; m. C. B. Greely (No. 7220).

12929. LOUISA ELLA BOWLER, b. July 31, 1849; m. Charles H. Clough. Child: Charles C., b. Liberty, Dec. 23, 1869.

12930. ADA ELIZA BOWLER, b. Jan. 13, 1853.

7123. STEPHEN L. BOWLER^s (Susan Longfellow⁷, Abigail Greely⁶, Jacob⁵, Samuel⁴, Jonathan³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Palermo, Me., July 25, 1820; m. Orono, Me., May 12, 1858, Augusta J. Colburn, b. Orono, June 27, 1835, dau. of Jeremiah and Susan (Graves) Colburn; children:—

12931. JAMES F. BOWLER, b. Sept. 1, 1861; d. Sept. 24, 1863.

12932. FRANK C. BOWLER, b. Westbrook, Me., May 27, 1874.

Stephen L. Bowler graduated from Colby University in 1847; took a course of medical lectures at Castleton, Vt., in 1849, and two courses at Harvard Medical School in 1849-50; graduated at Bangor Theological Seminary in 1852; ordained pastor of Congregational church, Nashua, N. H., in 1853; Superintendent of Washington (D. C.), Dept. of U. S. Christian Commission, in 1863, and served the same Commission as General Financial and Organizing Agent in 1865; General Agent for Bangor Theological Seminary in 1891; also pastor of Bethel, Me., Congregational Church.

7124. LORENZO A. BOWLER^s (Susan Longfellow⁷, Abigail Greely⁶, Jacob⁵, Samuel⁴, Jonathan³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Palermo, Me., Jan. 27, 1825; m. Montville, Me., March 23, 1850, Mary K. Chase, b. China, Me., Feb. 22, 1829, dau. of John T. and Betsey T. (Chase) Chase; res. Bangor, Me.; children, b. Levant, Me.:—

12933. EDGAR S. BOWLER } b. July 20, 1846.

12934. EBEN L. BOWLER }
Eben d. in 1862. Edgar S. m. Sept. 13, 1883, Alice G. Woodbury; d. Albuquerque, New Mex., Oct. 23, 1888.

12935. JOHN T. BOWLER, b. July 20, 1852; m. Fannie L. Lewis; res. Bangor, Me. Child: Mary S., b. Jan. 7, 1884.

7128. LUCY A. LONGFELLOW^s (Jonathan G. Longfellow⁷, Abigail Greely⁶, Jacob⁵, Samuel⁴, Jonathan³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Henrietta, N. Y., Aug. 3, 1829; m. West Henrietta, Oct. 3, 1848, Manasseh L. Commins, b. Lima, N. Y., Dec. 22, 1822, son of Joel and Christiana C. (Leech) Commins. He d. Lima, N. Y., Oct. 30, 1881; children, b. Lima, N. Y.:—

12936. ANNA JANE COMMINS, b. Oct. 4, 1852; m. James M. Heath. res. Rush, N. Y. Children: Lucy, b. in 1881; Mattie, b. in 1882.

12937. EMMA L. COMMINS, b. May 4, 1855; m. May 15, 1879, James A. Stillman; d. Tidionta, Pa., April 19, 1889. Child: Mollie L., b. Tidionta, July 13, 1881.

12938. MARY L. COMMINS, b. Aug. 6, 1858; m. Alfred J. Brown; res. Honeoye Falls, N. Y. Children: Elma P.; Guy A.

12939. FRANCES C. COMMINS, b. July 30, 1861; m. Frank B. Sherman.

7130. THANKFUL M. SHAW^s (Abigail Longfellow⁷, Abigail Greely⁶, Jacob⁵, Samuel⁴, Jonathan³, Philip², An-

drew¹), b. Corinth, Me., April 2, 1829; m. Corinth, Dec. 19, 1850, Joseph Page, b. Frankfort, Me., May 10, 1817, son of William and Sally (Waldron) Page. He d. Kenduskeag, Me., Dec. 22, 1879. She m. 2d, Kenduskeag, Sept. 31, 1886, David M. Farrow. Children:—

12940. ORAN BUCHANAN PAGE, b. Aug. 6, 1856; d. April 7, 1859.

12941. GEORGE ORA PAGE, b. Jan. 6, 1860; d. Aug. 23, 1862.

12942. ANDREW HUDSON PAGE, b. Hudson, Me., Aug. 13, 1862.

12943. MARY JANE PAGE, b. July 17, 1865; m. George Litchfield.

12944. AUGUSTA ELLA PAGE, b. Dec. 26, 1867; d. Oct. 29, 1872.

7131. ELIAS SHAW^s (Abigail Longfellow⁷, Abigail Greely⁶, Jacob⁵, Samuel⁴, Jonathan³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Palermo, Me., March 28, 1832; m. East Corinth, Me., Aug. 9, 1855, Lenora Page, b. Hudson, Me., Nov. 25, 1831, dau. of William and Sarah (Waldron) Page. He d. East Corinth, Me., July 31, 1890; children:—

12945. EDWIN N. SHAW, b. Charleston, Me., June 20, 1856.

12946. CHARLES SHAW, b. Dec. 16, 1859; d. July 16, 1862.

12947. FRANK SHAW, b. Hudson, Sept. 25, 1866; m. Hattie Gifford. Child: Marguerita M.

12948. ABBIE SHAW, b. June 2, 1868; d. Dec. 16, 1870.

12949. FLORA E. SHAW, b. Feb. 28, 1869; m. Fred Debeck.

12950. ALBERT SHAW, b. East Corinth, Me., March 19, 1871.

7132. NATHAN S. SHAW^s (Abigail Longfellow⁷, Abigail Greely⁶, Jacob⁵, Samuel⁴, Jonathan³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Corinth, Me., May 10, 18—; m. West Corinth, Jan. 29, 1843, Any S. Bolton, b. Corinth, Aug. 26, 1822, dau. of Elisha and Sibbil (Springer) Bolton. He d. South Orneville, Me., March 14, 1865 or 6; children:—

12951. NATHAN M. SHAW, b. Corinth, Dec. 1, 1843.

12952. RUEL A. SHAW, b. Corinth, Aug. 29, 1846.

12953. JAMES A. SHAW, b. Corinth, Jan. 24, 1848; m. Clara E. Graves; res. South Levant, Me. Children: Melvin F.; Alice M.; Roland E.; William H.; James L.

12954. ABBA M. SHAW, b. Corinth, Feb. 24, 1850; m. Frank W. Hamlin; res. Milo, Me.

12955. LIZZIE J. SHAW, b. Corinth, Feb. 10, 1852; m. Eugene L. Wadlin; res. Lakeview, Me.

12956. FANNIE C. SHAW, b. Bradford, Me., Feb. 11, 1854; m. Edwin Page; res. Brownville, Me.

12957. MARY E. SHAW, b. Bradford, Feb. 19, 1857; m. Abel S. Boober; res. North Bradford. Children: Abbie J.; Edie B.; Maud M.; Daisy A.

12958. W. E. SHAW, b. March 14, 1858; m. Jessie Foster.

12959. CHARLES R. SHAW, b. South Sebec, Me., July 4, 1861; m. Stella E. Tracy; res. Fitchburg, Mass.

7134. DANIEL H. DEMERRITT^s (Eliza G. Longfellow⁷, Abigail Greely⁶, Jacob⁵, Samuel⁴, Jonathan³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Liberty, Me., April 11, 1824; m. Dover, Me., July 18, 1847, Lucinda A. Macomber, b. Sangerville, Me., Dec. 1, 1827, dau. of Asa A. and Sarah L. (McLanathan) Macomber. She d. Exeter, Me., March 25, 1860. He m. 2d, Exeter, Aug.

19, 1860, Lizzie B. Merryfield, b. Solon, Me., March 11, 1838, dau. of William and Louisa (Thayer) Merryfield. He d. Dover, Sept. 1, 1862. Children:—

12960. AUGUSTUS HAYES DEMERRITT, b. Dover, Nov. 23, 1848.

12961. SARAH ELIZABETH DEMERRITT, b. April 29, 1851; d. y.

12962. HENRY LYCURGUS DEMERRITT, b. Dexter, Me., Feb. 19, 1854; m. Stephana Sprague; res. Minneapolis, Minn.

12963. LESLIE OSCAR DEMERRITT, b. Exeter, April 11, 1858; m. Mary L. Burgess; res. Sangerville. Children: Eva L., b. November, 1882; John L., b. March, 1888.

7150. MARY E. LONGFELLOW^s (Nathan Longfellow⁷, Abigail Greely⁶, Jacob⁵, Samuel⁴, Jonathan³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Palermo, Me., March 8, 1831; m. Palermo, Nov. 5, 1852, Isaac Sylvester, b. North Palermo, May 25, 1820, son of Daniel and Hannah (Noyes) Sylvester. He d. Levant, Me., Jan. 15, 1860. She m. 2d, Levant, July 12, 1862, James F. Trask. Children:—

12964. ARTHUR LEE SYLVESTER, b. Aug. 26, 1855; m. Bertha L. Beers; res. Cedar Rapids, Iowa. Children: Edgar T., d. y.; Frank B., b. Oct. 24, 1880.

12965. MELVINA L. SYLVESTER, b. Oct. 15, 1857; d. Dec. 23, 1857.

7152. MELVINA H. LONGFELLOW^s (Nathan Longfellow⁷, Abigail Greely⁶, Jacob⁵, Samuel⁴, Jonathan³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Palermo, Me., Sept. 15, 1834; m. Freedom, Me., Dec. 27, 1855, George M. Rowe, b. Palermo, April 4, 1831, son of Capt. Rufus and Sally (Marden) Rowe; res. North Palermo; children, b. Palermo:—

12966. ABBIE F. ROWE, b. Feb. 17, 1858; m. Palermo, Feb. 6, 1881, George W. Carr.

12967. MELLIE S. ROWE, b. Sept. 4, 1861; m. Lieut. Everard E. Hatch; res. Fort Clark, Texas. Child: May, b. May 16, 1885.

12968. GEORGE F. ROWE, b. Nov. 30, 1867.

12969. JOHN S. ROWE, b. Dec. 13, 1869.

7163. MERTON O. DENNIS^s (Nancy Longfellow⁷, Abigail Greely⁶, Jacob⁵, Samuel⁴, Jonathan³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. China, Me., June 24, 1845; m. Alexander, N. Y., Oct. 3, 1878, Viola Peck, b. Bennington, N. Y., May 7, 1845, dau. of Leverett and Viola (Sanderson) Peck; res. Batavia, N. Y.; child:—

12970. MERTON LEVERETT DENNIS, b. Batavia, N. Y., Nov. 24, 1879.

7166. ELBRIDGE F. GREELY^s (Samuel⁷, Jonathan⁶, Jacob⁵, Samuel⁴, Jonathan³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Palermo, Me.; m. 1st, Asenath Longfellow, and 2d, Betsey ——. He d. Haverhill, Mass., Aug. 14, 1885; children:—

12971. MARY, m. Boston, Mass., July 25, 1859, George Nichols, b. Lowell, Mass., in 1836, son of John and Maria Nichols.

12972. ANTHONY N.

12973. LUCINA A.

12974. ALMOND E.

12975. BETSEY M.

12976. FOREST, d. Nov. 18, 1855.

7168. LAURA A. GREELEY⁸ (Jonathan⁷, Jonathan⁶, Jacob⁵, Samuel⁴, Jonathan³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Palermo, Me., Oct. 17, 1821; m. Thomas Winter; res. Chelsea, Me.; children:—

12977. THOMAS FRANKLIN WINTER, b. Augusta, Me., Dec. 21, 1846; m. April 21, 1890, Emily A. French; res. Augusta, Me.

12978. WARREN W. WINTER.

12979. IDA WINTER, m. Charles A. Cote. *Feb 9, 1846*

12980. EMMA WINTER, m. T. Farrington.

12981. CARRIE F. WINTER, m. — Luce.

12982. SARAH J. WINTER, m. Byron Cunningham.

12983. CLARKE WINTER.

7170. JOSEPH B. GREELEY⁸ (Jonathan⁷, Jonathan⁶, Jacob⁵, Samuel⁴, Jonathan³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Palermo, Me., March 18, 1826; m. Lowell, Mass., Jan. 16, 1850, Sarah A. Prescott, b. Grafton, N. H., March 31, 1830, dau. of John and Sally (Jones) Prescott. He d. Palatka, Fla., Sept. 20, 1853. She m. 2d, William O. Greeley (No. 7171); child:—

12984. MARY JOSEPHINE, b. Palermo, Me., June 6, 1851.

7171. WILLIAM O. GREELEY⁸ (Jonathan⁷, Jonathan⁶, Jacob⁵, Samuel⁴, Jonathan³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Palermo, Me., Sept. 3, 1828; m. Aug. 25, 1855, Mrs. Sarah A. P. Greeley (No. 7170). She d. Nevada City, Cal., Dec. 4, 1868; res. Nevada City, Cal.; children:—

12985. ELLA FRANCES, b. Galena Hill, Cal., March 29, 1863; m. Watson G. Turner (No. 13056).

12986. CAROLINE ABBIE, b. Nevada City, Feb. 1, 1866; m. Nevada City, April 16, 1893, Woodman W. Ramsdell, b. West Lubee, Me., Oct. 18, 1863, son of Lemuel and Martha J. (Basley) Ramsdell.

12987. WALTER CLARKE, b. Nevada City, Oct. 25, 1868.

7172. BARZILLA B. GREELEY⁸ (Jonathan⁷, Jonathan⁶, Jacob⁵, Samuel⁴, Jonathan³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Palermo, Me., Jan. 14, 1831; m. Palatka, Fla., Sept. 30, 1855, Arethusia K. Grinnell, b. Union, Me., April 12, 1829, dau. of James and Sarah (Lothrop) Grinnell. He d. Pensacola, Fla., Sept. 11, 1864; children:—

12988. ISABELLA CLEVELAND, b. Camden, Me., July 16, 1857; d. y.

12989. MYRTIE JANE, b. Palatka, Feb. 5, 1860; m. Boston, Mass., April 5, 1882, Philander F. Daniels, b. Hope, Me., April 18, 1843, son of Ellis and Free love (Wentworth) Daniels; res. Waltham, Mass.

12990. ISAETTA, b. Palermo, Me., May 27, 1862.

12991. BERTHA BROWN, b. Palermo, Me., July 4, 1864.

Barzilla B. Greeley was in the 2d Maine Cavalry in the Civil War, and died from disease contracted in the army.

7173. JONATHAN C. GREELEY⁸ (Jonathan⁷, Jonathan⁶, Jacob⁵, Samuel⁴, Jonathan³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Palermo, Me., July 6, 1833; m. Lydia Forward, b. Belville, Canada, about 1837. She d. at sea, Oct. 23, 1865. He m. 2d, Leonora Keep, b. St. Louis, in 1845, dau. of W. W. Keep. Child:—

12992. (Child), d. aged 8½ years, Oct. 23, 1865; res. Jacksonville, Fla.

Jonathan C. Greeley was a member of the Legislature in 1862-3, and elected to the State Senate for four years from 1882. He is president of the Florida Savings Bank, and one of the largest owners of real estate in that section of the state.

7174. MARIA F. GREELEY⁸ (Jonathan⁷, Jonathan⁶, Jacob⁵, Samuel⁴, Jonathan³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Palermo, Me., Sept. 3, 1835; m. Augusta, Me., Aug. 14, 1855, George Winter, b. Hallowell, Me., Feb. 2, 1824, son of Samuel and Jane (Stringer) Winter; res. Chelsea, Me.; children:—

12993. BERTHA JANE WINTER, b. Chelsea, March 31, 1857; m. Dec. 25, 1881, Thomas J. Obrien; res. Augusta. Child: Harry Abner, b. Augusta, Sept. 27, 1893.

12994. NELLIE MARIA WINTER, b. Chelsea, Jan. 11, 1862.

12995. GEORGE ARTHUR WINTER, b. Chelsea, May 22, 1867.

12996. ANNIE LOUISA WINTER, b. Chelsea, Dec. 30, 1872.

7179. SARAH McN. SEAVEY⁸ (Sarah Clough⁷, Judith Greely⁶, Jacob⁵, Samuel⁴, Jonathan³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Wiscasset, Me., Feb. 17, 1814; m. Boston, Mass., Sept. 1, 1844, Josiah J. Clement, b. in 1813, son of John Clement; res. Detroit, Minn.; child:—

12997. CHARLES ALBERT CLEMENT, b. Boston, Oct. 13, 1845; m. Edith A. Joy; res. Detroit. Children: Bert J., b. in 1879; Sarah E., b. in 1881; Hattie E., b. in 1884.

7185. ELIZA G. CLOUGH⁸ (Samuel Clough⁷, Judith Greely⁶, Jacob⁵, Samuel⁴, Jonathan³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Alna, Me., May 28, 1817; m. Boston, Mass., June 21, 1849, George A. Rhoades, b. Pawtucket, R. I., June 1, 1821, son of Charles and Nancy (Brown) Rhoades; children:—

12998. JOSEPHINE RHOADES, b. Providence, R. I., Aug. 19, 1850; m. Henry W. Partelow; res. Wakefield, R. I. Children: Hope A., m. Frank Clark; Henry L.; George R.; Dexter E.; Josephine E. R.

12999. ANNA E. RHOADES, b. Providence, R. I., June 24, 1855; m. Hallsey E. Horton; res. Providence.

7189. SAMUEL CLOUGH⁸ (Samuel Clough⁷, Judith Greely⁶, Jacob⁵, Samuel⁴, Jonathan³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Alna, Me., April 26, 1824; m. Scott Tps., Iowa, April 17, 1853, Mary F. Morely, b. in Wayne Co., Iowa, July 28, 1835, dau. of John and Grace (Smith) Morely; children:—

13000. EXY LOUISA CLOUGH, b. Scott, Iowa, Jan. 30, 1854.

13001. SAMUEL CLOUGH, b. Scott, Iowa, Jan. 30, 1856.

13002. MERRITT CLOUGH, b. Scott, Iowa, July 28, 1858.

13003. LAURA LAVINA CLOUGH, b. Scott, Iowa, Nov. 18, 1860.

13004. RICHARD B. CLOUGH, b. Scott, Iowa, Jan. 25, 1863.

13005. HANNAH JANE CLOUGH, b. Scott, Iowa, Feb. 18, 1865.

13006. GRACE ELIZA CLOUGH, b. Pleasant Tps., Iowa, March 1, 1867.

13007. JOHN CLOUGH, b. Pleasant Tps., Iowa, June 9, 1869.

13008. JOSEPH CLOUGH, b. Pleasant Tps., Iowa, March 30, 1871; m. Leon, Iowa, March 18, 1903, Carrie Norman Holland, b. in Harrison Co., Mo., March 15, 1872, dau. of Stephen and Jane (Fuquwa) Holland; cashier bank of Ellston, Ellston, Pa.

13009. LEONARD CLOUGH, b. Pleasant Tps., Iowa, April 21, 1873.

13010. MARY ANN CLOUGH, b. Pleasant Tps., Iowa, Jan. 21, 1876.

13011. OTTO CLOUGH, b. Pleasant Tps., Iowa, Nov. 12, 1878.

13012. SARAH AMY CLOUGH, b. Pleasant Tps., Iowa, Oct. 22, 1880.

Samuel Clough, Sr., left home when quite young and went to sea, and after leaving that occupation, lived and worked in 28 different states, Canada and England, finally settling in Iowa in 1852. At his golden wedding anniversary, there had been born to them 13 children, 32 grandchildren and 1 great grandchild, of whom 34 were present.

7192. SUSAN J. CLOUGH⁶ (Samuel Clough⁷, Judith Greely⁶, Jacob⁵, Samuel⁴, Jonathan³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Alna, Me., Aug. 20, 1830; m. Boston, Mass., Dec. 5, 1855, Albert D. Cass, b. Vienna, Me., Jan. 29, 1818, son of Levi Cass. He d. Afton, Iowa, Nov. 23, 1889; children:—

13013. EDMUND QUINCY CASS, b. March 17, 1857; m. Mary Oziah; res. Afton, Iowa. Children: Otis S.; Susie A.; Ralph W.; Edmond.

13014. WALDO M. CASS, b. Afton, Iowa, Oct. 5, 1859; m. Lizzie Demint; res. Hazleton, Kan. Children: Alva; Lillian; Irma; Chester.

13015. EMMA A. CASS, b. Afton, Iowa, April 8, 1861; m. Charles Baston; res. Mt. Ayr, Iowa. Children: Herbert W.; Bertha H.

13016. CARRIE J. CASS, b. Afton, Iowa, May 15, 1863; m. John Kirby; res. Afton, Iowa. Children: Orville A.; Alden E.; Mary C.

13017. ABBY A. CASS, b. Afton, Iowa, June 27, 1865; m. James Doherty; res. Des Moines, Iowa. Child: Forest E., b. April 1, 1890.

13018. MARY CASS, b. Afton, Iowa, Nov. 9, 1870.

7198. FRANCIS D. DILLINGHAM⁸ (Mary Clough⁷, Judith Greely⁶, Jacob⁵, Samuel⁴, Jonathan³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Temple, Me., March 1, 1836; m. Wilton, Me., Aug. 19, 1855, Charles M. Richards, b. Temple, Jan. 23, 1834, son of Moses I. and Judith (North) Richards; res. Jay, Me.; children:—

13019. OLA ADELLA RICHARDS, b. Hubbardston, Mass., Dec. 4, 1861; m. Frank B. Small; res. Jay, Me. Child: Ella Frances, b. Jay, Me., Oct. 24, 1888.

13020. NELLIE F. RICHARDS, b. April 26, 1874; d. Jan. 9, 1880.

7199. ELIZA S. CLOUGH⁸ (Daniel Clough⁷, Judith Greely⁶, Jacob⁵, Samuel⁴, Jonathan³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Alna, Me., Feb. 26, 1835; m. Alna, Feb. 7, 1854, Asa Sawyer, b. Cumberland, Me., Aug. 9, 1822, son of Reuben and Olive (Shaw) Sawyer; res. Cumberland; Children:—

13021. HORACE EUGENE SAWYER, b. Cumberland, Nov. 25, 1854; m. Windsor, Conn., May 29, 1890, Mrs. Emily M. Harmon.

13022. FRED LELAND SAWYER, b. Alna, Me., Feb. 16, 1858.

13023. ALICE MAY SAWYER, b. Alna, Me., May 14, 1862; m. Frank M. Doughty; res. Cumberland. Children: Eva M., b. in 1883; Lulu J., b. in 1884; Benjamin F., b. in 1893.

13024. EDITH M. SAWYER, b. Cumberland, Nov. 14, 1870; m. Capt. James A. Sawyer; res. North Yarmouth, Me. Children: James M., b. June, 1893; Randall A., b. September, 1894.

7200. JOHN CLOUGH⁸ (Daniel Clough⁷, Judith Greely⁶, Jacob⁵, Samuel⁴, Jonathan³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Alna, Me., Dec. 10, 1839; m. Afton, Iowa, April 15, 1862, Nancy Tracy, b. Mt. Vernon, Ohio, Feb. 16, 1835, dau. of John and Elizabeth (Tracy) Tracy; res. Afton; children, b. Afton:—

13025. LOVESTA ELIZABETH CLOUGH, b. May 12, 1863; m. James E. Jackson. Children: Mabel, b. in 1885; Clarence, d. y.; Dora L., b. in 1888.

13026. ELIZA BELL CLOUGH, b. Jan. 19, 1865.
 13027. EMMA J. CLOUGH, b. Sept. 4, 1866; m. Charles A. Scherer; res. Afton, Iowa. Child: Fred M., b. June 22, 1891.
 13028. KESSIAH LOLA CLOUGH, b. July 25, 1868; d. y.
 13029. HORACE BAILEY CLOUGH, b. July 9, 1870.
 13030. MARY ELLEN CLOUGH, b. May 13, 1875.
 7205. HENRY SPRAGUE⁸ (Dorothy S. Clough⁷, Judith Greely⁶, Jacob⁵, Samuel⁴, Jonathan³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Farmington, Me., Jan. 29, 1832; m. Farmington, March 25, 1861, Ann M. Sprague, b. Southport, Me., May 10, 1841, dau. of Benjamin F. and Comfort (Kates) Sprague; res. Farmington; children, b. Farmington:—
 13031. FRANK HENRY SPRAGUE, b. April 16, 1862; m. Nellie R. Herley; res. Portland, Me. Child: Dorothy S., b. Feb. 7, 1890.
 13032. ALBERT C. SPRAGUE, b. Oct. 13, 1863; m. Alma A. Sprague. Children: Theodore D., b. March, 1886; Hildah E., b. March, 1890.
 13033. NELLIE A. SPRAGUE, b. Oct. 23, 1865; m. George A. Clark. Children: Mabel G., b. January, 1885; Mertie E., b. November, 1890.
 13034. EDDIE R. SPRAGUE, b. Feb. 27, 1867.
 13035. GENIE SPRAGUE, b. July 24, 1870; m. Dr. A. Fassett; res. Portland, Me. Child: Genie, b. Jan. 5, 1888.
 7208. MELISSA M. SLEEPER⁸ (Pamelia C. Greely⁷, Stephen⁶, Jacob⁵, Samuel⁴, Jonathan³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. South Thomaston, Me., June 20, 1835; m. South Thomaston, Dec. 10, 1850, Capt. J. A. Clifford, b. Stockton, Me., Oct. 8, 1825, son of Jacob and Susan (Randall) Clifford; res. Owls Head, Me.; Children:—
 13036. EVA HELEN CLIFFORD, b. Portland, Ore., Oct. 12, 1859; d. South Thomaston, Me., Nov. 8, 1878.
 13037. FLORENCE ELLA CLIFFORD, b. Cascades, Ore., May 19, 1862; m. Sept. 20, 1884, Capt. George D. Speed; res. Owls Head, Me.
 13038. NELLIE MAY CLIFFORD, b. Unatilla City, Ore., May 25, 1865; m. Capt. Frank C. Farr; res. Owls Head, Me. Children: Leslie C., b. February, 1887; Eva C., b. June, 1891.
 7214. JUSTUS GREELY⁸ (John⁷, Stephen⁶, Jacob⁵, Samuel⁴, Jonathan³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Palermo, Me., March 12, 1830; m. Oldtown, Me., March 7, 1854, Margaret Rideout, b. Bowdoinham, Me., Feb. 13, 1834; res. Marysville, Cal.; children:—
 13039. FRED, b. Galeon Hill, Cal., July 5, 1856.
 13040. MARGARET Q., b. China, Me., Dec. 2, 1861.
 7219. WINFIELD S. GREELY⁸ (John⁷, Stephen⁶, Jacob⁵, Samuel⁴, Jonathan³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Palermo, Me., March 6, 1839; m. Palermo, Nov. 26, 1868, Carrie Chadwick, b. Palermo, Sept. 19, 1844, dau. of Stephen and Margaret (Tidd) Chadwick; res. Yuba City, Cal.; children:—
 13041. BELLE EVANS, b. Palermo, Sept. 3, 1869.
 13042. LILA EVELYN, b. Palermo, May 16, 1872; d. in 1874.
 13043. FLORENCE MAY, b. Palermo, July 28, 1878.
 7223. ISAAH H. GREELY⁸ (Daniel S.⁷, Stephen⁶, Jacob⁵, Samuel⁴, Jonathan³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Palermo, Me., Jan. 1, 1831; m. Palermo, Oct. 13, 1852, Mary A. Brown,

b. Palermo, April 21, 1831, dau. of Samuel and Abbie (Jones) Brown; res. Freedom, Me.; children:—

13044. ANNIE L., b. March 19, 1854.

13045. GEORGE A., b. April 7, 1856.

13046. JENNIE E., b. Nov. 16, 1858; d. Nov. 8, 1875.

13047. JACOB W., b. July 17, 1860; m. Dec. 30, 1888, Lizzie H. Bragdon; res. Smithton, Me. Children: Carrie E., b. Oct. 29, 1889; Carroll M., b. Nov. 8, 1892.

13048. FRED A., b. July 22, 1864; m. Feb. 13, 1893, Eleanor Gray; res. Smithton, Me. Child: Maud E., b. Nov. 16, 1893.

13049. BELLE A., b. Oct. 9, 1869; m. Dec. 13, 1894, Benton F. Thompson; res. Montville Centre, Me. Child: Ethel M., b. Dec. 1, 1895.

7229. OCTAVIA A. GREELY⁶ (Orchard C.⁷, Stephen⁶, Jacob⁵, Samuel⁴, Jonathan³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Palermo, Me., Dec. 4, 1832; m. Providence, R. I., in 1851, Frank W. Kinsman, b. Augusta, Me., Jan. 5, 1833, son of John and Sarah B. (Chandler) Kinsman. He d. Augusta, Dec. 10, 1902. She d. Augusta, Dec. 10, 1902; children, b. Augusta:—

13050. RALPH B. KINSMAN, b. Feb. 26, 1852; d. July 29, 1874.

13051. SARAH LOTTIE KINSMAN, b. Feb. 27, 1854; d. Sept. 12, 1856.

13052. HATTIE LEE KINSMAN, b. Sept. 19, 1856.

13053. FRANK W. KINSMAN, b. Aug. 19, 1858.

13054. FRED G. KINSMAN, b. Aug. 10, 1862.

7231. MARY E. GREELY⁸ (Orchard C.⁷, Stephen⁶, Jacob⁵, Samuel⁴, Jonathan³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Palermo, Me., June 19, 1837; m. Palermo, Dec. 7, 1856, John W. Turner, b. Palermo, Feb. 26, 1835, son of Warren and Abigail (Bugbee) Turner; res. Palermo; children, b. Palermo:—

13055. NELLIE AMELIA TURNER, b. Oct. 23, 1857; d. Oct. 22, 1882.

13056. WATSON GREELY TURNER, b. May 20, 1866.

13057. WENDALL WESLEY TURNER, b. July 4, 1869; m. Augusta, Me., April 23, 1894, Lottie B. Moody; res. Palermo, Me.

13058. LOTTIE MAY TURNER, b. March 12, 1873.

7234. HELEN A. GREELY⁸ (Orchard C.⁷, Stephen⁶, Jacob⁵, Samuel⁴, Jonathan³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Palermo, Me., Aug. 8, 1846; m. Augusta, Me., Sept. 20, 1875, Charles E. Hamilton, b. Unity, Me., in 1847, son of Alonzo and Betsey Hamilton. He d. Natick, Mass., May 8, 1891; child:—

13059. HELEN C. HAMILTON, b. Somerville, Mass., Aug. 12, 1876.

7241. ANSON B. BOWLER⁸ (Silas H. Bowler⁷, Hannah Greely⁶, Jacob⁵, Samuel⁴, Jonathan³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Palermo, Me., Oct. 14, 1826; m. Somerville, Me., Dec. 14, 1851, Lydia M. Tobey, b. Somerville, March 9, 1831, dau. of Joseph and Martha (Murray) Tobey; res. Augusta, Me.; children, b. Somerville, Me.:—

13060. ALWILDA H. BOWLER, b. Feb. 11, 1853; m. Alvin M. Grover; res. Markleville, Cal. Children: Wilda; Merrill; Lydia.

13061. ARDELLA H. BOWLER, b. March 3, 1855.

13062. MILES T. BOWLER, b. July 27, 1856; m. Josephine Wise; res. Los Angeles, Cal. Child: Miles A., b. May 12, 1888.

7248. ELLEN A. KNOWLTON⁸ (Louisa Bowler⁷, Hannah Greely⁶, Jacob⁵, Samuel⁴, Jonathan³, Philip², Andrew¹).

b. Liberty, Me., May 28, 1836; m. Johnstown, Pa., March 6, 1856, William A. Alter, b. New Alexandria, Pa., Dec. 22, 1830, son of Alexander and Mary (Buchanan) Alter. He d. Johnstown, Pa., Oct. 7, 1883; children, b. Johnstown:—

13063. FRANK EDGAR ALTER, b. July 25, 1857; m. May 5, 1875, Laura L. Marshall; res. Johnstown.

13064. CLARA AUGUSTA ALTER, b. May 26, 1859; m. Charles H. Canan; res. Johnstown. Children: Elsie D.; Jessie E.

7249. **HELENA H. KNOWLTON**⁸ (Louisa Bowler⁷, Hannah Greeley⁶, Jacob⁵, Samuel⁴, Jonathan³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Liberty, Me., Oct. 16, 1838; m. Johnstown, Pa., Dec. 22, 1859, Rev. Alpheus H. Sembower, b. March 6, 1832, son of Adam and Eve M. (Ruff) Sembower; res. Salem, N. J.; children:—

13065. ERVIS CLEMENT SEMBOWER, b. Altoona, Pa., Oct. 12, 1860; m. Ida J. Hartenstine; res. Reading, Pa. Children: Helena K., b. Oct. 18, 1886; Clara, d. y.

13066. CLARENCE H. SEMBOWER, b. Altoona, Jan. 18, 1863; m. Emma L. Orr; res. Reading, Pa. Children: Cora L., b. in 1885; Anna O., b. in 1886; Guy K., b. in 1888.

13067. GUY K. SEMBOWER, b. Curwensville, Pa., Feb. 21, 1868; d. y.

7251. **MARCIA A. KNOWLTON**⁸ (Louisa Bowler⁷, Hannah Greeley⁶, Jacob⁵, Samuel⁴, Jonathan³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Liberty, Me., Jan. 22, 1843; m. Johnstown, Pa., July 26, 1869, William J. Rappleyea. He d. Oct. 22, 1902; children:—

13068. ALICE ESTELLE RAPPLEYEA, b. Johnstown, Pa., March 11, 1871; m. July 20, 1901, Walter D. Shaw.

13069. ELEFTEDA AUGUSTA RAPPLEYEA, b. Johnstown, Sept. 10, 1874.

13070. GEORGE BOWLER RAPPLEYEA, b. Kelleysburg, Pa., May 26, 1872; m. June 18, 1900, Florence Van Pelt. Child: Mildred L., b. July 12, 1902.

7252. **LUCIA J. KNOWLTON**⁸ (Louisa Bowler⁷, Hannah Greeley⁶, Jacob⁵, Samuel⁴, Jonathan³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Liberty, Me., June 11, 1845; m. Johnstown, Pa., Oct. 12, 1865, H. B. Petriken, b. Philadelphia, Pa., Dec. 18, 1832, son of Thomas J. and Martha (Park) Petriken. He d. Johnstown, Oct. 10, 1891; res. Johnstown; children:—

13071. ALBERT EDGAR PETRIKEN, b. Johnstown, Aug. 13, 1866; m. Carrie Blackwelder; res. Johnstown. Child: Margaret R., b. March 24, 1892.

13072. GEORGE K. PETRIKEN, b. Johnstown, Feb. 20, 1870; d. y.

13073. DAVID PARK PETRIKEN, b. Johnstown, Aug. 1, 1876.

7264. **SARAH MOODY**³ (Samuel Moody⁷, Joshua Moody⁶, Judith Greeley⁵, Samuel⁴, Jonathan³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Cornville, Me., June 23, 1830; m. Portsmouth, N. H., March 30, 1849, Samuel Varney. He d. Newburyport, Mass., Aug. 12, 1858. She m. 2d, Newburyport, April 9, 1861, William Moulton. He d. Newburyport, March 24, 1870. Children, b. Newburyport:—

13074. EMILY JOSEPHINE VARNEY, b. Aug. 6, 1850; d. Sept. 15, 1851.

13075. GEORGE D. VARNEY, b. Jan. 6, 1852.

13076. EMMA FRANCES VARNEY, b. Sept. 7, 1853; m. Henry J. Merritt; res. Newburyport. Children: George H., b. in 1879; Chester G., b. in 1880; Edith M., b. in 1882; Charles A., b. in 1884; Lewis W., b. in 1890.

13077. LUCY ELLEN MOULTON, b. Sept. 26, 1865; d. Dec. 1, 1879.

13078. MARY ALICE MOULTON, b. May 1, 1870; d. May 10, 1882.

7269. BENJAMIN F. MOODY⁸ (John Moody⁷, Joshua Moody⁶, Judith Greeley⁵, Samuel⁴, Jonathan³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Cornville, Me., Dec. 17, 1833; m. Newburyport, Mass., Nov. 5, 1866, Margaret R. Eaton, b. Seabrook, N. H., Aug. 29, 1843, dau. of Edwin and Mary J. (George) Eaton. She d. Newburyport, Mass., May 27, 1891; children:—

13079. MARY MORRIS MOODY, b. Seabrook, N. H., Aug. 29, 1870; m. Sept. 3, 1893, Frank B. Saunders; res. Lynn, Mass.

13080. LILLIAN PARK MOODY, b. Ancora, Pa., Oct. 5, 1873.

7271. LUCY J. MOODY⁸ (John Moody⁷, Joshua Moody⁶, Judith Greeley⁵, Samuel⁴, Jonathan³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Cornville, Me., Jan. 14, 1839; m. Salisbury, Mass., Feb. 5, 1856, Samuel E. Gilman, b. Anson, Me., Sept. 8, 1834, son of Samuel and Mary (Pike) Gilman; ch., b. Salisbury, Mass.:—

13081. EUGENE C. GILMAN, b. Aug. 28, 1857.

13082. FRED W. GILMAN, b. March 24, 1859; m. Rebecca Woods.

13083. ELIZABETH F. GILMAN, b. Nov. 12, 1860; m. William H. Evans (No. 9404).

13084. FRANK M. GILMAN, b. Oct. 24, 1862; m. Lizzie M. Tinkham; d. El Paso, Texas, March 28, 1892.

13085. JOHN L. GILMAN, b. Sept. 14, 1873.

7272. TRYPHENA E. MOODY⁸ (John Moody⁷, Joshua Moody⁶, Judith Greeley⁵, Samuel⁴, Jonathan³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Cornville, Me., in 1841; m. Amesbury, Mass., Nov. 9, 1860, George F. Bailey. She d. Amesbury, Mass., June 1, 1865; children:—

13086. SUSAN ISABEL BAILEY, b. Amesbury, March 23, 1862; m. C. Frank Harriman; res. Merrimac, Mass. Children: Charles F., d. y.; Eva I., d. y.; Frederick A., b. April, 1885; Etta I., b. April, 1887; Claribel W., b. April, 1889.

13087. CARRIE E. BAILEY, b. Amesbury, July 13, 1864.

7274. HATTIE N. MOODY⁸ (John Moody⁷, Joshua Moody⁶, Judith Greeley⁵, Samuel⁴, Jonathan³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Newburyport, Mass., Aug. 30, 1847; m. Amesbury, Mass., Dec. 24, 1866, George P. True, b. Seabrook, N. H., Feb. 14, 1842, son of Ephraim and Anna (Osgood) True; res. Newburyport; children:—

13088. ANNA MAY TRUE, b. Feb. 21, 1868; m. Walter M. Flanders; res. Salisbury, Mass. Children: Florence M., b. in 1885; Dau., d. y.

13089. GEORGE W. TRUE, b. Nov. 11, 1869; m. Minnie M. Randlett.

13090. ARTHUR O. TRUE, b. Aug. 6, 1871; d. same day.

13091. JOHN M. TRUE, b. July 11, 1872; d. May 2, 1873.

13092. (Female) True, b. Dec. 1, 1879; d. same day.

13093. (Male) True, b. Feb. 4, 1883; d. same day.

13094. ERNEST H. TRUE, b. Dec. 2, 188—; d. May 16, 1889.

13095. HAROLD E. TRUE, b. April 21, 1887.

7276. WILLIAM H. MOODY⁸ (Benjamin Moody⁷, Joshua Moody⁶, Judith Greeley⁵, Samuel⁴, Jonathan³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Cornville, Me., July 29, 1841; m. Norridgewock, Me., Dec. 14, 1874, Mrs. Mary S. Barnes. She d. Pittsfield, Me., Oct. 19, 1883. He m. 2d, Burnham, Me., Nov. 29, 1884, Mrs. Lydia Fuller, b. Fairfield, Me., April 29, 1845, dau. of Timothy and Lydia (Burrill) Osborne; res. Pittsfield. Ch.:—

13096. ORRA ELIZABETH MOODY, b. Cornville, Dec. 19, 1875.

13097. WILLIAM HENRY MOODY, b. Cornville, July 27, 1878.

13098. AQUILA EMERY MOODY, b. Pittsfield, May 29, 1881.

13099. BENJAMIN EARL MOODY, b. July 23, 1883; d. Jan. 5, 1884.

7326. ELLEN M. FRENCH⁷ (Hannah French⁷, Hannah Moody⁶, Judith Greeley⁵, Samuel⁴, Jonathan³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Hampton Falls, N. H., May 18, 1840; m. Newburyport, Mass., Oct. 2, 1860, Thomas W. Langley, b. Newbury, son of William C. and Lydia Maria (Thomas) Langley. He d. Roxbury, Mass., Jan. 18, 1862. She m. 2d, Dover, N. H., Feb. 20, 1864, C. L. Atwater, b. Newburyport, Sept. 29, 1830, son of William and Catherine (Babson) Atwater. She d. Newburyport, June 27, 1879; children, b. Newburyport:—

13100. ADDIE MARIA LANGLEY, b. April 18, 1861; m. Hiram Watts; res. Newburyport. Child: Lillian B., b. May, 1882; d. y.

13101. BERTHA J. ATWATER, b. Jan. 28, 1865.

13102. LILLY C. ATWATER, b. Feb. 26, 1868; m. George P. Philips; res. Amesbury, Mass. Child: Nellie Florence, b. Aug. 1, 1890.

13103. BRADFORD C. ATWATER, b. Jan. 23, 1872; m. Annie E. Eaton.

13104. ARTHUR D. ATWATER, b. May 21, 1878; d. y.

7330. HORACE I. BARTLETT⁸ (Elizabeth C. French⁷, Hannah Moody⁶, Judith Greeley⁵, Samuel⁴, Jonathan³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Lynn, Mass., Nov. 10, 1855; m. Newburyport, Mass., Dec. 25, 1882, Ella M. Dockum, b. Newburyport, Oct. 18, 1858, dau. of Warren and Susan A. (Gove) Dockum; ch.:—

13105. GRACE SYLVIA BARTLETT, b. Newburyport, Oct. 3, 1883.

H. I. Bartlett; res. Newburyport. He was a graduate Amherst College, 1876; Special Justice of Newburyport Police Court; City Solicitor; Commissioner of Insolvency.

7331. LEVI J. MERRILL⁸ (Eleanor Jackman⁷, Jemima Eaton⁶, Abigail Greeley⁵, Samuel⁴, Jonathan³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Salisbury, Mass., Jan. 3, 1830; m. Salisbury, May 14, 1848, Alice M. Morrill (No. 7767); ch., b. Salisbury:—

13106. ELLEN E. MERRILL, b. Aug. 5, 1848; d. July 11, 1876.

13107. ABEL I. MERRILL

13108. FRANK PIERCE MERRILL } b. Oct. 17, 1853.

Frank P. m. Nettie D. Eaton; res. Salisbury. Child: Ellen E., b. Oct. 6, 1888.

13109. JABEZ S. MERRILL, b. July 1, 1865.

7332. J. P. MERRILL⁸ (Eleanor Jackman⁷, Jemima Eaton⁶, Abigail Greeley⁵, Samuel⁴, Jonathan³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Salisbury, Mass., Feb. 9, 1832; m. Salisbury, Nov. 24, 1864, Clara E. French (No. 7543). She d. East Salisbury, Oct. 10, 1866. He m. 2d, Newburyport, Mass., Nov. 4, 1875,

Sarah E. Forsyth, b. St. Johnsbury, Vt., March 12, 1848, dau. of William and Elizabeth (Sunderland) Forsyth. She d. Salisbury, Aug. 15, 1877; res. Salisbury. Children:—

13110. BENJAMIN F. MERRILL, b. Salisbury, Aug. 18, 1865; d. y.

13111. (Female) MERRILL, b. Salisbury, Aug. 14, 1877; d. y.

7334. AMOS W. JACKMAN⁸ (Ezra M. Jackman⁷, Jemima Eaton⁶, Abigail Greeley⁵, Samuel⁴, Jonathan³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Salisbury, Mass., May 20, 1833; m. Salisbury, Nov. 5, 1853, Judith Beckman, b. Seabrook, N. H., in 1837, dau. of John and Abigail Beckman. He d. Salisbury, Nov. 23, 1865. She m. 2d, John Moody (No. 2948). Children, b. Salisbury:—

13112. EMMA F. JACKMAN, b. Sept. 9, 1856.

13113. CLARA F. JACKMAN, b. Sept. 6, 1861; d. June 8, 1872.

7336. CLARISSA E. JACKMAN⁸ (Ezra M. Jackman⁷, Jemima Eaton⁶, Abigail Greeley⁵, Samuel⁴, Jonathan³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Salisbury, Mass., in 1839; m. Salisbury, Feb. 18, 1858, William F. Merrill, b. Salisbury, July 14, 1838, son of Thomas J. and Sally (Pike) Merrill. He d. Newburyport, Mass., July 27, 1867; children:—

13114. MARY E. MERRILL, b. Salisbury, July 8, 1858; m. J. Q. A. Pettingill (No. 7605).

13115. ANNIE S. MERRILL, b. Salisbury, Feb. 16, 1862; m. Horace E. Carlisle; res. Boston, Mass. Child: Wendall C., b. Salisbury, Aug. 19, 1887.

7337. FRANCES A. JACKMAN⁸ (Ezra M. Jackman⁷, Jemima Eaton⁶, Abigail Greeley⁵, Samuel⁴, Jonathan³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Salisbury, Mass., Dec. 22, 1841; m. Salisbury, Jan. 14, 1869, Ann E. Eaton (No. 7736); res. Salisbury; child:—

13116. WORTHEN A. JACKMAN, b. Salisbury, April 14, 1871.

7341. AMANDA W. DYER⁸ (Martha Jackman⁷, Jemima Eaton⁶, Abigail Greeley⁵, Samuel⁴, Jonathan³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Salisbury, Mass., Aug. 22, 1849; m. Salisbury, Sept. 16, 1868, Alston M. True (No. 13236); children, b. Salisbury:—

13117. JOHN MASON TRUE, b. June 14, 1869.

13118. (Female) TRUE, b. Nov. 4, 1870; d. y.

13119. JAMES WESTON TRUE, b. Feb. 26, 1873.

13120. SADIE LILLIAN TRUE, b. Dec. 5, 1876.

13121. ELIZA NORWOOD TRUE, b. Jan. 2, 1888.

13122. EVELYN AMANDA TRUE { b. June 6, 1892.

13123. EVERETT ALSTON TRUE {

7345. OLIVIA S. DEARBORN⁸ (Abigail Eaton⁷, Stephen Eaton⁶, Abigail Greeley⁵, Samuel⁴, Jonathan³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Corinth, Vt., Oct. 23, 1825; m. West Fairlee, Vt., June 2, 1857, Edwin Teele, b. Charlestown, Mass., Dec. 7, 1820, son of Jonathan and Lydia (Hill) Teele. He d. Florenceville, Iowa, Nov. 25, 1873; children:—

13124. MARY GERTRUDE TEELE, b. Thetford, Vt., March 26, 1858;

m. G. F. Butler; res. Farragut, Iowa. Child: Edith M., b. Riverton, Iowa, June 18, 1884.

13125. FREDERICK EATON TEELE, b. Thetford, Vt., Nov. 3, 1859; d. y.

13126. SAMUEL ERNEST TEELE, b. June, 1861; d. May, 1862.

13127. JULIA ERNESTINE TEELE, b. Bristol, Minn., Nov. 19, 1862.

13128. ANNA RICHARDSON TEELE, b. Jamestown, Iowa, Feb. 21, 1865; m. H. H. Campbell; res. Osceola, Neb. Child: Harold R., b. Osceola, Sept. 13, 1891.

13129. FRANCES DEARBORN TEELE, b. Bristol, Minn., July 30, 1866.

13130. RAY PALMER TEELE, b. Bristol, Minn., Oct. 22, 1868.

7347. LUCINDA C. DEARBORN⁸ (Abigail Eaton⁷, Stephen Eaton⁶, Abigail Greeley⁵, Samuel⁴, Jonathan³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Corinth, Vt., Jan. 29, 1830; m. Corinth, Dec. 31, 1855, Henry C. Johnson; children:—

13131. ROLLIN JOHNSON, b. Corinth, Vt., May 24, 1858; m. July 18, 1888, Ella B. Colwell. Children: Carl H., b. July, 1889; Anna B., b. October, 1891.

13132. FRED JOHNSON, b. Eden, Vt., Dec. 16, 1861.

13133. BESSIE JOHNSON, b. Albany, Vt., March 4, 1865

7348. EMILY G. DEARBORN⁸ (Abigail Eaton⁷, Stephen Eaton⁶, Abigail Greeley⁵, Samuel⁴, Jonathan³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Corinth, Vt., Feb. 12, 1832; m. Corinth, May 4, 1853, Joseph Heath. She d. Corinth, Jan. 4, 1860; child:—

13134. EMMA HEATH, b. Corinth, Jan. 7, 1859; m. Frank Winch; res. Corinth. Children: Nellie A., b. July, 1879; Jennie V., b. January, 1884.

7362. LIBERTY E. FELLOWS⁸ (Mary A. Eaton⁷, Stephen Eaton⁶, Abigail Greeley⁵, Samuel⁴, Jonathan³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Corinth, Vt., Aug. 22, 1834; m. July 4, 1861, Mary S. Reed; res. Lansing, Iowa; children:—

13135. WILSON REED FELLOWS, b. Lansing, Aug. 1, 1862.

13136. ALBERT M. FELLOWS, b. Lansing, March 1, 1864; m. Elsie Smith; res. Lansing. Children: Minerva, b. February, 1891; Liberty E., b. February, 1893.

13137. LURA FELICIA FELLOWS, b. Lansing, May 21, 1866.

13138. MARY FRANCES FELLOWS, b. Lansing, July 14, 1868.

13139. ELLA SOPHRONIA FELLOWS, b. Lansing, Jan. 21, 1870.

13140. ROGER LEE FELLOWS, b. Lansing, June 7, 1872.

13141. JENNIE FELLOWS, b. Lansing, Jan. 7, 1877.

13142. LIBERTY EATON FELLOWS, b. Lansing, Sept. 26, 1879.

13143. GRACE CAROLINE FELLOWS, b. Lansing, Dec. 15, 1883.

7383. JOHN H. SWETT⁸ (William Swett⁷, Hannah Wadleigh⁶, Sarah Greeley⁵, Samuel⁴, Jonathan³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Amesbury, Mass., Dec. 31, 1836; m. Salisbury, Mass., June, 1858, Frances S. Wilson. She d. Salisbury, Mass., Nov. 21, 1859. He m. 2d, Eastport, Me., Aug. 11, 1862, Annie E. Williams; res. Amesbury, Mass. Child:—

13144. FRANK HOWARD SWETT, b. Nov. 7, 1868; m. Hattie B. Lewis.

7401. MARY A. CARSWELL⁸ (Samuel G. Carswell⁷, Mary Greeley⁶, Samuel⁵, Samuel⁴, Jonathan³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Lowell, Mass., July 27, 1833; m. Newburyport, Mass., in 1857, James Stanton, b. Wells, Me., in 1822. He d. Evanston, Ill., May 29, 1892; Children:—

13145. NELLIE STANTON, b. Newburyport, March 14, 1858.

13146. EDWIN STANTON, b. Newburyport, Dec. 4, 1867; m. Elizabeth Warner.

7411. J. EDWIN TRUE⁸ (Jacob True⁷, Ruth Greeley⁶, Samuel⁵, Samuel⁴, Jonathan³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Salisbury, Mass., April 4, 1846; m. Salisbury, May 26, 1868, Josephine M. Eaton (No. 7550). She d. Salisbury, April 24, 1871. He m. 2d, Salisbury, Sept. 25, 1873, Sarah B. Tucker, b. Salisbury, in 1853, dau. of David T. and Eleanor (Fitts) Tucker. Children:—

13147. (Female) True, b. Salisbury, June 8, 1874.

13148. (Male) TRUE, b. Salisbury, April 13, 1876.

13149. LENA B. TRUE, b. Salisbury, Oct. 4, 1877.

7412. CAROLINE E. TRUE⁸ (Jacob True⁷, Ruth Greeley⁶, Samuel⁵, Samuel⁴, Jonathan³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Salisbury, Mass., June 30, 1848; m. Amesbury, Mass., Sept. 2, 1874, Nathan E. Collins (No. 7585); res. Amesbury; children, b. Amesbury:—

13150. (Male) COLLINS, b. Sept. 18, 1874; d. Sept. 19, 1874.

13151. AGNES LOUISA COLLINS, b. Sept. 3, 1875.

13152. HORACE OLIVER COLLINS, b. Sept. 12, 1877; d. Oct. 12, 1877.

13153. ALFRED ELIAS COLLINS, b. May 22, 1881.

13154. RALPH DOUGLASS COLLINS, b. Dec. 2, 1882; d. Aug. 18, 1883.

7434. LYDIA J. C. BECKMAN⁸ (Ruth P. Eaton⁷, Hannah Greeley⁶, Samuel⁵, Samuel⁴, Jonathan³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Seabrook, N. H., Oct. 20, 1847; m. Hampton, N. H., Oct. 11, 1863, William H. Blake. He d. Hampton, N. H., Feb. 3, 1872. She m. 2d, Boston, Mass., March 13, 1873, Joshua N. Janvrin. He d. Seabrook, N. H., Aug. 24, 1882. She m. 3d, Boston, Mass., June 3, 1885, George W. Higgins. Children:—

13155. DAVID W. BLAKE, b. Hampton, N. H., July 12, 1866; m. May 10, 1885, K. K. Dow. Child: Bessie J., b. Seabrook, N. H., May 15, 1887.

13156. J. NEAL JANVRIN, b. Seabrook, March 1, 1874.

13157. JENNIE R. HIGGINS, b. Seabrook, Feb. 12, 1885; d. y.

13158. GEORGE IRVING HIGGINS, b. Dec. 20, 1887; d. y.

7490. BENJAMIN PERKINS⁸ (Mary M. Stockman⁷, Sarah Moody⁶, Daniel Moody⁵, Elizabeth Stevens⁴, Mary Greele³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Seabrook, N. H., March 20, 1821; m. 1st, Luella Gove; 2d, Julia M. Hobbs. He d. Oct. 2, 1891. Children:—

13159. ANNA MORRIS PERKINS, b. July 27, 1857.

13160. SAMUEL T. PERKINS, b. June 25, 1859; m. Mary L. Walton; res. Seabrook. Children: May E., b. in 1883; Benjamin, b. in 1886; Sarah, b. in 1890.

13161. MARY L. PERKINS, b. Oct. 7, 1864; m. Herbert Batchelder; res. Amesbury, Mass. Child: Charles H., b. Dec. 24, 1891.

7493. OMER T. STOCKMAN⁸ (Benjamin M. Stockman⁷, Sarah Moody⁶, Daniel Moody⁵, Elizabeth Stevens⁴, Mary Greele³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Lawrenceburg, Ind., Jan.

23, 1821; m. Marietta, Ohio, Nov. 10, 1846, Julia Soyez; Children, b. Lawrenceburg:—

13162. ANNA ELIZABETH STOCKMAN, b. Oct. 2, 1847; m. Henry Hodel; res. Lawrenceburg. Children; Julia S., d. y.; Hattie B., b. in 1878; Louis H., b. in 1880.

13163. HARRIET M. STOCKMAN, b. April 19, 1850; m. S. B. Lewis. Children: Omer S., m. Anna Biggs; John H., b. in 1878; Edward M., b. in 1882; res. Lawrenceburg.

13164. MARY I. STOCKMAN, b. Jan. 24, 1853; m. Thomas R. Campbell; res. Lawrenceburg. Child: Julia O., d. y.

7496. LEWIS C. STOCKMAN⁸ (Benjamin M. Stockman⁷, Sarah Moody⁶, Daniel Moody⁵, Elizabeth Stevens⁴, Mary Greele³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Lawrenceburg, Ind., Sept. 10, 1828; m. Marietta, Ohio, May 4, 1858, Elizabeth Soyez. He d. in Andersonville Prison Aug. 11, 1864; children:—

13165. LOUIS SOYEZ STOCKMAN, b. Feb. 11, 1859.

13166. JULIA C. STOCKMAN, b. March 20, 1860; m. Eben G. Adams.

13167. OMER AUGUSTUS STOCKMAN, b. Oct. 15, 1861; m. Anna L. Hayward; res. Lawrenceburg. Children: Lucie T., b. February, 1891; Dorothy J., b. July, 1893.

13168. MAY LUCY STOCKMAN, b. July 6, 1863; m. Joseph Mendal.

7516. GILBERT GERRISH⁸ (Gilbert Gerrish⁷, Mary Moody⁶, Daniel Moody⁵, Elizabeth Stevens⁴, Mary Greele³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Salisbury, Mass., March 29, 1828; m. Newburyport, Mass., Aug. 22, 1867, Mary C. Gerrish (No. 7525); res. Newburyport; child:—

13169. MARY H. GERRISH, b. Oct. 28, 1868; d. May 2, 1885.

7521. LYDIA M. GERRISH⁸ (Benaiah Gerrish⁷, Mary Moody⁶, Daniel Moody⁵, Elizabeth Stevens⁴, Mary Greele³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Salisbury, Mass., Aug. 8, 1821; m. Salisbury, Aug. 10, 1842, James P. Todd, b. Rowley, Mass., May 20, 1811, son of Jonathan and Jane (Noyes) Todd; children, b. Rowley, Mass.:—

13170. CHARLES RANDOLPH TODD, b. July 25, 1843; m. Susan Emery.

13171. CLARA JANE TODD, b. Dec. 16, 1844; m. Aug. 3, 1866, Augustine Campbell; res. Charlestown, Mass.

13172. EMMA ASHTON TODD, b. Nov. 28, 1848; d. Feb. 20, 1849.

13173. SUSAN MARCH TODD, b. March 20, 1851; m. George Harris; res. Ipswich, Mass. Children: Anna F., d. y.; Lucy G., b. in 1879; Bessie L., b. in 1882; Robert C., b. in 1885; Lydia S., b. in 1891.

13174. SAMUEL GARDNER TODD, b. March 16, 1853.

13175. JAMES NEWMAN TODD, b. May 3, 1855; m. May 6, 1886, Lizzie J. Smith; res. Rowley, Mass.

13176. MARY GERRISH TODD, b. Dec. 19, 1862.

7522. WILLIAM S. GERRISH⁸ (Benaiah Gerrish⁷, Mary Moody⁶, Daniel Moody⁵, Elizabeth Stevens⁴, Mary Greele³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Salisbury, Mass., Sept. 2, 1823; m. Salisbury, Nov. 3, 1844, Mary M. Pike. He d. Salisbury, Feb. 23, 1887; children, b. Salisbury:—

13177. RICHARD S. GERRISH, b. May 16, 1846; m. Sarah E. Batchelder.

13178. WILLIAM G. GERRISH, b. April 30, 1848; d. y.

13179. EDWARD W. GERRISH, b. Jan. 27, 1850; m. Jennie Stevens; res. Salisbury, Mass. Children: Edith M.; Joseph H.; Henry S.

13180. MOODY P. GERRISH, b. June 21, 1852; m. Grace W. Putnam. Children: Ethel S., b. in 1884; Albert M., b. in 1888; res. Newburyport, Mass.
13181. JOSEPH H. GERRISH, b. Sept. 12, 1854.
7524. **BENAIAH G. GERRISH**⁸ (Benaiah Gerrish⁷, Mary Moody⁶, Daniel Moody⁵, Elizabeth Stevens⁴, Mary Greele³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Salisbury, Mass., Aug. 14, 1828; m. Newburyport, Mass., Nov. 3, 1852, Mary F. Newman, b. Newburyport, Mass., Aug. 13, 1828, dau. of Jacob and Rebecca P. (Knight) Newman; children, b. Newburyport:—
13182. MARY G. GERRISH, b. Jan. 6, 1855; d. y.
13183. BERNARD FLETCHER GERRISH, b. July 25, 1856; m. Emma B. Wells; res. Newburyport. Children: George F.; Ida C.
13184. ELIZA S. GERRISH, b. Feb. 18, 1859.
13185. ROBERT B. GERRISH, b. Jan. 26, 1868.
13186. MILTON GERRISH, b. Sept. 12, 1871.
7537. **MARY F. GERRISH**⁸ (John C. Gerrish⁷, Betty Moody⁶, Daniel Moody⁵, Elizabeth Stevens⁴, Mary Greele³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Exeter, N. H., June 8, 1832; m. Exeter, Nov. 30, 1854, Alva Wood, b. Georgetown, Mass., Aug. 18, 1821, son of John and Eunice (Stickney) Wood. He d. Exeter, Feb. 17, 1878; children:—
13187. KATHERINE FRANKLIN WOOD, b. Exeter, Oct. 7, 1857; m. Herbert H. Moses; d. Exeter, Dec. 13, 1893; res. Boston, Mass. Children: Dora W.; Paul F., d. y.; Henry H., d. y.; Paul A.
13188. JOHN GERRISH WOOD, b. Exeter, Aug. 14, 1859.
13189. FLORENCE ELLEN WOOD, b. Exeter, Feb. 10, 1863.
7562. **JABEZ S. JONES**⁸ (Benjamin S. Jones⁷, Sally Stevens⁶, Benjamin Stevens⁵, Benjamin Stevens⁴, Mary Greele³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Salisbury, Mass.; m. Salisbury, May 2, 1858, Ellen M. Winslow, b. Otisfield, Me., dau. of Gilbert and Rachel Winslow; res. Salisbury; child:—
13190. GEORGE W. JONES, b. Salisbury, Jan. 16, 1862; m. Alma W. Dow. Child: Myron W., b. August, 1884.
7563. **CHARLES K. TRUE**⁸ (Benjamin True⁷, Joanna Stevens⁶, Benjamin Stevens⁵, Benjamin Stevens⁴, Mary Greele³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Salisbury, Mass., Oct. 15, 1846; m. Salisbury, Dec. 9, 1870, Rosetta T. Dyer (No. 7342). He d. Salisbury, June 3, 1879; children:—
13191. CHARLES O. TRUE, b. Salisbury, Oct. 17, 1871.
13192. WILLIAM C. TRUE, b. Salisbury, May 29, 1873.
7590. **MARY A. PIKE**⁸ (Joseph S. Pike⁷, Abigail Stevens⁶, Joseph Stevens⁵, Benjamin Stevens⁴, Mary Greele³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Salisbury, Mass., Aug. 30, 1838; m. Newburyport, Mass., Jan. 10, 1857, Albert W. Greenleaf, b. Newburyport, July 12, 1836, son of Jeremiah and Mary A. (Lamson) Greenleaf; res. Newburyport; children, b. Newburyport:—
13193. ALICE GREENLEAF, b. Nov. 7, 1858; m. Oct. 30, 1883, Charles W. Brown; res. Minneapolis, Minn. Children: Lucy A.; Jane B.; Theodore F.; Alice G.

13194. ALBERT P. GREENLEAF, b. Jan. 12, 1860; d. Aug. 21, 1864.
 13195. ABBIE P. GREENLEAF, b. May 26, 1863; d. Aug. 26, 1864.
 13196. HATTIE W. GREENLEAF, b. Oct. 13, 1867.
 13197. ANNIE E. GREENLEAF, b. Jan. 30, 1872.
 13198. EDITH H. GREENLEAF, b. July 2, 1874.
 13199. BERTHA GREENLEAF, b. July 22, 1877.
 13200. MARY S. GREENLEAF, b. May 2, 1880.
 13201. ALBERT W. GREENLEAF, b. Feb. 17, 1882.
 7615. ISALAH F. PIKE⁸ (Miriam F. Fitts⁷, Isaiah Fitts⁶, Miriam Morrill⁵, Mary Greeley⁴, Philip³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Salisbury, Mass., July 4, 1828; m. Salisbury, Jan. 6, 1852, Emily A. Wilson; children:—
 13202. JOHN F. PIKE, b. Haverhill, Mass., Feb. 6, 1853; m. Sept. 11, 1876, Rachel A. Fowler.
 13203. ELROY P. PIKE, b. Salisbury, Mass., Feb. 27, 1857; m. Dec. 20, 1886, Ida A. Dalton; res. Haverhill.
 13204. MIRIAM E. PIKE, b. Salisbury, June 5, 1859.
 13205. FRANCES M. PIKE, b. Salisbury, May 8, 1861; m. June 9, 1881, Sylvanus Eaton. Children: Gladdis J., b. October, 1882; Elizabeth L., b. August, 1887.
 13206. EMILY A. PIKE, b. Salisbury, May 30, 1863.
 13207. CAROLINE PIKE, b. Salisbury, Feb. 26, 1865; m. Oct. 20, 1888, Frank F. Sheriman; res. Salisbury.
 13208. HARRIET H. PIKE, b. Salisbury, May 8, 1872.
 7634. ROBERT K. DOW⁸ (Prentiss Dow⁷, Jeremiah Dow⁶, Sarah Greeley⁵, Ilsley⁴, Philip³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Cleveland, Ohio, July 21, 1835; m. Orange, N. J., May 3, 1865, Susan F. Piercey, b. Albany, N. Y., Jan. 10, 1845, dau. of Alexander C. and Elsie (Dupuy) Piercey. She d. Claremont, N. H., Feb. 22, 1880. He m. 2d, Cuba, N. Y., March 6, 1884, Mary E. Smith, b. Cuba, N. Y., Dec. 8, 1855, dau. of Robert and Mary C. (Windsor) Smith; res. Claremont, N. H. Ch.:—
 13209. PRENTISS DOW, b. New York City, Jan. 13, 1867; d. Claremont, N. H., Dec. 20, 1881.
 13210. ROBERT PIERCEY DOW, b. New York City, Feb. 24, 1869.
 13211. FRANCIS RANDALL DOW, b. Claremont, N. H., Sept. 25, 1870.
 13212. JOHN WINTHROP DOW, b. Claremont, N. H., Dec. 30, 1874; m. Dec. 13, 1901, Flora B. Wheeler.
 13213. JESSIE ANDERSON DOW, b. Claremont, N. H., Aug. 28, 1872.
 13214. SUSAN FRANCES DOW, b. Claremont, N. H., May 1, 1878.
 13215. MARY WINDSOR DOW, b. Claremont, N. H., Dec. 21, 1884.
 13216. ELIZABETH SHELDON DOW, b. Claremont, N. H., June 1, 1887.
 7667. SIMON G. PRESCOTT⁸ (Clirana Greeley⁷, Insley⁶, Philip⁵, Ilsley⁴, Philip³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Wilmot, N. H., Nov. 24, 1831; m. Auburn, N. H., April 26, 1855, Abbie F. Brown, b. Auburn, Feb. 8, 1836, dau. of Nathaniel and Sarah (Graham) Brown; res. Auburn; children:—
 13217. WILLIE H. PRESCOTT, b. Auburn, Aug. 22, 1861; d. Jan. 30, 1863.
 13218. FRANK H. PRESCOTT, b. Auburn, June 3, 1865; m. Isabelle Wood. Child: Blanche, b. Auburn, April 7, 1887.
 7668. ELIZA A. PRESCOTT⁸ (Clirana Greeley⁷, Insley⁶, Philip⁵, Ilsley⁴, Philip³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Wilmot, N. H., April 25, 1834; m. Danbury, N. H., Nov. 29, 1856, John E.

White, b. Woodstock, Vt., June 11, 1834, son of Samuel and Elizabeth (Elliott) White; res. Woodstock; child:—

13219. ELWIN H. WHITE, b. Danbury, March 22, 1857; m. Kate Williams; res. Melrose, Mass. Children: Elliot A., b. June, 1889; Kathrya B., b. June, 1893.

7670. SYLVESTER CROSS⁸ (Betsey Greeley⁷, Insley⁶, Philip⁵, Ilsley⁴, Philip³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Wilmot Flat, N. H., March 31, 1827; m. Wilmot, Nov. 27, 1851, Susan Robie, b. May 25, 1830, dau. of Edward Robie. He m. 2d, Charlestown, N. H., March 4, 1880, Mattie Westgate, b. Topsham, Vt., June 24, 1849, dau. of Harvey and Sarah (Tucker) Westgate; res. Wilmot. Children:—

13220. ELGIN EVERETT CROSS, b. Wilmot Flat, Sept. 25, 1857; m. Jennie C. Hubbard; res. Worcester, Mass. Child: Ethel L., b. Worcester, Mass., July 1, 1887.

13221. EVERIN BELCHER CROSS, b. Wilmot, Dec. 7, 1863.

13222. GEORGIANA ADELIA CROSS, b. Oct. 11, 1881; d. Oct. 12, 1881.

13223. ROSIE MELVINIA CROSS, b. Springfield, Vt., Nov. 25, 1883.

7672. ELVIRA CROSS⁸ (Betsey Greeley⁷, Insley⁶, Philip⁵, Ilsley⁴, Philip³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Wilmot Flat, N. H., June 17, 1832; m. Manchester, N. H., Nov. 25, 1853, James H. Durgin, b. Wilmot, Jan. 17, 1831, son of John and Polly (Moody) Durgin. He d. Wilmot Flat, Feb. 24, 1860. She m. 2d, Wilmot Flat, Sept. 17, 1865, George W. Atwood, b. Wilmot, Jan. 17, 1827, son of Thomas and Sarah (Maxfield) Atwood; res. Wilmot. Children, b. Wilmot:—

13224. GEORGE ANSON DURGIN, b. July 14, 1857; m. Mary L. Dearborn. Children: Maud E., b. May, 1882; Frank R., b. May, 1885.

13225. IDA M. DURGIN, b. Dec. 8, 1859; d. March 30, 1860.

13226. BERTHA J. ATWOOD, b. July 31, 1868; d. Oct. 15, 1886.

7679. JOHN H. GREELEY⁸ (Simon⁷, Insley⁶, Philip⁵, Ilsley⁴, Philip³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Wilmot, N. H., March 22, 1843; m. Wilmot, April 29, 18—, Anna W. Burnham, b. West Corinth, Vt., Sept. 8, 1844, dau. of Charles H. and Lucinda (Spear) Burnham; res. Concord, N. H. She d. Concord, N. H., June 29, 1894; children:—

13227. FREDDIE INSLEY, b. Nov. 9, 1870; d. Nov. 21, 1871.

13228. ARTHUR H., b. Wilmot, Dec. 29, 1873.

7686. EMILY D. FROST⁸ (Newell Frost⁷, Betty Greeley⁶, Philip⁵, Ilsley⁴, Philip³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Salisbury, Mass., Nov. 17, 1838; m. Methuen, Mass., Oct. 17, 1861, Daniel Bailey, b. Salisbury, April 25, 1834, son of Moses and Susanna (Leach) Bailey; res. Amesbury, Mass.; children, b. Salisbury:—

13229. HERBERT LINCOLN BAILEY, b. March 2, 1865.

13230. MABEL WARREN BAILEY, b. Dec. 19, 1866; m. Frank L. Lovering; res. Bradford, Mass. Children: Chauncey B.; Charlotte E.; Mary L.; Allen R.

7763. MARY A. PIKE⁸ (William Pike⁷, Jemima French⁶, Josiah French⁵, Josiah French⁴, Ruth Greele³, Philip², An-

drew ¹), b. Salisbury, Mass., April 19, 1836; m. Boston, Mass., Jan. 10, 1858, Jonathan B. Currier; children:—

13231. HARRIET S. CURRIER, b. Salisbury, July 16, 1859; m. Charles W. Knowles; res. Salisbury. Children: Fred. W.; Bertha M.; Howard C.

13232. JOHN C. CURRIER, b. Salisbury, Jan. 20, 1872.

13233. ELIZABETH P. CURRIER, b. Salisbury, March 9, 1874.

13234. EDITH V. CURRIER, b. Salisbury, Jan. 16, 1876.

13235. ETHEL L. CURRIER, b. Salisbury, Nov. 14, 1880.

7764. ELIZA MORRILL ⁸ (Alice Pike ⁷, Jemima French ⁶, Josiah French ⁵, Josiah French ⁴, Ruth Greele ³, Philip ², Andrew ¹), b. Salisbury, Mass., June 1, 1823; m. Salisbury, Nov. 7, 1842, George W. True, b. Salisbury, Oct. 7, 1818, son of John and Joanna (Baker) True. She d. Salisbury, March 6, 1887; children:—

13236. ALSTON M. TRUE, b. Salisbury, Feb. 27, 1845; m. Salisbury, Mass., Sept. 16, 1868, Amanda M. Dyer (No. 7341).

13237. ISRAEL M. TRUE, b. Salisbury, June 18, 1848.

13238. MARY E. TRUE, b. Salisbury, Feb. 6, 1849.

7766. HENRIETTA B. MORRILL ⁸ (Alice Pike ⁷, Jemima French ⁶, Josiah French ⁵, Josiah French ⁴, Ruth Greele ³, Philip ², Andrew ¹), b. Salisbury, Mass., March 10, 1828; m. Salisbury, Dec. 18, 1850, William Buswell, b. Salisbury, Aug. 11, 1826, son of John W. and Nancy (Walton) Buswell; ch.:—

13239. WILLIS BUSWELL, b. Salisbury, May 23, 1851.

13240. ALICE G. BUSWELL, b. Salisbury, June 21, 1853; m. Sept. 7, 1873, George F. Pike (No. 7778).

13241. JOHN W. BUSWELL, b. Salisbury, Oct. 2, 1855.

13242. GEORGE W. BUSWELL, b. Salisbury, Nov. 22, 1857; m. Anna G. Cilley. Child: John M., b. Salisbury, April 9, 1884.

13243. MARIETTA BUSWELL, b. Salisbury, Aug. 25, 1863.

13244. AUSTIN E. BUSWELL, b. Salisbury, March 18, 1872.

7770. EDMUND E. BARNARD ⁸ (Sally Pike ⁷, Jemima French ⁶, Josiah French ⁵, Josiah French ⁴, Ruth Greele ³, Philip ², Andrew ¹), b. Salisbury, Mass., Aug. 14, 1832; m. Salisbury, Sarah Eaton, b. Seabrook, N. H., Jan. 22, 1835, dau. of Samuel and Betsey B. (Dow) Eaton. He d. Port Hudson Plain, La., May, 1863. She m. 2d, Moses K. Pike (No. 7771). Children:—

13245. EDWARD ORIN BARNARD, b. Newburyport, Mass., May, 1856; m. Imogene Daniels; res. Northfield, Minn. Children: E. Winfield, b. May, 1883; George N., b. July, 1891.

13246. WILLARD C. BARNARD, b. Salisbury, March 26, 1861; m. Mary Hunter; res. Northfield. Child: Reed C., b. Sept. 19, 1887.

7771. E. JOSEPHINE BARNARD ⁸ (Sally Pike ⁷, Jemima French ⁶, Josiah French ⁵, Josiah French ⁴, Ruth Greele ³, Philip ², Andrew ¹), b. Salisbury, Mass., Dec. 11, 1834; m. Salisbury, Nov. 16, 1852, Moses K. Pike, b. Salisbury, Sept. 24, 1829, son of Caleb and Mary (Pike) Pike. She d. Maple Grove, Minn., Jan. 1, 1867. He m. 2d, Minneapolis, Minn., Oct. 1, 1871, Mrs. Sarah (Eaton) Barnard (No. 7770). Children, b. Salisbury:—

13247. ELLIS M. PIKE, b. Aug. 21, 1853; m. D. W. Banker; res. Redwood Falls, Minn. Children: Fred M.; Emma M.

13248. JABEZ WALTER PIKE, b. Nov. 7, 1856; m. Ada J. Kennedy; res. Marshall, Minn. Children: Vida J.; Robert M.

13249. JAMES F. PIKE, b. March 3, 1859; m. Carrie Kinyon; res. Seattle, Wash. Child: Roscoe W., b. Sept. 23, 1888.

13250. EDMUND PIKE, b. March 2, 1865.

7772. FANNIE A. BARNARD⁸ (Sally Pike⁷, Jemima French⁶, Josiah French⁵, Josiah French⁴, Ruth Greele³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Salisbury, Mass., Oct. 12, 1839; m. Salisbury, June 15, 1859, Edward B. Hewes, b. Chelsea, Vt., Sept. 18, 1839, son of William and Sophia A. (Fuller) Hewes. He d. Bermuda Hundreds, Va., May 17, 1864. She m. 2d, Minneapolis, Minn., September, 1867, Adin A. Laffin, b. Milton, Vt., in 1844, son of Franklin G. and Mary A. (Austin) Laffin. She d. Maple Grove, Minn., in 1871. Children:—

13251. WILLIAM F. HEWES, b. Salisbury, April 23, 1861.

13252. EMMA LAFLIN, b. Dayton, Ohio, Jan. 3, 1868; m. Charles J. Ghoseley; res. Hassam, Minn. Children: Mabel G., b. November, 1889; James B., b. October, 1893.

7792. AUGUSTA FRENCH³ (Nicholas P. French⁷, Josiah French⁶, Josiah French⁵, Josiah French⁴, Ruth Greele³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Salisbury, Mass., Aug. 8, 1850; m. Lynn, Mass., Jan. 23, 1868, John D. A. Ward; children:—

13253. ANNIE GERTRUDE WARD, b. Lynn, Oct. 29, 1868; m. Fred. E. Weed; res. Lynn. Children: Arthur E., b. July 7, 1887; Herbert F., b. Nov. 1, 1889.

13254. FRANK H. WARD, b. Lynn, Oct. 9, 1875.

13255. CARRIE AUGUSTA WARD, b. Lynn, July 10, 1886.

7813. LUCIUS W. NICHOLS⁸ (Rhoda Richardson⁷, Rhoda Gale⁶, Mary Singletary⁵, Amos Singletary⁴, Mary Greele³, Andrew², Andrew¹), b. Waitsfield, Vt., Feb. 22, 1817; m. Hopkinton, N. Y., Oct. 8, 1845, Mary P. Putnam. She d. Antwerp, N. Y., Aug. 27, 1846. He m. 2d, Jericho, Vt., Oct. 3, 1847, Laura A. Castle. He was a Baptist minister, ordained at Antwerp, N. Y. He d. Centralia, Kan., Dec. 25, 1890. Children:—

13256. OSMON CASTLE NICHOLS, b. Sept. 2, 1848; d. March 22, 1890.

13257. MARY ELLA NICHOLS, b. Le Roy, N. Y., July 31, 1850; m. James W. Turner; res. Aurora, Ill. Children: Hattie M.; Frank J.; Herbert L.; Nina L.; Pearl E.

13258. LAWTON W. NICHOLS, b. North Granville, N. Y., May 10, 1854; m. Carrie E. Whitney; res. Richmond, Ill. Children: Pearl I.; Osman M.; Mary A.; Laura C.

13259. CHARLES C. NICHOLS, b. Cincinnati, N. Y., Oct. 16, 1857; m. Alice E. Walker; res. Aurora, ~~N. Y.~~ Ill.

13260. ALLIS A. NICHOLS, b. St. Paul, Minn., Feb. 22, 1862; m. Ariel C. Harris; res. San Francisco, Cal.

13261. FRANK LANE NICHOLS, b. Jan. 24, 1865.

13262. LAURA E. NICHOLS, b. Whitesboro, N. Y., Oct. 13, 1868; m. George W. Greenfield; res. Aurora, Ill. Child: Gladys, b. Aurora, Ill., Nov. 27, 1890.

7814. ELVIRA NICHOLS⁷ (Rhoda Richardson⁷, Rhoda Gale⁶, Mary Singletary⁵, Amos Singletary⁴, Mary Greele³, Andrew², Andrew¹), b. Waitsfield, Vt., May 13, 1818; m. Stockholm, N. Y., Oct. 4, 1842, Albert G. Kingsbury; ch.:—

13263. ROSELTHA ELVIRA KINGSBURY, b. Norfolk, N. Y., Feb. 16, 1844; m. Elisha Jones; res. Lawrenceville, N. Y. Children: Henrietta E.; Charles H., m. Electa Taylor; Hiram A.; Adelbert G., m. Annie E. Dye; Leslie E.; Henrietta E.; Edwin G.; William A.; Warren G.; Roseltha H.; Effie R.

13264. HIRAM A. KINGSBURY, b. Brazier, N. Y., Aug. 8, 1849; m. Salina Smith; res. Arlington, Mass. Children: Herbert J., b. Jan. 13, 1877; Emily C., b. Jan. 23, 1879.

13265. HERBERT N. KINGSBURY, b. Brazier, Oct. 28, 1853; m. Jane E. Avery; res. Westfield, Mass. Child: Harold A., b. Aug. 27, 1882.

7816. RHODA L. NICHOLS⁸ (Rhoda Richardson⁷, Rhoda Gale⁶, Mary Singletary⁵, Amos Singletary⁴, Mary Greele³, Andrew², Andrew¹), b. Waitsfield, Vt., Oct. 30, 1821; m. Stockholm, N. Y., Dec. 3, 1843, Watson J. House; children:—

13266. FRANKLIN WATSON HOUSE, b. Stockholm, March 9, 1844; m. Susie M. Facey; res. Calahan Rancho, Cal. Children: Amy E., b. Nov. 17, 1881; F. E., b. March 1, 1884.

13267. EDWIN L. HOUSE, b. Stockholm, March 29, 1846; m. Florence I. Graham; res. Lawrence, Kan. Ch.: Frances E.; Edith M.; Edwin L.

13268. JAMES C. HOUSE, b. Windsor, Wis., Feb. 22, 1848; m. Victoria A. Porter; res. Spokane Falls, Wash. Children: Agnes H.; Ray W., b. Leroy, Minn.

13269. HERSEY D. HOUSE, b. Windsor, May 20, 1854; m. Alice A. Carpenter; res. Henry, South Dak. Children: Ethel M., b. in 1888; Alvah E., b. in 1889; Alma L., b. in 1891.

13270. LUCIUS O. HOUSE, b. Oakdale, Iowa, April 30, 1856; m. Ella A. Searl; res. Leadville, Colo. Children: Horace N.; Uneva S.; Chester E.; Oscar L.

13271. NETTIE L. HOUSE, b. Oakdale, Dec. 30, 1858; m. Eugene C. Webster (No. 13282); res. Andover, South Dak. Children: Winnie C., d. y.; Lelia I., b. March 27, 1884.

13272. ALICE M. HOUSE, b. Oakdale, Oct. 25, 1861; m. Alvah N. Flinn; res. Harlem, North Dak. Children: Alvah E., b. Dec. 30, 1885; Aroy W., b. Feb. 7, 1888.

13273. GERTIE M. HOUSE, b. Oakdale, June 22, 1865; m. James M. Hurd; res. Garden City, South Dak.

7817. HIRAM M. NICHOLS⁸ (Rhoda Richardson⁷, Rhoda Gale⁶, Mary Singletary⁵, Amos Singletary⁴, Mary Greele³, Andrew², Andrew¹), b. Long Meadow, Mass., Sept. 24, 1823; m. Brazier Falls, N. Y., July 4, 1848, Eleanor J. Nash. He d. Stockholm, N. Y., May 18, 1849. She d. Rockford, Ill., July 31, 1866; child:—

13274. MARY JANETTE NICHOLS, b. Stockholm, Oct. 16, 1849; m. Jan. 1, 1863, John Armitage. Children: b. Rockton, Ill.: William C.; Hiram A., d. y.; Mabel F.; Edgar O.; Maude E.; Jessie M.

7818. MARY A. NICHOLS⁸ (Rhoda Richardson⁷, Rhoda Gale⁶, Mary Singletary⁵, Amos Singletary⁴, Mary Greele³, Andrew², Andrew¹), b. Agawam, Mass., June 26, 1825; m. Stockholm, N. Y., Nov. 12, 1843, Samuel W. Webster; res. Martinez, Cal.; children, b. Stockholm:—

13275. CELESTIA P. WEBSTER, b. May 28, 1845; d. July 1, 1846.
 13276. CELESTIE EUGENE WEBSTER, b. Jan. 24, 1847; m. Sept. 14, 1882, Richard G. Whiting; res. Hyattsville, Md. Children: Frances A.; Louis W.; Harold R.; Warren W.
 13277. MARY A. WEBSTER, b. Oct. 16, 1848; d. March 6, 1851.
 13278. MARY A. WEBSTER, b. Aug. 26, 1850; m. T. T. Pettit; res. Bement, Ill. Children: Ralph E.; Leslie L.
 13279. FRANCES L. WEBSTER, b. April 10, 1853; m. L. I. Fish; res. Martinez, Cal. Children: Irving W.; Anne H.
 13280. SAMUEL ERNEST WEBSTER, b. Jan. 22, 1855.
 13281. ANNE CAROLINE WEBSTER, b. Jan. 13, 1857; d. Oct. 1, 1879.
 13282. EUGENE CARROLL WEBSTER, b. March 13, 1859; m. Nettie L. House (No. 13271).
 13283. WARREN C. WEBSEER, b. Oct. 11, 1861; d. March 31, 1871.
 13284. HOWARD VERNON WEBSTER, b. May 12, 1863.
 13285. WILLARD MYRON WEBSTER, b. Oct. 19, 1866.
7823. FRANCES J. NICHOLS⁸ (Rhoda Richardson⁷, Rhoda Gale⁶, Mary Singletary⁵, Amos Singletary⁴, Mary Greele³, Andrew², Andrew¹), b. Stockholm, N. Y., Oct. 16, 1837; m. Stockholm, May 14, 1854, Josiah H. Closson. She m. 2d, Chicago, Ill., Aug. 3, 1867, Erskine A. Hunn. She d. Geneseo, Ill., May 28, 1882; children, b. Reedsville, Wis.:—
 13286. EMMA AMELIA CLOSSON, b. April 25, 1856; m. Henry P. Billings; res. Geneseo, Ill. Children: George H., b. October, 1876; Gilbert A., d. y.; Ralph E., d. y.; William E., b. August, 1885.
 13287. NETTIE F. CLOSSON, b. May 23, 1860; m. James F. Wheeler; res. Griswold, Iowa. Children: Ettie A.; Nettie G.
7825. LOUISA C. PARKER⁸ (Roxanna Richardson⁷, Rhoda Gale⁶, Mary Singletary⁵, Amos Singletary⁴, Mary Greele³, Andrew², Andrew¹), b. Barre, Vt., June 7, 1816; m. Barre, Dec. 24, 1834, Phineas Thompson. He d. Barre, Jan. 8, 1889. She d. Barre, Jan. 23, 1886; children, b. Barre:—
 13288. LUCIUS QUINTON THOMPSON, b. Feb. 1, 1836; d. May 10, 1860.
 13289. EMMA ARDELLA THOMPSON, b. Dec. 10, 1839; d. Feb. 14, 1858.
 13290. HELEN MARION THOMPSON, b. May 19, 1844; m. George Cutler; res. Barre. Child: Lucius L., b. Oct. 21, 1876.
 13291. ADALINE A. THOMPSON, b. July 14, 1850; m. Frank Waterman; res. Barre. Child: Ralph O., b. Sept. 12, 1883.
 13292. CARRIE L. THOMPSON, b. July 19, 1858; d. Aug. 12, 1862.
7843. LEWIS W. OLDS⁸ (Asa G. Olds⁷, Polly Gale⁶, Mary Singletary⁵, Amos Singletary⁴, Mary Greele³, Andrew², Andrew¹), b. Mill Creek, Pa., July 22, 1822; m. Erie, Pa., May 9, 1848, Louise E. Akerly; res. Erie, Pa.; children:—
 13293. INEZ L. OLDS, b. Farmington, Ohio, March 11, 1849; m. Eugene M. Taynter; res. Barre, Vt. Children: Lewis O., b. Nov. 3, 1885; Charles C., b. Oct. 10, 1892.
 13294. CLARK OLDS, b. July 14, 1850; m. Elizabeth Keater.
 13295. NETTIE OLDS, b. Erie, Pa., Sept. 17, 1854; m. Frank Lamb; res. Erie, Pa. Children: Clark V., b. May, 1887; Catherine L., b. June, 1891.
 13296. PHILA OLDS, m. James Cole.
 13297. WILLIAM C. OLDS, b. Erie, Aug. 17, 1859; m. Mary P. Brown; res. Barre. Children: Harry I., b. in 1884; Louise F., b. in 1887.
 13298. FLORENCE E. OLDS, m. J. Olds.
 13299. CHARLOTTE M. OLDS.

7854. CELIA POMEROY⁸ (Clarissa Gale⁷, John Gale⁶, Mary Singletary⁵, Amos Singletary⁴, Mary Greele³, Andrew², Andrew¹), b. Pittsfield, Ohio, Nov. 22, 1841; m. Pittsfield, Aug. 8, 1862, Volney McRoberts. She d. Pittsfield, Ohio, Feb. 15, 1875; children, b. Pittsfield:—

13300. WALTER U. McROBERTS, b. Dec. 13, 1863; m. Bettie Summit; res. Bedford, Ind. Child: Glyde S., b. Oct. 1, 1892.

13301. CORA E. McROBERTS, b. Aug. 29, 1865; m. Charles C. Reynolds; res. Elyria, Ohio. Children: Clare L.; Shirley G.

13302. LENA M. McROBERTS, b. Nov. 11, 1871; m. C. C. Carter; res. Pittsfield, Ohio. Children: Leona M.; Ray V.

13303. PITT E. McROBERTS, b. July 13, 1874.

7859. CLARA E. GALE⁸ (Gardner Gale⁷, John Gale⁶, Mary Singletary⁵, Amos Singletary⁴, Mary Greele³, Andrew², Andrew¹), b. Williamstown, Vt., Jan. 20, 1833; m. Pawnee, Ill., July 20, 1860, William K. Campbell; ch., b. Pawnee:—

13304. ARCHIBALD ALEXANDER CAMPBELL, b. Feb. 9, 1861; m. Rebecca Fry; res. Divernon, Ill. Child: Stella M., b. Sept. 9, 1885.

13305. MARY SOPHRONIA CAMPBELL, b. Aug. 3, 1863; d. Jan. 19, 1866.

13306. GARDNER GALE CAMPBELL, b. April 1, 1865; d. Jan. 29, 1866.

13307. GARDNER WALLACE CAMPBELL, b. March 21, 1867; d. y.

13308. WALTER EDGAR CAMPBELL, b. Jan. 31, 1869; m. Mary L. Lyles; res. Falls, Idaho. Children: Charles E.; John W.

13309. PHILIP WEBER CAMPBELL, b. March 10, 1871.

13310. CLARA LORENA CAMPBELL, b. Dec. 13, 1873.

13311. GALE CAMPBELL, b. Aug. 14, 1876; d. Sept. 4, 1876.

7864. LOUISA H. GALE⁸ (Gardner Gale⁷, John Gale⁶, Mary Singletary⁵, Amos Singletary⁴, Mary Greele³, Andrew², Andrew¹), b. Plainfield, Vt., Aug. 13, 1844; m. Volo, Ill., Aug. 17, 1862, Daniel Osman. She d. Tenhassen, Minn., April 28, 1879; children:—

13312. FLORA E. OSMAN, b. Tenhassen, Nov. 28, 1869; m. Robert J. Cornish; res. Fairmont, Minn. Children: Louisa; Thirza.

13313. WILLIS C. OSMAN, b. Tenhassen, May 6, 1872.

13314. EUGENE OSMAN, b. Tenhassen.

7873. CLARISSA J. DAY⁸ (Augusta Gale⁷, John Gale⁶, Mary Singletary⁵, Amos Singletary⁴, Mary Greele³, Andrew², Andrew¹), b. Barre, Vt., April 26, 1839; m. Bakersfield, Vt., July 22, 1860, John H. Blackburn; ch., b. Gaysville, Vt.:—

13315. MYRTIE AUGUSTA BLACKBURN, b. Nov. 10, 1861; m. Frank B. Carleton; res. South Groveland, Mass. Children: Clara B., b. Feb. 21, 1886; Edward F., b. July 7, 1890.

13316. CLARA E. BLACKBURN, b. June 12, 1865; m. James H. Bickford; res. Chocoma, N. H.

7894. EMILY A. SIMONS⁸ (Dolly Gale⁷, Elisha Gale⁶, Mary Singletary⁵, Amos Singletary⁴, Mary Greele³, Andrew², Andrew¹), b. Williamstown, Vt., Dec. 28, 1831; m. Williamstown, Oct. 12, 1852, Jason E. Fuller. She d. Bradford, Vt., Aug. 14, 1886; children:—

13317. ADI B. FULLER, b. Williamstown, Dec. 30, 1853; m. Alice E. Lane; res. Three Rivers, Mich. Children: Bradley J.; Bernice J., d. y.; Roy C., d. y.; Claude L.; Clyde S.; Lulu M., d. y.; Lou E.; Dollie G.; Dana S.

13318. IDA M. FULLER, b. Williamstown, April 25, 1856; m. George W. Antenrith; res. Andrews, Ind. Child: Bernard B., b. Centreville, Mich., March 2, 1883.

13319. DANA S. FULLER, b. Williamstown, Dec. 13, 1857.

13320. ELLSWORTH FULLER, b. West Brookfield, Vt., Feb. 16, 1860.

13321. GENORA L. FULLER, b. West Brookfield, Jan. 7, 1863; m. David Orton; res. Three Rivers, Mich. Children: Barnard B., b. May 11, 1885; Ida E., b. July 24, 1886.

7905. SARAH E. GALE⁸ (Francis Gale⁷, Sawin Gale⁶, Mary Singletary⁵, Amos Singletary⁴, Mary Greele³, Andrew², Andrew¹), b. Barre, Vt., Nov. 24, 1832; m. Forksville, Ill., March 28, 1852, Burges T. Huson. He d. Volo, Ill., Aug. 15, 1889; children:—

13322. ALICE L. HUSON, b. Forksville, Dec. 31, 1852; m. Henry Raymond; res. Elgin, Ill. Child: Sadie E., b. in Rooks Co., Kan., Oct. 6, 1884.

13323. CLARK G. HUSON, b. Forksville, March 25, 1855; m. Lisle Allen; res. Volo. Children: Everett L.; Rosa L.; Mellie L.; Lee A.

13324. WALTER F. HUSON, b. Sept. 30, 1862; d. Aug. 18, 1891.

13325. EVA B. HUSON, b. Forksville, June 13, 1865; m. 1st, Albert Kipple; 2d, E. F. Simonds; res. Elgin, Ill. Children: Mary E. Kipple; Albert J. Kipple.

13326. ANNA L. HUSON, b. Volo, Feb. 14, 1871; m. Ray Wilson; res. Palantine, Ill. Child: Paul D.

13327. HUBERT S. HUSON, b. Oct. 19, 1874; d. Feb. 28, 1891.

7941. CLARA E. PERRIN⁸ (Elizabeth Willey⁷, Sukey Gale⁶, Mary Singletary⁵, Amos Singletary⁴, Mary Greele³, Andrew², Andrew¹), b. Hinckley, Ohio, Sept. 6, 1850; m. Saybrook, Ill., March 8, 1868, William R. Lewis; res. Howard, Kan.; children:—

13328. BERTHA LEONA LEWIS, b. Saybrook, Ill., Nov. 1, 1869; m. Howard, Feb. 2, 1888, Charles Forsyth. Children: Mabel E., b. Feb. 9, 1890; Nellie G., b. Sept. 6, 1892; Clara I., b. Jan. 19, 1895; Fern, b. July 27, 1898.

13329. CORA BELLE LEWIS, b. in Kansas, March 30, 1871; m. Howard, Kan., Nov. 11, 1891, William Lindly. Children: Everett, b. Aug. 12, 1892; Lee P., b. Sept. 29, 1897.

13330. WALTER ELROY LEWIS, b. in Kansas, Oct. 3, 1873; m. Howard, Oct. 3, 1894, Annie Basy. Children: Elmer E., b. Aug. 20, 1895; Robert W., b. July 17, 1898.

13331. ALMA ELIZABETH LEWIS, b. Nov. 22, 1875.

13332. ELBIN ORLANDO LEWIS, b. June 10, 1873; m. Howard, June 10, 1897, Dora Goss. Child: Elsie E., b. April 27, 1899.

13333. ORWILL PERRIN LEWIS, b. in Kansas, Oct. 3, 1888.

13334. HELENA LOVE LEWIS, b. in Kansas, Dec. 12, 1896.

7912. EMILY B. GALE⁸ (Presson Gale⁷, Sawin Gale⁶, Mary Singletary⁵, Amos Singletary⁴, Mary Greele³, Andrew², Andrew¹), b. Brookfield, Vt., Aug. 31, 1834; m. Brookfield, Aug. 24, 1854, William F. Reed, b. Brookfield, May 30, 1829, son of Andrus and Polly (Adams) Reed. He d. East Brookfield, July 24, 1893; children, b. Brookfield:—

13335. ALMA ADELLA REED, b. Sept. 20, 1855; m. 1st, Eugene L. Marshall; 2d, Willard F. Medcalf. Children: Anna E., b. July, 1877; Eugene L., b. March, 1879.

13336. ANDRUS WILLIAM REED, b. Jan. 16, 1858; d. Nov. 2, 1888.

13337. ELBERT ERWIN REED, b. Feb. 20, 1860; d. Oct. 20, 1861.
 13338. ALBERT DE ESTIN REED, b. Dec. 17, 1863; m. Mary Adams; res. East Brookfield. Children: Carl A.; Ruby.
 13339. AZRO A. REED, b. Jan. 6, 1866; m. Ada Rowell.
 13340. PRESSON G. REED, b. Sept. 3, 1869.
 13341. EMMA M. REED, b. Aug. 27, 1871; m. George I. Ford.
 13342. WILLEY REED, b. Oct. 16, 1873; d. Jan. 5, 1874.
 13343. MARY SOPHIA REED, b. Dec. 9, 1875; m. Wesley F. Chapman; res. Medford, Mass.
7916. ANGELINE GALE⁸ (Presson Gale⁷, Sawin Gale⁶, Mary Singletary⁵, Amos Singletary⁴, Mary Greele³, Andrew², Andrew¹), b. Brookfield, Vt., Dec. 17, 1839; m. Williston, Vt., Oct. 12, 1860, Edwin C. Butts; children, b. Stowe, Vt.:—
 13344. CHARLES RICHARDSON BUTTS, b. July 3, 1863; m. Anna B. Herrick; res. Minneapolis, Minn. Children: Edwin C.; Philip K.
 13345. FREDERICK EDWIN BUTTS, b. Dec. 3, 1866; d. in 1876.
 13346. NATHANIEL P. BUTTS, b. Nov. 17, 1869; d. November, 1879.
7935. SUSAN A. PERRIN⁸ (Elizabeth Willey⁷, Sukey Gale⁶, Mary Singletary⁵, Amos Singletary⁴, Mary Greele³, Andrew², Andrew¹), b. Hinkley, Ohio, Dec. 24, 1839; m. Hinkley, Dec. 1, 1858, Isaac Whitman. She d. Chatham, Ohio, Sept. 15, 1884; children:—
 13347. JESSIE ELIZABETH WHITMAN, b. Nov. 4, 1861; d. y.
 13348. ERNEST WALTER WHITMAN, b. July 12, 1863; m. Jessie F. Wilbur; res. South Denver, Colo. Children: Hugh E.; Mary B.; Ernest L.; Jessie F.; Russell W., d. y.
13349. ARTHUR I. WHITMAN, b. Sept. 27, 1868; m. Mary E. Fatzer. Child: Floyd, b. Chatham, Ohio, Jan. 11, 1894.
 13350. CORA E. WHITMAN, b. Dec. 7, 1874; d. Sept. 23, 1876.
7937. MARY A. PERRIN⁸ (Elizabeth Willey⁷, Sukey Gale⁶, Mary Singletary⁵, Amos Singletary⁴, Mary Greele³, Andrew², Andrew¹), b. Hinkley, Ohio, May 24, 1843; m. Hinkley, Nov. 4, 1860, George Thompson; res. Osawatomie, Kan.; children:—
 13351. ORRIN BOWMAN THOMPSON, b. Cheney Grove, Ill., April 7, 1862; m. Rosa Brown. Child: Lelia, b. July 29, 1885.
 13352. ALLIE E. THOMPSON, b. Hinkley, Ohio, March 13, 1864.
 13353. LEWIS ELWIN THOMPSON, b. Cheney Grove, Dec. 5, 1865; m. Sept. 27, 1887, Clara E. Springsteen. Children: Verna L.; George S.; Eldon.
 13354. CLARENCE E. THOMPSON, b. Cheney Grove, May 22, 1867; m. Feb. 29, 1888, Cora Maxey. Children: John J., d. y.; Hobart M., b. Feb. 23, 1893.
 13355. LEORA E. THOMPSON, b. Oct. 3, 1868; m. Henry T. Snead.
 13356. GEORGE SUMNER THOMPSON, b. Cheney Grove, Aug. 23, 1870.
 13357. HARRY DELANO THOMPSON, b. Boston, Kan., Aug. 14, 1872.
 13358. OLIVER JAMES THOMPSON, b. Boston, Kan., April 10, 1874; m. Paola, Kan., July 9, 1894, Clara Cook.
 13359. THOMAS THOMPSON, b. Howard, Kan., Jan. 28, 1879.
 13360. MARY KITTIE THOMPSON, b. Howard, Kan., July 30, 1882.
7938. ELIZA F. PERRIN⁸ (Elizabeth Willey⁷, Sukey Gale⁶, Mary Singletary⁵, Amos Singletary⁴, Mary Greele³, Andrew², Andrew¹), b. Hinkley, Ohio, March 24, 1845; m. Granger, Ohio, Jan. 24, 1865, Horace Coddling. He d. Gran-

ger, March 4, 1867. She m. 2d, Saybrook, Ill., Sept. 11, 1870, Harrison Sprague; res. Portage, Neb.; children:—

13361. CHARLES HORACE CODDING, b. Granger, Ohio, April 16, 1867; m. June 4, 1890, Hattie L. Burroughs.

13362. ELMIRA EVALINE SPRAGUE, b. Saybrook, Ill., June 29, 1871; m. John C. Dugan; res. Portal, Neb. Child: Harry E.

13363. REUBEN WILLEY SPRAGUE, b. Saybrook, Ill., Dec. 27, 1872.

13364. SUSIE DELANTY SPRAGUE, b. Papillon, Neb., June 8, 1881.

13365. MEADE PIKE SPRAGUE, b. Feb. 3, 1883.

13366. HARRY DE FOREST SPRAGUE, b. March 25, 1885; d. y.

7968. DELIA A. GALE^s (Julius C. Gale⁷, Abraham Gale⁶, Mary Singletary⁵, Amos Singletary⁴, Mary Greele³, Andrew², Andrew¹), b. Barre, Vt., Dec. 10, 1834; m. Lynn, Mass., Feb. 3, 1856, Nahum H. Newhall. She d. Lynn, Mass., Feb. 14, 1861; child:—

13367. FRED M. NEWHALL, b. Lynn, Mass., Oct. 12, 1857; m. Nov. 17, 1880, Eva M. Brock; res. Lynn. Children: Maud H.; Arthur B.; Anna G.

7973. EMMA D. GALE^s (Julius C. Gale⁷, Abraham Gale⁶, Mary Singletary⁵, Amos Singletary⁴, Mary Greele³, Andrew², Andrew¹), b. Williamstown, Vt., July 28, 1845; m. Barre, Vt., Dec. 13, 1863, Albert P. Wood; children:—

13368. BENJAMIN O. WOOD, b. Barre, Vt., Sept. 26, 1865; m. June 10, 1889, Maggie McKabe. Child: Arthur G., b. April 29, 1890.

13369. BERT J. WOOD, b. Orange, Vt., June 10, 1868.

13370. ARCHIE L. WOOD, b. May 26, 1870; d. June 20, 1874.

13371. JENNIE E. N. WOOD, b. Barre, Vt., Sept. 20, 1872.

13372. GRACE GALE WOOD, b. Barre, Vt., July 28, 1876.

7985. ELSIE M. WOOD^s (Lucy M. Kenney⁷, Mahaley Gale⁶, Mary Singletary⁵, Amos Singletary⁴, Mary Greele³, Andrew², Andrew¹), b. Barre, Vt., April 29, 1832; m. Plainfield, Vt., Feb. 13, 1854, Dr. Oramel H. Reed. She d. Barre, Vt., Sept. 16, 1870; child:—

13373. EUGENIA ESTELLE REED, b. Plainfield, May 14, 1860; m. 1st, Lee A. Batchelder; 2d, Harvey O. Kiser; res. Plainfield.

7988. ELISHA G. MILLER^s (Laurena Gale⁷, Amos C. Gale⁶, Mary Singletary⁵, Amos Singletary⁴, Mary Greele³, Andrew², Andrew¹), b. Stanstead, P. Q., May 9, 1840; m. Stanstead, P. Q., Oct. 25, 1864, Sophia E. Moir. He d. Beebe Plains, Vt., June 5, 1892; child:—

13374. EDITH AUGUSTA MILLER, b. Stanstead, Aug. 21, 1865; m. James H. Lange; res. Boston, Mass. Children: Winifred M., b. in 1887; Mildred E., b. in 1890.

Elisha G. Miller was at one time mayor of Beebe Plains and warden of Stanstead County.

8004. FRANCES M. DWINELL^s (Solomon A. Dwinell⁷, Solomon Dwinell⁶, Hannah Singletary⁵, Amos Singletary⁴, Mary Greele³, Andrew², Andrew¹), b. April 23, 1839; m. Reedsburg, Wis., Oct. 27, 1857, J. P. Elliot; children, b. Evansville, Ind.:—

13375. ALICE ELLIOT, b. Dec. 14, 1858; m. Sept. 7, 1886, Harry L. Tice. She d. Indianapolis, Ind., Oct. 13, 1887.

13376. CELIA ELLIOT, b. Dec. 14, 1860; d. March 4, 1861.
 13377. ASHLEY JOHN ELLIOT, b. Jan. 19, 1862; m. Nov. 26, 1883, Alice Washburn. Children: Hiram W., b. Sept. 19, 1884; Chester D., b. June 2, 1886.
 13378. CLARENCE H. ELLIOT, b. Aug. 21, 1864; m. Madge Gilbert; res. Laramie, Wyo. Child: Gilbert, b. Terre Haute, Ind., Jan. 1, 1892.
 13379. INEZ ELLIOT, b. Oct. 18, 1866; d. Oct. 10, 1886.
 13380. WALTER SCOTT ELLIOT, b. March 13, 1869.
 13381. JAMES PERRY ELLIOT, b. Sept. 10, 1871.
 13382. ROSE ELLIOT, b. Nov. 15, 1873.
 13383. RACHEL ELLIOT, b. Jan. 10, 1876; d. May 16, 1878.
 13384. ERNEST EUGENE ELLIOT, b. Oct. 15, 1878.
 13385. HOWARD VIRGIL ELLIOT, b. June 1, 1883.

8015. WILLIAM S. DWINELL⁸ (John B. Dwinell⁷, Solomon Dwinell⁶, Hannah Singletary⁵, Amos Singletary⁴, Mary Greele³, Andrew², Andrew¹), b. Lodi, Wis., Dec. 24, 1862; m. Madison, Wis., April 24, 1889, Virginia Ingman, dau. of Dr. L. S. and S. J. Ingman; child:—

13386. STANLEY W. DWINELL, b. St. Paul, Minn., Feb. 28, 1890.
 William S. Dwinell, res. St. Paul, Minn., District Attorney of Jackson County, Wis.

8045. HENRY M. MACK⁸ (Silas P. Mack⁷, Rebecca Richardson⁶, Lydia Singletary⁵, Amos Singletary⁴, Mary Greele³, Andrew², Andrew¹), b. Charlestown, N. H., June 20, 1841; m. Dorchester, Mass., Sept. 10, 1863, Molly Haggerston; res. Brookline, Mass.; children, b. Newton, Mass.:—

13387. ABBIE LOUISA MACK, b. Sept. 11, 1864; d. Dec. 3, 1883.
 13388. MARY ROSMOND MACK, b. Nov. 8, 1867; m. William S. Boynton; res. Groton, Mass., Child: William H., b. Groton, Mass., June 3, 1890.

13389. ABBY PRESTON MACK, b. Aug. 19, 1871.
 13390. HARRY HAGGERSTON MACK, b. April 8, 1874; d. July 19, 1877.
 13391. LAWRENCE PAIGE MACK, b. April 17, 1884.

8057. WILLIAM H. HUNTOON⁸ (William Huntoon⁷, Mehitable French⁶, Joseph French⁵, Abigail Godfrey⁴, Abigail Greele³, Andrew², Andrew¹), b. Andover, N. H., Oct. 8, 1817; m. Salisbury, N. H., Nov. 25, 1841, Martha C. Gookin. He d. Newport, N. H., June 19, 1875; children, b. Salisbury, N. H.:—

13392. FLORA JANE HUNTOON, b. Feb. 13, 1843; m. John J. Hadley; res. Sunapee, N. H. Children: Emma G., m. George C. Reed; William D.
 13393. LYDIA A. HUNTOON, b. Jan. 3, 1845; m. William F. Simons; res. Somerville, Mass. Child: Grace F., b. July 28, 1875.

13394. NANCY E. HUNTOON, b. Sept. 18, 1852.

8060. SYLVESTER D. HUNTOON⁸ (William Huntoon⁷, Mehitable French⁶, Joseph French⁵, Abigail Godfrey⁴, Abigail Greele³, Andrew², Andrew¹), b. Andover, N. H., Sept. 29, 1823; m. Frankestown, N. H., Nov. 15, 1853, M. B. Ordway. He d. Hopkinton, N. H., Sept. 9, 1860; children:—

13395. IDA MEDORA HUNTOON, b. March 16, 1855; d. March 20, 1859.
 13396. ALBERTO DANA HUNTOON, b. Oct. 13, 1858; m. Nellie M. Whittle.

8064. POLLY MORSE⁸ (Mehitable Huntton⁷, Mehitable French⁶, Joseph French⁵, Abigail Godfrey⁴, Abigail Greele³, Andrew², Andrew¹), b. Franklin, N. H., June 15, 1821; m. Franklin, March 22, 1843, Philemon Prescott. He d. Hill, N. H., Nov. 13, 1889; children:—

13397. JOSEPH S. PRESCOTT, b. Sanbornton, N. H., Jan. 12, 1845.

13398. HERBERT ALPHONZO PRESCOTT, b. in 1849; m. Phæbe Dyer.

8065. NANCY MORSE⁸ (Mehitable Huntton⁷, Mehitable French⁶, Joseph French⁵, Abigail Godfrey⁴, Abigail Greele³, Andrew², Andrew¹), b. Franklin, N. H., Nov. 23, 1824; m. Franklin, N. H., Nov. 30, 1842, Nathaniel Lakin. He d. Chesterville, Me., June 4, 1886; children:—

13399. NEWELL J. LAKIN, b. Jan. 1, 1844; d. May 29, 1862.

13400. GEORGE H. LAKIN, b. Aug. 12, 1845; d. Jan. 31, 1861.

13401. EUGENE E. LAKIN, b. June 12, 1847; d. Jan. 23, 1861.

13402. (Son) LAKIN, b. June 1, 1848; d. July 7, 1848.

13403. HARRIET E. LAKIN, b. Sept. 25, 1849; d. Jan. 25, 1861.

13404. MARY A. LAKIN, b. Oct. 28, 1851; d. Jan. 29, 1861.

13405. JAY S. LAKIN, b. June 4, 1853; d. Feb. 28, 1874.

13406. HANNAH J. LAKIN, b. Oct. 25, 1855; d. Jan. 24, 1861.

13407. CHARLES F. LAKIN, b. April 10, 1858; d. Sept. 14, 1858.

13408. NANCY V. LAKIN, b. July 30, 1859; d. Jan. 31, 1861.

13409. (Son) LAKIN, b. Feb. 9, 1862; d. Feb. 16, 1872.

13410. HATTIE M. LAKIN, b. May 23, 1863; d. Sept. 25, 1876.

13411. SYLVIA C. LAKIN, b. Nov. 17, 1865; m. B. Franklin Allen.

13412. RENA G. LAKIN, b. July 25, 1868; m. James H. Weaver.

8131. ROBERT D. SMITH⁸ (Judith W. Smith⁷, Polly Greeley⁶, Enoch⁵, Andrew⁴, Joseph³, Andrew², Andrew¹), b. Brandon, Miss., April 23, 1838; m. Augusta, Me., July 30, 1863, Paulina C. Weston, b. Vassalboro, Me., Aug. 28, 1839, dau. of George Melville and Ruth (Roberts) Weston. He d. Boston, Mass., May 30, 1888; children:—

13413. ROBERT D. W. SMITH, b. Newton, Mass., May 8, 1864.

13414. ALICE WESTON SMITH, b. Boston, Mass., Nov. 10, 1868.

13415. MELVILLE WESTON SMITH, b. May 24, 1870; d. y.

13416. PAULINE CORRY SMITH, b. Hingham, Mass., Aug. 12, 1872.

Robert D. Smith at the early age of fifteen entered Harvard College, and four years later graduated honorably with the class of 1857, numbering among his classmates Governor John D. Long, Hon. Solomon Lincoln, and John C. Ropes. In 1859 he was admitted to the Suffolk bar, but before beginning the practice of law took a year's course in the Harvard Law School, where he received the degree of LL.B. in 1860. In October of this year he entered upon the practice of law as the partner of Henry W. Paine. He was in 1876 a member of the General Court.

On the Fourth of July, 1880, he delivered a memorial oration on Samuel Adams before the city authorities of Boston, for which he received high commendation.

8132. FLORENCE DeW. SMITH⁸ (Judith W. Smith⁷, Polly Greeley⁶, Enoch⁵, Andrew⁴, Joseph³, Andrew², Andrew¹), b. Hallowell, Me., Feb. 8, 1843; m. Hallowell, June 8, 1864, Robert Duck, b. Alderly, England, March 9, 1840, son of Robert and Catherine (Peacock) Duck. He d. New York City, Aug. 12, 1871. She m. 2d, Hallowell, Sept. 13, 1876,

Elisha P. Sampson, b. Manchester, Aug. 6, 1843, son of Alvin and Sarah T. (Pope) Sampson. He d. New York City, May 18, 1893. Children:—

13417. ROBERT DE WOLFE DUCK, b. Liverpool, Eng., April 14, 1865.

13418. HENRY WARNER DUCK, b. Liverpool, July 29, 1866.

13419. SARAH TABER SAMPSON, b. Hallowell, Me., July 14, 1877; d. y.

13420. ALVEN SAMPSON, b. Hallowell, Me., Dec. 15, 1878.

8133. CAROLINE D. TROTT^s (Dorothy J. Smith⁷, Polly Greeley⁶, Enoch⁵, Andrew⁴, Joseph³, Andrew², Andrew¹), b. Hallowell, Me., Jan. 19, 1836; m. Mt. Hope, Ill., April 20, 1856, Samuel G. Woodmancey, b. Warren, R. I., June 22, 1823, son of George and Rebecca (Goff) Woodmancey; children, b. Mt. Hope, Ill.:—

13421. ELLA JANE WOODMANCNEY, b. Jan. 31, 1857; d. Dec. 23, 1860.

13422. ALICE MARTHA WOODMANCNEY, b. Oct. 1, 1859, d. Sept. 18, 1863.

13423. GEORGE WALTER WOODMANCNEY, b. Aug. 20, 1862; m. Aug. 20, 1882, Mary Johnson, dau. of William and Elizabeth (Doyle) Johnson. Child: Stella A., b. Aug. 15, 1883.

13424. APHIA ELLEN WOODMANCNEY, b. Nov. 15, 1865.

8134. WALTER C. TROTT^s (Dorothy J. Smith⁷, Polly Greeley⁶, Enoch⁵, Andrew⁴, Joseph³, Andrew², Andrew¹), b. Hallowell, Me., Feb. 27, 1837; m. Mt. Hope, Ill., Nov. 15, 1866, Mary F. Ewing, b. Bowling Green, Ky., Nov. 6, 1847, dau. of Nathaniel P. and Nancy E. (Young) Ewing; ch.:—

13425. ELMIRA JANE TROTT, b. Brooks Grove, Ill., Nov. 1, 1869.

13426. CLARENCE HOWARD TROTT, b. Brooks Grove, Oct. 6, 1871.

13427. EWING CROSBY TROTT, b. Bloomington, Ill., Dec. 15, 1876.

13428. WALTER GRANT TROTT, b. Bloomington, Feb. 3, 1878.

Walter C. Trott was a member of 2d Illinois Cavalry, Co. B., in the Civil War.

8139. WILLIAM G. GREELEY^s (William⁷, Ebenezer B.⁶, Enoch⁵, Andrew⁴, Joseph³, Andrew², Andrew¹), b. Belfast, Me., Aug. 22, 1838; m. Hingham, Mass., Sept. 17, 1860, Alva B. Nickerson, b. in Nova Scotia in 1838, dau. of Loring and Sarah Nickerson. He d. Hingham, Mass., Sept. 19, 1864. She m. 2d, Hingham, Mass., June 4, 1879, John M. Trussell. Child:—

13429. WILLIAM ARTHUR, b. Hingham, Mass., Sept. 26, 1861.

William G. Greeley invented the first machine for cutting soles.

8140. SUSAN M. GREELEY^s (William⁷, Ebenezer B.⁶, Enoch⁵, Andrew⁴, Joseph³, Andrew², Andrew¹), b. Hingham, Mass., Sept. 14, 1843; m. Hingham, Jan. 22, 1866, Francis Hersey, b. Hingham, Jan. 20, 1835, son of Caleb S. and Mary (Hersey) Hersey. He d. Hingham, Sept. 2, 1898; children, b. Hingham:—

13430. HERBERT WESTON HERSEY, b. May 31, 1867.

13431. FRED GREELEY HERSEY, b. June 15, 1871; d. Aug. 25, 1871.

13432. SUSIE MAY HERSEY, b. Aug. 4, 1872.

8146. MARY E. LIBBEY^s (Mary E. Greeley⁷, William⁶, Enoch⁵, Andrew⁴, Joseph³, Andrew², Andrew¹), b. Belfast, Me., May 6, 1844; m. Rockland, Me., March 23, 1870,

George Elliot, b. Thomaston, Me., Nov. 12, 1839, son of Richard and Elmon D. (Copeland) Elliot; res. Thomaston; children, b. Thomaston :—

13433. MARION ELLIOT, b. Dec 25, 1870.

13434. RICHARD O. ELLIOT, b. Feb. 6, 1873.

13435. HENRY L. ELLIOT, b. Dec. 9, 1874.

13436. ARTHUR J. ELLIOT, b. July 18, 1876.

13437. JOHN A. ELLIOT, b. March 2, 1878.

13438. FRANK D. ELLIOT, b. Jan. 9, 1882.

13439. IDA GREELEY ELLIOT, b. June 19, 1883.

13440. MADALINE ELLIOT, b. April 25, 1887; d. Jan. 21, 1888.

8148. RUFUS F. GREELEY⁸ (Thomas H.⁷, William⁶, Enoch⁵, Andrew⁴, Joseph³, Andrew², Andrew¹), b. Chelsea, Mass., Feb. 16, 1847; m. Chelsea, June 16, 1869, Ellen A. Frost, b. Chelsea, Dec. 15, 1849, dau. of Hon. Rufus S. and Ellen M. (Hubbard) Frost. He d. Boston, Mass., May 2, 1904; children :—

13441. MARION, b. Chelsea, Mass., April 5, 1870.

13442. NORMAN F., b. Chelsea, Nov. 9, 1871.

13443. RUSSELL H., b. Chelsea, Nov. 4, 1878.

Rufus F. Greeley, res. Boston, Mass. He was senior member of the firm of Greeley, Cushman & Record.

8149. MARY E. GREELEY⁸ (Thomas H.⁷, William⁶, Enoch⁵, Andrew⁴, Joseph³, Andrew², Andrew¹), b. Chelsea, Mass., Aug. 8, 1854; m. Chelsea, Oct. 11, 1877, Arthur W. Newell, b. Chelsea, Jan. 30, 1854, son of Benjamin V. and Susan (Bennett) Newell; children :—

13444. MADELEINE NEWELL, b. Chelsea, Mass., Oct. 10, 1880.

13445. ALICE NEWELL, b. Chelsea, Sept. 11, 1882.

13446. MARJORIE NEWELL, b. Lexington, Mass., Feb. 12, 1889.

A. W. Newell, res. Lexington. President 4th National Bank, Boston.

8150. ALICE GREELEY⁸ (Thomas H.⁷, William⁶, Enoch⁵, Andrew⁴, Joseph³, Andrew², Andrew¹), b. Chelsea, Mass., Sept. 22, 1857; m. Chelsea, June 6, 1888, Gelston M. Bates, b. Nantucket, Mass., April 13, 1852, son of William M. and Ann C. (Gelston) Bates; res. East Orange, N. J.; child :—

13447. MARY BATES, b. Lexington, Mass., Aug. 12, 1889.

8182. COUNCIL GREELEY⁸ (Ebenezer S.⁷, Samuel⁶, Samuel⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Andrew², Andrew¹), b. Dover, Me., March 20, 1825; m. Bangor, Me., July 13, 1858, Martha J. Sellers, b. Castine, Me., April 22, 1836, dau. of Thomas S. and Nancy (Hallowell) Sellers; res. Quincy, Ill.; children :—

13448. MIRA LEE, b. Aug. 27, 1860; d. Nov. 30, 1869.

13449. SAMUEL HALLET, b. Quincy, Ill., Oct. 25, 1863.

13450. MINERVA, b. Quincy, Ill., Jan. 4, 1868.

Council Greeley, graduate of Bowdoin College, 1854. On leaving college he taught a high school in East Raymond; the year following, in Orono, Me.; then master of the apprentice school, Bangor, and of a select school for boys. He then studied law at Dover and went to Quincy, Ill., where he practiced.

8185. LUCINDA M. GREELEY⁸ (Ebenezer S.⁷, Samuel⁶, Samuel⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Andrew², Andrew¹), b. Do-

ver, Me., May 27, 1834; m. Lee, Me., October, 1862, Frank L. Dingley, b. Feb. 7, 1840, son of Nelson and Jane (Lambert) Dingley; children:—

13451. PARKER G. DINGLEY, b. May 8, 1864.

13452. JANE DINGLEY, b. July 26, 1866.

13453. ANNIE L. DINGLEY, b. March 20, 1868.

13454. BRET HARTE DINGLEY, b. Jan. 15, 1871.

13455. DAISY DINGLEY, b. Feb. 19, 1872; d. July 22, 1872.

13456. BLANCHE DINGLEY, b. May 27, 1873.

13457. FLORENCE DINGLEY, b. in 1877.

Frank L. Dingley is a graduate of Bowdoin College, 1861. On leaving college he entered the editorial rooms of the *Lewiston Journal*, of which he is now proprietor.

8186. SAMUEL G. HALL⁸ (Eliza Greeley⁷, Samuel⁶, Samuel⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Andrew², Andrew¹), b. Litchfield, Me., Sept. 8, 1821; m. Litchfield, Nov. 23, 1843, Julia Stinson, b. Litchfield, May 7, 1820, dau. of Robert and Fannie (Patten) Stinson. She d. Lisbon, Me., June 3, 1887. He m. 2d, Lisbon, Sept. 16, 1888, Mrs. Berlinda B. Cornish, b. Durham, Me., Aug. 2, 1820, dau. of Daniel and Polly (Bicknell) Tracy; res. Lisbon. Children, b. Orneville, Me.:—

13458. ELLEN FRANCES HALL, b. Oct. 29, 1846; m. Feb. 16, 1865, Rodney Kingsbury; res. Lowell, Mass. Children: Clara A., m. Charles W. Clarke, res. Bangor, Me.; Walter S.; Etta J., m. L. Herrick, res. East Corinth, Me.; William A.; Annie L.; Jason H.; Harold H.

13459. MYRA A. HALL, b. March 4, 1854; d. May 8, 1863.

8187. GEORGE W. HALL⁸ (Eliza Greeley⁷, Samuel⁶, Samuel⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Andrew², Andrew¹), b. Litchfield, Me., March 3, 1826; m. Bath, Me., Feb. 11, 1849, Eunice D. Cobb. He d. Orneville, Me., Dec. 20, 1889. She d. Orneville, Sept. 18, 1891; children:—

13460. CHARLES H. HALL, b. Bath, Me., Jan. 9, 1850; m. Sarah French; res. Glenburn, Me. Children: George H.; Lewis H.; John L.; Emma O.

13461. WILLARD M. HALL, b. Bath, May 26, 1854; m. Leda Tasker.

13462. GEORGE H. HALL, b. Jan. 22, 1857; d. Sept. 28, 1857.

13463. FRED W. HALL, b. Orneville, Feb. 19, 1860; m. Emma Hall.

13464. BLANCHE M. HALL, b. Orneville, March 9, 1874.

8189. CHARLES T. HALL⁸ (Eliza Greeley⁷, Samuel⁶, Samuel⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Andrew², Andrew¹), b. Litchfield, Me., June 24, 1830; m. Bath, Me., Oct. 28, 1851, Rachel P. Coombs, b. Burlington, Me., June 5, 1831, dau. of Samuel and Hannah (Michaels) Coombs; res. Litchfield; children, b. Bath, Me.:—

13465. WILLIAM LARRIBEE HALL, b. Oct. 20, 1852; m. Julia Sloman; res. Westboro, Mass. Children: Frank; Charles; Flossie; Arthur.

13466. FRANK ALBION HALL, b. May 28, 1855; d. May 27, 1873.

13467. HENRY TRIBOU HALL, b. Nov. 17, 1865.

8192. ISAAC G. HALL⁸ (Eliza Greeley⁷, Samuel⁶, Samuel⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Andrew², Andrew¹), b. Litchfield, Me., Jan. 5, 1843; m. Monmouth, Me., July 18, 1863, Matilda A. Hall, b. Litchfield, June 9, 1845, dau. of Timothy H. and

Eliza J. (Pearl) Hall; res. Lowell, Mass.; children, b. Litchfield, Me.:—

13468. ELMER EUGENE HALL, b. Oct. 31, 1864; m. Abbie R. Pray; res. Lake View, Me. Child: Leon E., b. Jan. 24, 1893.

13469. MYRA ELIZA HALL, b. Nov. 20, 1867; d. Oct. 2, 1877.

13470. LIZZIE PEARL HALL, b. May 31, 1874.

13471. LOTTIE DELL HALL, b. June 27, 1877.

8195. ABBIE TRIBOU⁸ (Mary Greeley⁷, Samuel⁶, Samuel⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Andrew², Andrew¹), b. Auburn, Me., Nov. 10, 1828; m. Lowell, Mass., May 11, 1851, Alden B. Watson, b. Fayette, Me., Oct. 5, 1825, son of James and Lucy (Mitchell) Watson; res. Lewiston, Me.; Children, b. Lowell:—

13472. EUGENE BRADFORD WATSON, b. Aug. 5, 1852; m. Florence E. Brown; res. Lewiston. Child: Blanche M., b. March 13, 1877.

13473. ETTA F. WATSON, b. June 16, 1855; m. George W. Knowlton; res. Lowell. Children: Winfield B.; Harry W.

8200. CHARLES P. GREELEY⁸ (Isaac⁷, Samuel⁶, Samuel⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Andrew², Andrew¹), b. Hallowell, Me., June 2, 1839; m. Readfield, Me., March 31, 1863, Delia J. Giles, b. Belgrade, Me., Oct. 27, 1839, dau. of Mark and Lucy Giles. He d. Readfield, in 1898; children:—

13474. ARTHUR B., b. Readfield, Me., March 8, 1864.

13475. LENA M., b. Readfield, May 3, 1867.

13476. ANNIE M., b. Readfield, June 1, 1870.

8202. BENJAMIN F. GREELEY⁸ (George W.⁷, Samuel⁶, Samuel⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Andrew², Andrew¹), b. Cornville, Me., Nov. 19, 1840; m. Nov. 18, 1867, Sophia M. Pike, b. Newburyport, Mass., in 1843, dau. of Daniel P. and Sophia P. (Morrill) Pike. She d. Nov. 14, 1894; children:—

13477. DANIEL PIKE, b. Newburyport, Mass., June 15, 1871; d. y.

13478. GEORGE EDMUND, b. Marlboro, Mass., April 27, 1873; m. June 11, 1902, Julia M. Wilder, of Brunswick, Ga.

13479. GRACIE S., b. Marlboro, Jan. 21, 1878.

B. F. Greeley, res. Marlboro. Enlisted Co. B, 35th Mass. Regt., in 1862; clerk in Division Headquarters September, 1862; taken prisoner January, 1864, and exchanged May, 1864; discharged June 9, 1865.

8205. THOMAS B. BURNS⁸ (Frances A. Greeley⁷, Samuel⁶, Samuel⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Andrew², Andrew¹), b. Gilmanton, N. H., July 29, 1838; m. East Tilton, N. H., Nov. 8, 1862, Fannie J. Morrill, b. Gilmanton, May 29, 1840, dau. of Joseph and Polly (Moore) Morrill; children, b. Gilmanton:—

13480. WALTER SCOTT BURNS, b. Dec. 10, 1864; d. March 5, 1877.

13481. EDWIN VINCENT BURNS, b. July 3, 1866.

13482. JOSIE HELENE BURNS, b. May 28, 1870.

8208. ERASTUS P. GREELEY⁸ (Thomas B.⁷, Samuel⁶, Samuel⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Andrew², Andrew¹), b. Cornville, Me., April 26, 1836; m. Lafayette, Ind., July 21, 1868, Annie M. Achelporhl, b. Dessen, Hanover, Germany, June 13, 1845, dau. of Bernhard H. and Madilishon (Ehring) Achelporhl; res. Newton, N. H.; children:—

13483. MINNIE, b. March 5, 1869; d. March 22, 1872.
 13484. THOMAS WILSON, b. March 22, 1872; d. same day.
 13485. ANNIE LOUISA, b. Lafayette, Ind., April 13, 1873; m. Charles M. Burbeck; res. Boston, Mass.
 13486. HORACE BENTON, b. Haverhill, Mass., Feb. 7, 1880; d. y.
 13487. ARTHUR BENSON, b. Haverhill, June 4, 1883.
8209. ROBERT W. GREELEY⁸ (Thomas B.⁷, Samuel⁶, Samuel⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Andrew², Andrew¹), b. Cornville, Me., April 20, 1839; m. March 21, 1867, Elizabeth Fry, b. Aug. 29, 1840, dau. of Jacob and Emily Fry; res. Perry, Mo.; children:—
 13488. ABBIE, b. March 22, 1868.
 13489. MAUDE, b. Jan. 19, 1870; m. Nov. 16, 1892, Samuel Mindy; d. Dec. 27, 1893.
 13490. WORTH, b. June 28, 1873.
 13491. WADE, b. July 26, 1876; d. July 14, 1895.
 13492. VESTA, b. May 16, 1879; d. Oct. 26, 1890.
8210. MARY A. GREELEY⁸ (Thomas B.⁷, Samuel⁶, Samuel⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Andrew², Andrew¹), b. Newburyport, Mass., Aug. 10, 1852; m. Boston, Mass., Sept. 10, 1868, Jesse S. Benton, b. Hiram, Me., June 15, 1845, son of Albion P. and Sarah S. (Wadsworth) Benton; res. Boston; children:—
 13493. ALBION JESSE BENTON, b. Boston, Mass., Dec. 24, 1870; m. Reading, Mass., Oct. 16, 1894, Helen R. Murray; res. Reading.
 13494. WALDO THOMAS BENTON, b. Boston, April 23, 1880.
 13495. GERTRUDE M. T. BENTON, b. Allston, Mass., Aug. 15, 1883.
 13496. RALPH IRVING BENTON, b. Hyde Park, Mass., Jan. 11, 1890.
8214. SARAH F. TYLER⁸ (Maria Greeley⁷, Daniel⁶, Samuel⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Andrew², Andrew¹), b. Foxcroft, Me., Dec. 20, 1837; m. Huntington, Mass., Nov. 26, 1858, Henry F. Williams, b. Becket, Mass., July 1, 1834, son of Jacob B. and Lydia (Wilson) Williams. He d. Northampton, Mass., Sept. 6, 1887; children:—
 13497. THERESA BUELL WILLIAMS, b. Hartford, Conn., Aug. 7, 1860; d. Northampton, Mass., Jan. 23, 1891.
 13498. FREDERIC BENNETT WILLIAMS, b. May 23, 1862; d. y.
 13499. ROBERT GREELEY WILLIAMS, b. Northampton, Oct. 24, 1868; m. April 11, 1893, Mary E. Baird; res. Northampton. Child: Henry B., b. Feb. 23, 1894.
 13500. FANNIE T. WILLIAMS, b. Northampton, July 12, 1871.
8229. DR. WILLIAM A. MACK⁸ (Maria L. Burns⁷, Anna Greeley⁶, Samuel⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Andrew², Andrew¹), b. Haverhill, N. H., Oct. 13, 1824; m. Portsmouth, N. H., March, 1851, Ellen S. Naylor, b. Portsmouth, dau. of Capt. John and Hannah (Salter) Lake. He d. Pittsfield, N. H., Dec. 4, 1891; children:—
 13501. ANDREW MACK, b. Feb. 16, 1853; d. Sept. 14, 1857.
 13502. ELLEN MARIA MACK, b. Pittsfield, N. H., Nov. 8, 1856; m. May 14, 1884, Dr. Fred E. Cummings; d. Pittsfield, N. H., Aug. 25, 1893. Child: William M., b. Pittsfield, Oct. 7, 1886.
8232. ANNA J. MACK⁸ (Maria L. Burns⁷, Anna Greeley⁶, Samuel⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Andrew², Andrew¹), b. Gil-

manton, N. H., Sept. 7, 1838; m. Lake Village, N. H., July 6, 1858, Charles S. P. Sanderson, b. Lowell, Mass., Aug. 31, 1831, son of Daniel and Eliza (Treat) Sanderson. He d. Pittsfield, N. H., July 14, 1868. She d. Gilmanton, Dec. 28, 1873; children, b. Gilmanton:—

13503. MARIA BURNS SANDERSON, b. Nov. 23, 1859; m. June 22, 1878, J. H. Beck; d. Gilmanton, June 17, 1883. Child: Charles W.

13504. CHARLES A. SANDERSON, b. July 4, 1861; d. May 25, 1862.

13505. WILLIAM ST. PRIE SANDERSON, b. July 17, 1863.

8239. EDWARD O. SHEPARD^s (Eliza Burns⁷, Anna Greeley⁶, Samuel⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Andrew², Andrew¹), b. Hampton, N. H., Nov. 25, 1834; m. Newburyport, Mass., June 18, 1874, Mary C. Lunt, b. Newburyport, May 8, 1844, dau. of Micajah and Mary J. (Coffin) Lunt. He d. Newburyport, April 27, 1901; children:—

13506. KATHERINE MARY SHEPARD, b. Boston, July 5, 1875.

13507. EDWARD OLCUTT SHEPARD, b. Newburyport, July 31, 1876.

13508. RALPH LUNT SHEPARD, b. Newburyport, Aug. 26, 1878.

13509. ALLAN RICHARDS SHEPARD, b. Boston, May 18, 1885.

E. O. Shepard was a graduate of Amherst and a veteran of the Civil War. He studied law and since 1887 had been general counsel for the West End Road. He served in the Common Council of Boston for three years, part of which time he was president. He was judge advocate-general on the staff of Governor Ames.

8242. AARON E. WARNER^s (Annie G. Burns⁷, Anna Greeley⁶, Samuel⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Andrew², Andrew¹), b. Gilmanton, N. H., March 23, 1839; m. Ipswich, Mass., July 19, 1870, Caroline L. Cushing, b. Boston, Mass., July 20, 1845, dau. of Zenas and Caroline (Smith) Cushing. He d. Boston, Nov. 25, 1884; children, b. Boston:—

13510. HENRY CUSHING WARNER, b. Jan. 31, 1872.

13511. IRENE LOUISE WARNER, b. June 22, 1873.

Aaron E. Warner fitted for college at Amherst Academy; studied law with Hon. Charles Delano at Northampton. 1862-63, and at Harvard Law School, 1863-64; LL.B. at Harvard. 1864; admitted to the Bar, Oct., 1864.

8254. SAMUEL C. GREELEY^s (Samuel⁷, Joseph⁶, Samuel⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Andrew², Andrew¹), b. Foxcroft, Me., Dec. 24, 1838; m. Winthrop, Mass., Aug. 14, 1864, Elizabeth A. Tewksbury, b. Winthrop, Sept. 25, 1842, dau. of George W. and Joanna (Waite) Tewksbury; children:—

13512. ETTA ESTELLE, b. May 22, 1865.

13513. GERTRUDE M., b. Charlestown, Mass., Sept. 2, 1867.

13514. EVA GRACE, b. Charlestown, March 21, 1869.

13515. AMELIA, b. Aug. 12, 1874.

13516. HARRIET, b. March 2, 1876.

13517. SAMUEL WILLIS, b. July 12, 1878.

13518. EDITH HALE, b. Feb. 20, 1882.

8257. DUDLEY LYFORD^s (Eliza B. Greeley⁷, Joseph⁶, Samuel⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Andrew², Andrew¹), b. Canterbury, N. H., Nov. 6, 1835; m. Rockton, Ill., April 13, 1862, Emma Harley, b. Spartansburgh, S. C., April 25, 1841, dau. of Thomas and Elizabeth (Amcott) Harley; ch., b. Roscoe, Ill.:—

13519. HELEN AUGUSTA LYFORD, b. July 13, 1865; m. George H. Hutchins; res. Latham Park, Ill. Children: Bertha M.; Mary M.

13520. ANNA ELIZABETH LYFORD, b. Jan. 12, 1869.

13521. MARIA LYFORD, b. March 17, 1870.

13522. KATE LYFORD, b. Aug. 16, 1872.

13523. WILLIAM THOMAS LYFORD, b. April 1, 1874.

13524. DUDLEY LYFORD, b. March 21, 1877.

13525. CUSTER CHARLES LYFORD, b. Aug. 2, 1878.

13526. EMMA ALICE LYFORD, b. June 4, 1880.

8268. ISAAC F. GREELEY⁸ (Stephen D.⁷, Joseph⁶, Samuel⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Andrew², Andrew¹), b. Gilman-
ton, N. H., Aug. 9, 1844; m. Nov. 24, 1870, Rachel Tallman,
b. Feb. 2, 1850, dau. of Charles and Isabell Tallman; children,
b. St. Louis, Mo.:—

13527. HENRY PARSONS, b. Dec. 25, 1873.

13528. CHARLES DUDLEY, b. Sept. 13, 1877; d. October, 1877.

13529. HATTIE EVA, b. July 2, 1879.

Isaac F. Greeley was Sergt. of Co. B, 1st New Hampshire Cavalry;
taken prisoner at Lacey Springs, Va., Dec. 21, 1864, and confined in Pem-
berton Prison, Richmond, two months.

8270. WILLIAM E. GREELEY⁸ (Joseph⁷, Joseph⁶, Sam-
uel⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Andrew², Andrew¹), b. Gilman-
ton, N. H., Jan. 8, 1841; m. Beloit, Wis., Oct. 17, 1866, Ellen
Mahoney; res. Black Hawk, Iowa; children:—

13530. SAMUEL HENRY, b. Winnebago, Ill., Aug. 15, 1867; m. April 3,
1895, Laura L. Coddington.

13531. MUSETTE, b. Sept. 26, 1873; m. Dec. 23, 1891, Stephen W.
Hicks; res. Hudson, Iowa.

13532. MARY ELLEN, b. April 22, 1880.

8272. CHARLES F. GREELEY⁸ (Joseph⁷, Joseph⁶,
Samuel⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Andrew², Andrew¹), b. Gilman-
ton, N. H., March 16, 1844; m. Harlem, Ill., Feb. 10, 1875,
Jane E. Pickard, b. Harlem, Sept. 8, 1852, dau. of Palmer and
Lydia (Atwood) Pickard. He d. Riverton, Iowa, June 5, 1888;
children:—

13533. ROSE PALMER, b. Roscoe, Ill., Dec. 10, 1875.

13534. ALICE MAY, b. Harlem, Ill., Sept. 27, 1878.

13535. LYDIA MARIA, b. Riverton, Iowa, Aug. 20, 1880.

13536. FLORENCE ELLA, b. Riverton, Nov. 19, 1882.

13537. JOHN LEROY, b. Riverton, March 29, 1885.

13538. EMMA BLANCHE, b. Riverton, Feb. 26, 1887.

Charles F. Greeley was in the 8th Illinois Cavalry in the Civil War.

8279. CAROLINE G. GREELEY⁸ (Andrew G.⁷, Joseph⁶,
Samuel⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Andrew², Andrew¹), b. Boston,
Mass., Dec. 29, 1858; m. Boston, April 7, 1880, George O.
Carpenter, b. South Reading, Mass., Feb. 17, 1852, son of
George O. and Maria J. (Emerson) Carpenter; res. St. Louis,
Mo.; children:—

13539. GEORGE OLIVER CARPENTER, b. St. Louis, Mo., Aug. 24, 1881.

13540. KENNETH G. CARPENTER, b. Boston, Mass., April 14, 1886.

8282. ADDIE E. GREELEY⁸ (William P.⁷, Joseph⁶, Sam-
uel⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Andrew², Andrew¹), b. Charlestown,

Mass., Nov. 19, 1860; m. Winchester, Mass., June 16, 1891, Joshua Phippen, b. Salem, Mass., Oct. 22, 1857, son of Joshua and E. L. (Daniels) Phippen; res. Winchester; children:—

13541. RUTH GREELEY PHIPPEN, b. Winchester, Oct. 14, 1894.

13542. WILLIAM SAFFORD PHIPPEN, b. Winchester, Dec. 8, 1897.

8285. HANNAH A. GREELEY^s (Gustavus⁷, Gilman⁶, Samuel⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Andrew², Andrew¹), b. Morrow, Ohio, Nov. 23, 1829; m. Blanchester, Ohio, Oct. 23, 1854, John C. Foley; res. Harveysburg, Ohio; children, b. Oregonia, Ohio:—

13543. MARY H. FOLEY, b. Aug. 23, 1855; m. Charles H. Sherwood.

13544. WILLIAM FOLEY, b. July 13, 1857; d. March 12, 1873.

13545. GEORGE FOLEY, b. April 18, 1859; m. Catherine Fealey.

13546. JENNIE FOLEY, b. Feb. 2, 1861; m. J. D. Mellor.

8288. MARY J. GREELEY^s (Gustavus⁷, Gilman⁶, Samuel⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Andrew², Andrew¹), b. Blanchester, Ohio, March 10, 1837; m. Blanchester, July 21, 1858, John F. Patten, b. Rossburg, Ohio, Nov. 9, 1832, son of Robert and Rachel (Kelley) Patten; res. Level, Ohio; children:—

13547. EMMA PATTEN, b. Mainville, Ohio, Aug. 4, 1859; m. Level, Ohio, Oct. 21, 1881, William Barr; d. Edington, Ohio, March 27, 1883.

13548. ALBERT E. PATTEN, b. Mainville, Jan. 28, 1863; m. Springfield, Ohio, May 19, 1887, Alice B. Carnes, b. Dayton, Ky., March 19, 1863, dau. of Robert N. and Margaret J. (King) Carnes; res. Springfield, Ohio.

13549. MINNIE M. PATTEN, b. Washington, Ohio, Nov. 24, 1874.

8293. HENRY M. DRAKE^s (Emeline Greeley⁷, Gilman⁶, Samuel⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Andrew², Andrew¹), b. Oregonia, Ohio, Nov. 16, 1832; m. Washington, Ohio, Nov. 8, 1855, Mary J. Barkley, b. Clarksville, Ohio, June 4, 1838, dau. of John and Elizabeth (Cast) Barkley; res. Washington; children, b. Washington:—

13550. ALICE A. DRAKE, b. July 31, 1856; m. Feb. 4, 1879, Lucius Duston; res. Chillicothe, Ohio.

13551. EMERSON CLIFTON DRAKE, b. Sept. 20, 1860; m. Estelle Kerns; res. Dayton, Ohio. Children: Harry W., b. in 1879; Glenn, b. in 1890.

13552. EFFIE MAY DRAKE, b. Feb. 1, 1863; d. y.

13553. ELLSWORTH W. DRAKE, b. Oct. 27, 1868.

13554. ANNA PEARL DRAKE, b. March 27, 1872.

13555. WILLIAM Z. DRAKE, b. Sept. 6, 1880.

8302. LEWIS A. GREELEY^s (Orin G.⁷, Gilman⁶, Samuel⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Andrew², Andrew¹), b. Burlington, Ohio, April 23, 1849; m. Wauseon, Ohio, Oct. 12, 1871, Mary E. Wickey, b. Wooster, Ohio, Dec. 3, 1852, dau. of Daniel and Mary A. (Thomas) Wickey; res. Oak Shade, Ohio; children:—

13556. ALICE JANE, b. Burlington, Ohio, May 2, 1874.

13557. LEONORA VIOLA, b. Burlington, Oct. 4, 1876.

13558. LOIS MAY, b. Burlington, Sept. 28, 1882.

13559. IDA MATILDA, b. Burlington, Feb. 27, 1884.

8310. HENRY P. PAGE^s (Mary A. Eastman⁷, Deborah Greeley⁶, Samuel⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Andrew², Andrew¹), b. Gilmanton, N. H., Feb. 12, 1839; m. Ipswich, Mass., Sept.

1, 1868, Mary A. Hodgkins, b. Ipswich, June 27, 1842, dau. of Daniel L. and Mary (Willet) Hodgkins; children:—

13560. LOVICE CUMMINGS PAGE, b. Samokova, Turkey, May 19, 1870; d. Nebraska City, Neb., Sept. 4, 1881.

13561. HENRY EASTMAN PAGE, b. Samokova, Turkey, Oct. 15, 1873.

13562. WILLIS A. PAGE, b. Howard, Neb., May 4, 1879; d. Nebraska City, Sept. 7, 1881.

13563. RUSSELL WILLET PAGE, b. Westmoreland, Kan., Sept. 7, 1884; d. Fostoria, Kan., Sept. 5, 1885.

Henry P. Page, graduate of Dartmouth College 1861; studied divinity and was a graduate of Andover Theological Seminary; res. Centre Harbor, N. H. Clergyman. Enlisted as private in Co. K., 14th New Hampshire Regt., and discharged at the close of the war as lieutenant.

8316. STEPHEN G. CLARKE⁵ (Anna M. Greeley⁷, Stephen L.⁶, Samuel⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Andrew², Andrew¹), b. Gilmanton, N. H., Sept. 20, 1834; m. Nov. 17, 1857, Lydia. M. Wight, b. Gilmanton, March 14, 1838, dau. of Dr. Nahum and Mary A. (Straw) Wight; children:—

13564. EDITH CLARKE, b. Manchester, N. H., Oct. 5, 1858; d. Sept. 1, 1861.

13565. EDWARD WIGHT CLARKE, b. Manchester, N. H., Oct. 20, 1862.

13566. WILLIAM COGSWELL CLARKE, b. Tenaflly, N. J., July 2, 1872; d. April 11, 1892.

Stephen G. Clarke is an attorney of New York City, living at Tenaflly, N. J. Educated at Manchester High School, Gilmanton Academy, McGaw Institute of Merrimack, and Harvard Law School. He was of the firm of Stanley, Clarke & Smith.

8321. HELEN E. GREELEY⁸ (S. S. N.⁷, Stephen L.⁶, Samuel⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Andrew², Andrew¹), b. Gilmanton, N. H., July 16, 1841; m. Oswego, N. Y., June 8, 1869, Maj. Thomas Mathews, b. Syracuse, N. Y., March 20, 1837, son of Simon and Phœbe (Squier) Mathews; res. Vallejo, Cal.; children, b. Oswego, N. Y.:—

13567. FRANK CURTIS MATHEWS, b. May 25, 1871; d. March 2, 1882.

13568. HARRY NORTON MATHEWS, b. April 25, 1874.

13569. GRACE MATHEWS, b. Jan. 5, 1881.

8322. FRANK N. GREELEY⁸ (S. S. N.⁷, Stephen L.⁶, Samuel⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Andrew², Andrew¹), b. Chicopee Falls, Mass., May 6, 1850; m. Oswego, N. Y., May 6, 1873, Anna C. Buckhout, b. Oswego, August, 1850, dau. of Abram and Margaret (White) Buckhout; children:—

13570. ARTHUR WHITE, b. Oswego, N. Y., June 13, 1875.

13571. FRED CURTIS, b. Orwell, N. Y., Oct. 14, 1877; d. y.

13572. WILLIAM BUCKHOUT, b. Oswego, N. Y., Sept. 6, 1880.

Frank N. Greeley is a Congregational minister. Studied divinity at University of Michigan. Ordained at Orville, N. Y., Nov. 13, 1877. Was at Orville 3 years and at New Haven, Conn., in 1881; res. Berkeley, Cal.

Arthur W. is Professor of Zoology, Washington University, St. Louis, Mo.

William B. is a forester by profession.

8323. CHARLOTTE O. BATCHELDER⁸ (James R. Batchelder⁷, Betty Robinson⁶, Elizabeth Greeley⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Andrew², Andrew¹), b. Mt. Vernon, Me., June 4,

1816; m. Readfield, Me., May 28, 1833, James Bell, b. Chester, Mass., Feb. 1, 1805, son of James and Mary (Percival) Bell. He d. Skowhegan, Me., Dec. 8, 1881; children, b. Monson, Me. :—

13573. JAMES BATCHELDER BELL, b. Feb. 21, 1834.

13574. WILLIAM HENRY BELL, b. Oct. 8, 1836; d. May 28, 18—.

13575. CHARLOTTE ANN BELL, b. March 14, 18—.

13576. MARY CAROLINE BELL, b. March 4, 18—; m. Jan. 1, 1870, John E. Phillips; d. Skowhegan, Me., Sept. 7, 1870.

8329. JAMES M. BATCHELDER⁸ (Daniel Batchelder⁷, Betty Robinson⁶, Elizabeth Greeley⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Andrew², Andrew¹), b. Allentown, N. H., May 1, 1832; m. Lawrence, Mass., March 6, 1854, Drusilla S. Foster; res. Derry, N. H.; children, b. Deerfield, N. H. :—

13577. CHARLES CARROLL BATCHELDER, b. March 27, 1856.

13578. WILLIAM HEAD BATCHELDER, b. May 30, 1859; m. Minnie A. Thayer.

13579. SALLY ANN BATCHELDER, b. May 7, 1862; m. Dr. F. C. Chase.

13580. MARY BELL BATCHELDER, b. Sept. 15, 1866.

13581. JAMES MADISON BATCHELDER, b. April 6, 1868.

13582. FRANK HERBERT BATCHELDER, b. Nov. 25, 1870.

8374. PHINEAS B. SMITH⁸ (Margaret S. Wiggin⁷, Noah G. Wiggin⁶, Eleanor Greeley⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Andrew², Andrew¹), b. Roxbury, Mass., Feb. 6, 1838; m. Dorchester, Mass., Nov. 5, 1863, Clara D. Calder, b. Roxbury, in 1841, dau. of Nathaniel H. and Ethelinda F. (Clark) Calder; res. Roxbury; children, b. Roxbury :—

13583. PHINEAS GASTON SMITH, b. Oct. 12, 1864; m. Bartlett, N. H., Oct. 4, 1893, Mary E. Lund, dau. of Samuel C. Lund.

13584. CLARA LOUISE SMITH, b. March 9, 1868; d. Oct. 7, 1883.

13585. NATHANIEL HARRIS SMITH, b. Jan. 14, 1872.

13586. DAISY CALDER SMITH, b. Dec. 12, 1874.

13587. BERTHA ETHELINDA SMITH, b. Oct. 16, 1876.

Phineas B. Smith was admitted to the bar in 1860; was an expert real estate lawyer, having charge of many large trust estates. He was a director of the Rockland Nat'l Bank, and a trustee of Forest Hills Cemetery.

8386. FREDERICK D. CARSON⁸ (David M. Carson⁷, Mary Greeley⁶, Noah⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Andrew², Andrew¹), b. Augusta, Me., Feb. 26, 1845; m. Minneapolis, Minn., April 9, 1872, Margaret W. Hall, b. Houlton, Me., in 1852, dau. of John F. H. and Elizabeth U. (Smith) Hall; children, b. Minneapolis :—

13588. CHARLES FREDERICK CARSON, b. March 8, 1873. He is assistant pastor of the Faribault, Minn., Cathedral.

13589. WILLIS MORRILL CARSON, b. Sept. 27, 1876; m. in 1900, Agnes W. Giles; res. St. Paul, Minn. Child: Willis C., b. June 25, 1901.

13590. RALPH HENRY CARSON, b. Nov. 6, 1878.

F. D. Carson, res. Everett, Wash., attorney at law. He graduated from law school at Georgetown, D. C. Served in the 5th Wis. Inf., Co. H, during the Civil War.

8397. THOMAS WILLIAMS⁸ (Sally G. Carson⁷, Mary Greeley⁶, Noah⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Andrew², Andrew¹), b. Chesterville, Me., Dec. 18, 1842; m. Upton, Mass., April 15,

1863, Lovina R. Yeaton, b. Belgrade, Me., Oct. 26, 1842, dau. of Dr. John and Eunice (Case) Yeaton. He d. Farmington Falls, Me., Sept. 18, 1892; children:—

13591. NELLIE E. WILLIAMS, b. Belgrade Mills, Me., June 14, 1865; m. Sept. 12, 1883, Charles E. Kilbourne. Children: Mary A.; Bertha M.; Pansie I.; Willis C.

13592. LILLIE M. WILLIAMS, b. Farmington, May 1, 1871; m. W. F. Carew; res. Monson, Mass.

13593. THOMAS FRANKLIN WILLIAMS, b. April 1, 1873.

8423. **ESCHA A. GREELEY**⁸ (Levi M.⁷, Levi⁶, Noah⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Andrew², Andrew¹), b. Vienna, Me., July 23, 1850; m. Lind, Wis., Dec. 25, 1867, John W. Shaw, b. Yorkshire, England, Nov. 13, 1841, son of John T. and Mary (Senior) Shaw; res. Gary, Dak.; children, b. Lind:—

13594. BENJAMIN O. SHAW, b. Dec. 24, 1868; d. Feb. 18, 18—.

13595. MILDRED E. SHAW, b. June 29, 1870.

13596. ROSAMOND H. SHAW, b. April 26, 1872.

13597. SELDON H. SHAW, b. July 15, 1874.

13598. GERTRUDE A. SHAW, b. Feb. 15, 1878.

13599. BEULAH A. SHAW, b. May 11, 1882.

8426. **MILLARD F. GREELEY**⁸ (Levi M.⁷, Levi⁶, Noah⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Andrew², Andrew¹), b. Vienna, Me., Nov. 6, 1851; m. Lodi, Wis., Dec 29, 1877, Agnes Blair, b. Saxonville, Wis., July 1, 1859, dau. of John and Isabella (Menzies) Blair; children:—

13600. RONDA BLAIR, b. March 5, 1881.

13601. BENJAMIN ALDEN, b. Feb. 16, 1899.

M. F. Greeley, res. Gary, Dak. Sheep rancher; member of legislature two terms; also County Commissioner.

8427. **LEVI I. GREELEY**⁸ (Levi M.⁷, Levi⁶, Noah⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Andrew², Andrew¹), b. Lind, Wis., April 13, 1863; m. Poysippi, Wis., May 22, 1881, Mary E. Alden, b. Wyanwega, Wis., May 6, 1860, dau. of Isaac C. and Ellen (Brewer) Alden. She d. Gary, Dak., Feb. 28, 1884. He m. 2d, Gary, April 16, 1889, Addie B. Gray, b. Berlin, Minn., Sept. 25, 1870, dau. of Staley N. and Mary E. (Barrett) Gray; res. Gary. Children:—

13602. PERCY HOLMAN, b. Saxonville, Wis., July 22, 1882.

13603. FLORENCE MAY, b. Gary, Dak., Feb. 17, 1884.

8427. **HORACE E. GREELEY**⁸ (Joseph⁷, Levi⁶, Noah⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Andrew², Andrew¹), b. Vienna, Me., July 16, 1855; m. Filmore, Iowa, March 31, 1878, Mary A. McCalla, b. Aug. 18, 1857, dau. of Jacob and Mahala (Chandler) McCalla; children:—

13604. JOSEPH A., b. Delta, Iowa, Aug. 26, 1879.

13605. HERBERT J., b. March 15, 1882; d. April 15, 1882.

13606. RALPH W., b. March 24, 1883; d. Sept. 26, 1883.

Horace E. Greeley was editor of the *Hedrick Enterprise*, Hedrick, Iowa, and also of the *Eddyville Tribune*; res. Eddyville, Iowa.

8479. **EVELYN GREELEY**⁸ (John W.⁷, John⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Andrew², Andrew¹) b. Mt. Vernon, Me.,

Nov. 3, 1850; m. Oakland, Me., Aug. 8, 1872, Jesse M. Fairbrother, b. Pawtucket, R. I., Oct. 28, 1848, son of Lewis and Harriet E. (May) Fairbrother; res. Pawtucket; children, b. Pawtucket:—

13607. ARTHUR LEWIS FAIRBROTHER, b. June 2, 1873.

13608. MAUD EVELYN FAIRBROTHER, b. Dec. 25, 1874; d. y.

13609. HARRIET MAY FAIRBROTHER, b. Oct. 5, 1884.

8483. HORACE W. GREELEY⁸ (John W.⁷, John⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Andrew², Andrew¹), b. Mt. Vernon, Me., Dec. 30, 1857; m. Oakland, Me., Jan. 27, 1885, Nellie E. Otis, b. Waterville, Me., Sept. 12, 1860, dau. of Benjamin F. and Dorothy A. (Bailey) Otis; child:—

13610. ARTHUR MADISON, b. Oakland, Me., Oct. 17, 1894.

Horace W. Greeley, res. Oakland, Me., Auditor and Paymaster of Somerset Railroad.

8491. JULIA M. CURRIER⁸ (Benjamin Currier⁷, Hannah Currier⁶, Esther Greeley⁵, Jonathan⁴, Joseph³, Andrew², Andrew¹), b. Sandwich, N. H., Feb. 10, 1829; m. Lawrence, Mass., Nov. 14, 1850, Benjamin B. Locke, b. Epsom, N. H., Sept. 5, 1818, son of John and Mehitable (Bickford) Locke. He d. Dec. 2, 1886; children:—

13611. ORRA ANN LOCKE, b. Tamworth, N. H., May 28, 1852; m. Feb. 19, 1874, Charles R. Fellows; res. North Sandwich. Child: Arthur P., b. May 25, 1876.

13612. ELSIE E. LOCKE, b. Tamworth, N. H., May 14, 1854; m. Fred. L. Smith; res. Tamworth. Children: Lena F.; Leland L.; Leona O.

13613. ADA F. LOCKE, b. Sandwich, Aug. 1, 1857; m. Samuel E. Clifford; res. Laconia, N. H. Children: Harry B., b. July, 1885; Julia E., b. April, 1889.

13614. JULIA E. LOCKE, b. March 24, 1862; m. Henry Trow.

8801. WILLIAM B. WEBSTER⁸ (Nathaniel Webster⁷, Moses Webster⁶, Nathaniel Webster⁵, Daniel Webster⁴, Sarah Greele³, Andrew², Andrew¹), b. Amesbury, Mass., April 18, 1820; m. Amesbury, Mary A. Tewksbury. He d. Manchester, N. H., Dec. 18, 1883. She d. Boston, Mass., Oct. 9, 1891; ch.:—

13615. GEORGE NATHANIEL WEBSTER, b. Feb. 28, 1847; m. Janette A. Huske.

13616. MYRA WEBSTER, m. George F. Richards.

8802. CHARLOTTE S. WEBSTER⁸ (Nathaniel Webster⁷, Moses Webster⁶, Nathaniel Webster⁵, Daniel Webster⁴, Sarah Greele³, Andrew², Andrew¹), b. Amesbury, Mass., Sept. 4, 1823; m. Amesbury, April 6, 1842, Ezekiel A. Straw, b. Warner, N. H., Dec. 30, 1819, son of James B. and Mehitable (Fisk) Straw. He d. Manchester, N. H., Oct. 25, 1882. She d. Manchester, March 15, 1852; children, b. Manchester:—

13617. ALBERT STRAW, b. April 9, 1847; d. y.

13618. CHARLOTTE WEBSTER STRAW, b. March 24, 1848.

13619. HERMAN FOSTER STRAW, b. Dec. 30, 1849.

13620. ELLEN STRAW, b. Feb. 15, 1852.

E. A. Straw was Rep. to N. H. Leg. in 1859-60-1-2-3; State Senator in 1864-5; member of Gov. Stearns' Staff in 1867; Governor in 1872-3, and N. H. Commissioner to the Centennial in 1876.

8947. **MARY J. WEBSTER**^s (Nathaniel Webster⁷, Moses Webster⁶, Nathaniel Webster⁵, Daniel Webster⁴, Sarah Greele³, Andrew², Andrew¹), b. Amesbury, Mass., Sept. 1, 1828; m. Amesbury, Feb. 25, 1847, William R. Ellis. He d. New York City, Aug. 27, 1868. She d. Amesbury, June 15, 1863; ch.:—

13621. MARY LOUISE ELLIS, b. Nov. 6, 1847; m. Henry T. Wing.

13622. NATHANIEL W. ELLIS, b. July 17, 1849; d. Jan. 16, 1889.

13623. MARY B. ELLIS, b. Oct. 26, 1877; m. J. W. Bartlett.

13624. WILLIAM R. ELLIS, b. May 6, 1859; d. May 17, 1859.

9277. **EDWIN D. SANBORN**^s (Hannah Hook⁷, Dyer Hook⁶, Dyer Hook⁵, Elizabeth French⁴, Mary Winsley³, Mary Greele², Andrew¹), b. Gilmanton, N. H., May 14, 1808; m. Boscawen, N. H., Dec. 11, 1837, Mary A. Webster, b. Boscawen, Aug. 27, 1816, dau. of Hon. Ezekiel and Alice (Bridge) Webster. She d. Hanover, N. H., Dec. 28, 1864. He m. 2d, New York City, Jan. 2, 1868, Mrs. Sarah F. Clark. He d. New York City, Dec. 29, 1885; children, b. Hanover, N. H.:—

13625. CATHERINE A. SANBORN, b. July 11, 1839.

13626. EZEKIEL WEBSTER SANBORN, b. March 11, 1844; d. y.

13627. MARY WEBSTER SANBORN, b. Aug. 18, 1845; m. Paul Babcock.

13628. EDWIN WEBSTER SANBORN, b. July 31, 1857.

9283. **CHARLES R. CROSS**^s (Lucy A. Brown⁷, Anna Hook⁶, Humphrey Hook⁵, Elizabeth French⁴, Mary Winsley³, Mary Greele², Andrew¹), b. Troy, N. Y., March 29, 1848; m. Salisbury, Mass., July 15, 1873, Mary A. Pike, b. Salisbury, May 4, 1847, dau. of Samuel P. and Sarah (Buswell) Pike; children:—

13629. RALPH CROSS, b. Feb. 12, 1875; d. Oct. 21, 1875.

13630. CHARLES ROBERT CROSS, b. Roxbury, Mass., June 17, 1881.

Charles R. Cross is Professor at the Institute of Tech., Boston, Mass.

9300. **JAMES A. APPLETON**^s (William Appleton⁷, Mary Hook⁶, Jacob Hook⁵, Elizabeth French⁴, Mary Winsley³, Mary Greele², Andrew¹), b. Boston, Mass., Oct. 29, 1816; m. Boston, June 18, 1840, Mary E. Lyman, dau. of George W. Lyman. He d. Brookline, Mass., June 29, 1843; child:—

13631. GEORGE LYMAN APPLETON, b. Boston, November, 1841.

9302. **SARAH E. APPLETON**^s (William Appleton⁷, Mary Hook⁶, Jacob Hook⁵, Elizabeth French⁴, Mary Winsley³, Mary Greele², Andrew¹), b. Boston, Mass., Feb. 9, 1822; m. Boston, March 31, 1842, Amos Adam Lawrence, b. Boston, July 31, 1814, son of Amos and Sarah (Richards) Lawrence. He d. Nahant, Mass., Aug. 22, 1886; children:—

13632. MARY ANNA APPLETON LAWRENCE, b. Boston, Mass., May 12, 1843.

13633. SARAH LAWRENCE, b. Brookline, Mass., July 5, 1845.

13634. AMORY A. LAWRENCE, b. Boston, Mass., April 22, 1848.

13634A. WILLIAM LAWRENCE, b. Boston, Mass., May 30, 1850.

13635. SUSAN M. LAWRENCE, b. Brookline, Mass., Feb. 4, 1852; m. Judge William Caleb Loring (No. 12713.)

13635A. HETTY S. LAWRENCE, b. Brookline, Mass., Nov. 21, 1854.

13635B. HARRIETT D. LAWRENCE, b. Brookline, Mass., June 8, 1858.

9303. FRANCIS H. APPLETON⁸ (William Appleton⁷, Mary Hook⁶, Jacob Hook⁵, Elizabeth French⁴, Mary Winsley³, Mary Greele², Andrew¹), b. Boston, Mass., Sept. 11, 1823; m. Salem, Mass., March 30, 1846, Georgiana Crowning-shield Silsbee, dau. of Nathaniel Silsbee. He d. Somerville, Mass., May 28, 1851. She m. 2d, Sept. 12, 1855, Henry Saltonstall, of Boston. Child:—

13636. FRANCIS HENRY APPLETON, b. Boston, Mass., July 17, 1847.

9304. WILLIAM APPLETON⁷ (William Appleton⁷, Mary Hook⁶, Jacob Hook⁵, Elizabeth French⁴, Mary Winsley³, Mary Greele², Andrew¹), b. Boston, Mass., Jan. 24, 1825; m. Oct. 9, 1845, Emily Warren, dau. of John Collins Warren; children:—

13637. EMILY APPLETON, b. Boston, Mass., July 27, 1846; m. April 22, 1861, J. Arthur Beebe of Boston.

13638. WILLIAM APPLETON⁷ b. Nahant, Mass., July 6, 1848.

13639. SUSANNA APPLETON⁷ Susanna d. Boston, Mass., Sept. 21, 1872.

9308. CHARLES H. APPLETON⁸ (William Appleton⁷, Mary Hook⁶, Jacob Hook⁵, Elizabeth French⁴, Mary Winsley³, Mary Greele², Andrew¹), b. Boston, Mass., July 27, 1833; m. Boston, March 25, 1856, Isabelle Mason, b. Boston in 1834, dau. of Jonathan and Isabelle Mason; res. Boston. He d. Nice, France, April 2, 1874. She d. Boston, Sept. 6, 1869; children:—

13640. ARTHUR MASON APPLETON, b. Feb. 6, 1857; d. y.

13641. JULIA AMORY APPLETON, b. May 25, 1859.

13642. MARION ALICE APPLETON, b. April 3, 1862.

13643. JAMES CUTLER APPLETON.

9311. WILLIAM STEVENS⁸ (Mary Appleton⁷, Mary Hook⁶, Jacob Hook⁵, Elizabeth French⁴, Mary Winsley³, Mary Greele², Andrew¹), b. Mont Vernon, N. H., July 28, 1816; m. 1st, Louisa W. Dyer of Newark, N. J. He m. 2d, Jan. 4, 1876, Mrs. Helen L. (Ober) Whipple. Children:—

13644. MARY ANN STEVENS, m. Charles F. Wilkins.

13645. ELLEN L. STEVENS.

13646. CATHERINE STEVENS, m. C. H. Hobbie.

13647. FRANCES E. STEVENS.

13648. HELEN WILLETTE STEVENS, b. Sept. 3, 1880.

9402. WARREN BROWN⁷ (John Brown⁷, Jacob Brown⁶, Ann Hook⁵, Ann French⁴, Mary Winsley³, Mary Greele², Andrew¹), b. Hampton Falls, N. H., Oct. 11, 1836; m. Hampton, Jan. 1, 1867, Sarah G. Norris, b. Dover, N. H., Nov. 17, 1841, dau. of Daniel L. and Sophia (Osgood) Norris; children, b. Hampton Falls:—

13649. HARRY BENSON BROWN, b. June 8, 1870.

13650. ARTHUR WARREN BROWN, b. July 20, 1873.

13651. GERTRUDE NORRIS BROWN, b. May 17, 1878.

13652. MILDRED LEAVITT BROWN, b. April 3, 1880.

9411. IRA A. EASTMAN⁷ (Hannah Page⁷, Winslow Page⁶, Ebenezer Page⁵, Mary Winsley⁴, Samuel Winsley³,

Mary Greele², Andrew¹), b. Gilmanton, N. H., Jan. 1, 1809; m. Feb. 20, 1833, Jane Quackenbush, dau. of John N. Quackenbush. He d. Manchester, N. H., March, 1881; child:—

13653. ANNE QUACKENBUSH EASTMAN, m. Oct. 7, 1858, David Cross, of Manchester, N. H. Children: Clarence E.; Allen E.; Edward W.

9784. ABIGAIL E. GREELEY⁸ (Samuel⁷, Samuel⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Samuel⁴, Samuel³, Andrew², Andrew¹), b. Heuvelton, N. Y., July 31, 1834; m. Heuvelton, July 4, 1853, Jacob Ghering. She d. Nov. 11, 1900; ch., b. Rensselaer, N. Y.:—

13654. WILLIAM C. GHERING, b. Aug. 28, 1854.

13655. SAMUEL GHERING, b. Nov. 27, 1857.

13656. DAVID GHERING, b. Nov. 22, 1863.

13657. EMMA E. GHERING, b. May 23, 1867.

9786. CHRISTIAN E. GREELEY⁸ (Samuel⁷, Samuel⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Samuel⁴, Samuel³, Joseph², Andrew¹), b. Heuvelton, N. Y., Aug. 24, 1840; m. Canton, N. Y., July 11, 1864, William H. Bell, b. De Peyster, N. Y., Feb. 10, 1843, son of Bela and Abba (Martin) Bell; res. De Peyster; children:—

13658. LYDIA A. BELL, b. De Peyster, April 29, 1865.

13659. MINNIE ELSIE BELL, b. De Peyster, Feb. 2, 1867.

13660. ANNA GREELEY BELL, b. De Peyster, Nov. 19, 1868.

13661. CHARLES A. BELL, b. De Peyster, May 1, 1871.

13662. CLARENCE H. BELL, b. De Peyster, Sept. 29, 1875.

13663. HERBERT JOHN BELL, b. De Peyster, April 30, 1886.

9787. IRA THURSTON⁸ (Polly Greeley⁷, Samuel⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Samuel⁴, Samuel³, Joseph², Andrew¹), b. Chester, Vt., Oct. 23, 1823; m. Oswegatchie, N. Y., Nov. 15, 1858, Susan Douglass; res. Heuvelton, N. Y.; ch., b. Oswegatchie:—

13664. ANNA ISADORE THURSTON, b. Aug. 31, 1859; d. y.

13665. ROXANNA THURSTON, b. March 16, 1861; d. April 7, 1863.

13666. WILLIAM JOHN THURSTON, b. April 19, 1863; m. Ethel Childs.

13667. ORPHA NAVINA THURSTON, b. April 26, 1865; m. Charles W. Popple.

13668. CHARLES THURSTON, b. May 15, 1867; d. Jan. 12, 1868.

13669. ELLEN ELIZA THURSTON, b. April 12, 1870; d. March 19, 1884.

9799. ROMANZO G. SHUMWAY⁸ (Sally Greeley⁷, Abel⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Samuel⁴, Samuel³, Joseph², Andrew¹), b. Elyria, Ohio, Feb. 12, 1832; m. Milledgeville, Ill., Oct. 17, 1855, Eugenia M. Palmer, b. Aurora, Ill., March 4, 1839, dau. of William K. and Anna (Barnum) Palmer; children:—

13670. CLARA SHUMWAY, b. Milledgeville, Sept. 11, 1856; d. in 1892.

13671. ANNA SHUMWAY, b. Milledgeville, June 21, 1864.

13672. LUCIA SHUMWAY, b. Polo, Ill., March 7, 1875; m. Polo, June 14, 1899, Frank H. Suffel, b. Vienna, Canada, July 5, 1866, son of George and Anna M. (Davison) Suffel; res. Green Bay, Wis.

R. G. Shumway, in 1855 engaged in business at Milledgeville. During his residence there held the office of School Treasurer and Supervisor for 14 years. Assisted in the organization of the First National Bank of Lanark and became its first president, and is still one of the directors. In November, 1871, moved to Polo and took an interest in the Exchange National Bank, and was elected vice president and one of the directors. Is also director of the First National Bank of Fergus Falls, Minn.

9800. ROLENZO B. SHUMWAY⁸ (Sally Greeley⁷, Abel⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Samuel⁴, Samuel³, Joseph², Andrew¹), b. Carlisle, Ohio, May 25, 1835; m. March 2, 1858, Sarah E. Hall, b. Feb. 16, 1833, dau. of Thomas and Ann (Hunter) Hall; res. Rockford, Ill. She d. Rockford, Nov. 1, 1883; children:—

13673. ALVA E. SHUMWAY, b. Rockford, Ill., Jan. 1, 1859.

13674. CARRIE F. SHUMWAY, b. New Milford, Ill., March 17, 1860.

13675. HATTIE M. SHUMWAY, b. New Milford, Dec. 2, 1861.

13676. NORA J. SHUMWAY, b. New Milford, Aug. 11, 1863.

13677. MINNIE C. SHUMWAY, b. New Milford, April 17, 1869.

13678. MARY E. SHUMWAY, b. New Milford, Sept. 1, 1874.

9801. ALVAN SHUMWAY⁵ (Sally Greeley⁷, Abel⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Samuel⁴, Samuel³, Joseph², Andrew¹), b. Rockford, Ill., April 11, 1838; m. Mt. Carroll, Ill., Nov. 6, 1861, Emily A. Manning, b. Feb. 16, 1842, dau. of Elisha A. and Sarah (Pond) Manning; res. Lanark, Ill; ch., b. Lanark:—

13679. MARY CLAIR SHUMWAY, b. Dec. 9, 1862; d. March 30, 1869.

13680. MINNIE SHUMWAY, b. Nov. 10, 1864; d. June 22, 1866.

13681. JENNIE SHUMWAY, b. Jan. 6, 1868.

13682. ROSA SHUMWAY, b. Nov. 14, 1871.

13683. HATTIE SHUMWAY, b. Dec. 14, 1872; d. June 21, 1883.

9806. CHARLES GREELEY⁸ (Abel⁷, Abel⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Samuel⁴, Samuel³, Joseph², Andrew¹), b. Carlisle, Ohio, Aug. 23, 1836; m. Carlisle, July 21, 1859, Marietta Lewis, b. La Grange, Ohio, July 22, 1840, dau. of Henry and Phelinda (Hastings) Lewis. He d. Milton Centre, Ohio, June, 1896; children:—

13684. MYRTLE, b. Custer, Ohio, March 24, 1861; m. Dr. W. L. Robinson; res. Milton Centre.

13685. EMMA, b. Custer, July 14, 1862.

13686. ELMER, b. Milton Centre, Feb. 19, 1868.

13687. NETTIE, b. Milton Centre, May 14, 1874; d. December, 1880.

13688. ALTA, b. Milton Centre, Dec. 9, 1875.

9815. ELBERT GREELEY⁸ (Abel⁷, Abel⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Samuel⁴, Samuel³, Joseph², Andrew¹), b. Oberlin, Ohio, March 9, 1857; m. Oberlin, Sept. 1, 1880, Mary Opfer, b. Oberlin, May 10, 1864, dau. of Henry and Elizabeth (Burk) Opfer; res. Loraine, Ohio; children:—

13689. ALMA, b. Loraine, Ohio, May 12, 1882.

13690. CHARLES, b. Loraine, Aug. 6, 1884.

9816. DOCKIE A. GREELEY⁸ (Abel⁷, Abel⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Samuel⁴, Samuel³, Joseph², Andrew¹), b. Carlisle, Ohio, March 11, 1859; m. Cooper, Mich., Sept. 29, 1880, Mary Kluvis, b. Cooper, Aug. 3, 1862, dau. of Garrit and Greta (Vaner-vin) Kluvis; res. Pine Grove, Mich.; children:—

13691. HORACE ABEL, b. in Ohio, Jan. 3, 1882.

13692. ETHEL OCTAVIA, b. in Michigan, Aug. 3, 1884.

13693. CLARA FRANCES, b. in Michigan, Oct. 8, 1886.

13694. EMILY MAY, b. in Michigan, Aug. 24, 1888.

13695. IVA BELLE, b. in Michigan, April 26, 1891.

13696. LEO OLIN, b. in Michigan, Sept. 6, 1893.

9819. JONAS E. GREELEY⁸ (Nathaniel⁷, Abel⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Samuel⁴, Samuel³, Joseph², Andrew¹), b. Royalston, Mass., June 12, 1841; m. Worcester, Mass., Nov. 2, 1864, Abbie E. Burr, b. Milbury, Mass., Sept. 10, 1846, dau. of Charles and Lucinda (Goddard) Burr; children:—

13697. CHARLES ERNEST, b. Templeton, Mass., Aug. 29, 1869.

13698. ARCHER RAWSON, b. Milbury, Feb. 21, 1876.

J. E. Greeley, res. Worcester, Mass. Member of Co. A, 21st Mass. Regt. in the Civil War.

9823. LUCY M. OBER⁸ (Hannah Greeley⁷, Abel⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Samuel⁴, Samuel³, Joseph², Andrew¹), b. Amherst, N. H., May 16, 1838; m. Milford, N. H., Oct. 23, 1855, Daniel W. Sargent, b. Milford, May 9, 1832, son of Jacob and Asenath (Blunt) Sargent; children, b. Milford:—

13699. CLARA MARIA SARGENT, b. Nov. 8, 1857; d. Feb. 18, 1858.

13700. WILLIAM DANIEL SARGENT, b. Aug. 23, 1864; m. 1st, Laura A. Clark; 2d, Mary G. Hemenway; res. Milford. Children: Edward H.; Ray H.

13701. CHARLES H. SARGENT, b. June 24, 1866; m. Mattie A. Clark; res. Nashua, N. H. Children: Laura L.; Carl H.

9827. ALBERT J. GREELEY⁸ (Julius⁷, Abel⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Samuel⁴, Samuel³, Joseph², Andrew¹), b. Weston, Vt., Oct. 8, 1848; m. River Falls, Wis., Oct. 6, 1873, Eva Goldsmith, b. Sheboygan Falls, Wis., Aug. 5, 1853, dau. of Spencer L. and Mary L. (Foster) Goldsmith; children:—

13702. LOTTIE MAY, b. Oct. 27, 1876; d. Feb. 22, 1877.

13703. MILTON LEON, b. Trimbelle, Wis., Sept. 21, 1878.

13704. ORTIE BELLE, b. Trimbelle, Aug. 13, 1880.

13705. HAZEL, b. Trimbelle, Aug. 16, 1886.

9831. CHARLES GREELEY⁸ (Julius⁷, Abel⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Samuel⁴, Samuel³, Joseph², Andrew¹), b. Ellington, Wis., Oct. 14, 1860; m. Trimbelle, Wis. Nov. 18, 1882, Cartha Sawyer, b. Sept. 18, 1865, dau. of William and Adelia (Howard) Sawyer; child:—

13706. VERA ESTHER, b. in Pierce County, Wis., Sept. 13, 1884.

9836. ALBERT E. JOHNSON⁸ (Clarissa Greely⁷, Abel⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Samuel⁴, Samuel³, Joseph², Andrew¹), b. Aug. 27, 1847; m. Momence, Neb., Oct. 15, 1873, Lucy J. Garrison, b. Cannelton, Ind., Jan. 6, 1854, dau. of William H. and Nancy J. (Ritchie) Garrison; children, b. Geneva, Neb.:—

13707. CARRIE S. JOHNSON, b. Aug. 7, 1874.

13708. DAISY MAY JOHNSON, b. May 22, 1876.

13709. BLANCHE MAUDE JOHNSON, b. Jan. 25, 1878.

13710. EDWARD AMOS JOHNSON, b. Oct. 15, 1879.

A. E. Johnson, res. Indianola, Neb. Member of 1st Wis. Cavalry in the Civil War.

9839. ALICE A. MASON⁸ (Clarissa Greely⁷, Abel⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Samuel⁴, Samuel³, Joseph², Andrew¹), b. Ellington, Wis., June 27, 1853; m. Muskegon, Mich., Aug. 28, 1870, Walter C. Scott, b. Nov. 23, 1846, son of Adam and Phoebe (Armstrong) Scott. He d. Geneva, Neb., Sept. 19, 1884. She

m. 2d, Indianola, Neb., Feb. 28, 1886, Dallas Jones, b. Savannah, Mo., March 17, 1851, son of Henry T. and Katherine (Jones) Jones; res. Rosendale, Mo. Children:—

13711. FANNIE ROSALIE SCOTT, b. New Aygo, Mich., Sept. 18, 1871; m. Dec. 26, 1887, Elmore L. Crawford. Children: Walter G., b. in 1888; Nellie J., b. in 1890.

13712. MAUD SCOTT, b. March 18, 1873; d. June 18, 1873.

13713. LILLIE BELLE SCOTT, b. June 12, 1877; d. March 23, 1879.

13714. FLORENCE PHEBE SCOTT, b. Geneva, Neb., July 27, 1880.

13715. STELLA MAY JONES, b. Danbury, Neb., Dec. 16, 1887.

13716. DORA JONES, b. Rosendale, Mo., March 26, 1891.

9841. DELINA J. GREELEY^s (Ansel⁷, Abel⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Samuel⁴, Samuel³, Joseph², Andrew¹), b. Ellington, Wis., Sept. 13, 1859; m. Menasha, Wis., Dec. 30, 1879, Herbert C. Burham, b. Appleton, Wis., Nov. 23, 1859, son of John and Sarah Burham. She d. June 6, 1887; child:—

13717. BERT ANSEL BURHAM, b. Appleton, Wis., Feb. 5, 1884. After his mother's death he was adopted by his grandfather and his name changed to Greeley. He m. June 26, 1901, Elizabeth Hollands, b. Oshkosh, Wis., Feb. 14, 1881.

9842. FRED A. GREELEY^s (Ansel⁷, Abel⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Samuel⁴, Samuel³, Joseph², Andrew¹) b. Ellington, Wis., Aug. 23, 1863; m. Appleton, Wis., May 11, 1885, Alice M. Barr, b. Sept. 18, 1868, dau. of William T. and Mary I. (Lovelace) Barr; res. Appleton; children, b. Appleton:—

13718. BENJAMIN H., b. March 27, 1890; d. June 27, 1890.

13719. ASA L., b. Dec. 10, 1891; d. Sept. 19, 1892.

13720. FLORENCE A., b. July 29, 1895.

9843. ABBIE G. RICHARDSON^s (Abigail Greeley⁷, Cyrus⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Samuel⁴, Samuel³, Joseph², Andrew¹), b. Weston, Vt., Sept. 14, 1834; m. Oct. 5, 1854, Henry I. Morgan (No. 9953); res. Chicago, Ill.; child:—

13721. LILLIAN FANNY MORGAN, b. Chicago, Ill., Feb. 28, 1863.

9844. IVORY N. RICHARDSON^c (Abigail Greeley⁷, Cyrus⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Samuel⁴, Samuel³, Joseph², Andrew¹), b. Andover, Vt., Feb. 25, 1838; m. Malden, Mass., Dec. 23, 1857, Harriet J. Cox, b. Malden, June 25, 1835, dau. of Albert and Harriet (Hall) Cox; children:—

13722. ABBIE GREELEY RICHARDSON, b. Malden, Dec. 9, 1858.

13723. MABEL HALL RICHARDSON, b. Malden, March 25, 1862.

9846. FLORA L. RICHARDSON^s (Abigail Greeley⁷, Cyrus⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Samuel⁴, Samuel³, Joseph², Andrew¹), b. Chester, Vt., June 4, 1846; m. Chelsea, Mass., May 16, 1867, James A. Sleeper, b. Chelsea, June 22, 1845, son of Jonathan C. and Sally (Martin) Sleeper; children:—

13724. LILA ETHEL SLEEPER, b. Dec. 23, 1875; d. Nov. 13, 1883.

13725. CHARLES HENRY SLEEPER, b. Malden, Mass., May 3, 1868; m. June 8, 1892, Charlotte Reeve. Child: Harold R., b. Pueblo, Colo., March 18, 1893.

13726. JAMES E. SLEEPER, b. Malden, Aug. 30, 1869; m. Sept. 12, 1891, Annie C. Fowler.

13727. HERBERT A. SLEEPER, b. Chelsea, Mass., Jan. 28, 1873.

13728. LILLIE M. SLEEPER, b. Malden, May 3, 1877.

9849. PETER GREELEY^s (Warren⁷, Cyrus⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Samuel⁴, Samuel³, Joseph², Andrew¹), b. Muskego, Wis., Sept. 24, 1841; m. Arlington, Wis., April 24, 1870, Ellen M. Youmans, b. Java, N. Y., July 12, 1843; res. Greeley, Neb.; children:—

13729. MABEL, b. Dec. 6, 1872; d. Sept. 7, 1881.

13730. WARREN, b. Mukwonago, Wis., Jan. 21, 1874.

13731. EMMA, b. Mukwonago, Jan. 7, 1876.

13732. MORTON, b. Mukwonago, June 14, 1878.

13733. BERTHA, b. Greeley, Neb., March 14, 1881.

13734. HOWARD, b. Greeley, Sept. 24, 1882.

13735. EDNA, b. June 20, 1884; d. Sept. 15, 1884.

Peter Greeley enlisted in Co. A, 1st Wis. Inf., Oct. 8, 1861; was wounded several times and taken prisoner at Chickamauga, Tenn.; exchanged at Columbus, Ohio, in June, 1864; discharged from the service March 1, 1865. The post office of Greeley, Neb., was named for him. He was Town Treasurer of Mukwonago, Wis., in 1872-3-5-6.

9851. MEDORA A. GREELEY^s (Warren⁷, Cyrus⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Samuel⁴, Samuel³, Joseph², Andrew¹), b. Caldwell, Wis., Dec. 30, 1845; m. James Quinn. She d. Sept. 8, 1869; child:—

13736. JAMES G. QUINN, b. Caldwell, Wis., Aug. 23, 1869. He was legally adopted by Warren Greeley and his name changed to James Greeley. He married Gertrude Beardsley. Children: Medora; Mildred; Ezra; res. Caldwell.

9852. IRENE C. GREELEY^s (Warren⁷, Cyrus⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Samuel⁴, Samuel³, Joseph², Andrew¹), b. Caldwell, Wis., Jan. 4, 1849; m. Caldwell, Sept. 5, 1867, Henry F. Sargeant, b. Dodge's Corners, Wis., Sept. 5, 1840, son of Otis F. and Nancy (Redfield) Sargeant; res. Dodge's Corners; children, b. Dodge's Corners:—

13737. LESTER H. SARGEANT, b. April 12, 1868; m. Anna Hammond.

13738. ROY SARGEANT, b. Oct. 29, 1876.

13739. IVA SARGEANT, b. Sept. 3, 1882.

9853. HORACE C. GREELEY^s (Warren⁷, Cyrus⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Samuel⁴, Samuel³, Joseph², Andrew¹), b. Caldwell, Wis., June 21, 1856; m. Feb. 18, 1885, Louisa Kabeliske, b. East Troy, Wis., Nov. 15, 1860, dau. of August and Henrietta (Vofs) Kabeliske; res. Caldwell; children:—

13740. WARREN CYRUS, b. April 9, 1887; d. March 5, 1903.

13741. ERMA, b. Caldwell, Wis., Sept. 18, 1890.

13742. OLIVE, b. Caldwell, July 10, 1895.

9854. OSBORNE GREELEY^s (Warren⁷, Cyrus⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Samuel⁴, Samuel³, Joseph², Andrew¹), b. Caldwell, Wis., March 28, 1859; m. Honey Creek, Wis., Jan. 26, 1882, Alice Hough, b. Caldwell, April 17, 1857, dau. of Abram and Mary (McDonald) Hough; child:—

13743. FRANK, b. Caldwell, Wis., April 27, 1885.

9856. CYRUS A. GREELEY^s (Cyrus⁷, Cyrus⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Samuel⁴, Samuel³, Joseph², Andrew¹), b. Ashtland, Ohio,

Oct. 20, 1837; m. South Londonderry, Vt., May 6, 18—, Helen M. Thompson, b. Londonderry, dau. of Joel and Cynthia (Whitman) Thompson. She d. Londonderry, April 11, 1870. He m. 2d, Proctorsville, Vt., Mary A. Blood, b. Proctorsville, May 16, 1840, dau. of Albion G. and Lucinda A. (Sawyer) Blood; res. Gassetts, Vt. Children:—

13744. ARTHUR CLIFFORD, b. South Londonderry, April 11, 1861; m. Chester, Vt., June 4, 1886, Ida B. Stevens, b. Westminster, Vt., Aug. 19, 1867, dau. of Oliver and Janet L. (Marston) Stevens; res. Chester, Vt.

13745. HELEN MAY, b. Chester, April 28, 1873.

13746. LEWIS WAYNE, b. Chester, Feb. 26, 1875.

13747. ETHEL IRENE, b. Chester, Oct. 5, 1877; m. Leon F. Johnson, Nov. 12, 1894; res. Springfield, Vt.

13748. FRED LIONEL, d. South Londonderry, aged 3 months.

9857. FATIMA GREELEY^s (Anson⁷, Cyrus⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Samuel⁴, Samuel³, Joseph², Andrew¹), b. Ashland, Ohio, May 18, 1851; m. Ashland, July 4, 1869, Cyrus M. Albert, b. Nov. 24, 1849, son of Jacob D. and Caroline (Maydole) Albert; res. Ashland; children:—

13749. CHANCY MASON ALBERT, b. Sept. 8, 1870; d. Sept. 18, 1872.

13750. EDWIN GRANT ALBERT, b. June 28, 1872.

13751. STELLA MUSETTA ALBERT, b. March 15, 1874.

13752. MELVILLE EARL ALBERT, b. May 9, 1876; d. March 19, 1884.

13753. CLAUDE GREELEY ALBERT, b. May 14, 1878.

13754. MINA LORENA ALBERT, b. Sept. 5, 1880; d. Sept. 9, 1880.

9860. ELMORE L. GREELEY^s (Anson⁷, Cyrus⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Samuel⁴, Samuel³, Joseph², Andrew¹), b. Ashland, Ohio, April 24, 1857; m. Ashland, Jan. 11, 1879, Lizzie Lewis, b. Ashland, Dec. 25, 1860, dau. of Samuel and Nancy (Neill) Lewis; res. Arcola, Ind.; child:—

13755. ANSON LEROY, b. Aug. 12, 1880; d. Aug. 6, 1892.

9863. MARY GREELEY^s (Artemas⁷, Cyrus⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Samuel⁴, Samuel³, Joseph², Andrew¹), b. Littleport, Iowa, Aug. 1, 1859; m. July 4, 1874, Jacob Rornig; res. Edgewood, Iowa; children:—

13756. CHARLES HENRY RORNIG, b. Aug. 12, 1875; d. Oct. 13, 1875.

13757. IDA JANE RORNIG, b. Aug. 18, 1876; d. Nov. 26, 1876.

13758. EZRA JACOB RORNIG, b. Feb. 15, 1878.

13759. ROSA MAY RORNIG, b. Aug. 22, 1879.

13760. MYRTIE CATHERINE RORNIG, b. Oct. 3, 1884.

13761. ANNIE EDITH RORNIG, b. Oct. 6, 1886; d. Sept. 4, 1890.

9865. ROSA GREELEY^s (Artemas⁷, Cyrus⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Samuel⁴, Samuel³, Joseph², Andrew¹), b. Littleport, Iowa, Feb. 25, 1862; m. March 27, 1881, Andrew Ross; res. Edgewood, Iowa; children, b. Elk Tps., Iowa:—

13762. EMMA ADFLINE ROSS, b. Dec. 1, 1881.

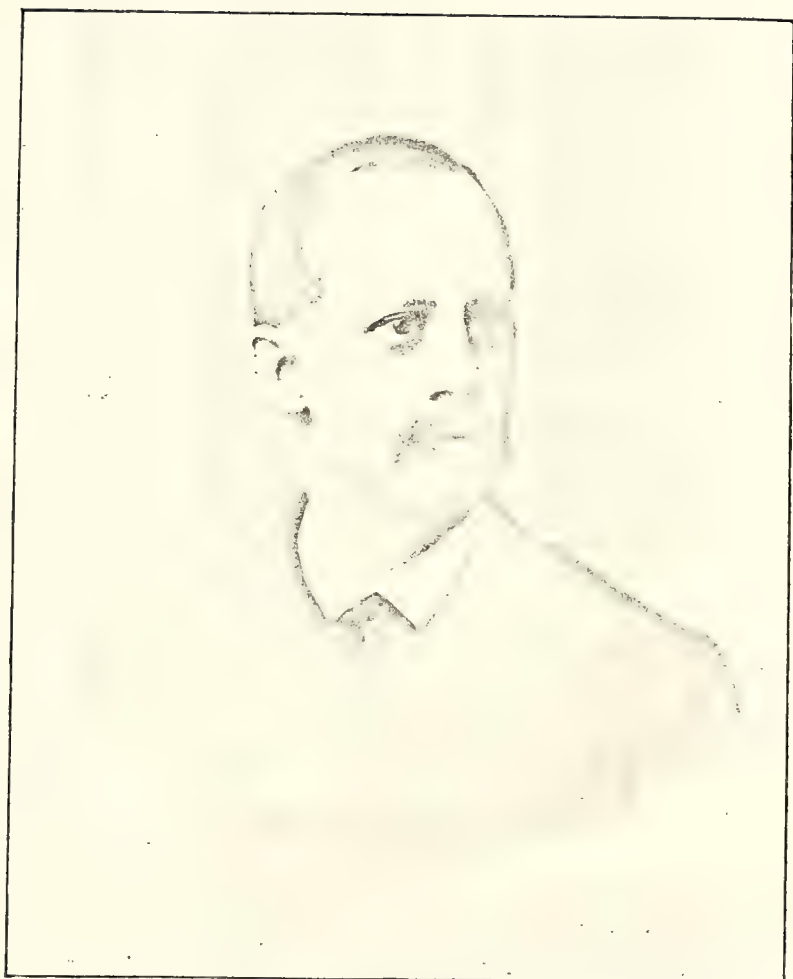
13763. STELLA ROSS, b. July 26, 1883; d. same day.

13764. LOREN JOHN ROSS, b. Sept. 23, 1884.

13765. ELLA MAY ROSS, b. Sept. 20, 1887.

13766. (Child) ROSS, b. Sept. 24, 1894; d. Sept. 27, 1894.

9866. JOHN GREELEY^s (Artemas⁷, Cyrus⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Samuel⁴, Samuel³, Joseph², Andrew¹), b. Littleport, Iowa,



GEORGE HIRAM GREELEY.

May 30, 1864; m. Mederville, Iowa, Oct. 23, 1887, Annie Athens, b. Elkaker, Iowa, Feb. 2, 1868, dau. of Luderius and Frances (Johnson) Athens; res. Mason City, Iowa; children:—

13767. FRANCES ALMADA, b. Mason City, Aug. 31, 1889.

13768. LAURA MAY, b. Mason City, Nov. 10, 1892.

13769. HARRY EDWARD, b. Mason City, Jan. 12, 1895.

9875. **GEORGE H. GREELEY**⁸ (Newell⁷, Hiram⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Samuel⁴, Samuel³, Joseph², Andrew¹), b. East Boston, Mass., Jan. 30, 1846; m. East Boston, May 1, 1865, Elizabeth Lincoln Stoddard, b. Cohasset, Mass., June 19, 1847, dau. of Lincoln and Elizabeth (Towle) Stoddard; child:—

13770. NELLIE FLORENCE, b. East Boston, Mass., Nov. 16, 1866; d. East Boston, Feb. 17, 1892.

George H. Greeley, res. East Boston, Mass. Compiler of the Greeley Genealogy.

9877. **CHARLES G. GREELEY**⁸ (Newell⁷, Hiram⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Samuel⁴, Samuel³, Joseph², Andrew¹), b. East Boston, Mass., Dec. 4, 1855; m. Newtonville, Mass., June 20, 1887, Helen L. Cann, b. Boston, Mass., Dec. 13, 1863, dau. of Henry A. and Helen M. (Tobey) Cann; res. Dorchester, Mass.; children:—

13771. HATTIE LOUISE, b. Wollaston, Mass., Aug. 12, 1888.

13772. GERTRUDE ESTHER, b. Dorchester, Mass., May 26, 1891.

9878. **HENRY N. GREELEY**⁸ (Newell⁷, Hiram⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Samuel⁴, Samuel³, Joseph², Andrew¹), b. East Boston, Mass., May 29, 1858; m. East Boston, Jan. 10, 1884, Ella D. Plumley, b. East Boston, June 13, 1862, dau. of George W. and Lucretia Plumley; res. Dorchester, Mass.; children:—

13773. CLARENCE HENRY, b. East Boston, Mass., Jan. 31, 1885.

13774. ARTHUR LEWIS, b. East Boston, April 22, 1892.

9879. **FRANKLIN A. CARLEY**⁸ (Lucina Greeley⁷, Hiram⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Samuel⁴, Samuel³, Joseph², Andrew¹), b. Diana, N. Y., Jan. 31, 1848; m. Ellsworth, Wis., June 18, 1871, Eliza McAllister, b. Trimbelle, Wis., Nov. 12, 1853, dau. of Homer F. and Elizabeth McAllister; res. Tarbell, Dak.; children:—

13775. BERT ALLEN CARLEY, b. Aug. 23, 1873.

13776. HATTIE MAY CARLEY, b. Oct. 21, 1875.

13777. EDITH LILLIAN CARLEY, b. Jan. 21, 1878.

13778. ROY EUGENE CARLEY, b. May 18, 1884.

9880. **GEORGE S. CARLEY**⁸ (Lucina Greeley⁷, Hiram⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Samuel⁴, Samuel³, Joseph², Andrew¹), b. Mt. Tabor, Vt., May 21, 1850; m. Redwing, Minn., Feb. 22, 1875, Almeda Turner, b. Eatontown, Pa., Jan. 23, 1860, dau. of George and Mary Turner; res. Ellsworth, Wis.; children:—

13779. CORA BELLE CARLEY, b. Oct. 10, 1876.

13780. MARY ELLEN CARLEY, b. Sept. 8, 1878.

13781. FRANK CARLEY, b. Nov. 10, 1880.

13782. MAUD CARLEY, b. April 7, 1883.

13783. JESSIE PEARL CARLEY, b. Dec. 5, 1885.

9881. **IDA J. CARLEY**^s (Lucina Greeley⁷, Hiram⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Samuel⁴, Samuel³, Joseph², Andrew¹), b. Stephansville, Wis., July 27, 1861; m. Forest, Wis., July 27, 1879, George F. Hinman, b. Greenbush, Wis., Jan. 17, 1856, son of Aaron and Salina (Ewer) Hinman; res. Greenbush; children, b. Greenbush:—

13784. CHARLES AARON HINMAN, b. Aug. 27, 1880; d. Sept. 22, 1882.

13785. CARLOS EUGENE HINMAN, b. Feb. 21, 1883.

13786. CORA ISABEL HINMAN, b. March 23, 1885.

9882. **ISABEL D. GREELEY**^s (Sylvester⁷, Hiram⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Samuel⁴, Samuel³, Joseph², Andrew¹), b. Weston, Vt., Dec. 5, 1853; m. Bovina, Wis., Dec. 25, 1872, Judson S. Delong, b. Charlevoix, Mich., June 8, 1852, son of Robert and Lucy A. (Cole) Delong. He d. Stephansville, Wis., Jan. 30, 1884; children:—

13787. RETTIE PEARL DELONG, b. Sept. 8, 1874; m. Shiocton, Wis., Nov. 28, 1894, William F. Thompson.

13788. GERTIE BELL DELONG, b. May 3, 1878.

9883. **BERTHA M. GREELEY**^s (Sylvester⁷, Hiram⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Samuel⁴, Samuel³, Joseph², Andrew¹), b. Weston, Vt., May 2, 1855; m. Stephansville, Wis., June 30, 1872, Charles R. Delong, b. Fairfield, Ill., May 15, 1850, son of Robert and Lucy A. (Cole) Delong. She d. Ellington, Wis., Nov. 8, 1888; children, b. Ellington:—

13789. ORIE ETHEL DELONG, b. April 26, 1873.

13790. VET RAY DELONG, b. Oct. 30, 1875.

13791. MIRON CORBET DELONG, b. Nov. 22, 1877.

13792. LEONARD JAY DELONG, b. Oct. 28, 1879.

13793. CLYDE ROY DELONG, b. Nov. 28, 1881.

13794. KIT HENRY DELONG, b. Jan. 7, 1884; d. Jan. 17, 1895.

13795. MILLIE MEDORA DELONG } b. Aug. 25, 1886. Milford d. Sept.

13796. MILFORD ROBERT DELONG } 25. 1886.

13797. ARVILLA B. DELONG, b. Oct. 7, 1888.

10012. **FREDERICK C. GREELEY**^s (Samuel S.⁷, Samuel⁶, Samuel⁵, Samuel⁴, Samuel³, Joseph², Andrew¹), b. Chicago, Ill., March 13, 1856; m. Sept. 21, 1881, Florence M. Arnold, b. Cooperstown, N. Y., July 8, 1856, dau. of Isaac N. and Harriet (Dorrance) Arnold; res. Chicago, Ill.; children:—

13798. SAMUEL ARNOLD, b. Aug. 2, 1882.

13799. ANNIE LARNED, b. Dec. 4, 1883.

10015. **MORRIS L. GREELEY**^s (Samuel S.⁷, Samuel⁶, Samuel⁵, Samuel⁴, Samuel³, Joseph², Andrew¹), b. Chicago, Ill., Dec. 16, 1863; m. Chicago, Ill., June 7, 1892, Anne S. Foote, b. Madison, Wis., Oct. 25, 1867, dau. of Sidney and Elizabeth A. (Phillips) Foote; res. Winnetka, Ill.; children:—

13800. MORRIS LARNED, b. Chicago, Ill., March 30, 1893.

13801. SIDNEY FOOTE, b. Chicago, Aug. 14, 1894.

13802. LOUISA MAY, b. Winnetka, Ill., Dec. 3, 1895.

13803. ELIZABETH, b. Winnetka, Aug. 4, 1898.

13804. JOSEPH MAY, b. Winnetka, Sept. 13, 1903.

10019. ETHEL M. GREELEY^s (Samuel S.⁷, Samuel⁶, Samuel⁵, Samuel⁴, Samuel³, Joseph², Andrew¹), b. Chicago, Ill., Dec. 28, 1875; m. Winnetka, Ill., Jan. 1, 1900, Lowell Copeland, b. Calais, Me., Oct. 5, 1862, son of Henry C. and Sarah (Lowell) Copeland; children:—

13805. **LOWELL TOWNSEND COPELAND**, b. Winnetka, Ill., Dec. 21, 1900.

13806. **RUTH COPELAND**, b. Winnetka, March 17, 1903.

10045. S. SIDNEY SMITH^s (Lucy A. Elliot⁷, Abigail Greeley⁶, Samuel⁵, Samuel⁴, Samuel³, Joseph², Andrew¹), b. New York City, April 15, 1849; m. Cambridge, Mass., June 3, 1873, Katherine V. Toffey, b. Boston, Mass., April 14, 1846, dau. of William and Anne (Sumner) Toffey. She d. New York City, May 19, 1884. He m. 2d, New York City, July 1, 1886, Edith Cornell (No. 10061); children, b. New York City:—

13807. **EMILY ATKINSON SMITH**, b. May 24, 1876; d. May 27, 1876.

13808. **JULIA PRATT SMITH**, b. Feb. 15, 1880.

S. Sidney Smith, res. New York City. Grad. of Harvard College, 1871.

10046. HOWARD A. SMITH^s (Lucy A. Elliot⁷, Abigail Greeley⁶, Samuel⁵, Samuel⁴, Samuel³, Joseph², Andrew¹), b. New York City, Jan. 31, 1852; m. Rochester, N. Y., Nov. 11, 1885, Cornelia C. Ely, b. Brighton, N. Y., Jan. 1, 1859, dau. of Lorenzo D. and Caroline C. (Culver) Ely; children, b. Rochester, N. Y.:—

13809. **AUGUSTUS HOWARD SMITH**, b. Sept. 24, 1886.

13810. **LAWRENCE DOUGLAS SMITH**, b. Aug. 25, 1888.

13811. **OLIVER CULVER SMITH**, b. May 28, 1894.

Howard A. Smith, res. Rochester, N. Y. Lawyer. He is a graduate of Columbia Law School.

10047. LUCY M. SMITH^s (Lucy A. Elliot⁷, Abigail Greeley⁶, Samuel⁵, Samuel⁴, Samuel³, Joseph², Andrew¹), b. New York City, July 17, 1853; m. New York City, Sept. 26, 1877, John H. Cole, b. Providence, R. I., July 23, 1848, son of Harrison W. and Abbie B. (Shaw) Cole. She d. New York City, Jan. 24, 1882; child:—

13812. **LUCY MAY COLE**, b. New York City, Dec. 31, 1881.

10049. LEONORE SMITH^s (Lucy A. Elliot⁷, Abigail Greeley⁶, Samuel⁵, Samuel⁴, Samuel³, Abigail², Andrew¹), b. New York City, June 16, 1858; m. New York City, Dec. 9, 1879, John C. Cobb, b. Brookline, Mass., May 10, 1858, son of Albert A. and Mary R. (Candler) Cobb; res. Milton, Mass.; children:—

13813. **JOHN CANDLER COBB**, b. Brookline, Mass., Dec. 18, 1880.

13814. **EMMA MAY COBB**, b. Brookline, Nov. 12, 1882.

13815. **AUGUSTUS SMITH COBB**, b. Brookline, Aug. 1, 1885.

13816. **STANLEY COBB**, b. Brookline, Dec. 10, 1887.

13817. **FLORENCE COBB**, b. Brookline, Jan. 6, 1890.

13818. **BEATRICE COBB**, b. Brookline, March 24, 1892.

13819. **HILDEGARDE B. COBB**, b. Milton, Mass., Nov. 7, 1893.

10050. EMMA M. SMITH^s (Lucy A. Elliot⁷, Abigail Greeley⁶, Samuel⁵, Samuel⁴, Samuel³, Abigail², Andrew¹),

b. New York City, Sept. 8, 1859; m. New York City, April 10, 1882, Henry I. Cobb, b. Brookline, Mass., Aug. 19, 1859, son of Albert A. and Mary R. (Candler) Cobb; children:—

13820. HENRY IVES COBB, b. Chicago, Ill., March 24, 1883.

13821. CLEVELAND COBB, b. Chicago, May 26, 1884.

13822. LEONORE COBB, b. Chicago, Nov. 15, 1885.

13823. CANDLER COBB, b. Chicago, April 18, 1887.

13824. ELLIOT COBB, b. Chicago, Nov. 23, 1888.

13825. PRISCILLA COBB, b. Feb. 23, 1890; d. March 14, 1891.

13826. ALICE COBB, b. Oct. 13, 1892; d. April 1, 1893.

13827. BOUGHTON COBB, b. Lake Forest, Ill., June 18, 1894.

13828. RUSSELL COBB, b. Washington, D. C., May 7, 1897.

13829. EMERSON COBB, b. Washington, May 10, 1902.

10054. WALTER G. ELLIOT⁸ (Augustus G. Elliot⁷, Abigail Greeley⁶, Samuel⁵, Samuel⁴, Samuel³, Joseph², Andrew¹), b. New York City, Nov. 16, 1857; m. New York City, Feb. 4, 1892, Maud Stontenburgh, b. New York City, Nov. 19, 1869, dau. of John A. and Mary (Griffith) Stontenburgh; child:—

13830. MARION ELINOR VIOLA ELLIOT b. Sept. 1, 1892.

Walter G. Elliot graduated from the School of Mines of Columbia College in 1873. After graduating was appointed Assistant Sanitary Engineer on the New York Board of Health, with which he was connected for several years. Prior to his appointment, however, he had, in 1881, been appointed by General Walker a special agent of the 10th Census as expert to report on the Water Works system of the principal cities of the country. For this report Columbia College conferred upon him the degree of Doctor of Philosophy. At the commencement of 1893 he was appointed managing editor of the University Magazine. In 1892 St. Francis Xavier's College of New York City conferred upon him the honorary degree of LL.D., the only Protestant who has received it from a Catholic college.

10058. MARY M. ELLIOT⁸ (Henry B. Elliot⁷, Abigail Greeley⁶, Samuel⁵, Samuel⁴, Samuel³, Joseph², Andrew¹), b. Brooklyn, N. Y., March 3, 1855; m. New York City, June 18, 1890, Thomas R. Hughes, b. in North Wales, Dec. 3, 1865, son of John and Margaret (Morris) Hughes; res. New York City; child:—

13831. HENRY ELLIOT HUGHES, b. Port Richmond, N. Y., Aug. 15, 1892.

10059. ARTHUR M. ELIOT⁸ (Henry B. Elliot⁷, Abigail Greeley⁶, Samuel⁵, Samuel⁴, Samuel³, Joseph², Andrew¹), b. Yonkers, N. Y., Sept. 10, 1862; m. Tower Hill, Ill., July 4, 1892, Maude M. Tilley, b. Tower Hill, May 9, 1868, dau. of James R. and Mary R. (Emery) Tilley; child:—

13832. AUTHUR HENRY ELIOT, b. Assumption, Ill., July 13, 1893.

Arthur M. Eliot, res. Assumption, Ill. He is a Presbyterian minister.

10066. ELLEN D. GREELEY⁸ (Joseph T.⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, Samuel⁴, Samuel³, Joseph², Andrew¹), b. Nashua, N. H., July 20, 1862; m. Nashua, June 15, 1887, Dr. Edward J. Cutter, b. Peterboro, N. H., July 5, 1855, son of Edward S. and Janette S. (Swan) Cutter. He d. Leominster, Mass., Oct. 22, 1900; children:—

13833. ELIZABETH CUTTER, b. Leominster, Dec. 25, 1890.
 13834. KATHARINE CUTTER, b. Leominster, Feb. 15, 1895.
10067. KATE M. GREELEY^s (J. Thornton⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, Samuel⁴, Samuel³, Joseph², Andrew¹), b. Nashua, N. H., July 7, 1864; m. Nashua, Oct. 7, 1885, Henry A. Cutter, b. Peterboro, N. H., Oct. 27, 1857, son of Edward S. and Janet (Swan) Cutter; res. Nashua; children:—
- 13834A. JANET CUTTER, b. Nashua, Jan. 20, 1889.
 13835. MADELEINE CUTTER, b. Nashua, Dec. 6, 1892.
10077. GEORGE F. GREELEY^s (Franklin M.⁷, Seneca⁶, Joseph⁵, Samuel⁴, Samuel³, Joseph², Andrew¹), b. Dec. 21, 1860; m. New York City, Feb. 10, 1885, Mary McGuire; children:—
13836. LILLIAN, b. Jan. 18, 1887; d. July 23, 1887.
 13837. EVELYN MARY, b. May 6, 1891.
10177. ABNER B. GREELEY^s (James⁷, James⁶, Jonathan⁵, Jonathan⁴, Samuel³, Joseph², Andrew¹), b. Dedham, Mass., Dec. 28, 1860; m. West Dedham, May 28, 1884, Emma J. Kingsbury, b. Dedham, Sept. 27, 1860, dau. of Warren K. and Sarah (Farrington) Kingsbury. She d. West Dedham, April 23, 1889; children:—
13838. ALICE MAY, b. West Dedham, Jan. 9, 1886.
 13839. EUGENE KINGSBURY, b. West Dedham, April 9, 1889.
10187. MARY A. GREELEY^s (John⁷, James⁶, Jonathan⁵, Jonathan⁴, Samuel³, Joseph², Andrew¹), b. Monroe, N. H., Jan. 23, 1858; m. St. Johnsbury, Vt., Nov. 24, 1875, Rufus W. Remick, b. Waterford, Vt., Sept. 9, 1855, son of Walter B. and Diantha L. (Hurlbert) Remick; children, b. Waterford:—
13840. HARRY ERNEST REMICK, b. June 29, 1876.
 13841. MABEL DIANTHA REMICK, b. Sept. 9, 1879.
 13842. HOMER WALTER REMICK, b. Sept. 29, 1885.
 13843. RUBY ALICE REMICK, b. April 29, 1887.
10222. WILLIAM B. VIALLE^s (Alanson S. Vialle⁷, Mary Greeley⁶, John⁵, Jonathan⁴, Samuel³, Joseph², Andrew¹), b. Crown Point, N. Y., March 5, 1855; m. Crown Point, Sept. 24, 1877, Ella M. Spaulding, b. Crown Point, Nov. 4, 1856, dau. of Isaac and Eunice (Wells) Spaulding; res. Mineville, N. Y.; children:—
13844. H. BARKER VIALLE, b. Crown Point, N. Y., Feb. 11, 1879.
 13845. BERTHA AMELIA VIALLE, b. Witherbee, N. Y., March 17 1882.
 13846. BESSIE ADELIA VIALLE, b. Witherbee, July 22, 1884.
 13847. MARY ELLA VIALLE, b. Witherbee, June 17, 1886.
 13848. GRACE VIALLE, b. Witherbee, Jan. 2, 1889.
10224. ELMER D. VIALLE^s (Alanson S. Vialle⁷, Mary Greeley⁶, John⁵, Jonathan⁴, Samuel³, Joseph², Andrew¹), b. Crown Point, N. Y., Nov. 24, 1862; m. Crown Point, April 6, 1887, Belle G. Seagel, b. Stanbridge, P. Q., Sept. 8, 1865, dau. of Edgar D. and Lizzie (Maloney) Seagel; res. Lake Placid, N. Y.; child:—
13849. RALPH SEAGEL VIALLE, b. Crown Point, N. Y., Oct. 24, 1890.

10527. SAMUEL E. SINCLAIR^s (Charlotte A. Perry⁷, Bridget Greeley⁶, Zaccheus⁵, Ezekiel⁴, Benjamin³, Joseph², Andrew¹), b. New York City, Aug. 13, 1849; m. Exeter, N. H., Oct. 23, 1871, Annie R. Towle, b. Epping, N. H., dau. of Charles D. and Caroline (Bennett) Towle. She d. Exeter, Jan. 28, 1881. He m. 2d, Morrison, Ill., Sept. 10, 1883, Louise B. Odlin, b. Exeter, Sept. 2, 1846, dau. of James W. and Harriet N. (Warren) Odlin; res. New York City. Ch.:—
13850. EDWARD ODLIN SINCLAIR, b. Croton on Hudson, N. Y., Oct. 8, 1884.

13851. KATE SINCLAIR, b. Blue Point, N. Y., March 15, 1886.

10530. MARY GREELEY^s (Benjamin⁷, Benjamin⁶, Zaccheus⁵, Ezekiel⁴, Benjamin³, Joseph², Andrew¹), b. Clymer, N. Y., March 22, 1830; m. Panama, N. Y., July 30, 1854, Ira Davis, b. Westmoreland, N. Y., Dec. 3, 1820, son of Samuel and Lucy (Smith) Davis; res. Cambridgeboro, Pa.; children:—

13852. FRANK ULAND DAVIS, b. Dec. 6, 1858; d. June 17, 1861.

13853. CLAUDIA ETHELYN DAVIS, b. Clymer, N. Y., July 20, 1864.

13854. FRANCIS EMOGENE DAVIS, b. Aug. 1, 1867; d. March 12, 1869.

10532. EMELINE GREELEY^s (Benjamin⁷, Benjamin⁶, Zaccheus⁵, Ezekiel⁴, Benjamin³, Joseph², Andrew¹), b. Wayne, Pa., Feb. 10, 1833; m. Eldred, Pa., May 1, 1851, Warren Fuller, b. Spartansburg, Pa., Nov. 30, 1828, son of Abijah and Sarah (Lyons) Fuller. She d. Eldred, Pa., Feb. 24, 1852. He m. 2d, Columbus, Pa., Dec. 16, 1852, Alvina Greeley (No. 10531). He d. Spring Creek, Pa., Aug. 19, 1886. Children:—

13855. ALICE EMMA FULLER, b. Feb. 1, 1852; m. Jan. 1, 1872, R. J. Follett; res. Corry, Pa. Children: Jessie A., b. February, 1875; Hattie M., b. October, 1876.

13856. FRANCES ARVILLA FULLER, b. Sept. 28, 1853; m. Elmer Donaldson.

13857. HELEN ATHALIA FULLER, b. Dec. 18, 1860; d. March 31, 1861.

13858. SMEDLEY BENJAMIN FULLER, b. Feb. 26, 1863.

10535. LARETTE GREELEY^s (Benjamin⁷, Benjamin⁶, Zaccheus⁵, Ezekiel⁴, Benjamin³, Joseph², Andrew¹), b. Clymer, N. Y., Sept. 11, 1856; m. Clymer, Sept. 14, 1872, George Chapman, b. Westfield, N. Y., Sept. 19, 1841, son of Howard and Eunice (Watson) Chapman. He d. Clymer, April 1, 1875. She m. 2d, Clymer, Feb. 2, 1878, E. E. Rice, b. Attica, N. Y., Nov. 20, 1853, son of Richard and Betsey (Lock) Rice; res. Nasby, Pa. Children:—

13859. GEORGE HENRY CHAPMAN, b. Clymer, N. Y., Aug. 25, 1873.

13860. ADALINE EUGENIA CHAPMAN, b. Mayville, N. Y., Nov. 20, 1874.

13861. HORACE GERRY RICE, b. Ripley, N. Y., Dec. 29, 1879.

10536. ZACCHEUS E. D. GREELEY^s (Lovell⁷, Benjamin⁶, Zaccheus⁵, Ezekiel⁴, Benjamin³, Joseph², Andrew¹), m. Columbus, Pa., in 1855, Hannah Tubbs; children:—

13862. WILLIAM LOVELL, b. Columbus, Pa., June 8, 1859; m. Clymer, N. Y., July 4, 1881, Ida Corbett. She d. in 1903; res. Spring Creek, Pa.

13863. ARMINDA, b. Columbus, Pa.; m. William De Jones, son of Henry and Lydia (Dutton) De Jones; res. Spring Creek, Pa.

13864. XARISSA.

10538. XARISSA W. GREELEY⁸ (Lovell⁷, Benjamin⁶, Zaccheus⁵, Ezekiel⁴, Benjamin³, Joseph², Andrew¹), b. Clymer, N. Y., July 12, 1839; m. New York City, May 26, 1853, William Fowler, b. New York City, July 19, 1829, son of James and Mary (McDougal) Fowler; res. New York City. He d. Bloomfield, N. J., Jan. 20, 1871; children:—

13865. THERESA ARMINDA FOWLER, b. Sept. 18, 1854.

13866. KATE AMELIA FOWLER, b. Oct. 26, 1856; d. July 24, 1857.

13867. FANNIE ISABEL FOWLER, b. May 12, 1859.

13868. JESSIE BEATRICE FOWLER, b. April 17, 1862.

13869. LILLIAN CECILIA FOWLER, b. Oct. 19, 1865.

13870. HENRY GREELEY FOWLER, b. Jan. 12, 1868.

10542. KATE L. GREELEY⁸ (Lovell⁷, Benjamin⁶, Zaccheus⁵, Ezekiel⁴, Benjamin³, Joseph², Andrew¹), m. Columbus, Pa., in 1858, George Gordon. She d. Columbus, Aug. 7, 1878; children, b. Columbus:—

13871. HENRY LEO GORDON, b. May 8, 1859; m. Elma A. Soggs; res. Columbus, Pa. Children: Millicent; Eva; George.

13872. LYNN GORDON, b. Sept. 21, 1860; m. Vermelia Beals; res. Columbus, Pa. Child: Clara L., b. Aug. 2, 1886.

13873. LEONIA GORDON.

10559. EMMA E. THURSTON⁸ (Arminda Robinson⁷, Esther Greeley⁶, Zaccheus⁵, Ezekiel⁴, Benjamin³, Joseph², Andrew¹), b. Gilsum, N. H., Dec. 18, 1850; m. Berlin, Wis., Feb. 14, 1875, Judge Thomas C. Ryan, b. Utica, N. Y., July 4, 1841, son of Michael and Margaret (Ryan) Ryan; res. Wausau, Wis; children, b. Manchester, Wis.:—

13874. THOMAS HARTLEY RYAN, b. Sept. 3, 1876.

13875. MARION EVA RYAN, b. May 31, 1880.

13876. JAMES THURSTON RYAN, b. March 22, 1883.

13877. WINIFRED RYAN, b. Dec. 23, 1885.

10569. IDA L. GREELEY⁸ (Horace⁷, Zaccheus⁶, Zaccheus⁵, Ezekiel⁴, Benjamin³, Joseph², Andrew¹), b. New York City, Nov. 17, 1848; m. New York City, May 1, 1875, Col. Nicholas Smith. She d. Chappaqua, N. Y., April 11, 1882; children:—

13878. HORACE GREELEY SMITH, b. April 6, 1877.

13879. NIKOLA GABRIELLE SMITH, b. April 5, 1880.

13880. IDA GABRIELLE SMITH, b. March 9, 1882.

The grandson and namesake of Horace Greeley is a practicing physician in Brooklyn, having been graduated this year from the Long Island College Hospital with such honors as are rarely attained by students in any institution.

Before the death of the elder Greeley he requested his daughter Ida to allow her son, should she have one, to bear his name. The boy was named simply Horace Greeley, and has always borne the name.

He was first honor man in the Long Island College Hospital this year, and won the Chauncey L. Mitchell prize. In addition to this he led the honor list of the best fifteen members of the graduating class. He received a special diploma for excellence in physical diagnosis, and his

license to practice bears the purple seal, indicating perfection in all branches.

10571. GABRIELLE R. GREELEY⁸ (Horace⁷, Zaccheus⁶, Zaccheus⁵, Ezekiel⁴, Benjamin³, Joseph², Andrew¹), b. New York City, March 26, 1857; m. Pleasantville, N. Y., April 23, 1891, Rev. Frank M. Clendenin, b. Washington, D. C., Sept. 17, 1853, son of George and Charlotte (Humphreys) Clendenin; children:—

13880A. GABRIELLE HUNTINGTON CLENDENIN, b. March 11, 1892; d. y.

13880B. GABRIELLE ELIZABETH MONTROSE CLENDENIN, b. Dec. 28, 1893.

13880C. MURIEL MORTON GWENDOLEN CLENDENIN, b. Oct. 9, 1898; d. Oct. 23, 1903.

Rev. Frank M. Clendenin, res. West Chester, New York City. He is Rector of St. Peter's Parish.

10572. GRACE V. GREELEY⁸ (Nathan B.⁷, Zaccheus⁶, Zaccheus⁵, Ezekiel⁴, Benjamin³, Joseph², Andrew¹), b. Wayne, Pa., May 11, 1839; m. Wayne, Oct. 29, 1864, George W. King, b. Edgerton, Ohio, Oct. 13, 1841, son of Martin A. and Hannah (Fee) King; res. Abilene, Kan.; children:—

13881. EDIA LIND KING, b. Wayne, Pa., July 22, 1865.

13882. GRACE LENORE KING, b. Hamilton, Ind., Feb. 5, 1867.

13883. MORSE GREELEY KING, b. Elkhart, Ind., May 28, 1869.

13884. HORACE WOODBURN KING, b. May Day, Kan., Nov. 21, 1871.

13885. WILLIAM SUMNER KING, b. Junction City, Kan., March 23, 1874.

13886. OLIVE LAVERNE KING, b. Manhattan, Kan., Aug. 23, 1876.

13887. MABEL ESTELLE KING, b. College Hill, Kan., May 26, 1879.

13888. EUNICE LOUISE KING, b. College, Hill, Kan., Aug. 10, 1881.

10573. MARY A. GREELEY⁸ (Nathan B.⁷, Zaccheus⁶, Zaccheus⁵, Ezekiel⁴, Benjamin³, Joseph², Andrew¹), b. Wayne, Pa.; m. Myron Wickwire, son of Giles and Lois Wickwire; children, b. Wayne:—

13889. FRED M. WICKWIRE, b. Aug. 28, 1860; m. Maggie Fielder; res. Ravenna, Mich. Children: Gertie; Earl.

13890. GENEVIEVE WICKWIRE, b. Dec. 17, 1862; m. S. D. Wallace; res. Wayne. Children: Ernest; Myron; Stella; Nettie.

10574. ESTHER E. GREELEY⁸ (Nathan B.⁷, Zaccheus⁶, Zaccheus⁵, Ezekiel⁴, Benjamin³, Joseph², Andrew¹), b. Oct. 15, 1846; m. Corry, Pa., Oct. 14, 1861, Peter S. Lewis, b. Ellery, N. Y., Sept. 16, 1842, son of Frank and Sally (Haskins) Lewis; res. Clymer, N. Y.; children:—

13891. WILLIAM SERLES LEWIS, b. French Creek, N. Y., Aug. 16, 1862; m. Dec. 25, 1886, Lucy Amidon; res. Corry, Pa. Children: Lawrence L.; Lynn F.

13892. EVANGELINE G. LEWIS, b. Clymer, N. Y., Oct. 23, 1868; m. Corry, Pa., July 4, 1886, William Hudson; res. Columbus, Pa. Child: Grace E., b. May, 18, 1887.

10579. MIRIAM E. GREELEY⁸ (Nathan B.⁷, Zaccheus⁶, Zaccheus⁵, Ezekiel⁴, Benjamin³, Joseph², Andrew¹), b. Clymer, N. Y., Dec. 29, 1858; m. French Creek, Pa., Nov. 15, 1876, Sanford Dibble, b. Westfield, N. Y., Jan. 18, 1843, son of David and Mina (Killey) Dibble; res. Erie, Pa.; ch.:—

13893. OSCAR BURTT DIBBLE, b. Erie, July 18, 1878.

13894. CHARLES EUGENE DIBBLE, b. Erie, March 28, 1883.

13895. MARY CLARABEL DIBBLE, b. Erie, April 16, 1895.

10603. EMELINE B. GREELEY⁸ (Elbridge G.⁷, John⁶, Zaccheus⁵, Ezekiel⁴, Benjamin³, Joseph², Andrew¹), b. Londonderry, N. H., Nov. 9, 1854; m. Londonderry, Nov. 26, 1883, Dr. Eugene M. Mullins, b. Manchester, N. H., in 1850, son of Simon Mullins; res. Baldwinsville, Mass.; children:—

13896. ROY MULLINS, b. Baldwinsville, Oct. 9, 1884.

13897. IDA MULLINS, b. Baldwinsville, Jan. 26, 1887.

13898. (Female) MULLINS, b. Baldwinsville, May 28, 1888.

10604. LUCY M. GREELEY⁸ (Alfred⁷, John⁶, Zaccheus⁵, Ezekiel⁴, Benjamin³, Joseph², Andrew¹), b. Londonderry, N. H., July 19, 1845; m. Lawrence, Mass., Nov. 28, 1866, John A. Steele, b. Antrim, N. H., May 16, 1845, son of James and Susan Steele; res. Fall River, Mass.; children:—

13899. FRANK ONSLOW STEELE, b. March 8, 1868; d. May 11, 1888.

13900. MABEL MAUDE STEELE, b. Sept. 13, 1872.

13901. NINA MAY STEELE, b. April 18, 1882.

10614. FLORILLA M. GREELEY⁸ (Alfred⁷, John⁶, Zaccheus⁵, Ezekiel⁴, Benjamin³, Joseph², Andrew¹), b. Londonderry, N. H., Feb. 7, 1869; m. Nashua, N. H., July 14, 1887, Herbert G. Tomlinson, b. Bolton, Vt., Jan. 21, 1860, son of Harley E. and Maria (Kent) Tomlinson; res. Northwood Narrows, N. H.; children:—

13902. EDITH P. TOMLINSON, b. April 5, 1889.

13903. HOWARD DEAN TOMLINSON, b. May 6, 1891.

10631. SAMUEL WHITTIER⁸ (Nancy J. Greeley⁷, Dustin⁶, Zaccheus⁵, Ezekiel⁴, Benjamin³, Joseph², Andrew¹), b. Londonderry, N. H., June 1, 1845; m. Haverhill, Mass., Emma Foster, b. Bradford, Mass., April 25, 1849, dau. of David B. and Eliza K. Foster. She d. Leominster, Mass., March 5, 1876. He m. 2d, Leominster, Julia E. Cook, b. Berlin, Vt., May 29, 1856, dau. of William and Jane (Nelson) Cook; res. Leominster; children, b. Leominster:—

13904. DAVID FOSTER WHITTIER, b. July 28, 1868.

13905. HARRY SIMONDS WHITTIER, b. Sept. 2, 1870; d. March 10, 1874.

13906. AMY RACHEL WHITTIER, b. June 30, 1872.

13907. ELMER ELLSWORTH WHITTIER, b. April 24, 1883.

13908. HAROLD KENNETH WHITTIER, b. in 1891.

13909. (Female) WHITTIER, b. March 17, 1893.

10635. HANNAH J. GREELEY⁸ (George W.⁷, Dustin⁶, Zaccheus⁵, Ezekiel⁴, Benjamin³, Joseph², Andrew¹), b. Londonderry, N. H., May 31, 1847; m. South Acworth, N. H., April 5, 1869, Rev. John H. Hillman, b. Greenwich, N. Y., March 21, 1839, son of George W. and Chloe A. (Dayton) Hillman; children:—

13910. ALICE C. HILLMAN, b. North Charlestown, N. H., Jan. 17, 1870.

13911. MARY ELLEN HILLMAN, b. Sunapee, N. H., July 17, 1872.

13912. CHARLES WESLEY HILLMAN, b. Marlboro, N. H., Aug. 11, 1874.

13913. FRANKLIN HERBERT HILLMAN, b. Canaan, N. H., May 29, 1877.

13914. HARRY LEEDS HILLMAN, b. Rindge, N. H., Sept. 25, 1881.

13915. ARTHUR SAMUEL HILLMAN, b. Brookline, N. H., Jan. 22, 1884.

13916. LOIS SOPHIA HILLMAN, b. Greenwich, N. Y., April 13, 1892.

10637. CHARLES S. GREELEY^s (George W.⁷, Dustin⁶, Zaccheus⁵, Ezekiel⁴, Benjamin³, Joseph², Andrew¹), b. Derry, N. H., Nov. 27, 1852; m. Troy, N. H., Dec. 24, 1871, Hattie A. Allen, b. Jaffrey, N. H., Jan. 8, 1859; res. Londonderry, N. H.; children:—

13917. HOWARD F., b. Londonderry, July 19, 1881.

13918. VILLA MAY, b. Londonderry, Oct. 2, 1883.

10741. EUGENE E. BARNUM^s (Noah G. Barnum⁷, Lucy Greeley⁶, Noah⁵, Ezekiel⁴, Benjamin³, Joseph², Andrew¹), b. Yates, N. Y., March 9, 1854; m. Gaines, N. Y., July 26, 1883, Effie G. Hutchinson, b. Gaines, May 15, 1860, dau. of Hon. Almanzor and Mary G. (Sharp) Hutchinson; children:—

13919. EUGENE EVERETT BARNUM, b. Waterport, N. Y., April 24, 1885.

13920. DORA ELLA BARNUM, b. June 29, 1887; d. May 19, 1890.

13921. MILDRED EFFIE BARNUM, b. Rochester, N. Y., Dec. 13, 1890.

Eugene E. Barnum, res. Lancaster Court House, Va.; graduated Williams College, A. B., 1878, and A. M., 1881; graduated University of Buffalo, M. D., 1881. He is a member of Orleans Co. Med. Ass'n; Western New York Med. Ass'n; New York Med. Ass'n; Virginia Med. Ass'n and the National Med. Ass'n.

10742. WILLARD W. BARNUM^s (Noah G. Barnum⁷, Lucy Greeley⁶, Noah⁵, Ezekiel⁴, Benjamin³, Joseph², Andrew¹), b. Yates, N. Y., Nov. 18, 1857; m. Yates, Nov. 18, 1878, Addie E. Johnson, b. Yates, Dec. 9, 1856, dau. of Asahel and Rebecca (Barber) Johnson. He d. Waterport, N. Y., Sept. 24, 1882; children:—

13922. WILLIS EUGENE BARNUM, b. Murray, N. Y., April 4, 1880; m. Oct. 29, 1902, Laura J. English, dau. of Eugene English.

13923. WILLARD WARD BARNUM, b. July 11, 1881; d. June 5, 1882.

10793. CARL L. GREELEY^s (Hiram M.⁷, Eber⁶, Noah⁵, Ezekiel⁴, Benjamin³, Joseph², Andrew¹), b. Waterman, Ill., Aug. 31, 1869; m. Waterman, Dec. 31, 1895, Anna Thorpe, b. Victor Tps., Ill., Oct. 4, 1874, dau. of William and Rebecca (Graves) Thorpe; child:—

13924. FLORENCE EULA, b. Waterman, Ill., Nov. 5, 1899.

10794. PAUL E. GREELEY^s (Hiram M.⁷, Eber⁶, Noah⁵, Ezekiel⁴, Benjamin³, Joseph², Andrew¹), b. Waterman, Ill., June 14, 1875; m. Bay City, Mich., Sept. 26, 1901, Maud N. Webb, b. Bay City, May 5, 1876, dau. of Thomas C. and Martha (Reeves) Webb; child:—

13925. PAUL WEBB, b. Waterman, Ill., July 10, 1902.

10837. FRANK H. CARLETON^s (Henry G. Carleton⁷, Polly Greeley⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Benjamin³, Joseph², Andrew¹), b. Newport, N. H., Oct. 8, 1849; m. March 24, 1881, Ellen Jones, b. September, 1858, dau. of Judge E. S. Jones; children, b. Minneapolis, Minn.:—



CHARLES A. PILLSBURY.

13926. EDWIN JONES CARLETON, b. April 15, 1883.
 13927. HENRY GUY CARLETON, b. March 21, 1885.
 13928. GEORGE ALFRED CARLETON, b. April 24, 1888.
 13929. FRANK H. CARLETON, b. Jan. 21, 1893.
 13930. FRED PILLSBURY CARLETON, b. Aug. 29, 1896.
 13931. MARGARET SPRAGUE CARLETON, b. March 30, 1900.

Frank H. Carleton graduated from Dartmouth College in 1872. He won the Grimes prize for the best English composition and wrote the parting ode for class day. At the close of his college course he became one of the editors of the *Union Democrat* at Manchester. He went to St. Paul, Minn., where he was for a season connected with journalism. He ultimately studied law with Gov. Pillsbury and is now of the law firm of Hicks, Carleton & Cross, Minneapolis, Minn.

10839. CHARLES A. PILLSBURY⁸ (Margaret S. Carleton⁷, Polly Greeley⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Benjamin³, Joseph², Andrew¹), b. Warner, N. H., Oct. 3, 1842; m. Sept. 12, 1866. Mary A. Stinson, b. Dunbarton, N. H., Aug. 1, 1841, dau. of Capt. Charles and Mary A. (Poore) Stinson. He d. Minneapolis, Minn., Sept. 17, 1899; children:—

13932. GEORGE ALFRED PILLSBURY, d. y.
 13933. MARGIE CARLETON PILLSBURY, d. y.
 13934. CHARLES STINSON PILLSBURY }
 13935. JOHN SARGENT PILLSBURY } b. Dec. 6, 1878.

Charles A. Pillsbury fitted for college in 1859 and graduated from Dartmouth in 1863. He went to Montreal in September, 1863, and remained there engaged in the wholesale produce business until June, 1869, when he moved to Minnesota, and engaged in the milling business in a small way. He continually enlarged it until it is the largest establishment of its kind in the world. He was State Senator 8 years, being nominated on the 4th term by both Republicans and Democrats. He was chairman of the Senate Financial Committee. In 1886 he was chairman of the Minnesota Republican Convention, and was nominated by acclamation as candidate for mayor, but refused to serve. He was very generous in his charities. At the time of the Lynn, Mass., fire in 1889, he telegraphed his agent at Boston to honor all requisitions from the mayor of Lynn for what flour he needed to relieve the hungry, and it is said that his donation exceeded over 1000 barrels of flour.

10841. FRED C. PILLSBURY⁸ (Margaret S. Carleton⁷, Polly Greeley⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Benjamin³, Joseph², Andrew¹), b. Concord, N. H., Aug. 27, 1852; m. Minneapolis, Minn., Oct. 19, 1876, Alice T. Cook, b. Quincy, Mass., Oct. 7, 1857, dau. of Samuel and Harriet T. (Perry) Cook. He d. Minneapolis, May 15, 1892; children, except Helen, b. there:—

13936. GEORGE ALFRED PILLSBURY, b. Dec. 12, 1877; d. Nov. 29, 1881.
 13937. HARRIET GOODWIN PILLSBURY, b. Dec. 9, 1879.
 13938. CARLETON COOK PILLSBURY, b. May 13, 1882.
 13939. MARION SPRAGUE PILLSBURY, b. June 7, 1884; d. Jan. 10, 1887.
 13940. HELEN PILLSBURY, b. Wayzata, Minn., Aug. 27, 1886.
 13941. ALICE PILLSBURY, b. April 22, 1889.

Fred C. Pillsbury graduated from the Concord High School in 1870. He at once left for Minneapolis and became a clerk in the hardware store of his uncle. For some years he was junior partner of the firm of C. A. Pillsbury & Co. He was also president of the Minneapolis, Lyndale & Lake Minnetooka Railroad.

10842. EMMA F. CARLETON^s (John Carleton⁷, Polly Greeley⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Benjamin³, Joseph², Andrew¹), b. Holyoke, Mass., Jan. 22, 1852; m. North Brookfield, Mass., May 1, 1873, John H. Goodell, b. Southbridge, Mass., Sept. 25, 1851, son of Hosea B. and Harriet E. (Fiske) Goodell; children, b. Brookfield:—

13942. JUVA HARRIET GOODELL, b. Jan. 3, 1875.

13943. FLORENCE CARLETON GOODELL, b. Jan. 11, 1878.

13944. ROBERT HOSEA GOODELL, b. Nov. 6, 1879.

10843. EVA M. CARLETON^s (John Carleton⁷, Polly Greeley⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Benjamin³, Joseph², Andrew¹), b. Holyoke, Mass., Nov. 15, 1855; m. Minneapolis, Minn., May 12, 1881, A. Clarke Bausman, b. Rochester, Pa., Feb. 21, 1842, son of A. and Caroline (Lacock) Bausman; res. Minneapolis; child:—

13945. CLARENCE CARLETON BAUSMAN, b. April 15, 1893.

10847. JOHN H. KOHLRAUSCH^s (Hannah D. Harvey⁷, Sally Greeley⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Benjamin³, Joseph², Andrew¹), b. Lowell, Mass., Aug. 28, 1851; m. Lynn, Mass., Oct. 9, 1878, Susan H. Estes, b. Deer Isle, Me., Nov. 18, 1857, dau. of Charles W. J. and Louisa (Haskell) Estes; res. Lynn; children, b. Lynn:—

13946. LOUISA AUGUSTA KOHLRAUSCH, b. July 20, 1881.

13947. HELEN P. KOHLRAUSCH, b. Oct. 8, 1882.

13948. OLIVE DORIS KOHLRAUSCH, b. July 27, 1885.

10849. MATTHEW H. KOHLRAUSCH^s (Hannah D. Harvey⁷, Sally Greeley⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Benjamin³, Joseph², Andrew¹), b. North Billerica, Mass., Feb. 8, 1859; m. Billerica, Dec. 25, 1886, Frances Perry, b. Andover, Mass., in 1866, dau. of Richard and Nancy (Long) Perry; children, b. Billerica:—

13949. DOROTHY E. KOHLRAUSCH, b. Feb. 15, 1888.

13950. MARION F. KOHLRAUSCH, b. Feb. 25, 1893.

10863. ANGELINA G. RANDLETT^s (Sophia G. Gardner⁷, Sophia Greeley⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Benjamin³, Joseph², Andrew¹), b. Lebanon, N. H., May 19, 1847; m. Springfield, Mass., March 11, 1875, George L. Stevens, b. Sebec, Me., April 6, 1852, son of John B. and Hannah C. (Holbrook) Stevens; res. Boston, Mass.; child:—

13951. EDITH ANGELINA STEVENS, m. in New York City, April 14, 1901, George E. Reynolds of Somerville, Mass.; res. Boston.

10864. EMMA S. RANDLETT^s (Sophia G. Gardner⁷, Sophia Greeley⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Benjamin³, Joseph², Andrew¹), b. Danbury, N. H., Jan. 14, 1850; m. Groton, Mass., June 25, 1874, Rev. J. R. Stubbett, b. Little Bras d'Or, Cape Breton, April 8, 1838, dau. of John and Ann (Oram) Stubbett; children:—

13952. JOHN IRVING STUBBERT, b. Suffield, Conn., Dec. 24, 1877.

13953. FLORENCE STUBBERT, b. Suffield, Conn., Jan. 12, 1882.

13954. HAROLD R. STUBBERT, b. Putnam, Conn., March 13, 1885.

10865. GARDNER W. RANDLETT⁸ (Sophia G. Gardner⁷, Sophia Greeley⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Benjamin³, Joseph², Andrew¹), b. New Hampton, N. H., July 12, 1852; m. Groton, Mass., Oct. 20, 1875, Mary A. Gates, b. Groton, June 29, 1852, son of George S. and Christena (Fletcher) Gates; res. Groton; children:—

13955. MARY G. RANDLETT, b. Groton, March 14, 1876.

13956. MAUD EDNA RANDLETT, b. Groton, Oct. 13, 1881.

10871. GUY H. GARDNER⁹ (George W. Gardner⁷, Sophia Greeley⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Benjamin³, Joseph², Andrew¹), b. New London, N. H., March 7, 1856; m. Cohasset, Mass., Aug. 16, 1881, Cora Cutler, b. Charlestown, Mass., July 1, 1858, dau. of George and Ann M. (Smith) Cutler; ch:—

13957. FREDERICK WINSOR GARDNER, b. Jan. 25, 1885.

13958. WALTER CUTLER GARDNER, b. March 5, 1888.

13959. MARGARET GARDNER, b. Oct. 18, 1889.

13960. ROBERT LELAND GARDNER, b. Nov. 15, 1891.

13961. GUY HUBBARD GARDNER, b. Aug. 27, 1893.

13962. CELIA HUBBARD GARDNER, b. May 31, 1895.

13963. LAWRENCE GARDNER, b. Dec. 6, 1902.

10873. ADA G. GARDNER⁸ (George W. Gardner⁷, Sophia Greeley⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Benjamin³, Joseph², Andrew¹), b. New London, N. H., May 4, 1860; m. May 4, 1886, Rev. Joseph Fielden, b. Somersworth, N. H., Oct. 23, 1844, son of Samuel and Elizabeth (Scott) Fielden; children, b. Winchester, Mass.:—

13964. PAUL FIELDEN, b. Feb. 7, 1887.

13965. MARGARET FIELDEN, b. April 8, 1888.

13966. LAURA FIELDEN, b. Jan. 14, 1890.

13967. ANDREW GARDNER FIELDEN, b. Oct. 28, 1891.

13968. CLARENCE BARNARD FIELDEN, b. Aug. 22, 1894.

13969. RUTH ELIZABETH FIELDEN, b. Oct. 30, 1897.

13970. ROBERT DUNCAN FIELDEN, b. Nov. 10, 1902.

10889. MARTHA E. GREELEY⁸ (Daniel M.⁷, Reuben⁶, Moses⁵, Joseph⁴, Benjamin³, Joseph², Andrew¹), b. Hudson, N. H., Jan. 6, 1850; m. Hudson, May 9, 1870, Nathaniel Wentworth, b. Brighton, Mass., Dec. 8, 1843, son of Nathaniel and Lydia (Lord) Wentworth; children, b. Hudson:—

13971. KATE SHAPLEIGH WENTWORTH, b. Sept. 16, 1871.

13972. JANE GREELEY WENTWORTH, b. May 11, 1873.

13973. JOHN WENTWORTH, b. March 23, 1877.

13974. EDWIN WENTWORTH, b. Dec. 26, 1879.

13975. DANIEL GREELEY WENTWORTH, b. April 4, 1882.

13976. MINNIE EDWINA WENTWORTH, b. April 14, 1885.

10895. MINNIE E. SMITH⁸ (Mary H. Greeley⁷, Reuben⁶, Moses⁵, Joseph⁴, Benjamin³, Joseph², Andrew¹), b. Hudson, N. H., June 5, 1856; m. Salem, Mass., March 31, 1877, William H. Bruce, b. St. Johnsbury, Vt., Sept. 12, 1855, son of Mark and Jane S. (Gregory) Bruce; res. Groton, Mass.; ch:—

13977. WINFRED ROBERT BRUCE, b. Salem, Mass., April 6, 1878.

13978. ETHEL KATHLEEN BRUCE, b. Groton, Mass., Nov. 14, 1882.

13979. MARGARET BRUCE, b. Groton, Feb. 12, 1885.

13980. HARRY LLEWELLYN BRUCE, b. Groton, Jan. 28, 1888.

10898. HERBERT L. SMITH⁸ (Mary H. Greeley⁷, Reuben⁶, Moses⁵, Joseph⁴, Benjamin³, Joseph², Andrew¹), b. Hudson, N. H., Jan. 9, 1862; m. Charlestown, Mass., Sept. 24, 1890, Lottie S. De Wolfe, b. Charlestown, April 22, 1867, dau. of Lewis E. and Charlotte L. (Graves) De Wolfe; ch.:—

13981. THEODORA LOTTCHEN SMITH, b. Vienna, Austria, Jan. 18, 1892; d. Feb. 19, 1899.

13982. DAVID ONSLOW SMITH, b. Nov. 22, 1893.

13983. LLEWELLYN DE WOLFE SMITH, b. April 18, 1898.

13984. MARION LOUISE SMITH, b. Feb. 3, 1900.

Herbert L. Smith is a graduate of Dartmouth College and Harvard Medical School; assistant superintendent Boston City Hospital 1888-9; surgeon to out-patients, City Hospital, 1891. He was surgeon in chief of Emergency Hospital during the National Encampment of G. A. R. at Boston.

10899. HENRY O. SMITH⁸ (Mary H. Greeley⁷, Reuben⁶, Moses⁵, Joseph⁴, Benjamin³, Joseph², Andrew¹), b. Hudson, N. H., Dec. 9, 1864; m. Waterboro, Me., Sept. 4, 1889, Marcia A. Deering, b. Waterboro, June 3, 1867, dau. of Isaac N. and Almira (Guptill) Deering; child:—

13985. DEERING GREELEY SMITH, b. Hudson, June 5, 1896.

Henry O. Smith is a graduate of Bellevue Hospital Medical College; resident physician 1887-8 Kings County Hospital, Brooklyn, N. Y.; trustee of the Greeley Library at Hudson and member of the school board 6 years; res. Hudson.

10905. ELLA P. THOMPSON⁸ (Nancy G. Carr⁷, Nancy Greeley⁶, Jonathan⁵, Joseph⁴, Benjamin³, Joseph², Andrew¹), b. Durham, N. H., Dec. 11, 1847; m. Durham, May 15, 1881, Joshua B. Smith, b. Durham, son of Valentine and Elizabeth (Ballard) Smith. She d. Durham, June 15, 1882; child:—

13986. ELLA THOMPSON SMITH, b. June 15, 1882; d. Oct. 23, 1882.

10908. LUCIAN THOMPSON⁸ (Nancy G. Carr⁷, Nancy Greeley⁶, Jonathan⁵, Joseph⁴, Benjamin³, Joseph², Andrew¹), b. Durham, N. H., June 3, 1859; m. Manchester, N. H., April 6, 1887, Mary L. Gage, b. Manchester, Jan. 15, 1865, dau. of Henry A. and Eunice L. (Newell) Gage; res. Durham; children, b. Durham:—

13987. ROBERT GAGE THOMPSON, b. Sept. 17, 1888.

13988. RUTH ELIZABETH THOMPSON, b. March 16, 1891.

13989. HELEN PICKERING THOMPSON, b. Jan. 13, 1896.

13990. LOUISE MAY THOMPSON, b. Nov. 1, 1898.

Lucian Thompson was Representative to the Legislature in 1887-9, and State Senator in 1902; one of the organizers of the Durham Library and secretary since its formation; member of Durham History Committee and it was chiefly through his exertions that the work was made possible.

10915. ALVA L. CARR⁸ (J. G. Carr⁷, Nancy Greeley⁶, Jonathan⁵, Joseph⁴, Benjamin³, Joseph², Andrew¹), b. Goffstown, N. H., March 20, 1873; m. Fall River, Mass., Aug. 9, 1898, Della E. Fitcher, b. Fall River, July 5, 1881, dau. of Ezekiel and Anna (Ogara) Fitcher; res. Portsmouth, R. I.; children:—

13991. ETHEL MAY CARR, b. Fall River, Mass., June 3, 1899.
 13992. ANNIE VERONICA CARR, b. Fall River, Mass., Aug. 27, 1900.
 13993. LEWIS LEO CARR, b. Newport, R. I., March 1, 1903.

10923. LIZZIE F. CARR⁸ (Samuel M. Carr⁷, Nancy Greeley⁶, Jonathan⁵, Joseph⁴, Benjamin³, Joseph², Andrew¹), b. New London, N. H., Aug. 14, 1859; m. Chatton, New Zealand, Nov. 20, 1877, George R. Elder, b. Orkey, Scotland, Jan. 1, 1837, son of David and Jessie (Robertson) Elder; res. East Chatton; children, b. East Chatton:—

13994. MARY ELDER, b. Feb. 21, 1879.
 13995. ELIZA ELDER, b. April 13, 1880.
 13996. DAVID ELDER, b. Nov. 10, 1881.
 13997. EDNA ELDER, b. June 28, 1884.
 13998. GEORGE ELDER, b. July 28, 1886.
 13999. FREDERICK HERBERT ELDER, b. Feb. 8, 1888.
 14000. EUNICE FLORENCE ELDER, b. Dec. 16, 1892.

10925. FRANK W. CARR⁸ (Samuel M. Carr⁷, Nancy Greeley⁶, Jonathan⁵, Joseph⁴, Benjamin³, Joseph², Andrew¹), b. New London, N. H., April 29, 1863; m. Chatton, New Zealand, May 5, 1885, Mary A. Barrows, b. Aug. 27, 1869, dau. of John S. and Margaret (Bosapazakely) Barrows; res. Chatton; children, b. Chatton:—

14001. WINIFRED ROSA CARR, b. March 15, 1886.
 14002. EUNICE JOY CARR, b. Jan. 9, 1890.
 14003. MARGARET TERESA CARR, b. Dec. 28, 1892.

10948. DELAPHINE R. GREELY⁸ (John A.⁷, John B.⁶, Stephen⁵, Joseph⁴, Benjamin³, Joseph², Andrew¹), b. Newburyport, Mass., Aug. 25, 1852; m. Newburyport, Oct. 26, 1878, Charles W. Questren, b. Newburyport, Jan. 7, 1852, son of Charles P. and Harriet (Lunt) Questren; res. Malden, Mass., children, b. Malden:—

14004. CHARLOTTE GREELY QUESTREN, b. Dec. 5, 1882; d. y.
 14005. THETIS GREELY QUESTREN, b. Nov. 8, 1884.

11011. WILLIAM S. BARTLETT⁸ (Joseph G. Bartlett⁷, Josiah Bartlett⁶, Ruth Whittier⁵, Ruth Greeley⁴, Benjamin³, Joseph², Andrew¹), b. South Bend, Ind., May 19, 1843; m. Oakland, Cal., March 21, 1878, Franklina C. Gray, b. Brooklyn, N. Y., Dec. 20, 1853, dau. of Franklin C. and Matilda C. (French) Gray; children:—

14006. LANIER BARTLETT, b. Oakland, Cal., Nov. 23, 1879; m. March 21, 1903, Pansy E. Williams of Chicago, Ill.
 14007. MATILDA FRANKLINA BARTLETT, b. Tustin, Cal., Nov. 1, 1886.
 14007A. GORDON BARTLETT, b. April 13, 1894.
 William S. Bartlett, res. Los Angeles, Cal.; president of Union Bank of Savings.

11014. ANN M. BARTLETT⁸ (Joseph G. Bartlett⁷, Josiah Bartlett⁶, Ruth Whittier⁵, Ruth Greeley⁴, Benjamin³, Joseph², Andrew¹), b. South Bend, Ind., Aug. 29, 1849; m. South Bend, Jan. 8, 1873, John J. Marlet, b. Evansville, Ind.,

June 14, 1841, son of John J. and Martha J. (Starr) Marlet; res. Evansville; children, b. and d. Evansville:—

14008. ELIZABETH BARTLETT MARLET, b. March 29, 1875; d. y.

14009. FRANKLIN STARR MARLET, b. Nov. 25, 1877; d. June 27, 1878.

14010. PRINCESS ETHEL MARLET, b. Aug. 12, 1879; d. July 22, 1884.

14011. BESSIE STARR MARLET, b. Aug. 8, 1881.

14012. FRANCIS BARTLETT MARLET, b. Aug. 31, 1883.

14013. ALICE LOUISA MARLET, b. Aug. 27, 1886.

14014. ANNA ETHEL MARLET, b. June 27, 1890.

11016. CHARLES H. BARTLETT⁸ (Joseph G. Bartlett⁷, Josiah Bartlett⁶, Ruth Whittier⁵, Ruth Greeley⁴, Benjamin³, Joseph², Andrew¹), b. South Bend, Ind. Dec. 11, 1853; m. Greencastle, Ind., May 29, 1879, Anna B. Robinson, b. Greencastle, Aug. 8, 1852, dau. of Thomas and Ann E. (Talbot) Robinson; child:—

14015. BELLE JOYCE BARTLETT, b. South Bend, Nov. 25, 1881.

11075. HENRY E. HOVEY⁸ (Katherine Smith⁷, Mary Emerson⁶, Mollie Whittier⁵, Ruth Greeley⁴, Benjamin³, Joseph², Andrew¹), b. Lowell, Mass., Nov. 23, 1844; m. New York City, April 13, 1871, Sarah L. Folsom (No. 5327); children:—

14016. SARAH WHITTIER HOVEY, b. Fall River, Mass., March, 2 1872.

14017. KATHERINE EMERSON HOVEY, b. Brooklyn, N. Y., July 28, 1876.

14018. LOUISE FOLSOM HOVEY, b. Brooklyn, N. Y., April 19, 1879.

14019. ETHELDREDA D. HOVEY, b. Brooklyn, N. Y., Oct. 18, 1880.

14020. CHARLES EMERSON HOVEY, b. Portsmouth, N. H., Jan. 10, 1885.

Henry E. Hovey, graduate of Trinity College, Hartford, 1866; Theological Seminary, N. Y., in 1869; ordained deacon in 1869, and priest in 1870; rector of St. John's Church, Fort Hamilton, N. Y., in 1871; of Ascension Church, Fall River, Mass., to Lent, 1872; of St. Barnabas' Church in Brooklyn, N. Y., to Lent, 1883; of St. John's and Christ Churches in Portsmouth, in Lent, 1883, to date.

11457. ROLLIN E. GREELEY⁸ (Albert⁷, Seth B.⁶, Seth⁵, Seth⁴, Moses³, Joseph², Andrew¹), b. Fosters, Ohio, April 28, 1881; m. Muncie, Ind., Sept. 5, 1901, Velma R. Keltner, b. Anderson, Ind., April 2, 1883, dau. of Dr. F. M. and Rebecca (Heath) Keltner; child:—

14021. FLORENCE MILDRED, b. Muncie, Ind., Nov. 23, 1902.

11501. THOMAS M. CARTER⁸ (Thomas Carter⁷, Abner Carter⁶, Thomas W. Carter⁵, Elizabeth Webster⁴, Mary Greele³, Benjamin², Andrew¹), b. Newton, N. H., Dec. 25, 1841; m. Woodstock, Vt., Dec. 2, 1875, Percy S. Hazen, b. Woodstock, Vt., Jan. 10, 1849, dau. of Dr. Edwin and Ann J. (Page) Hazen; res. Boston; child:—

14022. ANNIE PERCY CARTER, b. Woodstock, Vt., Feb. 2, 1884.

NINTH GENERATION.

11702. GUY G. MARCH⁹ (Nancy A. Greeley⁸, Shubal⁷, Matthew⁶, Shubal⁵, David⁴, Jonathan³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Danville, N. H., Dec. 10, 1853; m. Oct. 28, 1882, Mabel Gowen, b. Eliot, Me., April 14, 1861. They both d. on the ocean near Newburyport, Mass., Aug. 15, 1891; children:—

14023. BERNICE GOWEN MARCH, b. Aug. 15, 1883.

14024. VICTOR GUY MARCH, May 8, 1885.

14025. ROBERT INGERSOLL MARCH, b. May 7, 1889.

11703. CHARLES W. MARCH⁹ (Nancy A. Greeley⁸, Shubal⁷, Matthew⁶, Shubal⁵, David⁴, Jonathan³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Kingston, N. H., Feb. 12, 1857; m. Methuen, Mass., Dec. 15, 1884, Emma Saville; res. Lawrence, Mass.; children:—

14026. CARROLL ENOCH MARCH, b. June 2, 1886; d. Aug. 31, 1886.

14027. ANNE HARNSWORTH MARCH, b. Oct. 3, 1889.

11704. MARY C. GREELEY⁹ (Ira⁸, Shubal⁷, Matthew⁶, Shubal⁵, David⁴, Jonathan³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Dorchester, Mass., Oct. 30, 1841; m. Dorchester, Sept. 22, 1859, William W. Carsley, b. Gorham, Me., April 18, 1833, son of James M. and Elizabeth B. (Lincoln) Carsley; res. Boston, Mass.; ch.:—

14028. ABBY LOUISA CARSELEY, b. Feb. 18, 1860; m. Dec. 22, 1887, Lucina E. Damon. Child: Ralph S., b. Milton, Mass., Jan. 4, 1889.

14029. ELMER L. CARSELEY, b. June 11, 1863; m. June 8, 1891, Lizzie Davis. Child: Caroline E., b. Boston, Mass., Oct. 15, 1891.

11705. FRANCES R. GREELEY⁹ (Ira⁸, Shubal⁷, Matthew⁶, Shubal⁵, David⁴, Jonathan³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Dorchester, Mass., April 8, 1854; m. Boston, Mass., July 27, 1876, George W. Wilde, b. Hingham, Mass., Jan. 2, 1847, son of Franklin A. and Elizabeth B. (Cushing) Wilde. He d. Milton, Mass., Feb. 3, 1904; child:—

14030. ELLA ARDELLE WILDE, b. Dorchester, Jan. 6, 1880.

11712. MARY M. GREELEY⁹ (Guy E.⁸, Shubal⁷, Matthew⁶, Shubal⁵, David⁴, Jonathan³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Rumney, N. H., July 16, 1864; m. Rumney, Oct. 25, 1888, Albert M. Spaulding, b. Rumney, in 1863, son of George C. and Angerrette (Holden) Spaulding; child:—

14031. JOSEPH SPAULDING, b. Rumney, N. H., March 17, 1892.

11714. ELLA L. P. WILSON⁹ (Lucia L. Greeley⁸, Shubal⁷, Matthew⁶, Shubal⁵, David⁴, Jonathan³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Lowell, Mass., Oct. 22, 1858; m. Windham, N. H., Nov. 24, 1878, Orlando G. Neal, b. Manchester, N. H., Feb. 5, 1846, son of George S. and Alvira A. (Hill) Neal. She m. 2d, Pelham, N. H., April 12, 1888, George N. Demott. Ch.:—

14032. WILLIS CLIFTON NEAL.

11715. NELLIE F. WILSON⁹ (Lucia L. Greeley⁸, Shubal⁷, Matthew⁶, Shubal⁵, David⁴, Jonathan³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Lowell, Mass., March 15, 1861; m. Pelham, N. H.,

Oct. 3, 1882, Nelson Morgan, b. Hampstead, N. H., June 30, 1853, son of Simeon and Clarissa A. (Hunt) Morgan; res. Nashua, N. H.; children:—

14033. JOHN WILLARD MORGAN, b. Windham, N. H., Aug. 18, 1883.

14034. ALICE GRACE MORGAN, b. July 7, 1889; d. Jan. 5, 1890.

11716. ARABELLA T. WATERMAN⁹ (Lydia Greeley⁶, Shubal⁷, Matthew⁶, Shubal⁵, David⁴, Jonathan³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Lowell, Mass., April 26, 1844; m. Manchester, N. H., July 10, 1865, Frank Hutchinson, b. Lebanon, N. H., Aug. 18, 1841, son of William and Eliza (Crary) Hutchinson; children, b. Manchester:—

14035. CHARLES WILLIAM HUTCHINSON, b. Jan. 18, 1869; d. y.

14036. MATTIE BELLE HUTCHINSON, b. Aug. 28, 1871.

14037. ARABELLA WATERMAN HUTCHINSON, b. Oct. 25, 1873.

11721. SARAH C. ODELL⁹ (Mary Greeley⁸, Ephraim⁷, Matthew⁶, Shubal⁵, David⁴, Jonathan³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Lisbon, N. Y., Oct. 20, 1835; m. Waupun, Wis., Dec. 24, 1850, Joseph R. Webster, b. March 6, 1823, son of Clark and Sarah (Reed) Webster. He was killed at Battle of Nashville, Dec. 16, 1864; children:—

14038. NEWELL W. WEBSTER, b. Marquette, Wis., May 18, 1852; m. Dec. 24, 1871, Lillia Cottier. Children: Minnie B.; William E.; Grace G.; Maude E.

14039. GEORGE S. WEBSTER, b. Marquette, April 20, 1854; m. Oct. 17, 1883, Cora Oliver; res. Minneapolis, Minn. Children: Vernon F., b. November, 1884; Grace L., b. April, 1886.

14040. CHARLES H. WEBSTER, b. Owatonna, Minn., Sept. 16, 1856; m. Nov. 4, 1885, Grace Van Buren.

11726. CHARLES A. GREELEY⁹ (Timothy⁸, Ephraim⁷, Matthew⁶, Shubal⁵, David⁴, Jonathan³, Philip², Andrew¹), m. Bronson, Mich., Nov. 24, 1886, Della Croy, b. Mattison, Mich., March 18, 1865, dau. of James W. and Susan Croy; res. Mattison; child:—

14041. Don T., b. Mattison, March 22, 1890.

11727. ALICE G. GREELEY⁹ (Timothy⁸, Ephraim⁷, Matthew⁶, Shubal⁵, David⁴, Jonathan³, Philip², Andrew¹), m. Bronson, Mich., March 1, 1879, Philip Preston, b. June 1, 1857; children:—

14042. FRANK PRESTON, b. Bronson, Dec. 24, 1880.

14043. FLOYD PRESTON, b. Bronson, March 28, 1882.

11734. HARMON F. GREELEY⁹ (Orin⁸, Ephraim⁷, Matthew⁶, Shubal⁵, David⁴, Jonathan³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Kingston, Wis., Aug. 14, 1850; m. Owatonna, Minn., Oct. 28, 1884, Emma Lieck, b. Sept. 17, 1867, dau. of Gottlieb and Anna R. Leick; children:—

14044. ALBERT MAURICE, b. Owatonna, Minn., Nov. 3, 1887.

14045. EDITH MARIA, b. Los Angeles, Cal., March 26, 1892.

14046. ROBERT L., b. Los Angeles, Cal., June 28, 1893.

14047. FLORENCE E., b. March 21, 1896; d. May 3, 1898.

14048. HOWARD W., b. Los Angeles, Cal., Oct. 11, 1898.

14049. KENNETH, b. Los Angeles, Cal., Nov. 4, 1902.

11736. FRANK L. GREELEY⁹ (Orin⁸, Ephraim⁷, Matthew⁶, Shubal⁵, David⁴, Jonathan³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Owatonna, Minn., March 22, 1870; m. Pomona, Cal., Jan. 16, 1900, Cora A. Parker, b. Owatonna, July 13, 1878, dau. of Orson E. and Elsie L. (Barber) Parker; res. Los Angeles, Cal.; child:—

14050. PAUL ORSON, b. Los Angeles, Jan. 19, 1903.

11745. KATIE M. HARTMAN⁹ (Elvira Greeley⁸, Ephraim⁷, Matthew⁶, Shubal⁵, David⁴, Jonathan³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Ahnapee, Wis., Jan. 9, 1862; m. La Valle, Wis., March 4, 1886, Frank Miller, b. Muscoda, Wis., March 4, 1865, son of Aaron and Betsey Miller. She d. La Valle, Wis., June 5, 1887; child:—

14051. KATIE EVANGELINE MILLER, b. May 24, 1887; d. May 18, 1889.

11746. GEORGE E. HARTMAN⁹ (Elvira Greeley⁸, Ephraim⁷, Matthew⁶, Shubal⁵, David⁴, Jonathan³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Montpelier, Wis., Jan. 17, 1864; m. Reedsburg, Wis., Sept. 15, 1887, Hattie E. Lane, b. Winfield, Wis., Aug. 22, 1870, dau. of Philo and Lucretia (Winchester) Lane; res. Wonevot, Wis.; children:—

14052. HOWARD GEORGE HARTMAN, b. Sept. 26, 1889.

14053. ARTETIA ORA HARTMAN, b. Nov. 7, 1891.

11747. GEORGE H. PAYNE⁹ (Harriet G. Greeley⁸, Matthew⁷, Matthew⁶, Shubal⁵, David⁴, Jonathan³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Black River, Ohio, March 15, 1840; m. Akron, Ohio, March 4, 1872, Helen M. Richards, b. Akron, April 21, 1843, dau. of Justin R. Richards; child:—

14054. GEORGIE EMMA PAYNE, b. Akron, Ohio, June 6, 1873.

11749. ROBERT C. PAYNE⁹ (Harriet G. Greeley⁸, Matthew⁷, Matthew⁶, Shubal⁵, David⁴, Jonathan³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Akron, Ohio, July 17, 1849; m. Cincinnati, Ohio, June 23, 1873, Mary J. Sackett, b. March 10, 1843, dau. of Elijah and Julia A. (Byington) Sackett; children, b. Akron:—

14055. FLORENCE EVA PAYNE, b. March 21, 1876.

14056. EFFIE EMILY PAYNE, b. Sept. 1, 1881; d. Aug. 9, 1884.

11750. FRANK O. PAYNE⁹ (Harriet G. Greeley⁸, Matthew⁷, Matthew⁶, Shubal⁵, David⁴, Jonathan³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Akron, Ohio, March 4, 1861; m. Akron, July 5, 1888, Adella T. Church, b. Geneva, Ohio, March 23, 1861, dau. of W. E. and Susan J. (Pierce) Church; child:—

14057. MIRIAM PAYNE, b. Chatham, N. J., May 27, 1891.

11801. CHARLES H. WASHBURN⁹ (Emily J. H. Foster⁸, David G. Foster⁷, Mary Greeley⁶, Shubal⁵, David⁴, Jonathan³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Racine, Wis., Aug. 24, 1851; m. Kenosha, Wis., May 5, 1880, Ella I. Simmons, b. Kenosha, Wis., Sept. 7, 1856; res. Racine, Wis.; children, b. Racine:—

14058. DAVID CURTIS WASHBURN, b. Jan. 10, 1882.

14059. CHARLES BURR WASHBURN, b. Sept. 24, 1883.

11802. HORACE H. FOSTER⁹ (Jesse H. Foster⁸, Hezekiah Foster⁷, Mary Greeley⁶, Shubal⁵, David⁴, Jonathan³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Chelsea, Vt., Aug. 21, 1856; m. Boston, Mass., Dec. 17, 1883, Mary E. McCordick; res. St. Louis, Mo.; children, b. and d. Boston, Mass.:—

14060. ANNIE LOIS FOSTER, b. July 9, 1885; d. July 7, 1886.

14061. JOHN OLIVER FOSTER, b. Aug. 15, 1886; d. Oct. 9, 1886.

Calvin
11833. CALVIN D. KENDRICK⁹ (Mary A. Foster⁸, Caleb Foster⁷, Sarah Greeley⁶, Shubal⁵, David⁴, Jonathan³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Compton, P. Q., April 10, 1838; m. Compton, Oct. 15, 1862, Robert N. Hall, b. Lapraira, P. Q., July 26, 1836, son of Rev. Robert V. and Laura A. (Newton) Hall; children:—

14062. MARY CATHARINE HALL, b. Compton, June 21, 1864.

14063. FLORENCE ISABEL HALL, b. Sherbrook P. Q., Nov. 11, 1867.

14064. ADELE LOUISA HALL, b. Sherbrook, Feb. 15, 1871.

Calvin D. Kendrick, res. Sherbrook. Queen's counsel; member of Parliament and Judge of Court of Appeals for Province of Quebec.

11841. ADDISON P. FOSTER⁹ (Eden B. Foster⁸, Richard Foster⁷, Sarah Greeley⁶, Shubal⁵, David⁴, Jonathan³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Henniker, N. H., Sept. 25, 1841; m. Springfield, Mass., Aug. 8, 1866, Harriet Day, b. West Springfield, June 19, 1840, dau. of S. B. and Harriet (Sampson) Day; children:—

14065. MABEL GRACE FOSTER, b. Boston, Mass., Sept. 28, 1869.

14066. EDITH FOSTER, b. Chelsea, Mass., Jan. 15, 1876; d. same day.

14067. MARION FOSTER, b. Jersey City, N. J., June 24, 1877.

14068. HAROLD DAY FOSTER, b. Jersey City, N. J., Feb. 12, 1879.

14069. WINTHROP D. FOSTER, b. Jersey City, N. J., Dec. 28, 1880.

11968. JOHN S. FREEMAN⁹ (Sarah J. Greeley⁸, John⁷, Jonathan⁶, Shubal⁵, David⁴, Jonathan³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Lebanon, N. H., Feb. 12, 1849; m. Hanover, N. H., March 25, 1873, Emma F. Ross, b. Hanover, dau. of David M. and Lucy (Norris) Ross; res. Lebanon; children, b. Lebanon:—

14070. BESSIE V. FREEMAN, b. Feb. 1, 1878.

14071. ROSS M. FREEMAN, b. Dec. 21, 1880.

14072. LILLIE MAY FREEMAN, b. Dec. 31, 1873; d. Jan. 21, 1874.

11972. GEORGE A. FREETO⁹ (Mary A. Greeley⁸, John⁷, Jonathan⁶, Shubal⁵, David⁴, Jonathan³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Waterbury, Vt., May 23, 1852; m. Waterbury, Nov. 2, 1876, Luella L. Jones; res. Lebanon, N. H.; children, b. Lebanon:—

14073. MARTHA LUTHENA FREETO } b. Aug. 21, 1877. Martha d.

14074. MARY ELIZA FREETO } Aug. 5, 1880.

14075. GEORGE WILLIAM FREETO, b. Sept. 20, 1881.

14076. HARRIMAN PILLSBURY FREETO, b. Dec. 16, 1886.

11973. ELLEN J. FREETO⁹ (Mary A. Greeley⁸, John⁷, Jonathan⁶, Shubal⁵, David⁴, Jonathan³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Lebanon, N. H., Jan. 23, 1854; m. Concord, N. H., May 18, 1881, Harford M. Jones. He d. Concord, April 16, 1888; children, b. Gilmanton, N. H.:—

14077. GRACE LOUISE JONES, b. July 28, 1882.

14078. WILLIAM CUMMINGS JONES, b. June 17, 1885.

11974. MARY I. FREETO⁹ (Mary A. Greeley⁸, John⁷, Jonathan⁶, Shubal⁵, David⁴, Jonathan³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Lebanon, N. H., June 27, 1858; m. Hanover, N. H., Aug. 22, 1874, Orville O. Osborne; res. Belmont, N. H.; children, b. Wilmot, N. H. :—

14079. FLORENCE MABEL OSBORNE, b. Oct. 23, 1875.

14080. BESSIE MAY OSBORNE, b. Aug. 27, 1877; m. Belmont, Oct. 13, 1894, Charles W. Bryant.

14081. GRACE OSBORNE, b. May 15, 1882.

11975. WILLIAM H. FREETO⁹ (Mary A. Greeley⁸, John⁷, Jonathan⁶, Shubal⁵, David⁴, Jonathan³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Lebanon, N. H., Aug. 1, 1860; m. Hanover, N. H., July 15, 1890, Clara A. Tilton; child :—

14082. EDITH MAY FREETO, b. Enfield, N. H., March 10, 1892.

11978. FANNIE E. STRONG⁹ (Abby Greeley⁸, John⁷, Jonathan⁶, Shubal⁵, David⁴, Jonathan³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Queechie, Vt., Sept. 29, 1856; m. Queechie, June 20, 1882, Frank E. Loveland, b. Wauwatosa, Wis., March 13, 1855, son of Aaron and Laura S. (Goodell) Loveland; res. Wauwatosa; children, b. Wauwatosa :—

14083. LAURA ABBY LOVELAND, b. Feb. 24, 1883.

14084. GRACE ELLEN LOVELAND, b. May 19, 1884.

14085. CLARA LENA LOVELAND, b. Sept. 19, 1885.

12224. ELMER G. FOSTER⁹ (Mary A. Sawyer⁸, Hannah Judkins⁷, Abigail Greeley⁶, Richard⁵, David⁴, Jonathan³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Stoddard, N. H., Sept. 1, 1851; m. Charlestown, Mass., May 5, 1875, Lizzie Prentiss, b. Charlestown, July 17, 1853, dau. of John B. and Ann C. (Lewis) Prentiss; res. Dorchester, Mass.; children :—

14086. ALICE EDENA FOSTER, b. Somerville, Mass., Nov. 16, 1876.

14087. FLORENCE ADELAIDE FOSTER, b. Boston, Mass., Sept. 27, 1878.

14088. RALPH EDSON FOSTER, b. Boston, Dec. 9, 1879.

14089. DWIGHT NORMAN FOSTER, b. Boston, Oct. 5, 1881.

12225. ADELBERT M. FOSTER⁹ (Mary A. Sawyer⁸, Hannah Judkins⁷, Abigail Greeley⁶, Richard⁵, David⁴, Jonathan³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Stoddard, N. H., Jan. 29, 1859; m. East Somerville, Mass., Jan. 9, 1884, Lillian E. Bagley, b. East Somerville, Feb. 7, 1859, dau. of John T. and Mary M. (Morrill) Bagley; res. Evanston, Ill.; children :—

14090. VESTA FOSTER, b. Chicago, Ill., Oct. 24, 1886.

14091. ROBERT BAGLEY FOSTER, b. Evanston, Feb. 22, 1891.

14092. LILLIAN FOSTER, b. Evanston, Nov. 5, 1893.

14093. JOHN MARSHALL FOSTER, b. Evanston, May 20, 1898.

12227. EMMA E. TILTON⁹ (Susan M. George⁸, Sally Judkins⁷, Abigail Greeley⁶, Richard⁵, David⁴, Jonathan³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Manchester, N. H., Oct. 8, 1855; m. Manchester, July 20, 1873, Monroe S. Hardy. He d. West Manchester, Aug. 22, 1877. She m. 2d, West Manchester,

Oct. 29, 1880, Freeman McGilvrey; res. Somerville, Mass.; children:—

14094. WALTER NATHAN MCGILVREY, b. July 18, 1881; d. y.

14095. FRANCIS GREEN MCGILVREY, b. Sept. 20, 1883.

14096. WILLIAM TILTON MCGILVREY, b. July 8, 1886; d. y.

14097. ANTHONY TILTON MCGILVREY, b. Feb. 10, 1894.

14098. H. HUSE MCGILVREY, b. Aug. 27, 1897.

12314. MAURICE C. WADLEIGH⁹ (Viola L. Brown⁸, Hannah Greeley⁷, Moses⁶, Benjamin⁵, David⁴, Jonathan³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. East Andover, N. H., March 4, 1868; m. Grafton, N. H., Oct. 29, 1890, Belle M. Valig, b. March 29, 1872; children:—

14099. ELTON WADLEIGH, b. June 20, 1893; d. Nov. 9, 1893.

14100. BERNICE WADLEIGH, b. March 25, 1895.

12315. JENNIE M. WADLEIGH⁹ (Viola L. Brown⁸, Hannah Greeley⁷, Moses⁶, Benjamin⁵, David⁴, Jonathan³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Andover, N. H., Sept. 26, 1870; m. Andover, Dec. 21, 1891, Frank W. Dickerson, b. Andover, Oct. 1, 1870, son of Watson and Deborah (Daniels) Dickerson; children:—

14101. WATSON DICKERSON, b. Dec. 8, 1892.

14102. MILDRED DICKERSON, b. Feb. 26, 1895; d. July 25, 1896.

14103. VIOLA DICKERSON, b. Sept. 26, 1901.

12325. CORA J. GASTER⁹ (Amy A. Greeley⁸, Moses T.⁷, Moses⁶, Benjamin⁵, David⁴, Jonathan³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Galva, Ill., Dec. 25, 1867; m. Galva, Sept. 8, 1887, George P. Hawks, b. Ann Arbor, Mich., March 2, 1863, son of Henry P. and Julia M. (Bigelow) Hawks; res. Aledo, Ill., children:—

14104. HATTIE MAY HAWKS, b. Chadron, Neb., June 1, 1888.

14105. VERA AMY HAWKS, b. Aledo, Sept. 2, 1890.

14106. HIRAM BIGELOW HAWKS, b. Aledo, Jan. 17, 1894.

12342. PAUL C. REMINGTON⁹ (Adeline U. Stevens⁸, Mary J. Greeley⁷, Moses⁶, Benjamin⁵, David⁴, Jonathan³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Tiskilwa, Ill., March 15, 1867; m. Chicago, Ill., Sept. 15, 1892, Odessa Murphy, b. Freeport, Ill., Dec. 11, 1867, dau. of Matthew and Elizabeth (Williams) Murphy; res. Bismarck, Dak.; children, b. Bismarck:—

14107. ELIZA ADELINE REMINGTON, b. Oct. 6, 1893.

14108. PAUL CALVIN REMINGTON, b. Aug. 17, 1903.

12460. GEORGE E. WARREN⁹ (Frances E. Brown⁸, Mary Greeley⁷, David⁶, John⁵, David⁴, Jonathan³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Exeter, N. H., Oct. 31, 1860; m. Exeter, June 20, 1888, M. Agnes Weston; res. Exeter; children:—

14109. HAROLD WARREN, b. Exeter, Aug. 25, 1890.

14110. BARBARA WARREN, b. Dec. 16, 1891.

12461. SOLON G. WARREN⁹ (Frances E. Brown⁸, Mary Greeley⁷, David⁶, John⁵, David⁴, Jonathan³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Exeter, N. H., Sept. 4, 1865; m. Boston, Mass., in 1889, Josephine Holmes; child:—

14111. DOROTHY HOLMES WARREN, b. Boston, Feb. 8, 1890.

12475. EMMA F. FOSS⁹ (Abigail Greeley⁸, John M.⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, Jonathan³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Newburyport, Mass., May 22, 1856; m. Newburyport, Jan. 1, 1876, Lyman Dodge; children, b. Newburyport:—

14112. MINNIE WINIFRED DODGE, b. July 18, 1877.

14113. LYMAN EDWARD DODGE, b. Jan. 24, 1880.

14114. SADIE R. DODGE, d. Feb. 18, 1882.

14115. (Female) DODGE, b. May 8, 1884.

12476. CHARLES T. FOSS⁹ (Abigail Greeley⁸, John M.⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, Jonathan³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Newburyport, Mass., Feb. 18, 1858; m. Newburyport, May 28, 1881, Annie C. Hynes; children, b. Newburyport:—

14116. MABEL F. FOSS, b. Oct. 3, 1884.

14117. ANNE MAY GERTRUDE FOSS, b. Aug. 29, 1886.

12479. NELLIE M. FOSS⁹ (Abigail Greeley⁸, John M.⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, Jonathan³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Newburyport, Mass., May 17, 1870; m. Newburyport, Jan. 7, 1888, Edgar J. Brawn; child:—

14118. MATTIE PEASLEE BROWN, b. Feb. 15, 1888.

12629. HATTIE F. GREELEY⁹ (George I.⁸, Cutting S.⁷, Nathaniel⁶, Reuben⁵, Benjamin⁴, Jonathan³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Hill, N. H., Oct. 14, 1854; m. Franklin Falls, N. H., April 10, 1884, John P. Smith, b. New Hampton, N. H., Feb. 8, 1858, son of John P. and Eliza (Smith) Smith; res. Laconia, N. H.; child:—

14119. LESLIE PAUL SMITH, b. Nov. 12, 1887; d. Oct. 8, 1888.

12634. HENRIETTA A. PROCTOR⁹ (Lydia A. Greeley⁸, Cutting S.⁷, Nathaniel⁶, Reuben⁵, Benjamin⁴, Jonathan³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Chelsea, Mass., Oct. 22, 1855; m. Danvers Centre, Mass., Oct. 19, 1882, William Siner, b. Merrimack, N. H., Dec. 28, 1857, son of William and Eliza A. (Brown) Siner; res. Danvers Centre; child:—

14120. HAROLD PROCTOR Siner, b. April 2, 1884.

12638. LOREN B. GREELEY⁹ (Alonzo S.⁸, Cutting S.⁷, Nathaniel⁶, Reuben⁵, Benjamin⁴, Jonathan³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Andover, N. H., Nov. 9, 1861; m. Feb. 5, 1885, Clara E. Stevens; child:—

14121. EDNA C., b. Franklin, N. H., Nov. 3, 1886.

12649. FRANK A. HEATH⁹ (Mary Greeley⁸, Green⁷, Nathaniel⁶, Reuben⁵, Benjamin⁴, Jonathan³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Hopkinton, N. H., Sept. 24, 1853; m. Loudon, N. H., Sept. 12, 1886, Ella M. Sears, b. Loudon, June 30, 1854, dau. of Thomas A. and Hannah M. (Sears) Sears; child:—

14122. DANA ABRAM HEATH, b. Salisbury, N. H., June 5, 1889.

12653. MARY E. FRENCH⁹ (Greeley French⁸, Mary Greeley⁷, Nathaniel⁶, Reuben⁵, Benjamin⁴, Jonathan³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Virginia City, Nev., Aug. 17, 1872; m. Silver City, Nev., Dec. 25, 1893, Homer W. Bonham; res. Silver City; children:—

14123. FRANCIS HOMER BONHAM, b. March 21, 1896.

14124. WILLIAM GREELEY BONHAM, b. Aug. 30, 1899.

12690. ALICE H. CUNNINGHAM⁹ (John A. Cunningham⁸, Mary A. Loring⁷, Ann Greely⁶, Jonathan⁵, Philip⁴, Jonathan³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Cambridge, Mass., May 5, 1851; m. Bolton, Mass., May 17, 1877, William R. Ware, b. Cambridgeport, Sept. 6, 1848, son of John F. W. and Caroline P. (Rice) Ware; res. East Milton, Mass.; children:—

14125. JOHN WARE, b. May 2, 1878.

14126. FRANCIS WARE, b. May 18, 1879.

14127. RICHARD WARE, b. May 10, 1882.

14128. MALCOLM WARE, b. Oct. 13, 1883.

14129. PHILIP WARE, b. Nov. 5, 1885.

14130. EDWARD WARE, b. Sept. 26, 1888.

14131. STEPHEN WARE, b. Sept. 7, 1891.

12694. ANN G. CUNNINGHAM⁹ (John A. Cunningham⁸, Mary A. Loring⁷, Ann Greely⁶, Jonathan⁵, Philip⁴, Jonathan³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Milton, Mass., Aug. 13, 1857; m. Bolton, Mass., Nov. 21, 1888, William A. Howe, b. Longwood, Mass., in 1858, son of Henry S. and Lucretia (Savage) Howe; res. Carleton, Ore. children:—

14132. ALICE HATHAWAY HOWE, b. Oct. 6, 1889.

14133. WILLIAM LORING CUNNINGHAM HOWE, b. June 2, 1891.

14134. CHARLES E. L. HOWE, b. April 23, 1892; d. Sept. 4, 1898.

14135. MARION HOWE, b. March 31, 1898.

14136. CHARLES A. HOWE, b. Jan. 21, 1900; d. Oct. 16, 1902.

12703. GEORGE L. CUNNINGHAM⁹ (Caleb L. Cunningham⁸, Mary A. Loring⁷, Ann Greely⁶, Jonathan⁵, Philip⁴, Jonathan³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Milton, Mass., June 16, 1857; m. San Francisco, Cal., Nov. 17, 1881, Caroline M. Wheaton, b. North Attleboro, Mass., Dec. 27, 1858, dau. of Cyrus M. and Mary A. (Staples) Wheaton; res. Oakland, Cal.; children:—

14137. MADGE CUNNINGHAM, b. San Francisco, Feb. 16, 1883.

14138. RALPH LORING CUNNINGHAM, b. San Francisco, June 15, 1884.

14139. E. CUNNINGHAM, b. Oakland, Aug. 6, 1889.

12705. ETHEL CUNNINGHAM⁹ (Edward Cunningham⁸, Mary A. Loring⁷, Ann Greely⁶, Jonathan⁵, Philip⁴, Jonathan³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Shanghai, China, Nov. 16, 1861; m. Milton, Mass., Oct. 21, 1886, Francis E. Cabot, b. Boston, Mass., Feb. 6, 1859, son of James E. and Elizabeth (Dwight) Cabot; res. Milton; children:—

14140. RUTH CABOT, b. Milton, Mass., Jan. 16, 1888.

14141. ETHEL CABOT, b. Milton, Oct. 16, 1889.

14142. (Child) CABOT, b. Milton, Sept. 12, 1893.

12708. EDWARD CUNNINGHAM⁹ (Edward Cunningham⁸, Mary A. Loring⁷, Ann Greely⁶, Jonathan⁵, Philip⁴, Jonathan³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Chefoo, China, Aug. 14, 1869; m. Burlington, Iowa, Oct. 5, 1892, Edith F. Perkins, b. Burlington, Jan. 1, 1873, dau. of Charles E. and Edith (Forbes) Perkins; res. Milton, Mass.; child:—

14143. EDWARD CUNNINGHAM, b. July 30, 1893.

12713. WILLIAM CALEB LORING⁹ (Caleb W. Loring⁸, Charles G. Loring⁷, Ann Greely⁶, Jonathan⁵, Philip⁴, Jonathan³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Beverly, Mass., Aug. 24, 1851; m. Brookline, Mass., by Rev. William Lawrence, Sept. 21, 1883, Susan M. Lawrence, b. Brookline, Feb. 4, 1852, dau. of Amos A. and Sarah E. (Appleton) Lawrence (No. 13635); res. Boston and Beverly.

12715. AUGUSTUS P. LORING⁹ (Caleb W. Loring⁸, Charles G. Loring⁷, Ann Greely⁶, Jonathan⁵, Philip⁴, Jonathan³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Boston, Mass., Dec. 7, 1856; m. Boston, June 3, 1884, Ellen Gardner, b. Boston, Feb. 24, 1860, dau. of George A. and Eliza E. (Peabody) Gardner; children:—

14144. AUGUSTUS PEABODY LORING, b. Boston, April 16, 1885.

14145. CALEB LORING, b. Boston, Feb. 18, 1888.

14146. ELLEN GARDNER LORING, b. Beverly, May 2, 1889.

Augustus P. Loring, graduated Harvard College 1878; res. Beverly; lawyer.

12716. PATRICK T. JACKSON⁹ (Susan M. Loring⁸, Charles G. Loring⁷, Ann Greely⁶, Jonathan⁵, Philip⁴, Jonathan³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Boston, Mass., Dec. 19, 1844; m. Boston, Feb. 16, 1871, Eleanor Baker Gray; res. Cambridge, Mass.; children:—

14147. PATRICK TRACY JACKSON, b. Cambridge, Nov. 7, 1871; m. Chicago, Ill., April 11, 1898, Anne Smoot.

14148. ARTHUR LORING JACKSON, b. Cambridge, July 22, 1874; m. Lima, Peru, Dec. 10, 1902, Pauline Fay Stone.

14149. SUSAN LORING JACKSON, b. Cambridge, Oct. 20, 1879; m. Cambridge, June 4, 1903, John Noble.

14150. FREDERICK GRAY JACKSON, b. Beverly, Aug. 14, 1881.

12771. CHARLOTTE T. SIBLEY⁹ (Edward Sibley⁸, Hannah C. Cutter⁷, Hannah C. Greely⁶, Eliphalet⁵, Philip⁴, Jonathan³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Belfast, Me., Jan. 29, 1871; m. Oct. 6, 1897, Henry H. Hilton, son of Lucius W. and Louise (Wallace) Hilton; children:—

14151. KATHERINE LEIGHTON HILTON, b. Cambridge, July 18, 1898.

14152. CHARLOTTE WALLACE HILTON, b. Chicago, Ill., April 29, 1901.

14153. THORNDIKE HILTON, b. Chicago, Dec. 26, 1902.

12776. NATHAN C. BROWN⁹ (Philip H. Brown⁸, Ann M. Greely⁷, Philip⁶, Eliphalet⁵, Philip⁴, Jonathan³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Portland, Me., Oct. 13, 1856; m. Paris, France, June 25, 1887, Florence C. Pell of New York City. He m. 2d, New York, Oct. 8, 1898, Suzanne C. Rice; res. Portland; ch:—

14154. CORNELIA CLIFFORD BROWN, b. Portland, July 12, 1888.

12778. FRANCES C. BROWN⁹ (Philip H. Brown⁸, Ann M. Greely⁷, Philip⁶, Eliphalet⁵, Philip⁴, Jonathan³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Portland, Me., March 8, 1859; m. Portland, Dec. 7, 1887, Linjee Prescott, b. Nov. 27, 1859, son of William G. and Josephine A. (Peabody) Prescott; children:—

14155. WILLIAM BROWN PRESCOTT, b. New York City, Oct. 1, 1888.

14156. EDITH CLIFFORD PRESCOTT, b. New York City, Nov. 18, 1891.

14157. FRANCES LINJEE PRESCOTT, b. Greenwich, Conn., Oct. 6, 1895.

14158. AUGUSTA PEABODY PRESCOTT, b. Greenwich, May 1, 1897.

12779. ANNIE E. BROWN⁹ (Philip H. Brown⁸, Ann M. Greely⁷, Philip⁶, Eliphalet⁵, Philip⁴, Jonathan³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Portland, Me., Oct. 8, 1860; m. Portland, Feb. 1, 1893, Frank Daniel True; res. Portland; children:—

14159. DOROTHY TRUE, b. Portland, Nov. 26, 1893.

14160. DANIEL WATERMAN TRUE, b. March 10, 1895.

14161. ANNIE TRUE, b. Sept. 3, 1896.

12794. SALLY C. BROWN⁹ (John M. Brown⁸, Ann M. Greely⁷, Philip⁶, Eliphalet⁵, Philip⁴, Jonathan³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Portland, Me., Oct. 26, 1867; m. Portland, April 5, 1893, Herbert Payson, b. Dec. 11, 1860, son of Charles and Ann Maria (Robinson) Payson; children:—

14162. ALIDA PAYSON, b. Portland, Jan. 27, 1895.

14163. ANNE CARROLL PAYSON, b. Portland, Oct. 14, 1896.

14164. JOHN BROWN PAYSON, b. Portland, Oct. 1, 1897.

14165. CHARLES SHIPMAN PAYSON, b. Portland, Oct. 16, 1898.

14166. HERBERT PAYSON, b. Portland, March 23, 1902.

12792. BENJAMIN M. GREELEY⁹ (George B.⁸, Philip⁷, Philip⁶, Eliphalet⁵, Philip⁴, Jonathan³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Dorchester, Mass., July 28, 1868; m. Dorchester, Nov. 19, 1895, Helen P. Folsom, b. Dorchester, Oct. 27, 1869, dau. of Charles E. and Mary A. Folsom; children:—

14167. BENJAMIN M., b. Jan. 10, 1897.

14168. GEORGE BENNETT, b. Dec. 19, 1900.

Benjamin M. Greely, res. Dorchester; teller of Mechanics National Bank, Boston.

12808. WALTER F. LEWIS⁹ (Harriet Safford⁸, Persis S. Greely⁷, Allen⁶, Eliphalet⁵, Philip⁴, Jonathan³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. St. Albans, Vt., April 16, 1870; m. Milwaukee, Wis., April 12, 1897, Frances Clark, b. Chicago, Ill., Nov. 28, 1874, dau. of William H. and Lucinda (Harbert) Clark; res. Wilmette, Ill.; child:—

14169. DOROTHY FARWELL LEWIS, b. Evanston, Ill., Dec. 8, 1897.

12809. EMILY H. LEWIS⁹ (Harriet Safford⁸, Persis S. Greely⁷, Allen⁶, Eliphalet⁵, Philip⁴, Jonathan³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. St. Albans, Vt., Aug. 11, 1871; m. St. Albans, Dec. 11, 1895, William S. Stevens, b. Boston, Mass., June 13, 1859, son of Dr. Calvin and Sophia (Crocker) Stevens; children, b. St. Albans:—

14170. WILLIAM STANFORD STEVENS, b. Oct. 21, 1896; d. y.

14171. STANFORD HUNTINGTON STEVENS, b. Oct. 5, 1897.

14172. PHILIP GREELEY STEVENS, b. Aug. 16, 1902.

William S. Stevens, A.B., Harvard College, 1880; M.D. in 1883 and A.M. in 1884; president Mercantile Library Asso. in 1893-4; member of Boston Common Council 1888-9; Representative to Legislature 1891; removed to St. Albans in 1896.

12826. CHARLES H. GREELEY⁹ (Daniel E.⁸, Daniel⁷, Jacob⁶, Jacob⁵, Samuel⁴, Jonathan³, Philip², Andrew¹), b.

Oct. 16, 1847; m. in 1868, Evelyn B. Nason, b. June 18, 1851, dau. of Nicholas E. and Olive H. (Reed) Nason; res. Clinton, Me.; children:—

14173. ORA E., b. July 5, 1870.

14174. GEORGE F., b. April 25, 1872.

14175. CHARLES A., b. Aug. 14, 1876.

13227. DANIEL C. GREELY⁹ (Daniel E.⁸, Daniel⁷, Jacob⁶, Jacob⁵, Samuel⁴, Jonathan³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Oct. 16, 1850; m. Oct. 27, 1878, Carrie T. Spearin, b. Benton, Me., May 9, 1856, dau. of Samuel G. and Mary L. (Ames) Spearin; res. Clinton, Me.; child:—

14176. ELBERT C., b. Aug. 2, 1884.

12833. MERITT B. GREELY⁹ (Harrison⁸, Daniel⁷, Jacob⁶, Jacob⁵, Samuel⁴, Jonathan³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Aug. 31, 1859; m. Hampden, Me., April 29, 1882, Agnes M. Higgins, b. Oct. 11, 1863, dau. of Henry and Emma (Rogers) Higgins; child:—

14177. HARRY BURTON, b. Hampden, Me., Nov. 9, 1886.

12884. FRANCES H. BENNER⁹ (Hiram Benner⁸, Hannah G. Clark⁷, Mary Greely⁶, Jacob⁵, Samuel⁴, Jonathan³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Key West, Fla., April 19, 1842; m. New York City, April 13, 1871, Joseph Duclos, b. Strasbourg, France, April 4, 1832, son of Joseph and Maria (Henrick) Duclos; res. New Brunswick, N. J.; children:—

14178. LOTTIE HART DUCLOS.

14179. WILLIAM DELESPINE DUCLOS.

14180. FRANCOIS MALAINE DUCLOS.

14181. GEORGE HENRY DUCLOS.

14182. MARIE LEONIE DUCLOS.

14183. LAURA FONTANE DUCLOS.

14184. ADELE EUGENIA DUCLOS.

14185. OLGA VALENE DUCLOS.

14186. VICTOR EMILE DUCLOS.

12887. LAURA P. BENNER⁹ (Hiram Benner⁸, Hannah G. Clark⁷, Mary Greely⁶, Jacob⁵, Samuel⁴, Jonathan³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Key West, Fla., Sept. 4, 1850; m. Princeton, N. J., July 29, 1871, Frank M. Bonta, b. Amber, N. Y., April 14, 1845, son of Samuel and Louisa H. (Manley) Bonta. She d. Syracuse, N. Y., Feb. 9, 1876; children:—

14186A. SAMUEL BONTA, b. June 6, 1873; d. Dec. 31, 1874.

14186B. HIRAM BENNER BONTA, b. Feb. 9, 1876; d. May 21, 1888.

12888. ELLA DE L. BENNER⁹ (Hiram Benner⁸, Hannah G. Clark⁷, Mary Greely⁶, Jacob⁵, Samuel⁴, Jonathan³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Williamsburg, N. Y., Sept. 21, 1862; m. Canajoharie, N. Y., July 12, 1892, Edwin N. Ross, b. Rockaway, N. J., Aug. 17, 1866, son of Edwin and Rosina M. (Mott) Ross; res. Morristown, N. J.; ch., b. Morristown:—

14187. EDWIN DELESPIN ROSS, b. April 20, 1893.

14188. MOTT BENNER ROSS, b. May 2, 1897.

14189. MARJORIE ROSS, b. Aug. 25, 1898.

12894. FREDERICA F. BENNER⁹ (Wesley Benner⁸, Hannah G. Clark⁷, Mary Greely⁶, Jacob⁵, Samuel⁴, Jonathan³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. East Pittston, Me., Nov. 13, 1846; m. Farmington, Me., Dec. 26, 1867, Cephas K. Waite, b. Freeport, Me., Oct. 9, 1836, son of Capt. Charles and Olive (Pettengill) Waite. He d. Metuchen, N. J., May 31, 1892; ch.:—

14190. OLIVE BENNER WAITE, b. Antwerp, Belgium. May 12, 1869.

14191. IRMA LESTER WAITE, b. Metuchen, N. J., Nov. 19, 1871; d. Metuchen, Jan. 18, 1883.

14192. HENRIETTA THOMAS WAITE, b. Metuchen, Nov. 17, 1873; m. April 20, 1898, George S. Silzer of New Brunswick, N. J. Child: Parker W., b. April 18, 1900.

14193. FREDERICA KENT WAITE, b. Metuchen, March 8, 1877; m. July 21, 1903, Frank M. Wells of New York City.

14194. J. PARKER WAITE, b. Metuchen, Sept. 20, 1879.

14195. CARLOS WAITE, b. Metuchen, Nov. 16, 1887; d. Nov. 29, 1887.

12896. GEORGE W. BENNER⁹ (Wesley Benner⁸, Hannah G. Clark⁷, Mary Greely⁶, Jacob⁵, Samuel⁴, Jonathan³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. East Pittston, Me., Jan. 15, 1851; m. Metuchen, N. J., June 4, 1879, Ida M. Fisher, b. Cold Springs, N. Y., Jan. 1, 1852, dau. of David and Ellen (McNair) Fisher; res. Metuchen, N. J.; children, b. Sayreville, N. Y.:—

14196. SARAH BENNER, b. Dec. 11, 1882.

14197. RUSSELL S. BENNER, b. Oct. 10, 1885; d. July 5, 1898.

12974. ALMOND E. GREELEY⁹ (Elbridge F.⁸, Samuel⁷, Jonathan⁶, Jacob⁵, Samuel⁴, Jonathan³, Philip², Andrew¹), m. Haverhill, Mass., Aug. 11, 1881, Carrie A. Barker; children, b. Newburyport, Mass.:—

14198. WILLIAM FREDERICK, b. May 21, 1886.

14199. EVELINE VINE, b. June 28, 1887.

14200. EDITH MARVIN, b. Aug. 30, 1888.

Almond E. Greeley, res. Haverhill, Mass. Served in Second Battery, First Maine Artillery in the Civil War.

12984. MARY J. GREELEY⁹ (Joseph B.⁸, Jonathan⁷, Jonathan⁶, Jacob⁵, Samuel⁴, Jonathan³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Palermo, Me., June 6, 1851; m. Grass Valley, Cal., Dec. 27, 1869, Harvey Cooper, b. Searsmont, Me., June 12, 1836, son of Gilmore and Lucia (Lewis) Cooper; res. Grass Valley, Cal.; children, b. in California:—

14201. HERBERT MARCELLUS COOPER, b. April 23, 1872.

14202. HELEN GERTRUDE COOPER, b. July 3, 1874.

14203. CHARLES HARVEY COOPER, b. Oct. 21, 1876.

12994. NELLIE M. WINTER⁹ (Maria Greeley⁸, Jonathan⁷, Jonathan⁶, Jacob⁵, Samuel⁴, Jonathan³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Chelsea, Me., Jan. 11, 1862; m. Augusta, Me., Jan. 1, 1882, Charles E. Howe, b. Augusta, Aug. 19, 1858, son of Isaac B. and Sophronia A. (Kincaid) Howe; res. Fair Oaks, Cal.; children:—

14204. MARCUS ISAAC HOWE, b. Chelsea, Me., Dec. 6, 1882.

14205. GROVER CLEVELAND HOWE, b. Stockton, Cal., March 18, 1885.

14206. HENRY ROSE HOWE, b. Augusta, Me., Sept. 4, 1888.

14207. ALLEN KINCAID HOWE, b. Stockton, Cal., May 3, 1892.

13000. EXY L. CLOUGH⁹ (Samuel Clough⁸, Samuel Clough⁷, Judith Greely⁶, Jacob⁵, Samuel⁴, Jonathan³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Scott, Iowa, Jan. 30, 1854; m. Pleasant Tps., Iowa, March 31, 1878, Nicholas Lake, b. Dec. 11, 1849, son of Reuben and Caroline Lake; res. Thayer, Iowa; child:—

14208. CAROLINE L. LAKE, b. Pleasant Tps., Sept. 10, 1879; m. Jan. 9, 1901, George O. Lamb. Child: Exy Rebecca Lamb, b. Jan. 18, 1902.

13001. SAMUEL CLOUGH⁹ (Samuel Clough⁸, Samuel Clough⁷, Judith Greely⁶, Jacob⁵, Samuel⁴, Jonathan³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Scott, Iowa, Jan. 30, 1856; m. Afton, Iowa, March 25, 1885, Louisa M. Schilling, b. Dec. 12, 1864, dau. of Frederick and Elizabeth M. Schilling; res. Shannon City, Iowa. She d. Sand Creek, Iowa, Oct. 30, 1892; children:—

14209. BESSY MAY CLOUGH, b. March 4, 1886.

14210. FREDERICK FINLEY CLOUGH, b. July 28, 1887.

14211. RAYMOND SAMUEL CLOUGH, b. April 26, 1889.

14212. GRACE LORENA CLOUGH, b. Dec. 26, 1891.

14213. HERMAN TRUMAN CLOUGH, b. March 7, 1897.

13002. MERRITT CLOUGH⁹ (Samuel Clough⁸, Samuel Clough⁷, Judith Greely⁶, Jacob⁵, Samuel⁴, Jonathan³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Scott, Iowa, July 28, 1858; m. Oct. 17, 1893, Viola A. Liggett, b. Sept. 16, 1860, dau. of William H. and Eliza H. (Spruse), Liggett; res. Afton, Iowa; children:—

14214. RICHARD LESLIE CLOUGH, b. July 20, 1891.

14215. ARTHUR MERRITT CLOUGH, b. Jan. 16, 1896.

14216. JOSEPH MAURICE CLOUGH, b. March 11, 1898.

14217. MARY IRENE CLOUGH, b. Aug. 20, 1900.

14218. MYRA VIOLA CLOUGH, b. Feb. 21, 1902.

13003. LAURA L. CLOUGH⁹ (Samuel Clough⁸, Samuel Clough⁷, Judith Greely⁶, Jacob⁵, Samuel⁴, Jonathan³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Scott, Iowa, Nov. 18, 1860; m. Pleasant Tps., Iowa, April 2, 1884, Isaac E. Sherwood, b. Jan. 20, 1850, son of John and Sarah A. (Dennis) Sherwood. She d. Sept. 17, 1900; res. Ellston, Iowa; children:—

14219. JOHN IRVING SHERWOOD, b. April 2, 1885.

14220. LOVILLA GRACE SHERWOOD, b. April 10, 1887.

14221. CLARENCE MERRITT SHERWOOD, b. Nov. 26, 1888; d. in 1889.

14222. GLEN EDWIN SHERWOOD, b. Sept. 12, 1890.

14223. OGDIA MAY SHERWOOD, b. Aug. 20, 1892; d. in 1895.

14224. MAGGIE LOUISA SHERWOOD, b. Nov. 30, 1894.

13004. RICHARD B. CLOUGH⁹ (Samuel Clough⁸, Samuel Clough⁷, Judith Greely⁶, Jacob⁵, Samuel⁴, Jonathan³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Scott, Iowa, Jan. 25, 1863; m. Charter Oak, Iowa, Dec. 10, 1889, Lillie A. McMillen, b. April 27, 1863, dau. of Thomas and Elizabeth D. (Lily) McMillen; res. Rainey, Mo.; children:—

14225. JESSE RICHARD CLOUGH, b. April 15, 1894.

14226. VERA NETTIE CLOUGH, b. March 6, 1900.

13005. HANNAH I. CLOUGH⁹ (Samuel Clough⁸, Samuel Clough⁷, Judith Greely⁶, Jacob⁵, Samuel⁴, Jonathan³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Scott, Iowa, Feb. 18, 1865; m. Pleas-

ant Tps., Iowa, Feb. 22, 1894, John J. Morrison, b. May 22, 1862, son of John B. and Amanda (Shaffer) Morrison; res. Tingley, Iowa; children:—

14227. HERSCHELL JAY MORRISON, b. Dec. 9, 1894.

14228. JOHN VIRGIL MORRISON, b. Feb. 10, 1896.

14229. AMY ANGELINE MORRISON, b. Feb. 4, 1898.

14230. CLARENCE CHESTER MORRISON, b. Sept. 5, 1899.

14231. WILLARD MORRISON, b. Feb. 3, 1903.

13006. GRACE E. CLOUGH⁹ (Samuel Clough⁸, Samuel Clough⁷, Judith Greely⁶, Jacob⁵, Samuel⁴, Jonathan³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Pleasant Tps., Iowa, March 1, 1867; m. Afton, Iowa, Sept. 25, 1895, William J. Smith, b. Oct. 28, 1852, son of David L. and Elizabeth (Vandegrift) Smith; res. Leon, Iowa; children:—

14232. ERY LULA SMITH, b. Aug. 2, 1896.

14233. GOLDIE LUCINDA SMITH, b. Jan. 12, 1899.

13007. JOHN CLOUGH⁹ (Samuel Clough⁸, Samuel Clough⁷, Judith Greely⁶, Jacob⁵, Samuel⁴, Jonathan³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Pleasant Tps., Iowa, June 9, 1869; m. Des Moines, Iowa, Nov. 14, 1894, Carrie D. Martin, b. Des Moines, Nov. 14, 1870, dau. of Vincent S. and Clara (Brady) Martin; res. Tingley, Iowa; children:—

14234. HAROLD FREDERICK CLOUGH, b. Aug. 30, 1895.

14235. EUGENE PAUL MARTIN CLOUGH, b. July 24, 1898.

14236. ELLIS BRADY CLOUGH, b. Oct. 1, 1900.

13009. LEONARD CLOUGH⁹ (Samuel Clough⁸, Samuel Clough⁷, Judith Greely⁶, Jacob⁵, Samuel⁴, Jonathan³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Pleasant Tps., Iowa, April 21, 1873; m. Sand Creek, Iowa, Feb. 28, 1899, Grace M. Nickols, b. Sand Creek, Feb. 16, 1873, dau. of Abner and Margaret J. (Zuck) Nickols; res. Corning, Iowa; children:—

14237. MABEL LUCILE CLOUGH, b. Dec. 8, 1899.

14238. HERSCHELL VICTOR CLOUGH, b. June 6, 1901.

14239. (Son) CLOUGH, b. May 21, 1903.

13010. MARY A. CLOUGH⁹ (Samuel Clough⁸, Samuel Clough⁷, Judith Greely⁶, Jacob⁵, Samuel⁴, Jonathan³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Pleasant Tps., Iowa, Jan. 21, 1876; m. Pleasant Tps., April 5, 1898, Charles L. Haight, b. Feb. 19, 1873, son of Frank and Maggie (Frane) Haight; res. Ellston, Iowa; child:—

14240. ELLIS FRANKLIN HAIGHT, b. June 19, 1899.

13039. FRED GREELY⁹ (Justus⁸, John⁷, Stephen⁶, Jacob⁵, Samuel⁴, Jonathan³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Galeon Hill, Cal., July 5, 1856; m. Marysville, Cal., June 19, 1879, Lettice Bost, b. Marysville, Oct., 5, 1859, dau. of Jacob and Sarah Bost; children:—

14241. JUSTUS, b. Marysville, Cal., Nov. 28, 1881.

14242. HELEN, b. Marysville, Cal., Aug. 19, 1883.

14243. DONNELL, b. Marysville, Cal., Aug. 6, 1891.

Fred Greely, res., Marysville, Cal. Merchant miller; member of legislature for Yuba County, and mayor of Marysville.

13040. MARGARET Q. GREELEY⁹ (Justus⁸, John⁷, Stephen⁶, Jacob⁵, Samuel⁴, Jonathan³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. China, Me., Dec. 2, 1861; m. Marysville, Cal., April 29, 1885, Dr. David Powell, b. in Brecow, Wales, April 28, 1848, son of William and Jeannette (Owen) Powell; res. Marysville; children:—

14244. JEANNETTE POWELL, b. Marysville, March 5, 1887.

14245. MARGARET POWELL, b. Marysville, Dec. 4, 1890.

13041. BELLE E. GREELEY⁹ (Winfield S. Greeley⁸, John⁷, Stephen⁶, Jacob⁵, Samuel⁴, Jonathan³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Palermo, Me., Sept. 3, 1869; m. Yuba City, Cal., Dec. 25, 1893, Laurence Schillig, b. Aug. 13, 1869, son of Paul and Bedelia (Cox) Schillig; res. Yuba, Cal.; child:—

14246. DOROTHY SCHILLIG, b. Yuba, Cal., July 1, 1895.

13052. HATTIE L. KINSMAN⁹ (Octavia A. Greeley⁸, Orchard C.⁷, Stephen⁶, Jacob⁵, Samuel⁴, Jonathan³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Augusta, Me., Sept. 19, 1856; m. Augusta, Nov. 13, 1882, Rev. Albert A. Kidder, b. July 19, 1858, son of Cyrus and Mary Kidder; res. Springfield, Mass.; children:—

14247. FLORENCE M. KIDDER, b. Rossville, N. Y., Nov. 10, 1883.

14248. FRANK K. KIDDER, b. Silver City, New Mexico, Sept. 1, 1886.

14249. ALBERT A. KIDDER, b. East Weymouth, Mass., Oct. 27, 1888.

14250. RALPH GREELY KIDDER, b. Provincetown, Mass., Oct. 19, 1892.

13053. FRANK W. KINSMAN⁹ (Octavia A. Greeley⁸, Orchard C.⁷, Stephen⁶, Jacob⁵, Samuel⁴, Jonathan³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Augusta, Me., Aug. 19, 1858; m. Woburn, Mass., Oct. 27, 1883, Clara Ellard, b. Woburn, March 8, 1858, dau. of William and Elizabeth (Cormick) Ellard; child:—

14251. RICHARD ELLARD KINSMAN, b. New York City, Sept. 14, 1889.

13054. FRED G. KINSMAN⁹ (Octavia A. Greeley⁸, Orchard C.⁷, Stephen⁶, Jacob⁵, Samuel⁴, Jonathan³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Augusta, Me., Aug. 10, 1862; m. Augusta, Jan. 1, 1883, Alice Penney, b. Augusta, Sept. 21, 1863, dau. of Charles F. and Angie (Lewis) Penney; child:—

14252. CHARLES PENNEY KINSMAN, b. Augusta, April 28, 1884.

Fred G. Kinsman, res. Augusta, Me. Physician; member of city council, 1902.

13056. WATSON G. TURNER⁹ (Mary E. Greeley⁸, Orchard C.⁷, Stephen⁶, Jacob⁵, Samuel⁴, Jonathan³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Palermo, Me., May 20, 1866; m. Palermo, Jan. 1, 1891, Ella F. Greeley (No. 12985); res. East Jefferson, Me.; child:—

14253. ADIN SHARON TURNER, b. Palermo, March 18, 1894.

13081. EUGENE C. GILMAN⁹ (Lucy J. Moody⁸, John Moody⁷, Joshua Moody⁶, Judith Greeley⁵, Samuel⁴, Jonathan³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Salisbury, Mass., Aug. 28, 1857; m. Salisbury, April 8, 1880, Mary J. Pettengill (No. 7606); children, b. and d. Salisbury:—

14254. HAROLD GILMAN, b. Feb. 7, 1881; d. Feb. 14, 1881.

14255. (Male) GILMAN, b. Feb. 3, 1883; d. same day.

13145. NELLIE STANTON⁹ (Mary A. Carswell⁸, Samuel G. Carswell⁷, Mary Greeley⁶, Samuel⁵, Samuel⁴, Jonathan³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Newburyport, Mass., March 14, 1858; m. Newburyport, June 10, 1884, Frederick C. Johnson; child:—

14256. MAURICE LYON JOHNSON, b. Newburyport, April 7, 1886.

13237. ISRAEL M. TRUE⁹ (Eliza Morrill⁸, Alice Pike⁷, Jemima French⁶, Jonah French⁵, Jonah French⁴, Ruth Greele³, Philip², Andrew¹), b. Salisbury, Mass., June 18, 1848; m. Salisbury, April 23, 1871, Julia F. Lewis (No. 7325); res. Salisbury; children:—

14257. GEORGE LANE TRUE, b. May 22, 1872; m. Josie W. Hughes; res. Salisbury. Child: George L., b. July 10, 1894.

14258. MARY LOUISE TRUE, b. June 17, 1880.

14259. ELIZABETH CURTIS TRUE, b. Sept. 27, 1882.

13429. WILLIAM A. GREELEY⁹ (William G.⁸, William⁷, Ebenezer B.⁶, Enoch⁵, Andrew⁴, Joseph³, Andrew², Andrew¹), b. Hingham, Mass., Sept. 26, 1861; m. Boston, Mass., Jan. 1, 1884, Hattie C. Turner, b. Rockland, Me., in 1867, dau. of John W. and Flavilla V. Turner; child:—

14260. NELLIE MARGARET, b. Townsend, Mass., Jan. 8, 1886.

14261. WILLIAM WESLEY, b. Townsend, Jan. 18, 1888.

14262. FRANK RUSSELL, b. Townsend, October, 1893.

14263. ARTHUR RICHMOND, b. Townsend, April 3, 1902.

13430. HERBERT W. HERSEY⁹ (Susan M. Greeley⁸, William⁷, Ebenezer B.⁶, Enoch⁵, Andrew⁴, Joseph³, Andrew², Andrew¹), b. Hingham, Mass., May 31, 1867; m. Nov. 19, 1889, Nellie J. Sargent of Randolph, Mass.; children:—

14264. FREEMAN PATTERSON HERSEY } b. Sept. 22, 1890.

14265. DALTON PATTERSON HERSEY }
Freeman P. d. Sept. 22, 1890; Dalton P. d. Jan. 27, 1891.

14266. ALFRED FRANCIS HERSEY, b. Feb. 12, 1895.

14267. GLADYS WESTON HERSEY, b. Jan. 3, 1898.

13442. NORMAN F. GREELEY⁹ (Rufus F.⁸, Thomas H.⁷, William⁶, Enoch⁵, Andrew⁴, Joseph³, Andrew², Andrew¹), b. Chelsea, Mass., Nov. 9, 1871; m. Boston, Mass., Jan. 4, 1898, Grace Grandin, b. Tidionte, Pa., July 12, 1873; dau. of John Livingston and Grace Helen (Crockett) Grandin; children:—

14268. (Son), b. Boston, Mass., Feb. 22, 1899; d. Boston, Feb. 23, 1899.

14269. KATHARINE, b. Boston, April 7, 1902.

14270. HELEN FROST, b. Boston, May 3, 1904.

Norman F. Greeley, res. Boston, Mass., member of firm of Greeley, Cushman & Record.

13556. ALICE J. GREELEY⁹ (Lewis A.⁸, Orin G.⁷, Gilman⁶, Samuel⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Andrew², Andrew¹), b. Burlington, Ohio, April 23, 1849; m. Dec. 27, 1894, W. H. Cochran; children:—

14271. HOWARD ARTHUR COCHRAN, b. Aug. 22, 1896.

14271A. RUTH LENORE COCHRAN, b. Feb. 24, 1898.

13557. LEONORA V. GREELEY⁹ (Lewis A.⁸, Orin G.⁷, Gilman⁶, Samuel⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Andrew², Andrew¹), b. Burlington, Ohio, Oct. 4, 1876; m. March 13, 1901, Lynton O. Farley; child:—

14272. LEWIS ASA FARLEY, b. Dec. 16, 1902.

13565. EDWARD W. CLARKE⁹ (Stephen G. Clarke⁸, Ann M. Greeley⁷, Stephen L.⁶, Samuel⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Andrew², Andrew¹), b. Manchester, N. H., Oct. 20, 1862; m. Virginia L. Banks; children:—

14273. DOROTHY BANKS CLARKE, b. Sept. 25, 1889.

14274. WILLIAM WIGHT CLARKE, b. April 27, 1891.

14275. EDWARD WIGHT CLARKE, b. July 5, 1892.

13618. CHARLOTTE W. STRAW⁹ (Charlotte S. Straw⁸, Nathaniel Webster⁷, Moses Webster⁶, Nathaniel Webster⁵, Daniel Webster⁴, Sarah Greele³, Andrew², Andrew¹), b. Manchester, N. H., March 24, 1848; m. Manchester, Dec. 13, 1870, William H. Howard; res. Lowell, Mass.; children:—

14276. NELLIE STRAW HOWARD, b. Nov. 2, 1871; d. Nov. 29, 1874.

14277. ALBERT STRAW HOWARD, b. March 27, 1876.

14278. WILLIAM HANSON HOWARD, b. April 30, 1879.

14279. SARAH CHENEY HOWARD, b. Oct. 20, 1883.

13619. HERMAN F. STRAW⁹ (Charlotte S. Straw⁸, Nathaniel Webster⁷, Moses Webster⁶, Nathaniel Webster⁵, Daniel Webster⁴, Sarah Greele³, Andrew², Andrew¹), b. Manchester, N. H., Dec. 30, 1849; m. Boston, Mass., Sept. 18, 1873, Mary O. Parker; res. Manchester; ch., b. Manchester:—

14280. PARKER STRAW, b. June 18, 1878.

14281. HARRY ELLIS STRAW, b. April 25, 1883.

14282. HERMAN FOSTER STRAW, b. March 12, 1894.

13620. ELLEN STRAW⁹ (Charlotte S. Straw⁸, Nathaniel Webster⁷, Moses Webster⁶, Nathaniel Webster⁵, Daniel Webster⁴, Sarah Greele³, Andrew², Andrew¹), b. Manchester, N. H., Feb. 15, 1852; m. Manchester, Sept. 12, 1872, Henry M. Thompson; children:—

14283. ALBERT WILLIAM THOMPSON, b. Feb. 16, 1874.

14284. HERMAN ELLIS THOMPSON, b. April 25, 1881.

13671. ANNA SHUMWAY⁹ (Romanza G. Shumway⁸, Sally Greeley⁷, Abel⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Samuel⁴, Samuel³, Joseph², Andrew¹), b. Milledgeville, Ill., June 21, 1864; m. Polo, Ill., Oct. 17, 1888, William P. Wagner, b. Mt. Morris, Ill., March 5, 1859, son of Reuben and Leah (Brubaker) Wagner; res. Green Bay, Wis.; children, b. Green Bay:—

14285. PERRY SHUMWAY WAGNER, b. April 5, 1890.

14286. EUGENIA WAGNER, b. Aug. 9, 1894.

13685. EMMA GREELEY⁹ (Charles⁸, Abel⁷, Abel⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Samuel⁴, Samuel³, Joseph², Andrew¹), b. Custer, Ohio, July 14, 1862; m. Milton Centre, Ohio, Sewall E. Burrow. He d. Weston, Ohio, April 29, 1891; child:—

14287. MABEL BURROW, b. Milton Centre, Ohio, May 24, 1880.

13686. ELMER GREELEY⁹ (Charles⁸, Abel⁷, Abel⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Samuel⁴, Samuel³, Joseph², Andrew¹), b. Milton Centre, Ohio, Feb. 19, 1868; m. Milton Centre, Ora Hill; res. Chicago, Ill.; child:—

14288. EDNA, b. Feb. 12, 1890.

13698. ARCHER R. GREELEY⁹ (Jonas E.⁸, Nathaniel⁷, Abel⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Samuel⁴, Samuel³, Joseph², Andrew¹), b. Millbury, Mass., Feb. 21, 1876; m. June 23, 1897, Bessie A. Waters; child:—

14289. MURIEL WATERS, b. Worcester, Mass., Aug. 14, 1898.

Archer R. Greeley is a lawyer; admitted to the Bar, Feb. 20, 1900; res. Webster, Mass.

13745. HELEN M. GREELEY⁹ (Cyrus A.⁸, Cyrus⁷, Cyrus⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Samuel⁴, Samuel³, Joseph², Andrew¹), b. Chester, Vt., April 28, 1873; m. Dec. 7, 1893, C. C. Holmes; res. Montpelier, Vt.; children:—

14290. MERTON A. HOLMES, b. Nov. 3, 1894.

14291. MILDRED E. HOLMES, b. March 1, 1896.

14292. RACHEL E. HOLMES, b. April 21, 1898.

14293. EVERETT B. HOLMES, b. July, 1900.

13746. LEWIS W. GREELEY⁹ (Cyrus A.⁸, Cyrus⁷, Cyrus⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Samuel⁴, Samuel³, Joseph², Andrew¹), b. Chester, Vt., Feb. 26, 1875; m. June 13, 1900, Mary J. Stoddard; res. Chester, Vt.; child:—

14294. ROLAND S., b. Feb. 2, 1903.

13865. THERESA A. FOWLER⁹ (Xarissa W. Greeley⁸, Lovell⁷, Benjamin⁶, Zaccheus⁵, Ezekiel⁴, Benjamin³, Joseph², Andrew¹), b. New York City, Sept. 18, 1854; m. New York City, Jan. 4, 1870, William H. Walling; res. New York City; children:—

14295. THERESA BEATRICE WALLING, b. Oct. 17, 1870; d. July 24, 1872.

14296. MABEL ARMINDA WALLING, b. Nov. 10, 1871; d. Nov. 18, 1871.

14297. WILLIAM WALLING, b. Aug. 9, 1874; d. same day.

13867. FANNIE I. FOWLER⁹ (Xarissa W. Greeley⁸, Lovell⁷, Benjamin⁶, Zaccheus⁵, Ezekiel⁴, Benjamin³, Joseph², Andrew¹), b. Newtown, N. Y., May 12, 1859; m. Red Bank, N. J., Aug. 25, 1876, Stephen Stoney; res. Keyport, N. J.; children:—

14298. STEPHEN STONEY, b. September, 1877; d. November, 1877.

14299. LESTER STONEY, b. Aug. 9, 1879.

14300. LILLIAN AUGUSTA STONEY, b. Jan. 2, 1882.

14301. MARGUERITE STONEY, b. March, 1885.

14302. ETHEL ESTELLE STONEY, b. March, 1889; d. July 8, 1889.

13868. JESSIE B. FOWLER⁹ (Xarissa W. Greeley⁸, Lovell⁷, Benjamin⁶, Zaccheus⁵, Ezekiel⁴, Benjamin³, Joseph², Andrew¹), b. New York City, April 17, 1862; m. New York City, April 17, 1880, James T. McKegway. He d. in 1903; children, b. New York City:—

14303. LEO SYLVESTER MCKEGWAY, b. Dec. 31, 1880.

14304. JAMES CLEVELAND MCKEGWAY, b. July 21, 1882; d. May 8, 1883.

14305. WILLIAM FOWLER MCKEGWAY, b. March 24, 1895.

14306. JESSE FRANCIS MCKEGWAY, b. June 8, 1887.

14307. IDA CECILIA MCKEGWAY, b. March 31, 1889.

14308. CHARLES MIDDLETON MCKEGWAY, b. Nov. 6, 1891.

13869. **LILLIAN C. FOWLER**⁹ (Xarissa W. Greeley⁸, Lovell⁷, Benjamin⁶, Zaccheus⁵, Ezekiel⁴, Benjamin³, Joseph², Andrew¹), b. Keyport, N. J., Oct. 19, 1865; m. New York City, Aug. 25, 1880, Edwin C. Donnell. He d. New York City in 1898; children, b. New York City:—

14309. ETHEL HUBERTA DONNELL, b. July 3, 1881; d. March 17, 1883.

14310. EDWIN CHAUNCEY DONNELL, b. Nov. 23, 1882.

14311. FLORENCE LILLIAN DONNELL, b. May 29, 1885.

14312. CAMILLE ROE DONNELL, b. Jan. 31, 1891.

13870. **HENRY G. FOWLER**⁹ (Xarissa W. Greeley⁸, Lovell⁷, Benjamin⁶, Zaccheus⁵, Ezekiel⁴, Benjamin³, Joseph², Andrew¹), b. New York City, Jan. 12, 1868; m. Long Island City, Nov. 29, 1889, Lizzie Morris; res. New York City; ch.:—

14313. HORACE GREELEY FOSTER, b. Aug. 29, 1890.

14314. ROBERT MORRIS FOSTER, b. Jan. 31, 1892.

13934. **CHARLES S. PILLSBURY**⁹ (Charles A. Pillsbury⁸, Margaret S. Carleton⁷, Polly Greeley⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Benjamin³, Joseph², Andrew¹), b. Minneapolis, Minn., Dec. 6, 1878; m. Minneapolis, Dec. 7, 1901, Nell P. Winston, b. Minneapolis, Oct. 16, 1878, dau. of Philip B. and Katherine (Stevens) Winston; res. Minneapolis; child:—

14315. PHILIP WINSTON PILLSBURY, b. April 15, 1903.

13937. **HARRIET G. PILLSBURY**⁹ (Fred C. Pillsbury⁸, Margaret S. Carleton⁷, Polly Greeley⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Benjamin³, Joseph², Andrew¹), b. Minneapolis, Minn., Dec. 9, 1879; m. Minneapolis, April 23, 1902, Harold O. Ayer, b. Buenos Ayres, S. A., July 9, 1877, son of James McMillan and Annie W. (Dana) Ayer; res. Savannah, Ga.; children:—

14316. ALICE PILLSBURY AYER } b. Danville, Vt., Aug. 8, 1903.

14317. ANNE DANA AYER }

ADDITIONS AND CORRECTIONS.

- 2665. For Harriet — read Harriet Boott.
- 3504. For 1877 read 1874.
- 4415. For Lucinda read Lucina.
- 5116. For Joseph, Sr., read Joseph, Jr.
- 6017. Nancy A. March d. Jan. 9, 1904.
- 6888. Sarah D. Loring m. Richard Greenough, sculptor.
- 6895. Gertrude Loring m. N. P. Hamlin.
- 7213. Omit she d. Feb. 13, 1862.
- 8365. For Brown read Bourne.
- 9331. For Richardson read Richards.
- 9925. For Chauncey read Channing.
- 10208. For Jan. 12 read Jan. 15, 1848.
- 10307. For Cleveland, Ohio, read Cleveland, N. Y.
- 10543. For Lindsey Robinson read Davison.
- 10738. Transfer record to 10739.
- 10863. George L. Stevens d. Boston, Aug. 3, 1904.
- 11157. For G. W. Shinn read George H. Bridgman.
- 11366. For Feb. 27, 1868, read Nov. 30, 1864.
- 12979. For Cote read Cole.
- 13080. For Ancora, Pa., read Ancora, Peru.

INDEX.

GREELE, GREELEY, GREELEY.

- Aaron, 54, 90, 193, 196.
 Abbie, 845.
 Abbie A., 250, 330.
 Abbie F., 674, 676.
 Abby, 405, 756.
 Abby E., 304, 469.
 Abby S., 205.
 Abel, 145, 298, 624, 625.
 Abiah E., 443, 794.
 Abigail, 19, 31, 55, 57, 60,
 77, 78, 96, 101, 104, 105,
 113, 145, 147, 149, 177,
 183, 184, 207, 249, 299,
 300, 303, 304, 311, 397,
 398, 430, 626, 739, 785.
 Abigail E., 623, 855.
 Abigail M., 209.
 Abigail P., 312.
 Abigail S., 430, 784.
 Abner B., 650, 865.
 Abra, 60, 113.
 Abra J., 205.
 Abree, 60, 113.
 Abraham M., 150, 315.
 Absalom, 195, 440.
 Achsah, 177, 298, 399.
 Achsah S., 336.
 Ada L., 319, 656.
 Adaline, 675.
 Adelaide, 157, 445.
 Adelaide E., 335, 685.
 Adeline A., 307.
 Addie E., 535, 847.
 Addison, 249.
 Adola, 696.
 Adolphus W., 346, 696.
 Adoniram J., 331, 341.
 Adora, 808.
 Agabus M., 304.
 Agnes L., 707.
 Agnes V., 441.
 Albert, 209, 380, 625, 724.
 Albert H., 426.
 Albert J., 625, 857.
 Albert M., 878.
 Albert S., 460.
 Albert T., 188, 426.
 Albert W., 677.
 Alden, 300.
 Alexander, 299.
 Alfred, 147, 155, 196, 293,
 306, 326, 329, 330, 337,
 675.
 Alfred C., 306.
 Alfred H., 306, 785.
 Alfred W., 306.
 Alice, 157, 158, 526, 842.
 Alice A., 782.
 Alice B., 741.
 Alice C., 180, 405.
 Alice G., 441, 739, 878.
 Alice J., 651, 848, 892.
 Alice M., 655, 803, 805,
 807, 847, 865.
 Allen, 103, 107, 204, 205,
 213.
 Allen H., 756.
 Allie M., 758.
 Alma, 856.
 Almada, 151, 187, 317,
 424.
 Almira, 151, 314, 317.
 Almira J., 422, 776.
 Almond E., 815, 888.
 Alonzo S., 443, 795.
 Alson, 453, 803.
 Alta, 856.
 Alton, 465, 549.
 Alton H., 740.
 Alva, 298, 625.
 Alvin, 155, 325, 459.
 Alvina, 609, 866.
 Alwyn W., 436, 788.
 Alzina, 300, 627, 628.
 Amanda, 300, 629.
 Amanda J., 379, 723.
 Amelia, 846.
 Amelia J., 637.
 Ammi, 104, 204.
 Amos, 151, 318.
 Amos D., 411.
 Amy A., 422, 777.
 Andrew, 1, 19, 24, 32, 47,
 63.
 Andrew G., 243, 534.
 Andrew L., 197, 441, 443,
 794.
 Andrew M., 168, 379, 723.
 Angelia, 204.
 Angelina, 169.
 Anis, 331.
 Ann, 42, 79, 103, 202, 249,
 251, 465, 533.
 Ann E., 497.
 Ann M., 204, 454, 498.
 Ann V., 194, 437.
 Anna, 24, 51, 121, 154,
 195, 242, 333, 437, 453,
 637.
 Anna G., 443, 793.
 Anna L., 767.
 Anna M., 528, 535.
 Anna S., 695.
 Anne, 64, 155.
 Anne A., 546.
 Anne M., 242, 244, 537.
 Annie, 455.
 Annie L., 820, 845, 862.
 Annie M., 844.
 Annie P., 636.
 Annie S., 698.
 Ansel, 298, 626.
 Anson, 299, 627.
 Anson C., 627.
 Anson F., 337, 687.
 Anson L., 860.
 Anthony N., 815.
 Antoinette, 696.
 Antoinette J., 531.
 Aquila D., 185.
 Aramenta R., 242, 531.
 Archer R., 857, 894.
 Arletta, 198, 444.
 Arminda, 320, 660, 867.
 Artemas, 299, 627.
 Arthur B., 844, 845.
 Arthur C., 318, 860.
 Arthur E., 793.
 Arthur H., 830.
 Arthur L., 861.
 Arthur M., 852.
 Arthur P., 442, 793.
 Arthur R., 892.
 Arthur S., 549.
 Arthur W., 249, 655, 795,
 849.
 Arthur Y., 671.
 Asa, 103, 203, 453.
 Asa L., 858.
 Asa W., 213, 479, 502.
 Asenath, 207, 460.
 Augusta A., 190.
 Augusta H., 189, 428.
 Augusta M., 304.
 Augustus, 147, 187, 303,
 304.
 Augustus B., 407, 459.
 Augustus L., 306.
 Aurelia, 122.
 Aurelius M., 429.
 Aurora, 203, 452.
 Aurora M., 773.
 Barnes, 674.
 Barzillia B., 465, 816.
 Belle A., 820.
 Belle E., 819, 891.
 Benjamin, 1, 23, 24, 26,
 42, 53, 55, 60, 80, 82,
 97, 153, 157, 158, 187,
 328, 347, 669.
 Benjamin A., 851.
 Benjamin F., 209, 530,
 796, 844.
 Benjamin G., 407.
 Benjamin H., 782, 858.
 Benjamin J., 248.
 Benjamin L., 425.

- Benjamin M., 805, 886.
 Benjamin R., 331.
 Bertha, 739, 879.
 Bertha B., 625, 816.
 Bertha L., 677.
 Bertha M., 628, 862.
 Bertrand A., 688.
 Bertrand S., 644.
 Betsey, 119, 122, 123, 149,
 150, 179, 180, 224, 239,
 250, 252, 300, 314, 406,
 496.
 Betsey A., 190, 428.
 Betsey J., 183, 412.
 Betsey M., 815.
 Betty, 64, 106, 113, 224.
 Blanche, 835.
 Bradford W., 793.
 Bradley, 151.
 Briard N., 793.
 Bridget, 80, 153, 154, 327.
 Burnham C., 209, 468.
 Burton E., 739.
 Byron N., 443.
 C. M., 341.
 Callista A., 335, 685.
 Calvin P., 413, 795.
 Carl L., 686, 870.
 Carlos S., 187, 424, 779.
 Caroline A., 316, 655, 816.
 Caroline G., 252, 535, 847.
 Caroline L., 248, 790.
 Caroline P., 421, 775.
 Carrie D., 380.
 Carrie E., 674, 820.
 Carrie H., 684.
 Carrie S., 651.
 Carroll M., 820.
 Catherine, 196, 305.
 Cecil J., 809.
 Charles, 249, 369, 546,
 624, 626, 684, 756, 856,
 857.
 Charles A., 305, 307, 333,
 629, 643, 739, 878, 887.
 Charles B., 424, 468, 546,
 779, 813.
 Charles D., 331, 397, 546,
 739, 847.
 Charles E., 248, 334, 436,
 675, 684, 789, 857.
 Charles F., 193, 407, 411,
 436, 534, 677, 847.
 Charles G., 628, 861.
 Charles H., 191, 315, 405,
 453, 544, 739, 741, 758,
 785, 807, 886.
 Charles J., 546.
 Charles M., 428.
 Charles P., 455, 529, 844.
 Charles R., 692.
 Charles S., 677, 870.
 Charles U., 546.
 Charles W., 250, 251, 336,
 548, 686.
 Charlotte, 312.
 Charlotte A., 407, 437,
 789.
 Charlotte E., 767.
 Charlotte G., 252.
 Chauncey C., 729.
 Chloie A., 628.
 Christian E., 623, 855.
 Christopher, 459.
 Cintha, 453.
 Clara, 379, 380, 724.
 Clara B., 441, 469.
 Clara E., 807.
 Clara F., 856.
 Clara J., 637.
 Clara M., 338.
 Clarence, 453, 687.
 Clarence D. V., 674.
 Clarence E., 426, 724.
 Clarence F., 428.
 Clarence H., 861.
 Clarence L., 686.
 Clarissa, 156, 298, 328,
 343, 628.
 Clarissa J., 696.
 Clarke, 468.
 Clement, 82, 153, 347.
 Clementine E., 334, 684.
 Clemmie A., 684.
 Clifford, 684.
 Clifton, 154, 334.
 Clifton L., 684.
 Clirana, 224, 496.
 Clyde B., 684.
 Cora A., 428.
 Cora B., 687.
 Cora H., 684.
 Cora L., 657.
 Cora S., 695.
 Cornelia A., 696.
 Council, 528, 842.
 Cutting S., 198, 443.
 Cynthia, 157.
 Cyrus, 123, 146, 251, 299,
 548, 627.
 Cyrus A., 627, 859.
 Daisey J. M., 678.
 Daniel, 79, 88, 121, 169,
 207, 242, 298, 459, 535.
 Daniel C., 243, 807, 887.
 Daniel E., 336, 459, 807.
 Daniel L., 625.
 Daniel M., 341, 692.
 Daniel P., 183, 312, 412,
 651, 767, 844.
 Daniel S., 209, 468.
 Darwin A., 248.
 David, 26, 29, 52, 53, 63,
 78, 88, 95, 96, 98, 100,
 150, 151, 154, 169, 177,
 180, 181, 183, 190, 196,
 318, 330, 411.
 David A., 316, 655.
 David R., 185.
 David E., 250.
 David F., 304.
 David H., 191.
 David L., 808.
 David M., 122, 250.
 David M. R., 193, 437.
 David N., 625.
 David P., 183.
 David S., 379, 723, 724.
 David T., 465.
 David W., 674.
 Deborah, 121, 244.
 De Forest D., 335, 684.
 Delia M., 469.
 Delilah, 687.
 Delina J., 626, 858.
 Delphina P., 460, 808.
 Delphina R., 696, 875.
 Dennis P., 183.
 Dewey, 627.
 Dewitt C., 669.
 Dockie A., 625, 856.
 Dolly, 100, 156, 339.
 Dolly E., 233, 526.
 Don T., 878.
 Donnell, 890.
 Dora, 627.
 Dora B., 723.
 Dora L., 657.
 Dorcas F., 412, 766.
 Dorothea, 789.
 Dorothea S., 341.
 Dorothy, 119.
 Douglass, 416, 772.
 Dudley, 122, 251.
 Dudley L., 430.
 Dulclanna, 167.
 Dustin, 230.
 Dustin, 154, 155, 331, 335.
 Dustin M., 323, 685.
 Dustin W., 685.
 Dusty A., 674.
 Earl R., 637.
 Easter, 53.
 Ebenezer B., 119, 238.
 Ebenezer S., 241, 528.
 Eber, 155, 336.
 Edgar T., 545.
 Edith, 47, 90, 723, 802.
 Edith A., 724.
 Edith H., 846.
 Edith M., 783, 878, 888.
 Edith S., 637.
 Edna, 859.
 Edna C., 583.
 Ednah, 467.
 Ednah S., 430.
 Edson, 331.
 Edward, 55, 101, 197, 203,
 305, 452, 769.
 Edward A., 422, 442, 687.
 Edward P., 187, 226, 674.
 Edward D., 141, 307, 430.
 Edward E., 467, 723.
 Edward F., 428.
 Edward H., 159, 197, 204,
 425, 426, 441, 782.
 Edward N., 453, 803.
 Edward P., 305.
 Edward R., 169, 189, 381.
 Edward T., 445, 455.
 Edward W., 421.
 Edwin, 197, 441.
 Edwin C., 204, 455, 739.
 Edwin E., 197, 248, 304,
 531.
 Edwin F., 741.
 Edwin S., 307, 940.
 Elam A. J., 185, 416.
 Elara F., 773.
 Elbert, 625, 856.
 Elbert C., 887.
 Elbridge B., 441.
 Elbridge F., 455, 815.
 Elbridge G., 629, 675.
 Elbridge O., 397.
 Eleanor, 65, 113, 122, 225,
 318.
 Eleazer, 99, 160.
 Elias H., 169, 400.

- Eliphalet, 56, 103, 205, 453, 456.
 Eliphalet A., 789.
 Eliphalet C., 193, 435.
 Eliphalet F., 381.
 Elisha G., 242.
 Eliza, 190, 241, 379, 440, 528.
 Eliza A., 169.
 Eliza B., 243, 533.
 Eliza G., 242, 530.
 Eliza H., 195, 439.
 Eliza J., 182, 411, 465.
 Eliza P., 181.
 Eliza S., 407, 759.
 Eliza T., 455.
 Elizabeth, 24, 32, 50, 51, 56, 65, 67, 78, 95, 103, 104, 105, 121, 158, 199, 204, 209, 251, 437, 454, 497, 535, 547, 862.
 Elizabeth A., 312, 345.
 Elizabeth F., 331.
 Elizabeth J., 380, 677.
 Elizabeth M., 151, 315, 654.
 Elizabeth P., 306.
 Elizabeth S., 636.
 Ella, 318, 548, 675.
 Ella H., 190, 382, 417, 429.
 Ella E., 398, 677.
 Ella F., 816, 891.
 Ella L., 738, 807.
 Ella M., 629, 686.
 Ellen, 249.
 Ellen A., 319, 406, 460, 758.
 Ellen D., 305, 639, 864.
 Ellen E., 421.
 Ellen G., 330.
 Ellen J., 441, 468, 792.
 Ellen L., 336, 686, 773.
 Ellen R., 422, 777.
 Ellen S., 334, 684.
 Ellen T., 678.
 Elma, 449.
 Elmer, 856, 894.
 Elmer E., 441.
 Elmer G., 803.
 Elmer W., 677.
 Elmira, 379, 723.
 Elmira H., 168, 379.
 Elmon, 298.
 Elmore L., 627, 860.
 Elva L., 319.
 Elvin A., 807.
 Elvira, 299, 397, 741.
 Elvira J., 380, 725.
 Emeline, 243, 329, 535, 669, 674, 866.
 Emeline B., 675, 869.
 Emeline C., 422.
 Emerson E., 536.
 Emily, 536, 625.
 Emily A., 151.
 Emily C., 179.
 Emily E., 133, 436, 788.
 Emily F., 307, 643.
 Emily H., 307.
 Emily J., 424, 779.
 Emily M., 465, 856.
 Emma, 627, 856, 859, 893.
 Emma A., 437, 444, 452, 795, 796.
 Emma B., 380, 421, 724, 847.
 Emma E., 319.
 Emma G., 535.
 Emma J., 638.
 Emma M., 422, 777.
 Emma P., 190.
 Emma S., 334.
 Eno, 379.
 Enoch, 63, 64, 119, 239.
 Enos, 207, 460.
 Enos M., 169.
 Ephraim, 24, 177, 397.
 Erastus P., 539, 844.
 Erma, 859.
 Ernest D., 687.
 Erza H., 336, 686.
 Escha A., 544, 851.
 Esther, 68, 80, 96, 124, 145, 153, 299, 328.
 Esther E., 674, 869.
 Esther S., 329, 331.
 Ethel A., 792.
 Ethel L., 860.
 Ethel M., 636, 863.
 Ethel O., 856.
 Etta E., 846.
 Eugene A., 636.
 Eugene E., 686.
 Eugene H., 797.
 Eugene K., 865.
 Eugene O., 676.
 Eunice, 145.
 Eunice C., 168, 378.
 Euphema, 627.
 Eva, 412.
 Eva C., 546.
 Eva E., 669.
 Eva G., 380, 846.
 Eva J., 337.
 Eva M., 795.
 Eva P., 347.
 Eveline V., 888.
 Evelyn, 549, 851.
 Evelyn J., 546.
 Evelyn M., 865.
 Everett, 544.
 Everhard H., 249, 545.
 Ezekiel, 42, 47, 80, 147, 305.
 Ezma E., 628.
 Ezra, 859.
 Fannie A., 651.
 Fannie E., 190, 429.
 Fannie F., 757.
 Fannie G., 640.
 Fannie S., 347.
 Fanny, 148, 155, 224, 336, 496.
 Fatima, 627, 860.
 Fenelon, 249.
 Fernald, 282.
 Fernald H., 465.
 Firmer H., 479.
 Flora, 380.
 Flora E., 791, 795.
 Flora M., 640.
 Florence, 318, 440, 637.
 Florence A., 808, 858.
 Florence E., 684, 847, 870, 878.
 Florence M., 789, 795, 819, 851, 876.
 Florence S., 442, 793.
 Florilla M., 675, 869.
 Forest, 815.
 Frances, 103, 190, 203, 428, 686.
 Frances A., 242, 335, 426, 530, 782, 861.
 Frances E., 792.
 Frances J., 169.
 Frances M., 655.
 Frances R., 738, 877.
 Frances T., 445.
 Frances V., 342.
 Francis, 687, 789.
 Francis A., 379.
 Francis I., 796.
 Francis V., 772.
 Frank, 739.
 Frank D., 687.
 Frank E., 427, 859.
 Frank G., 341.
 Frank H., 250.
 Frank L., 740, 879.
 Frank M., 408, 639, 685.
 Frank N., 537, 849.
 Frank O., 675.
 Frank P., 412, 767.
 Frank R., 892.
 Frank S., 685, 756, 785, 809.
 Frank W., 380.
 Frankie A., 335, 685.
 Franklin, 329, 625, 674.
 Franklin H., 379, 724.
 Franklin M., 297, 643.
 Franklin P., 677.
 Fred, 675, 819, 890.
 Fred A., 626, 655, 820, 858.
 Fred C., 614, 783, 840.
 Fred D., 382.
 Fred E., 445, 803.
 Fred F., 782.
 Fred L., 860.
 Fred S., 428, 783.
 Freddie L., 830.
 Frederick, 243, 643.
 Frederick C., 636, 862.
 Frederick T., 639.
 Gabrielle R., 671, 868.
 Gayton C., 346.
 George, 149, 190, 196, 318, 330, 399.
 George A., 335, 441, 444, 675, 792, 796, 820.
 George B., 455, 805, 886.
 George C., 736.
 George D., 238, 425, 456.
 George E., 346, 436, 675, 697, 789, 844.
 George F., 630, 643, 674, 865, 887.
 George G., 335.
 George H., 259, 406, 407, 468, 627, 685, 758, 773, 793, 796, 861.
 George I., 413, 795.
 George K., 223, 498.
 George L., 426, 741.
 George M., 190, 546, 758.
 George N., 180, 405, 496, 756.

- George O., 336, 686.
 George P., 306.
 George R., 544.
 George T., 305.
 George W., 187, 241, 331, 334, 397, 398, 412, 425, 441, 479, 529, 530, 535, 677, 741.
 Georgiana A., 807.
 Gerald E., 773.
 Gertrude, 794.
 Gertrude E., 861.
 Gertrude G., 696, 773.
 Gertrude L., 657.
 Gertrude M., 686, 846.
 Gilbert, 80, 154, 339.
 Gilman, 121, 155, 156, 243, 248, 335, 336, 340, 535.
 Giltman E., 536.
 Gilson, 331, 677.
 Gladys, 779.
 Godham, 123, 252.
 Grace, 151, 319, 637, 655.
 Grace G., 807.
 Grace I., 724.
 Grace M., 657.
 Grace V., 674, 868.
 Gracie S., 844.
 Granville, 248.
 Greene, 197, 198, 443, 468.
 Greenleaf, 123, 248, 249, 252, 545.
 Greenleaf G., 252.
 Greenville H., 397.
 Guilford D., 544.
 Gustavus, 379, 535, 722.
 Gustavus A., 243.
 Guy, 639.
 Guy E., 397, 738.
 Hampden, 249.
 Hannah, 20, 23, 27, 36, 38, 42, 44, 53, 57, 69, 77, 78, 80, 83, 88, 95, 97, 100, 102, 103, 104, 107, 113, 122, 125, 146, 151, 156, 158, 166, 177, 178, 180, 185, 186, 187, 189, 190, 202, 203, 207, 209, 214, 225, 249, 298, 330, 342, 346, 398, 405, 421, 429, 452, 460, 625, 655, 845.
 Hannah A., 103, 243, 204.
 Hannah J., 407, 677, 758, 869.
 Hannah P., 185, 416.
 Hannah S., 243.
 Hannibal H., 189, 426.
 Harmon F., 730, 878.
 Harold T., 682.
 Harold W., 686.
 Harriet, 150, 156, 316, 327, 846.
 Harriet A., 430.
 Harriet E., 252, 324, 380.
 Harriet G., 397, 741.
 Harriet M., 339, 443.
 Harriet N., 225.
 Harrison, 459, 723, 807.
 Harry, 339, 797.
 Harry L., 857.
 Harry E., 644, 861.
 Harry F., 455.
 Harry W., 639.
 Harvard, 249.
 Harvey D., 397, 740.
 Harvey N., 250, 546.
 Hattie, 318.
 Hattie A., 335, 640.
 Hattie E., 847.
 Hattie F., 795, 883.
 Hattie L., 861.
 Hazel, 797, 857.
 Hazel M., 792.
 Helen, 204, 684, 772, 798, 890.
 Helen A., 307, 468, 535, 643, 777, 820.
 Helen E., 537, 849.
 Helen F., 892.
 Helen G., 767.
 Helen M., 412, 455, 800, 894.
 Henrietta W., 252, 548.
 Henry, 19, 88, 123, 168, 170, 251, 300, 381, 443, 548, 629.
 Henry A., 426.
 Henry C., 306, 341, 411, 692, 766.
 Henry D. M. R., 437.
 Henry E., 319, 441.
 Henry F., 455.
 Henry G., 795.
 Henry H., 189, 479, 740.
 Henry L., 669.
 Henry M., 252.
 Henry N., 628, 831.
 Henry P., 686, 847.
 Henry R., 792.
 Henry S., 636.
 Hepsibah G., 225.
 Herbert, 739.
 Herbert A., 675, 677.
 Herbert J., 545, 851.
 Herbert F., 535.
 Herbert W., 428, 442.
 Herman S., 795.
 Hingham W., 185, 195, 417.
 Hiram, 146, 151, 299, 300, 330.
 Hiram C., 422, 628, 777.
 Hiram F., 169.
 Hiram M., 336, 685.
 Hiram S., 529.
 Horace, 329, 331, 346, 417, 440, 453, 625, 671, 675.
 Horace A., 318, 335, 677, 856.
 Horace B., 773, 845.
 Horace C., 626, 859.
 Horace D., 336.
 Horace E., 545, 740, 851.
 Horace H., 625, 674.
 Horace M., 304, 637.
 Horace O., 460.
 Horace P., 412, 441, 531.
 Horace S., 459.
 Horace W., 549, 794, 852.
 Horatio, 453.
 Howard, 859.
 Howard F., 870.
 Howard W., 878.
 Hugh P., 789.
 Humphrey, 47.
 Ida L., 671, 867.
 Ida M., 651, 767, 848.
 Isley, 30, 60.
 Ina M., 674.
 Insley, 113, 224.
 Ira, 155, 177, 187, 330, 336, 397, 421, 625, 627, 675, 738.
 Ira G., 299.
 Irene, 187, 299, 421.
 Irene C., 626, 859.
 Irving, 687.
 Isaac, 154, 241, 330, 331, 329.
 Isaac A., 405.
 Isaac E., 534, 847.
 Isaac W., 214, 479.
 Isabel D., 628, 862.
 Isabella C., 816.
 Isabella, 816.
 Isaac H., 468, 819.
 Isaamah, 103.
 Ithiel, 299, 627.
 Iva B., 856.
 J. Luther, 198.
 Jackson E., 157, 344.
 Jacob, 58, 97, 104, 181, 190, 207, 209, 407, 459, 460, 758.
 Jacob W., 468, 820.
 James, 149, 157, 181, 182, 197, 311, 312, 331, 407, 411, 441, 659, 651, 678, 859.
 James A., 692.
 James B., 305, 319, 639, 657.
 James C., 307, 643.
 James E., 441, 791.
 James F., 248.
 James H., 346, 405, 534.
 James J., 318.
 James L., 443.
 James M., 187, 311, 323, 331, 425, 677.
 James P., 346.
 James R., 198, 437.
 James T., 659.
 James W., 422.
 Jameson, 338.
 Jane, 27, 53, 54, 56, 61, 88, 96, 97, 98, 101, 104, 167, 168, 182, 188, 193, 213, 330, 376, 479, 675.
 Jane A., 188, 556.
 Jane C., 344, 636.
 Jane L., 442.
 Janet A., 379.
 Jarville, 300.
 Jeannette W., 443.
 Jemima, 56.
 Jennie, 379, 531, 723.
 Jennie E., 640, 829.
 Jennie M., 741.
 Jeremiah A., 430.
 Jeremiah M., 830.
 Jeremiah T., 214.
 Jesse M., 684.
 Jessie, 417.
 Jessie M., 800.

- Joanna, 119, 238.
 Joel, 78, 151.
 Joel A., 722.
 Joel W., 168, 378, 468.
 John, 16, 24, 53, 78, 96,
 97, 98, 100, 101, 122,
 123, 145, 149, 150, 153,
 155, 157, 169, 180, 185,
 189, 190, 196, 209, 224,
 249, 251, 298, 312, 314,
 329, 330, 337, 405, 460,
 467, 497, 549, 623, 627,
 637, 651, 675, 860.
 John A., 345, 696, 767.
 John B., 157, 345, 430.
 John C., 189, 347, 427,
 698.
 John D., 177, 399, 430,
 785.
 John E., 416.
 John F., 189, 336, 428,
 468, 686, 782.
 John G., 196.
 John H., 399, 497, 830.
 John J., 315, 334, 655,
 684.
 John L., 193, 436, 847.
 John M., 191, 397, 430,
 740.
 John N., 696.
 John P., 121, 242, 243,
 441, 531, 534, 792.
 John S., 676, 739.
 John T., 196, 341, 440.
 John W., 252, 331, 380,
 548, 676.
 Jonas E., 625, 857.
 Jonathan, 16, 26, 32, 37,
 88, 54, 56, 57, 60, 66,
 78, 82, 95, 98, 99, 103,
 104, 106, 124, 149, 157,
 180, 191, 195, 204, 208,
 298, 440, 465, 791.
 Jonathan B., 99, 150, 316.
 Jonathan C., 465, 816.
 Jonathan S., 191.
 Jose, 207, 460.
 Joseph, 1, 19, 22, 32, 39,
 42, 46, 65, 77, 80, 81,
 82, 89, 121, 122, 123,
 146, 147, 148, 149, 151,
 156, 158, 170, 180, 181,
 242, 243, 248, 251, 298,
 305, 311, 317, 340, 340,
 407, 534, 544, 639.
 Joseph A., 851.
 Joseph B., 346, 465, 816.
 Joseph C., 312, 407.
 Joseph H., 196.
 Joseph K., 534.
 Joseph L., 444.
 Joseph M., 198, 443, 444,
 862.
 Joseph O., 723.
 Joseph T., 305, 639.
 Josephine F., 437.
 Josiah, 99, 193, 240.
 Josiah B., 167, 193.
 Josiah F., 468.
 Josiah H., 436, 460.
 Josiah M., 757, 795.
 Judith, 20, 30, 37, 46, 59,
 59, 104, 105, 155, 208,
 460.
 Judson H., 416.
 Julia, 204.
 Julia A., 187, 425, 468,
 544.
 Julia E., 794.
 Julia F., 428, 807.
 Julia M., 335.
 Julius, 298, 624, 625.
 Julius M., 625.
 Justus, 468, 819, 890.
 Kate, 328, 416, 772.
 Kate E., 609.
 Kate L., 609, 867.
 Kate M., 865.
 Katharine, 892.
 Katherine B., 793.
 Katherine M., 639.
 Katie M., 772.
 Kenneth, 878.
 Keziah W., 536.
 Larette, 669, 866.
 Laura, 198, 331, 380, 381,
 677.
 Laura A., 151, 317, 443,
 465, 764, 816.
 Laura B., 379.
 Laura L., 170, 381.
 Laura M., 425, 675, 861.
 Laura Z., 869.
 Laurinda, 452.
 Lavern L., 687.
 Lavinia, 169, 469.
 Lavinia A., 380.
 Leah J., 628.
 Leander, 452, 802.
 Lena M., 544.
 Lenora M., 677.
 Leo O., 856.
 Leon M., 794.
 Leonard, 154, 298, 331.
 Leonora G., 794.
 Leonora V., 848, 893.
 Leslie, 756.
 Leslie C., 795.
 Levi, 122, 123, 182, 248.
 Levi I., 544, 851.
 Levi M., 248, 544.
 Lewis, 298, 758.
 Lewis A., 536, 848.
 Lewis C., 644.
 Lewis M., 151.
 Lewis W., 860, 894.
 Lila, 627.
 Lila E., 819.
 Lillian, 865.
 Lillian M., 723.
 Lillian P., 696.
 Lillie J., 493.
 Lillie M., 545, 795.
 Lindamira, 196, 440.
 Liston Q., 686.
 Lizzie, 196, 337, 655.
 Lizzie A., 626.
 Lizzie E., 336.
 Lizzie M., 428.
 Lizzie R., 651.
 Llewellyn F., 741.
 Llewellyn L., 692.
 Lodena A., 334.
 Lois M., 848.
 Loren B., 795, 883.
 Lottie, 651.
 Lottie M., 837.
 Louis H., 741.
 Louis K., 669.
 Louis M., 636.
 Louisa, 335, 468, 637.
 Louisa J., 334.
 Louisa M., 862.
 Louisa S., 249, 545.
 Louise M., 303.
 Louise W., 304, 636.
 Lovell, 328, 329, 669.
 Lucia L., 397, 738.
 Lucia M., 318.
 Lucina, 299, 628.
 Lucina A., 815.
 Lucinda, 122, 224, 248,
 300, 628.
 Lucinda M., 528, 842.
 Lucius A., 773.
 Lucius H., 696.
 Lucy, 66, 80, 95, 147, 149,
 154, 180, 298, 312, 333,
 406, 627, 636.
 Lucy A., 239, 251, 314,
 330, 331, 526, 534, 547,
 625, 676.
 Lucy M., 182, 675, 869.
 Lucy T., 412, 766.
 Lucy W., 411.
 Luella B., 193, 338, 436.
 Luther J., 794.
 Lydia, 30, 59, 97, 101,
 145, 155, 167, 177, 182,
 300, 330, 337, 376, 397,
 442, 738.
 Lydia A., 443, 623, 705.
 Lydia E., 187, 422, 792.
 Lydia L., 243, 534.
 Lydia M., 443, 809, 847.
 Lydia O., 112, 222.
 Lyman, 243.
 Lyman B., 436.
 Lyman H., 629.
 Mabel, 723, 724, 796, 859.
 Mabel E., 677.
 Mabel L., 657, 795.
 Mabel N., 795.
 Malcolm, 437, 789.
 Malinda, 800.
 Mamie, 546.
 Marcns, 790.
 Margaret, 101, 197, 535.
 Margaret A., 430.
 Margaret E., 280.
 Margaret Q., 819, 891.
 Margaret W., 674.
 Margaretta H., 782.
 Margarette W., 329.
 Maria, 204, 209, 242, 465,
 530.
 Maria A., 189, 428.
 Maria F., 465, 817.
 Maria H., 335.
 Marie L., 692.
 Marinda L., 151.
 Marlon, 335, 842.
 Marion H., 335.
 Marshall, 379.
 Martha, 23, 24, 38, 45, 52,
 54, 98, 99, 100, 104, 113,
 192, 195, 211, 444, 791.
 Martha A., 211, 444, 791,
 405, 498, 536, 675, 756.
 Martha E., 692, 808, 873.

- Martha G., 723.
 Martha J., 407.
 Martin, 207, 460.
 Martin A., 669.
 Martin F., 460, 808.
 Martin V. B., 460.
 Martina L., 307.
 Mary, 1, 16, 19, 22, 23,
 24, 27, 29, 30, 32, 37,
 38, 42, 45, 46, 50, 53,
 57, 58, 60, 64, 65, 67,
 77, 78, 80, 84, 87, 93, 99,
 101, 103, 104, 113, 118,
 122, 148, 149, 150, 154,
 156, 157, 167, 178, 182,
 190, 197, 198, 207, 214,
 224, 241, 247, 298, 300,
 311, 312, 315, 316, 335,
 338, 342, 344, 376, 397,
 429, 443, 444, 529, 627,
 629, 637, 663, 739, 790,
 815, 860, 868.
 Mary A., 157, 248, 251,
 307, 313, 343, 346, 359,
 405, 443, 530, 544, 545,
 651, 674, 698, 756, 794,
 845, 865, 868.
 Mary A. G., 381.
 Mary A. H., 340.
 Mary B., 306, 655, 684.
 Mary B. P., 676.
 Mary C., 380, 738, 740,
 877.
 Mary C. A., 442.
 Mary E., 158, 239, 248,
 346, 347, 437, 441, 468,
 497, 526, 533, 545, 674,
 675, 740, 797, 820, 842.
 Mary E. B., 335, 379,
 792, 847.
 Mary F., 193, 436, 460,
 809.
 Mary G., 411.
 Mary H., 307, 341, 534,
 603.
 Mary I., 318, 671.
 Mary J., 169, 187, 331,
 423, 534, 535, 741, 759,
 816, 848, 888.
 Mary L., 243, 380, 533,
 623.
 Mary M., 251, 547, 549,
 735, 877.
 Mary P., 656.
 Mary R., 305.
 Mary S., 407.
 Mary T., 204, 206, 305.
 Mary W., 328, 412, 455,
 766.
 Mathias W., 336.
 Matthew, 95, 177, 397.
 Mattie, 380, 549.
 Mattie A., 677.
 Maud, 318.
 Maud E., 399, 820.
 Maud G., 469.
 Maude, 845.
 Maurice, 453.
 McKinley, 723.
 Medora, 558.
 Medora A., 426, 859.
 Mehitable, 38, 45, 78, 88,
 167, 168.
 Mehitable J., 316.
 Melissa J., 335, 685.
 Melien, 452.
 Melvin, 625.
 Merrill, 443, 795.
 Merrill L., 677, 692.
 Merritt B., 807, 887.
 Milan D., 336.
 Mildred, 859.
 Millard, 767.
 Millard F., 544, 851.
 Millicent M., 440.
 Mollie B., 469.
 Milton L., 857.
 Mina, 452.
 Mindwell, 299.
 Minerva, 842.
 Minnie, 318, 845.
 Minnie M., 777.
 Mira L., 842.
 Miranda, 195.
 Miriam, 23, 38, 42, 46, 55,
 89, 95, 180.
 Miriam E., 674, 868.
 Miron S., 628.
 Misser C., 808.
 Mollie, 81.
 Molly, 99, 107.
 Moody, 155, 337.
 Morris L., 636, 862.
 Morris O., 535.
 Morton, 859.
 Moses, 23, 43, 45, 46, 54,
 60, 80, 82, 88, 97, 98,
 112, 113, 156, 167, 187,
 249, 251, 547.
 Moses R., 341, 692.
 Moses T., 187, 422.
 Moses T. D., 156.
 Muriel W., 894.
 Musette, 847.
 Myrtle J., 816.
 Myrtle, 856.
 Myrtle E., 773.
 Nahum W., 534.
 Nancy, 119, 149, 155, 157,
 243, 251, 299, 312, 337,
 344, 397.
 Nancy A., 737.
 Nancy B., 242, 531.
 Nancy D. A., 331.
 Nancy H., 146, 243.
 Nancy I., 627.
 Nancy J., 150, 314, 331,
 676.
 Nancy M., 380, 724.
 Nancy S., 304, 430.
 Nannie W., 795.
 Narcissa, 187, 424.
 Nathan, 99, 124, 145, 195,
 440.
 Nathan B., 185, 329, 673.
 Nathaniel, 38, 55, 66, 77,
 101, 125, 145, 157, 197,
 198, 298, 345, 443, 445,
 625, 695.
 Nathaniel R., 443, 793.
 Nehemiah T., 460.
 Nellie, 548.
 Nellie E., 306.
 Nellie F., 861.
 Nellie M., 469, 698, 852.
 Nellie R., 741.
 Nelson, 151.
 Nelson R., 629.
 Nettie, 856.
 Nettie B., 307.
 Newell, 299, 627.
 Newton D., 773.
 Nicholas, 195, 437.
 Noah, 65, 80, 122, 154,
 246, 248, 249, 334.
 Noah G., 334.
 Nora B., 549.
 Norma M., 758.
 Norman A., 657.
 Norman F., 842, 892.
 Octavia A., 468, 820.
 Octavia L., 445.
 Octavia S., 437.
 Olive, 66, 124, 298, 859.
 Oliver, 151, 319, 460.
 Oliver H., 407, 758.
 Onias A., 380.
 Onslow S., 307.
 Ora E., 887.
 Orason, 298.
 Orchard C., 209, 468.
 Orin, 299, 397, 740.
 Orin G., 243, 535.
 Orlo M., 756.
 Orren, 627.
 Orrilla, 189.
 Ortie B., 857.
 Orville R., 630.
 Osborne, 627, 859.
 Oscar, 325.
 Oscar A., 795.
 Osman, 314.
 Otis, 300, 629.
 Otis M., 630.
 Otis W., 738.
 Otto E., 807.
 Ozro C., 337, 687.
 Pamela C., 209, 467.
 Parker, 151, 154, 318, 331.
 Patience, 26, 52, 55.
 Paul, 97, 103, 154, 187,
 190, 422.
 Paul A., 459, 807.
 Paul E., 686, 870.
 Paul L., 767.
 Paul O., 879.
 Paul S., 794.
 Paul W., 870.
 Pauline C., 739.
 Pearl, 684.
 Peltiah M., 397.
 Percy C., 795.
 Percy H., 851.
 Perley R., 644.
 Perley W., 306.
 Perry E., 379, 723.
 Persis, 151, 319.
 Persis E., 204.
 Persis S., 204, 455.
 Peter, 626, 859.
 Pettengill, 182.
 Phileas, 187, 260.
 Philip, 1, 16, 27, 29, 53,
 56, 60, 96, 100, 103, 113,
 181, 182, 196, 197, 204,
 225, 442, 455, 865.
 Philip H., 193.
 Philip T., 196, 455.

- Phoebe, 100, 150, 195, 315, 416, 438.
 Phoebe D., 185.
 Phoebe E., 380.
 Phoebe E. H., 479.
 Plummer G., 318.
 Polly, 88, 97, 99, 119, 156, 166, 182, 186, 192, 238, 298, 339, 624.
 Preston, 548.
 Printhis, 299.
 Prudence, 82, 155.
 Prudence A., 250.
 Rachel, 20, 36, 38, 47, 53, 78, 90, 97.
 Ralph W., 851.
 Randall, 169, 381.
 Randall H., 794.
 Raphael U., 671.
 Raymond A., 637, 724.
 Rebecca, 96, 150, 180, 181, 316, 406.
 Rebecca A., 437, 789.
 Rebecca H., 516.
 Rebecca W., 123.
 Reginald, 305.
 Renschlaer, 452.
 Renben, 42, 55, 64, 81, 101, 155, 156, 198, 341, 442.
 Reuben V., 330.
 Rhoda, 104, 529.
 Richard, 53, 96, 97, 188.
 Richard D., 169.
 Robert A., 304.
 Robert F., 208, 465.
 Robert H., 629.
 Robert J., 797.
 Robert L., 678.
 Robert R., 147.
 Robert S., 191, 430.
 Robert W., 359, 845.
 Roderick M., 629.
 Roland S., 894.
 Rollin E., 724, 876.
 Romina, 627.
 Ronda B., 851.
 Rosa, 627, 808, 860.
 Rosa L., 684.
 Rosa M., 685.
 Roscoe, 468.
 Roscoe F., 637.
 Rose, 767.
 Rose B., 739.
 Rose I., 696.
 Rose P., 847.
 Roseline L., 807.
 Roxalana, 198.
 Roxanna, 298, 453.
 Roy, 318.
 Rufus F., 526, 842.
 Rufus P., 459.
 Russell, 625.
 Russell H., 842.
 Ruth, 16, 23, 24, 39, 42, 45, 51, 55, 78, 83, 102, 107, 150, 214, 314.
 Ruth A., 723.
 Ruth E., 453.
 Ruth P., 213, 179.
 Sade A., 795.
 Sadie B., 547.
 Sally, 147, 155, 156, 157, 177, 190, 224, 298, 299, 339, 398, 460, 624.
 Sally A., 193.
 Samuel, 22, 27, 32, 37, 38, 43, 56, 57, 65, 77, 79, 89, 95, 104, 106, 107, 113, 121, 122, 123, 145, 146, 147, 148, 151, 158, 170, 181, 207, 208, 214, 241, 243, 249, 251, 297, 303, 307, 465, 479, 529, 533, 623.
 Samuel A., 307, 862.
 Samuel C., 170, 533, 846.
 Samuel E., 249, 545.
 Samuel F., 307.
 Samuel H., 238, 382, 407, 534, 842, 847.
 Samuel M., 251.
 Samuel P., 151, 318, 319.
 Samuel S., 248, 303, 544, 636.
 Samuel W., 304, 637, 846.
 Sanford, 329, 675.
 Sarah, 16, 20, 26, 29, 25, 42, 54, 55, 56, 57, 60, 65, 80, 88, 95, 100, 106, 112, 113, 120, 122, 123, 124, 145, 147, 149, 155, 167, 179, 180, 195, 203, 204, 209, 224, 249, 251, 305, 312, 335, 337, 338, 404, 439, 453, 455, 547, 623.
 Sarah A., 242, 248, 250, 435, 546, 675, 677.
 Sarah A. E., 342.
 Sarah C., 185.
 Sarah E., 341, 379, 412, 628, 691, 766.
 Sarah F., 304, 307, 528.
 Sarah G., 693.
 Sarah H., 460.
 Sarah J., 169, 189, 405, 756.
 Sarah L., 421, 480, 785.
 Sarah M., 334.
 Sarah P., 307, 380.
 Sarah S., 305.
 Sarah W., 252, 805.
 Selma R., 548.
 Selwyn S., 686.
 Seneca, 148, 306.
 Servia C., 135, 417.
 Seth, 45, 88, 168.
 Seth B., 169, 279.
 Seth E., 380.
 Seth J., 380.
 Sewall F., 808.
 Sheldon H., 209, 468, 469.
 Shubal, 53, 74, 95, 177, 396.
 Sidney, 625.
 Sidney F., 862.
 Silas M., 756.
 Simon, 224, 497.
 Solomon, 146, 309, 630.
 Solomon B., 198, 444, 445, 797.
 Solon F., 407.
 Sophia, 156, 340, 341.
 Sophia C., 180, 370, 428.
 Sophronia G., 411.
 Sophronia H., 242, 531.
 Sophronia S., 529.
 Stephen, 56, 82, 104, 113, 157, 209, 224, 345, 468, 530, 533.
 Stephen D., 157, 243, 274, 302, 534.
 Stephen L., 121, 243, 244.
 Stephen N., 225.
 Stephen S. N., 244, 537.
 Stephen W., 533.
 Susan, 149, 150, 195, 312, 314, 465.
 Susan B., 397, 738.
 Susan E., 157, 344, 677, 692.
 Susan F., 465.
 Susan M., 338, 341, 526, 692, 841.
 Susan P., 185.
 Susan S., 459.
 Susanna, 46, 64, 88, 100, 119, 120, 195.
 Susanna B., 193.
 Susanna S., 170.
 Susie, 549.
 Susie E., 643.
 Sylvester, 300, 628.
 Sylvester E., 627.
 Sylvia J., 674.
 Symantha, 722.
 Theodore P., 536.
 Thirza, 167, 376.
 Thomas, 203, 452.
 Thomas B., 242, 530.
 Thomas H., 239, 526, 530.
 Thomas J., 530.
 Thomas W., 723, 845.
 Thornton, 330.
 Timothy, 397, 739.
 Timothy B., 549.
 Tryphena, 187, 423.
 Urania, 195.
 Ursula J., 242.
 Ursula P., 187, 423.
 Verna E., 857.
 Vernie L., 628.
 Vesta, 845.
 Vianna, 687.
 Vicia M., 336, 687.
 Victor H., 669.
 Villa M., 870.
 Wade, 845.
 Wallace M., 335, 685.
 Walter, 305.
 Walter C., 816.
 Walter E., 546, 630, 687.
 Walter F., 797.
 Walter H., 546.
 Walter K., 169, 380.
 Warren, 190, 299, 628, 859.
 Warren C., 859.
 Warren J., 626.
 Warren N., 463.
 Watson S., 468.
 Wilber S., 469.
 Wilder, 80, 155.
 Willard E., 304, 637.
 Winney, 551.

- William, 119, 147, 149,
158, 238, 304, 346, 525,
530, 549, 623, 637, 651.
William A., 545, 841, 892.
William B., 337, 442,
792, 802, 849.
William C., 151, 338,
341, 687.
William E., 194, 319,
437, 534, 657, 847.
William F., 250, 306,
546, 640, 741, 888.
William G., 529, 841.
William H., 185, 243,
315, 345, 426, 437, 536,
623, 629, 692, 741, 796,
789, 797.
William H. H., 460.
William I., 421.
William L., 610, 724, 896.
William O., 238, 455, 465,
510.
William O. B., 674.
William P., 213, 319, 534,
535, 657.
William Q., 459, 807.
William R., 189, 304, 637,
789.
William S., 151, 455, 657.
William T., 407, 758.
William V., 330.
William W., 312, 651,
807, 892.
Willis, 417, 772.
Willis H., 498.
Willis J., 773.
Winfield S., 468, 808, 819.
Winfred A., 469.
Winfred R., 548.
Winifred B., 758.
Winifred E., 792.
Winnie M., 651.
Withey M., 741.
Worth, 845.
W. Truman, 800.
Xarissa, 669, 897.
Xarissa W., 897.
Zaccheus, 80, 153, 329.
Zaccheus E., 674.
Zaccheus E. D., 699, 866.
Zilpha S., 167, 776.

GENERAL INDEX.

- Abbott, 297, 390, 420,
502, 655, 733.
Adams, 186, 293, 330, 420,
472, 531, 737, 751, 765.
Adleman, 782.
Albert, 890.
Alcock, 600.
Alexander, 388.
Allen, 115, 117, 457, 585,
588, 686, 897.
Allison, 439, 449.
Alter, 821.
Ambrose, 548.
Andas, 658.
Anderson, 653, 717, 759.
Andrew, 413, 767.
Andrews, 379, 391, 666.
Annis, 680.
Antenrith, 836.
Appleton, 285, 598, 853,
854.
Armitage, 833.
Armstrong, 618.
Arnette, 767.
Atwater, 823.
Atwood, 253, 830.
Avery, 719.
Ayer, 158, 159, 347, 698,
699, 700, 755, 895.
Ayers, 325, 663.
Babbitt, 721.
Bachelder, 538.
Baker, 754.
Bagley, 113, 223, 224,
239, 495, 496, 497.
Bailey, 197, 396, 499, 515,
611, 690, 709, 764, 765,
822, 839.
Baker, 351, 356, 579, 707,
751.
Balch, 392, 713.
Baldwin, 580.
Ballard, 623, 808.
Banker, 832.
Banta, 587, 588.
Barber, 491, 497, 769.
Barker, 499, 614, 664.
Barnard, 226, 236, 393,
593, 599, 734, 735, 831,
832.
Barnes, 311, 649, 658.
Barnum, 333, 334, 569,
682, 683, 870.
Barrett, 325.
Bartlett, 159, 347, 348,
349, 475, 479, 700, 791,
792, 793, 712, 823, 875,
876.
Barton, 690, 759.
Bassett, 616.
Baston, 818.
Batchelder, 118, 119, 155,
156, 215, 245, 338, 447,
489, 601, 692, 693, 693,
727, 755, 797, 826, 849,
850.
Bateman, 548.
Bates, 812.
Battelle, 806, 807.
Bausman, 872.
Bayley, 478.
Beal, 428.
Bean, 273, 288, 295, 564,
583, 694.
Bearse, 529.
Beck, 846.
Beckman, 482, 826.
Beebe, 508.
Beede, 353.
Bell, 663, 849, 850, 855.
Benner, 461, 462, 803,
810, 811, 887, 888.
Bennett, 171, 334, 384,
518, 647.
Bent, 572.
Bentley, 494.
Benton, 845.
Bergman, 620.
Berry, 691.
Besse, 528.
Bessey, 423.
Bigelow, 382.
Billings, 791, 834.
Bills, 694.
Bingham, 311, 316, 653.
Bishop, 752.
Bitely, 508.
Black, 629, 670.
Blackburn, 835.
Blair, 349.
Blaisdell, 292, 612.
Blake, 416, 552, 688, 772,
826.
Blanchard, 379, 459, 515,
551.
Blanding, 687.
Blaney, 622.
Blasdel, 483.
Blethen, 381, 725.
Blodgett, 364.
Blood, 674, 675.
Boardman, 263, 567.
Bodge, 592.
Bonham, 884.
Bonner, 573.
Bonta, 887.
Boober, 814.
Booth, 599, 670.
Both, 531.
Boutelle, 635.
Bovard, 718.
Bowden, 721.
Bowen, 621.
Bower, 751.
Bowler, 299, 423, 463,
469, 470, 812, 815, 820.
Bowman, 728.
Boyd, 482, 607, 608.
Boyles, 649.
Boynton, 296, 399, 645,
646, 839.
Brackett, 622.
Bradbury, 41, 81, 55, 164,
165, 364, 365, 366, 367,
711, 713.
Bradley, 401, 535, 742.
Bradstreet, 649.
Bragg, 217, 488.
Branch, 248.
Brawn, 883.
Browster, 490, 591.
Briant, 94.
Brickett, 489, 582.
Bridgman, 793.

- Britelle, 317.
 Britton, 578.
 Brookway, 726, 737.
 Brookings, 252.
 Brooks, 322, 661.
 Brown, 54, 87, 109, 138,
 139, 227, 282, 287, 301,
 421, 429, 434, 454, 507,
 569, 577, 597, 603, 606,
 620, 621, 631, 757, 770,
 776, 783, 784, 803, 804,
 813, 828, 854, 885, 886.
 Bruce, 312, 393, 873.
 Brunson, 465.
 Brush, 643.
 Bryant, 561, 791.
 Buckminster, 579.
 Bucknam, 236.
 Bullard, 526.
 Bunce, 536.
 Burbank, 165, 256, 367.
 Burham, 858.
 Burlingame, 635.
 Burnham, 253, 409, 618,
 763, 764.
 Burns, 242, 530, 531, 532,
 844.
 Burpee, 556, 694.
 Burr, 440.
 Burress, 766.
 Burroughs, 777.
 Burrow, 893.
 Burrows, 787.
 Burton, 374, 718, 719.
 Bush, 674.
 Buswell, 108, 217, 272,
 503, 504, 831.
 Butler, 149, 159, 154, 255,
 312, 331, 332, 506, 553,
 678, 679, 689, 825.
 Butman, 92, 733.
 Butterfield, 646.
 Butters, 369, 657, 658.
 Butts, 837.
 Buxton, 579.
 Cabot, 884.
 Cain, 372, 373, 717.
 Caldwell, 291, 310, 600,
 609, 610, 676, 678.
 Calef, 563, 731, 732.
 Calif, 260, 261.
 Campbell, 296, 625, 661,
 666, 691, 733, 825, 827,
 855.
 Cahan, 821.
 Caulfield, 703.
 Carey, 542, 543.
 Carkin, 577.
 Carleton, 169, 307, 359,
 349, 351, 352, 385, 688,
 689, 690, 705, 727, 812,
 835, 870, 871, 872.
 Cathey, 623, 861, 862.
 Carlisle, 824.
 Carpenter, 497, 498, 469,
 597, 759, 769, 847.
 Carr, 29, 53, 57, 107, 215,
 344, 483, 594, 611, 693,
 694, 718, 874, 875.
 Carroll, 448.
 Carsley, 877.
 Carson, 247, 248, 540, 542,
 543, 870, 875.
 Carswell, 214, 479, 489,
 Carter, 91, 172, 173, 227,
 228, 385, 386, 387, 388,
 389, 435, 557, 726, 727,
 728, 729, 730, 788, 835,
 876.
 Case, 772.
 Cass, 817.
 Chadwick, 767.
 Chaffee, 548.
 Chamberlain, 251, 340,
 551.
 Chambers, 552.
 Chandier, 368, 453, 581,
 714.
 Chapman, 559, 593, 866.
 Charleton, 629.
 Chase, 270, 272, 351, 362,
 378, 599, 648, 667, 688,
 690, 711, 807.
 Chatfield, 762.
 Cheever, 90.
 Cheney, 507, 646.
 Childs, 523.
 Church, 166, 167, 372,
 373, 717.
 Chiley, 236.
 Clapp, 677, 707, 793.
 Clark, 297, 299, 334, 364,
 456, 457, 461, 462, 494,
 514, 521, 557, 609, 681,
 718, 726, 743, 785, 809,
 819.
 Clarke, 849, 893.
 Clay, 281, 586, 595, 596.
 Clement, 817.
 Clements, 449, 791.
 Clendenin, 867.
 Cleveland, 329, 517.
 Clifford, 499, 709, 819,
 852.
 Clinton, 376.
 Clouston, 834.
 Clough, 155, 208, 278, 279,
 370, 371, 391, 424, 466,
 467, 561, 593, 594, 715,
 716, 717, 813, 817, 818,
 819, 889, 899.
 Cobb, 629, 863, 864.
 Coburn, 284, 679.
 Cochran, 892.
 Codding, 838.
 Coffee, 746.
 Coffin, 137, 210.
 Coffren, 249, 250, 545.
 Colby, 113, 114, 226, 405,
 416, 500, 558, 582, 584,
 764, 772, 793.
 Cole, 863.
 Collier, 605.
 Collins, 207, 219, 273, 314,
 405, 479, 490, 491, 500,
 566, 757, 826.
 Colquhoun, 438.
 Commius, 813.
 Comstock, 328, 519, 644.
 Congdon, 493.
 Conner, 770.
 Cook, 400, 543, 715, 723,
 724, 798.
 Coolidge, 382, 457, 725.
 Cooper, 411, 783, 888.
 Copeland, 863.
 Corbin, 440.
 Corliss, 359, 351.
 Cornell, 639.
 Corning, 670.
 Cornish, 835.
 Corser, 421.
 Cottle, 377.
 Couch, 390, 391, 424, 563,
 564.
 Coughlin, 790.
 Covell, 691.
 Cowdrey, 580.
 Cram, 148, 298, 308, 353,
 644.
 Crandall, 657.
 Cranston, 762.
 Crawford, 481, 858.
 Crosby, 433.
 Cross, 496, 597, 671, 830,
 853, 855.
 Crowell, 362, 618.
 Crummett, 465.
 Crysdale, 789.
 Cudner, 573.
 Cullom, 779.
 Cummings, 321, 365, 845.
 Cunningham, 449, 798,
 799, 884.
 Carrier, 129, 124, 126,
 193, 215, 249, 241, 252,
 253, 254, 351, 402, 422,
 434, 482, 526, 527, 528,
 549, 550, 551, 552, 569,
 583, 712, 736, 787, 788,
 794, 831, 852.
 Curtis, 203, 451, 506, 376,
 728, 801.
 Cushman, 392.
 Cutler, 834.
 Cutter, 293, 294, 453, 454,
 865.
 Cutting, 712.
 Dale, 781.
 Damon, 877.
 Dana, 570.
 Danforth, 390.
 Daniels, 693.
 Darling, 195, 417.
 Darracott, 645.
 Davenport, 89, 166, 169,
 170, 370, 371, 372, 381,
 715.
 Davidge, 700.
 Davis, 92, 220, 303, 368,
 359, 509, 613, 616, 644,
 648, 723, 736, 759, 752,
 757, 866.
 Davidson, 670.
 Day, 569, 519, 644, 737,
 743, 782, 787, 788, 825.
 Deal, 96, 183, 184, 229,
 413, 414, 768.
 Dean, 705.
 Dearborn, 284, 473, 599,
 600, 601, 824, 825.
 Deem, 722.
 De La Miter, 564.
 Delano, 237, 551.
 Delong, 862.
 Demeritt, 464, 814, 815.
 Deming, 499.
 Denhart, 439, 790.
 Dennis, 465, 815.
 Denton, 547.
 Detering, 541.
 Dibble, 893.

- Dickerson, 398, 410, 411, 882.
 Dickinson, 571.
 Dillingham, 466, 818.
 Dimock, 714.
 Dingley, 843.
 Dinsmore, 808.
 Dix, 515.
 Doane, 236, 312, 579, 651.
 Dodge, 883.
 Doherty, 818.
 Dole, 483.
 Dollhoff, 474.
 Donnell, 895.
 Doolittle, 755.
 Dorman, 791.
 Dorrance, 455.
 Doughty, 560, 818.
 Dow, 112, 222, 223, 229, 414, 482, 483, 489, 494, 495, 496, 505, 602, 606, 613, 829.
 Downes, 733.
 Doxsee, 438.
 Doyle, 503.
 Drake, 286, 535, 612, 717, 848.
 Dranga, 718.
 Drinkwater, 453.
 Duck, 841.
 Duckworth, 785.
 Duclos, 887.
 Dudley, 167, 373, 374, 375, 650, 719, 720.
 Duel, 544.
 Duesler, 564.
 Dufield, 394.
 Dugan, 888.
 Dunklee, 238.
 Dunham, 635.
 Dunn, 321, 459.
 Dunnell, 235.
 Dunning, 368.
 Durfee, 749, 777.
 Durgin, 278, 586, 830.
 Dutcher, 806.
 Dutton, 233, 234, 399, 742.
 Dwinell, 517, 518, 519, 520, 838, 839.
 Dye, 408.
 Dyer, 475, 476, 694, 824, 828, 831.
 Eastman, 51, 244, 475, 483, 536, 604, 726, 728, 788, 854.
 Eaton, 97, 105, 106, 114, 139, 185, 211, 212, 214, 215, 218, 227, 229, 417, 448, 475, 476, 477, 478, 482, 483, 500, 501, 510, 518, 604, 611, 763, 769, 824, 826, 829.
 Eayre, 666.
 Eckerman, 720, 721.
 Edgerly, 613.
 Edmonds, 609.
 Edwards, 302, 398.
 Eggleston, 329, 629.
 Eisenhard, 682.
 Ela, 83, 160, 161, 162, 352, 353, 354, 355, 356.
 Elder, 875.
 Eldridge, 684.
 Elkins, 488.
 Ellins, 593.
 Elliot, 386, 585, 638, 639, 838, 839, 842, 864.
 Elliott, 304, 305.
 Ellis, 585, 650, 727, 750, 751, 853.
 Ellsworth, 634, 762.
 Emerick, 533.
 Emerson, 160, 349, 350, 406, 705, 729.
 England, 386.
 Engle, 792.
 Eno, 748.
 Erickson, 792.
 Estabrook, 736.
 Etheridge, 573.
 Evans, 256, 566, 604, 822.
 Everett, 261.
 Ewing, 418.
 Faden, 710.
 Fairbrother, 852.
 Fales, 398, 741, 742.
 Farley, 604, 893.
 Farnham, 557.
 Farnum, 258, 557, 558, 559.
 Farr, 819.
 Farrell, 320.
 Fassett, 819.
 Faulhaber, 787.
 Favor, 447.
 Favour, 678.
 Felch, 276, 413.
 Fellows, 246, 423, 427, 476, 540, 541, 597, 783, 825, 852.
 Felt, 734.
 Felton, 650.
 Ferguson, 547, 551.
 Ferrin, 360, 584.
 Ferris, 439.
 Field, 624.
 Fielden, 873.
 Fidelity, 67, 68, 125, 126, 255, 256, 730.
 Finch, 517, 518.
 Firman, 751.
 Fish, 834.
 Fiske, 475.
 Fitch, 309, 743.
 Fitterly, 573.
 Fitts, 110, 132, 133, 139, 174, 197, 220, 221, 271, 272, 273, 359, 389, 390, 391, 492, 493, 502, 580, 581, 582, 583, 730, 731, 732, 733.
 Fitz, 581, 731.
 Flanders, 126, 135, 178, 179, 198, 199, 253, 257, 333, 344, 345, 367, 409, 401, 445, 446, 556, 695, 712, 737, 745, 746, 797, 822.
 Fleisbach, 665.
 Fletcher, 570.
 Flinn, 823.
 Flint, 573.
 Foley, 529, 848.
 Follansbee, 239.
 Follett, 865.
 Folsom, 192, 356, 357, 876.
 Foot, 219, 568.
 Forbes, 766.
 Forbush, 268, 270, 574, 578, 579, 580.
 Forsaith, 609.
 Forsyth, 836.
 Foskett, 271.
 Foss, 372, 566, 717, 785, 883.
 Foster, 178, 179, 399, 400, 401, 402, 608, 678, 713, 714, 744, 745, 746, 747, 748, 749, 750, 771, 880, 881.
 Fowle, 618.
 Fowler, 130, 263, 479, 481, 566, 567, 867, 894, 895.
 Fox, 373.
 Franklin, 348.
 Frary, 612, 613.
 Freeland, 782.
 Freeman, 223, 756, 880, 882.
 Freese, 727.
 Freeto, 756, 880, 881.
 French, 30, 37, 54, 61, 62, 67, 72, 73, 74, 75, 96, 103, 110, 114, 115, 117, 118, 126, 132, 133, 136, 173, 183, 184, 211, 212, 218, 227, 228, 229, 230, 236, 237, 238, 273, 290, 392, 413, 432, 444, 474, 475, 481, 488, 501, 502, 504, 505, 523, 524, 525, 547, 596, 631, 634, 768, 787, 796, 823, 832, 833.
 Frost, 224, 497, 498, 830.
 Frothingham, 352.
 Fryer, 350.
 Fuller, 333, 536, 402, 669, 655, 750, 776, 835, 836, 866.
 Fullington, 181, 407, 408, 409, 760.
 Fulton, 770.
 Gage, 316, 324, 261, 496, 618, 653, 656, 742.
 Gale, 116, 128, 129, 192, 193, 230, 231, 232, 233, 259, 260, 385, 434, 435, 508, 509, 510, 511, 512, 513, 514, 515, 516, 517, 569, 561, 598, 788, 835, 836, 837, 838.
 Gallup, 354, 707.
 Gardner, 340, 690, 691, 873.
 Garland, 188, 347, 425, 426, 446, 759, 781, 782.
 Gaster, 777, 882.
 Gates, 579.
 George, 415, 708, 732, 771.
 Gerrish, 216, 217, 459, 487, 488, 492, 613, 827, 828.
 Ghering, 855.
 Ghosely, 832.
 Gibson, 269.
 Gilbert, 719.
 Gilmelmeister, 420.
 Gile, 539.

- Gilkey, 376, 377, 721.
 Gill, 133, 272, 582.
 Gillespie, 723.
 Gilman, 276, 278, 279, 280, 354, 435, 473, 492, 575, 584, 591, 592, 593, 604, 702, 822, 891.
 Gilmore, 385.
 Girdler, 358.
 Given, 658.
 Glaspell, 748.
 Gleason, 577, 753.
 Glenney, 504.
 Glidden, 595.
 Goddard, 572.
 Godfrey, 31, 32, 62, 63.
 Godley, 635.
 Goldsmith, 630.
 Goldthwaite, 621.
 Gooch, 408.
 Goodell, 611, 872.
 Goodhue, 540, 680, 750.
 Goodrich, 727.
 Goodwin, 504, 723.
 Gordon, 248, 867.
 Gorsline, 559.
 Gorton, 405.
 Goslin, 598.
 Goss, 414, 666, 769, 770.
 Gould, 115, 116, 117, 233, 366, 517, 556, 656, 657, 712, 727.
 Gove, 225, 412, 480, 498, 517, 548, 743, 767.
 Gowing, 317.
 Graham, 557.
 Grant, 582, 595, 640, 665, 666.
 Grantz, 790.
 Graves, 546, 658, 718.
 Gray, 450, 458, 631, 632, 678, 679, 707, 801.
 Green, 236, 237, 603, 718.
 Greenfield, 832.
 Greenleaf, 828, 829.
 Greenwood, 495.
 Greenough, 235.
 Gregg, 779.
 Grey, 376.
 Gribben, 681.
 Griffin, 322, 540, 661.
 Griffith, 454.
 Grover, 820.
 Guernsey, 537.
 Guest, 213, 479.
 Guppy, 726.
 Gurney, 400, 557.
 Guy, 408, 760, 761.
 Hackett, 812.
 Hadley, 686, 859.
 Hagerly, 791.
 Haight, 610, 890.
 Hallston, 658.
 Hain, 722.
 Haines, 594.
 Hale, 615.
 Hall, 120, 262, 405, 444, 529, 678, 679, 680, 684, 843, 844.
 Hallock, 345.
 Ham, 702, 722.
 Hamblat, 75, 148.
 Hamblton, 520.
 Hamlen, 801.
 Hanaford, 46, 47, 89, 170, 171, 383, 665, 725.
 Hanscom, 490.
 Hapgood, 580.
 Harcourt, 263.
 Harding, 495, 618.
 Hardy, 620.
 Harper, 731.
 Harriman, 822.
 Harris, 110, 111, 623, 631, 755, 788, 827.
 Hartman, 741, 879.
 Hartshorn, 632.
 Hartwell, 538, 554.
 Harvey, 339, 403, 613, 614, 680.
 Haselton, 403, 750.
 Hasey, 411.
 Hatch, 515.
 Hawks, 882.
 Hayden, 305, 577, 624.
 Hayes, 537, 592, 693.
 Hayford, 222.
 Haynes, 631.
 Hays, 564.
 Hazard, 179, 180, 402, 403, 404, 750, 751, 753, 754.
 Heath, 340, 616, 667, 668, 796, 813, 825, 883.
 Helm, 548.
 Hersey, 712, 841, 892.
 Hewes, 501, 502, 832.
 Heywood, 786, 787.
 Hibbard, 657.
 Higby, 754.
 Higgins, 713, 826.
 Highton, 599.
 Huborn, 750.
 Hill, 200, 231, 353, 394, 552, 582, 703, 706, 707.
 Hillman, 517, 869, 870.
 Hilton, 712, 885.
 Hinds, 317, 656.
 Hinman, 862.
 Hoadley, 620.
 Hoag, 561.
 Hobart, 421.
 Hobbs, 533.
 Hodel, 827.
 Hodgdon, 421, 469, 567.
 Hodgkins, 494.
 Hodgman, 523, 581.
 Hoyt, 225, 490, 500, 579.
 Holden, 509, 576, 717.
 Holder, 382.
 Holland, 317.
 Holley, 548.
 Holman, 268.
 Holmes, 253, 580, 772, 894.
 Holt, 428.
 Homan, 623.
 Hood, 736.
 Hook, 73, 74, 90, 136, 137, 138, 140, 171, 212, 220, 281, 282, 283, 284, 287, 489, 506, 507, 508, 509, 600, 603.
 Hopkins, 495, 610, 758.
 Hopkinson, 431.
 Hoskins, 728.
 Hosmer, 524, 782.
 House, 833, 834.
 Hovey, 357, 634, 704, 705, 876.
 Howard, 654, 812, 893.
 Howe, 342, 532, 656, 660, 661, 884, 888.
 Howland, 751.
 Hoxie, 554.
 Hoyt, 385, 434, 524, 551, 552, 597, 616, 691, 737.
 Hubbard, 516, 617.
 Hudson, 267, 572, 868.
 Huffman, 621.
 Hughes, 701, 864.
 Hulse, 376.
 Humphrey, 427.
 Hunt, 461, 552, 570, 616, 803.
 Hunter, 630.
 Huntington, 486.
 Huntley, 490.
 Huntoon, 236, 293, 410, 521, 522, 523, 614, 615, 765, 839.
 Huntress, 709.
 Hard, 499.
 Hurlburt, 320.
 Husband, 744.
 Huse, 389.
 Huson, 836.
 Hutchins, 45, 86, 87, 170, 171, 382, 583, 731, 847.
 Hutchinson, 547, 878.
 Hyman, 787.
 Ingalls, 743.
 Ingram, 659.
 Isenhart, 721.
 Jackson, 126, 127, 141, 257, 258, 475, 480, 521, 824.
 Jackson, 401, 573, 800, 812, 818, 885.
 James, 430, 576.
 Jameson, 679.
 Janvrin, 826.
 Jaques, 570.
 Jefferds, 511.
 Jencks, 650.
 Jenkins, 636.
 Jenks, 390.
 Jenness, 701.
 Jennison, 618.
 Jenny, 512.
 Jewell, 310, 540, 550.
 Jewett, 586.
 Johnson, 83, 84, 86, 151, 162, 163, 320, 346, 357, 358, 359, 360, 361, 362, 363, 364, 403, 470, 479, 583, 616, 626, 647, 688, 698, 701, 708, 709, 710, 711, 751, 752, 825, 857, 892.
 Jones, 219, 384, 489, 497, 584, 662, 667, 680, 718, 828, 833, 883, 884.
 Jordan, 518, 682.
 Judkins, 184, 410, 414, 415, 416, 765, 770, 771.
 Kane, 463, 811, 812.
 Keaton, 463.
 Keeran, 651.
 Keith, 691.
 Keller, 531.
 Kellogg, 331.

- Kemp, 644.
 Kendall, 288, 662.
 Kendrick, 747, 880.
 Keniston, 479.
 Kennedy, 725.
 Kenney, 515, 516.
 Kent, 545.
 Ketcham, 624, 744.
 Kidder, 891.
 Klearstead, 684.
 Kilbourne, 851.
 Kimball, 51, 52, 92, 93,
 94, 174, 175, 176, 177,
 239, 359, 392, 393, 394,
 395, 396, 408, 408, 409,
 534, 543, 559, 610, 631,
 710, 728, 733, 734, 735,
 737, 758, 761, 762, 763.
 Kindig, 587.
 King, 300, 630, 631, 632,
 868.
 Kingsman, 424, 779.
 Kingsbury, 483, 545, 833,
 843.
 Kingsley, 404.
 Kinney, 232, 798.
 Kinsman, 223, 495, 676,
 820, 891.
 Kipple, 836.
 Kirby, 818.
 Kirk, 298, 599.
 Knapp, 557.
 Knight, 568, 574, 634.
 Knowles, 831.
 Knowlton, 469, 470, 622,
 785, 820, 821, 844.
 Kohlrausch, 689, 872.
 Krekler, 379.
 Lackie, 415.
 Ladd, 591.
 Laffin, 832.
 Lake, 483, 492, 597, 889.
 Lakin, 840.
 Lamarsb, 438.
 Lamb, 513, 834, 889.
 Lamprey, 601, 602.
 Lancaster, 530.
 Lane, 391, 392, 405, 489,
 590, 601, 650, 764.
 Lange, 838.
 Langley, 272, 823.
 Larrabee, 250.
 Laskey, 707.
 Latham, 377, 721.
 Laurence, 754.
 Lawrence, 326, 666, 853.
 Leach, 399.
 Leadbetter, 571.
 Lee, 221, 222, 702.
 Legge, 378.
 Leibler, 475.
 Lennau, 590, 606.
 Leonard, 398.
 Lewis, 462, 518, 806, 827,
 836, 868, 886, 892.
 Libbey, 134, 277, 278,
 536, 552, 590, 591, 791,
 841.
 Lincoln, 763, 775.
 Lindly, 836.
 Linday, 754.
 Linde, 719.
 Linacott, 594.
 Little, 259, 261, 390, 420,
 435, 472, 512, 559, 560,
 564, 633, 706, 775.
 Littlefield, 566, 699.
 Livingstone, 449.
 Locke, 286, 852.
 Long, 704.
 Longfellow, 208, 462, 463,
 464, 465, 808, 813, 815.
 Longley, 734.
 Loomis, 473, 677.
 Lord, 367, 713.
 Loring, 202, 203, 449, 450,
 451, 452, 799, 800, 853,
 885.
 Longee, 595, 604.
 Lovejoy, 665.
 Loveland, 881.
 Loveren, 296.
 Loving, 618, 619, 830.
 Lovrein, 183, 412.
 Low, 332.
 Lowe, 459.
 Lowell, 84, 85, 165, 166,
 368.
 Lucas, 271.
 Ludington, 588.
 Lund, 812.
 Lunt, 542.
 Lyford, 533, 534, 846, 847.
 Lyman, 597.
 Mack, 235, 520, 521, 532,
 839, 845.
 Mahoney, 709.
 Manker, 725.
 Mann, 765.
 Manning, 554.
 Manser, 779.
 Mansur, 632.
 Marble, 558.
 March, 94, 737, 738, 877.
 Marden, 470.
 Marlet, 876.
 Marrett, 571.
 Marrs, 330.
 Marsh, 79, 151, 152, 153,
 220, 221, 222, 223, 324,
 586, 615, 657, 658, 659,
 660, 661, 662, 663, 664,
 677, 772.
 Marshall, 152, 153, 322,
 323, 324, 325, 369, 568,
 579, 836.
 Marston, 294, 295, 600,
 617, 618, 788.
 Martin, 320, 465, 552, 704.
 Marvin, 648.
 Mason, 661, 806, 857.
 Massey, 735.
 Mathews, 849.
 Matson, 695.
 Mattoon, 810.
 Maughan, 565.
 Maxfield, 411, 614, 656.
 May, 311, 649, 650.
 Mayhew, 802.
 Maynard, 613, 650.
 McAllister, 693.
 McCabe, 670.
 McCarty, 762.
 McClare, 378, 722.
 McColey, 529.
 McCoy, 325.
 McCutcheon, 584.
 McDonald, 526, 790.
 McGilvray, 882.
 McGregory, 747.
 McGuire, 588.
 McIlroy, 761, 762.
 McIntyre, 312.
 McKegway, 894, 895.
 McKenzie, 670.
 McKusick, 417, 773.
 Mcullen, 365.
 McQuesten, 611.
 McRoberts, 508, 835.
 Medcalf, 836.
 Meek, 736.
 Melendy, 742.
 Merriam, 554.
 Merrifield, 269, 270, 575,
 577, 578.
 Merrill, 218, 342, 364,
 406, 452, 475, 480, 481,
 488, 492, 503, 584, 585,
 693, 757, 823, 824.
 Merritt, 797, 822.
 Merron, 462.
 Merry, 773.
 Messer, 690.
 Metcalf, 526, 529, 797.
 Metford, 729.
 Miles, 335, 685.
 Millar, 369.
 Miller, 326, 516, 555, 644,
 761, 774, 838, 879.
 Milliken, 295.
 Mitchell, 373, 398, 518,
 651.
 Moody, 57, 58, 105, 107,
 108, 114, 210, 211, 216,
 217, 218, 227, 228, 414,
 470, 471, 472, 475, 476,
 481, 488, 489, 503, 505,
 614, 821, 822, 823, 824.
 Moore, 316, 502, 519, 533,
 574, 767.
 Moors, 665.
 Morey, 338, 487.
 Morgan, 146, 157, 360,
 391, 392, 392, 633, 634,
 635, 838, 878.
 Morgridge, 374.
 Morrill, 59, 60, 105, 109,
 110, 111, 112, 133, 221,
 222, 229, 241, 273, 274,
 411, 419, 474, 479, 481,
 482, 490, 506, 508, 557,
 583, 584, 648, 726, 765,
 766, 785, 823, 831.
 Morrison, 510, 776, 890.
 Morse, 522, 524, 531, 753,
 840.
 Moses, 823.
 Moss, 504.
 Moulton, 414, 577, 585.
 Mowe, 795.
 Mowry, 650.
 Mulford, 372, 373, 718.
 Mullins, 869.
 Munion, 333, 682.
 Murray, 791.
 Myers, 469.
 Nason, 579.
 Neal, 877.
 Nealley, 763.

- Nelson, 338, 436, 460, 586.
 688, 808.
 Newbegin, 458.
 Newell, 280, 842.
 Newhall, 838.
 Newsome, 496.
 Newton, 36, 71, 131, 266,
 267, 570, 571, 572.
 Nichols, 319, 506, 507,
 538, 539, 591, 599, 832,
 833, 834.
 Nielly, 254.
 Noble, 440.
 Norcross, 574.
 Norman, 725.
 Norris, 430, 785, 786.
 Norton, 483, 484.
 Nourse, 621, 774.
 Noves, 239, 751.
 Nudd, 138, 284, 285, 286,
 600, 601, 602, 603.
 Nutt, 664.
 Nye, 340.
 Ober, 625, 857.
 O'Brien, 817.
 Odell, 659, 739, 878.
 O'Hare, 766.
 Olcott, 532.
 Oldfield, 548.
 Olds, 230, 314, 508, 511,
 652, 653, 834.
 Oliver, 551.
 Ordway, 613, 648.
 Orton, 836.
 Osborne, 439, 881.
 Osgood, 403, 584, 680.
 Osman, 835.
 Otis, 473.
 Packer, 771, 772.
 Paddock, 524.
 Page, 72, 73, 75, 134, 135,
 136, 141, 142, 174, 175,
 274, 275, 276, 277, 279,
 280, 281, 288, 289, 291,
 292, 392, 423, 473, 534,
 584, 585, 586, 587, 588,
 589, 590, 594, 595, 604,
 605, 606, 610, 611, 654,
 729, 814, 848, 849.
 Paige, 72, 289, 290, 291,
 606, 607, 608, 609.
 Palmer, 708, 718, 753,
 763.
 Parish, 765.
 Parker, 111, 222, 342, 360,
 507, 559, 577, 631, 649,
 834.
 Parkhurst, 269, 667, 668.
 Parr, 751.
 Parsbley, 509.
 Parsons, 248, 544.
 Partelow, 817.
 Patch, 270.
 Patten, 393, 488, 736, 848.
 Patterson, 400, 546, 594,
 592.
 Paul, 730.
 Payne, 637, 741, 879.
 Fayson, 846.
 Peakes, 554.
 Pearson, 633.
 Pearson, 352, 481.
 Peeblee, 45, 55, 86, 556,
 698.
 Peavey, 605.
 Peck, 318.
 Pelton, 714.
 Perkins, 470, 485, 488,
 648, 742, 811, 826.
 Perley, 710.
 Perrin, 513, 836, 837.
 Perrine, 718, 719.
 Perry, 327, 328, 667, 668.
 Persons, 238, 644.
 Peters, 620.
 Petriken, 821.
 Pettengill, 74, 95, 102,
 140, 141, 186, 198, 199,
 220, 269, 308, 418, 419,
 420, 487, 492, 773, 774,
 775, 824.
 Pettit, 834.
 Pevare, 764.
 Pfeoff, 512.
 Phelps, 646, 648.
 Philbrick, 249, 602, 658.
 Phillips, 483, 555, 725,
 823.
 Phillis, 761.
 Phippen, 848.
 Pickard, 715, 716.
 Pierce, 521.
 Pike, 140, 220, 229, 274,
 288, 413, 414, 417, 472,
 486, 491, 492, 493, 509,
 502, 503, 504, 505, 604,
 768, 769, 828, 829, 830,
 831, 832.
 Pillsbury, 183, 218, 273,
 412, 503, 505, 688, 725,
 871, 895.
 Plaisted, 372, 715.
 Platt, 376, 721.
 Pleadwell, 808.
 Plumb, 304.
 Plummer, 293, 297, 598.
 Plunkett, 567.
 Pomeroy, 508, 509, 835.
 Pope, 515.
 Porter, 689, 774.
 Powell, 721, 891.
 Pratt, 732.
 Pray, 844.
 Presby, 736.
 Prescott, 212, 365, 373,
 496, 549, 604, 605, 727,
 744, 829, 810, 885, 886.
 Pressey, 442, 443.
 Preston, 496, 596, 643,
 878.
 Price, 586, 595.
 Pritchard, 531.
 Proctor, 326, 795, 883.
 Purdy, 629.
 Purington, 607.
 Putnam, 148, 149, 308,
 309, 310, 311, 343, 344,
 645, 646, 647, 648, 649,
 691, 771.
 Questren, 875.
 Quimby, 269.
 Quinn, 859.
 Ramsey, 322, 678, 679.
 Randall, 559, 583, 671.
 Randlett, 690, 872, 873.
 Rankin, 513.
 Rappleyea, 821.
 Baridan, 462.
 Rawlins, 124, 125, 254,
 255, 553, 554, 555.
 Raymond, 690, 836.
 Reaney, 538.
 Redman, 62, 63.
 Reed, 154, 268, 269, 305,
 322, 333, 557, 574, 575,
 680, 681, 682, 836, 837,
 838.
 Remick, 865.
 Remington, 695, 778, 882.
 Rexford, 550.
 Reycroft, 784.
 Reynolds, 457, 743, 750,
 835.
 Rhoades, 817.
 Rhodes, 731.
 Rice, 269, 866.
 Rich, 592.
 Richards, 577, 751, 818.
 Richardson, 117, 230, 235,
 324, 406, 418, 505, 506,
 507, 626, 755, 858.
 Ricker, 712.
 Rideout, 468.
 Rider, 570, 720, 769.
 Riggs, 722.
 Ring, 131.
 Roads, 759.
 Robbins, 777, 878.
 Roberts, 429, 484, 700.
 Robie, 580.
 Robinson, 121, 122, 244,
 245, 246, 247, 248, 326,
 328, 329, 359, 538, 539,
 540, 541, 669, 670, 671,
 726, 733.
 Roblin, 789.
 Roby, 600.
 Rockhill, 745.
 Rockwell, 553.
 Rogers, 335, 350, 445, 734,
 754.
 Rollin, 553, 554, 555.
 Root, 335.
 Rornig, 860.
 Rosinthal, 531.
 Ross, 517, 674, 860, 887.
 Rowe, 815.
 Rowell, 144, 145, 189,
 294, 424, 426, 427, 616,
 617, 782, 783.
 Rowley, 652.
 Royce, 235, 579.
 Rundlett, 708.
 Russell, 262, 564, 565,
 617.
 Rutledge, 799.
 Ryan, 766, 867.
 Sanford, 455, 456, 805,
 806.
 Sampson, 841.
 Sanborn, 271, 274, 275,
 283, 295, 386, 404, 405,
 418, 429, 543, 585, 586,
 590, 594, 597, 752, 753,
 754, 755, 756, 853.
 Sanders, 341.
 Sanderson, 846.
 Sargeant, 611, 859.
 Sargent, 230, 270, 371,
 399, 555, 610, 749, 744,
 752, 857.
 Saunders, 691, 822.

- Savage, 466.
 Sawtelle, 526.
 Sawyer, 86, 371, 412, 415,
 453, 566, 606, 717, 771,
 818.
 Sayre, 654.
 Scherer, 819.
 Schillig, 891.
 Schreider, 651.
 Scott, 421, 628, 629, 652,
 653, 724, 858.
 Scribner, 391, 596, 598.
 Scriven, 425, 780.
 Scudder, 844.
 Seabury, 640.
 Sears, 386.
 Seaver, 50, 90, 91, 172,
 354, 385, 725, 726.
 Seavey, 780, 817.
 Sembower, 821.
 Senter, 153, 156, 325, 326,
 327, 664, 665, 666, 667,
 675.
 Severance, 102, 143, 199,
 200, 226, 253, 293, 384,
 447.
 Sevey, 466.
 Sewall, 225.
 Shafner, 662.
 Shanks, 704.
 Shattuck, 743.
 Shaw, 464, 764, 813, 814, 851.
 Sheldon, 704.
 Shepard, 288, 532, 628,
 663, 840.
 Sherwood, 778, 889.
 Shumway, 624, 855, 856,
 893.
 Shurtleff, 746.
 Sibley, 454, 803, 885.
 Silbury, 732.
 Silver, 254, 552.
 Silzer, 888.
 Simons, 511, 835, 839.
 Simons, 524.
 Simpson, 455, 563.
 Sinclair, 693, 866.
 Siner, 883.
 Singletary, 20, 31, 61, 62,
 115, 116, 117.
 Slater, 317, 485.
 Sleeper, 467, 819, 858, 859.
 Small, 134, 136, 277, 460.
 Smiley, 281.
 Smith, 80, 124, 200, 228,
 238, 295, 325, 349, 350,
 371, 398, 419, 420, 446,
 457, 458, 525, 527, 541,
 542, 555, 556, 566, 583,
 595, 621, 634, 638, 639,
 651, 663, 666, 683, 692,
 693, 704, 742, 743, 744,
 762, 774, 790, 840, 850,
 852, 863, 867, 873, 874,
 883, 890.
 Smock, 517.
 Snow, 803.
 Snyder, 781.
 Soule, 557, 612.
 Soverill, 564.
 Sparrow, 457.
 Spaulding, 369, 631, 616,
 664, 577.
 Spear, 477.
 Spellman, 714.
 Spencer, 439.
 Spiller, 384.
 Spinney, 690.
 Spofford, 490, 491, 596.
 Spooner, 508.
 Sprague, 312, 467, 554,
 648, 819, 838.
 Sproul, 791.
 St. Clair, 457.
 Stafford, 571.
 Stackpole, 429.
 Stanley, 711.
 Stanton, 337, 826, 892.
 Starbird, 593.
 Starkey, 420.
 Starrett, 700.
 Stearns, 645.
 Steele, 357, 869.
 Stephens, 633.
 Stevens, 29, 53, 57, 58, 72,
 108, 109, 197, 213, 219,
 220, 221, 257, 377, 386,
 390, 422, 423, 443, 516,
 576, 589, 595, 598, 599,
 620, 639, 721, 722, 723,
 777, 778, 779, 854, 872,
 886.
 Stevenson, 202, 450, 451,
 537, 802.
 Stewart, 403, 587, 752,
 753, 801.
 Stickney, 426.
 Stiles, 150, 315, 316, 332,
 678.
 Stillman, 313.
 Stinchfield, 559.
 Stockman, 216, 484, 485,
 486, 492, 826, 827.
 Stockwell, 61, 115.
 Stoddard, 633.
 Stone, 71, 131, 132, 267,
 268, 269, 270, 271, 575,
 576, 577, 580, 619.
 Stoney, 894.
 Strausse, 433.
 Straw, 852, 893.
 Street, 869.
 Strong, 292, 756, 881.
 Stroyan, 689.
 Stuart, 223, 692.
 Stubbett, 872.
 Stubbs, 812.
 Sturdivant, 104, 201, 206,
 207, 456, 457, 458, 459,
 806.
 Sturtevant, 555.
 Sturtevant, 876.
 Summers, 484.
 Sunderland, 780.
 Swain, 562, 757.
 Swasey, 735.
 Swazey, 414.
 Sweeney, 551.
 Sweet, 652.
 Sweetser, 452.
 Swett, 171, 212, 213, 384,
 478, 825.
 Swisher, 762.
 Sylvester, 815.
 Symmes, 347.
 Symonds, 775.
 Taber, 271.
 Taft, 636.
 Taplin, 446, 797.
 Tappings, 439.
 Taylor, 33, 71, 386, 474,
 656.
 Taynter, 834.
 Teele, 824, 825.
 Temple, 667.
 Tenney, 189, 446, 527.
 Terry, 633.
 Thayer, 577.
 Thomas, 704.
 Thompson, 454, 557, 628,
 632, 633, 653, 774, 820,
 834, 837, 874, 893.
 Thurston, 624, 653, 670,
 855, 867.
 Thyng, 561, 582.
 Tibbets, 635, 732, 757.
 Tilson, 531.
 Tilton, 98, 119, 191, 192,
 233, 288, 430, 431, 432,
 433, 434, 483, 771, 786,
 787, 881.
 Tobine, 759.
 Toby, 435.
 Todd, 467, 827.
 Tomlinson, 669.
 Tower, 718.
 Towle, 281, 285, 286, 898,
 601, 743.
 Town, 515.
 Towne, 477.
 Townsend, 367, 786.
 Towster, 857.
 Train, 344, 604.
 Trafton, 429.
 Trask, 312.
 Travis, 519.
 Tredway, 779.
 Tribou, 529, 844.
 Trickey, 558.
 Trott, 525, 841.
 True, 79, 120, 182, 186,
 214, 219, 256, 240, 284,
 289, 469, 474, 476, 480,
 481, 482, 483, 489, 490,
 491, 506, 508, 724, 725,
 822, 824, 826, 828, 831,
 886, 892.
 Truell, 753.
 Trumphour, 790.
 Tuck, 605.
 Tucker, 189, 410, 443,
 742, 784.
 Tufts, 108, 375, 377, 378,
 380, 718, 720, 722, 732,
 733, 735.
 Tupper, 269.
 Turner, 171, 394, 465, 816,
 820, 822, 891.
 Turner, 515.
 Tuttle, 136.
 Tweed, 522.
 Twombly, 240, 586.
 Tyler, 520, 561, 653, 845.
 Van Acker, 681.
 Van Dusen, 438, 439, 790.
 Van Horn, 437, 790.
 Vanlandingham, 702.
 Vannevas, 765.
 Van Ornum, 314.
 Van Pelt, 512.
 Van Pelt, 512.
 Vessy, 787.

- Veazle, 348, 431.
 Vialle, 315, 653, 654, 865.
 Vidas, 781.
 Vittum, 365, 366, 367,
 711, 712.
 Vitty, 609.
 Vose, 791.
 Wadleigh, 106, 212, 213,
 776, 882.
 Wagner, 893.
 Waite, 431, 676, 888.
 Walcott, 753.
 Wales, 511.
 Walker, 85, 86, 166, 368,
 369, 370, 515, 679, 714.
 Wallace, 603, 663, 868.
 Walling, 894.
 Wallingford, 577.
 Ward, 832.
 Ware, 884.
 Warner, 233, 532, 540,
 681, 682, 780, 846.
 Warren, 429, 430, 446,
 703, 784, 882.
 Wascott, 524.
 Washburn, 744, 879.
 Waterman, 428, 739, 834,
 878.
 Watkins, 319.
 Watson, 844.
 Watts, 523.
 Webb, 634, 700, 762.
 Webber, 371.
 Webster, 25, 36, 50, 63,
 68, 69, 70, 90, 91, 92,
 102, 103, 126, 127, 128,
 129, 130, 131, 173, 209,
 261, 226, 258, 279, 291,
 262, 263, 264, 265, 386,
 389, 432, 447, 448, 449,
 493, 527, 559, 564, 565,
 567, 568, 569, 570, 616,
 705, 798, 833, 834, 852,
 853, 878.
 Weed, 70, 634, 720, 832.
 Weeks, 209, 260, 470, 502,
 591, 592, 703, 704.
 Weld, 434, 699.
 Wellman, 376.
 Wells, 459, 634, 767.
 Wentworth, 278, 392, 593,
 618, 873.
 Wescott, 524.
 West, 259, 355, 739, 760.
 Wermouth, 592.
 Wheeler, 52, 94, 379, 834.
 Whetstone, 583.
 Whitcomb, 236, 509, 753.
 White, 252, 368, 507, 713,
 830.
 Whitefield, 654.
 Whitehead, 805.
 Whitford, 324.
 Witham, 588.
 Whiting, 834.
 Whitman, 630, 800, 837.
 Whitney, 398, 552, 651,
 742.
 Whittaker, 579.
 Whittemore, 619.
 Whitten, 423.
 Whittier, 83, 158, 159,
 160, 428, 473, 676, 770,
 869.
 Whittridge, 293.
 Wicker, 523.
 Wickwire, 808.
 Wileman, 634.
 Wiggin, 122, 247, 279,
 541.
 Wilcox, 559, 575.
 Wild, 214.
 Wilde, 577.
 Wilder, 607, 709.
 Wiley, 562.
 Wilkerson, 721.
 Willard, 660, 774.
 Willey, 231, 513.
 Williams, 543, 708, 755,
 761, 845, 850, 851.
 Willis, 338.
 Wilson, 222, 240, 394,
 399, 485, 493, 494, 499,
 513, 521, 578, 580, 589,
 635, 738, 836, 877.
 Winch, 825.
 Wing, 496, 715.
 Winstate, 531.
 Winn, 786.
 Winslip, 735.
 Winsley, 22, 37, 38, 47,
 75, 76.
 Winslow, 142, 143, 144,
 145, 254, 292, 293, 294,
 295, 296, 297, 583, 612,
 613, 615, 616, 619, 620,
 621, 622, 623.
 Winter, 422, 816, 817,
 888.
 Wisner, 781.
 Witham, 279, 594.
 Withington, 297, 372, 573,
 574.
 Wood, 283, 478, 479, 545,
 574, 703, 823, 835.
 Woodbury, 515, 663, 689.
 Worden, 382.
 Woodis, 574.
 Woodmaney, 841.
 Woodward, 762.
 Woodworth, 355.
 Worthington, 777.
 Wright, 439, 611, 622,
 683, 746, 778.
 Wyman, 232, 452, 802.
 Yarger, 682.
 Young, 279, 618, 667, 771.
 Youngs, 670.
 Youngman, 663.

